



Nzuwulai n Sa'avu na Tsishingini  
na adiva a na a dangulai a  
Nzuwulai mu Ufaru

Tsishingini New Testament

## Contents

Alabari a Sa'ani a Matta	1
Alabari a Sa'ani a Marku	54
Alabari a Sa'ani a Luka	84
Alabari a Sa'ani a Yahaya	134
Ulinga wa Ajiya	173
Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Roma	223
Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Korinti	247
Mepepelime me Ire ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Korinti	269
Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Galatiya	283
Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Afisu	292
Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Filibi	301
Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Kolosi	307
Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Tasalonika	313
Mepepelime me Ire ma Bulu a tyo ya Aza a Tasalonika	318
Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya Timoti	321
Mepepelime me ire ma Bulu a tyo ya Timoti	328
Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Titu	333
Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya Filimon	337
Mepepelime a tyo ya Mmaci ma Ibrahim	339
Mepepelime ma Yakubu	357
Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bituru	363
Mepepelime me Ire ma Bituru	370
Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Yahaya	375
Mepepelime me Ire ma Yahaya	381
Mepepelime ma Ta'atsu ma Yahaya	383
Mepepelime ma Yahuza	385
Wenu wa Yahaya	388



**Nzuwulai n Sa'avu na Tsishingini na adiva a  
na a dangulai a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru**

**New Testament in Tsishingini**

Language: Tsishingini

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit [www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org) (USA), [www.bibleleague.ca](http://www.bibleleague.ca) (Canada), and [www.opendoors.org](http://www.opendoors.org) (Europe).

**Copyright and Permission to Copy**

Copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society ([www.dbs.org](http://www.dbs.org)).

---

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

21efc148-935e-55d3-be0a-08c116a7c324

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0657-1

## Alabari a Sa'ani a

### Matta

#### Ucuɗuwu wa aatagada a nda

Matta, vuma na ɗanai aatagada a nda, vuma ta ɗa aɗsuma a ajiya e Yesu. Matta za va Isra'ila ɗa, waru u ɗana ta aatagada'a adama u roco aza a yi, aza a Isra'ila, a na Yesu ɗa Zamawawa na a ri e indanasa matawa ma yi.

Matta reve ta a na Yesu Mogono ma amayun ma ɗa, u to tsugono tsu uvadi suru. Waru u roco ta amayun a ɗa Yesu shiton ta ili i na amasula a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru n dammai adama a Zamawawa na a tawa na woo o'wo Mogono ma Gbain. Matta rito ta a na tsugono tsa yi, tsugono tsu uvadi u nda u ɗa shi. Tsugono tsu uvadi u to koto, amma tsugono tsa Yesu tsu ta lo babu ukotu. Mogono na a ciga a 'yuwan u ɗana za vu ucira. Yesu roco ta ucira wa yi ana u lyuwai aci o ukwisa, reve waru u 'yon diga a aason. Ili i nda suru obolo na akapi e ili suru a ta pe aɗsuma a aatagada a nda.

Matta kamba ta aza e Itoni ana'an adama a na u cuɗuwai cine Yesu shitoyin ifobi ya Asula tsara u tawato ama zuzu na ayi. Ana Adamu nusayin Asula, ama o o'wo ta wukasu na ayi. Kucci na ama a yuwusain a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru waa gura tawa addama a nda shi. Matta roco tsu ta cine Yesu o o'woi kucci na cayi ama ure u na aa tawa zuzu na Asula, waru Yesu ɗa mogono ma na maa yuwusan tsugono tsi ili suru aɗsuma o uvadi u nda.

#### Ili i na i ri pe aɗsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Nkaya na limatan va Yesu (1:1–2:23)
2. Ikaka ya Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (3:1–12)
3. Urumbusu wa Yesu na malyungwa ma yi (3:13–4:11)
4. Yesu aɗsuma a Galili (4:12–18:35)
5. Yesu lyawa ta Galili a tyo Urishe-lima (19:1–20:34)
6. Ajuma o ukosu wa Yesu: aɗsumali-ma a yi nu ukwa wa yi (21:1–27:66)
7. Yesu 'yon ta aɗsuma o ukwa (28:1–20)

#### Nkaya ma Yesu

(Luk. 3:23–38)

**1** Yesu Kristi† Zamawawa† uta ta o u'wa u Mogono Dawuda diga o ugundo wa Ibrahim.† Apa nda ugeru u tsukaya tsa na wu utai.

<sup>2</sup> Ibrahim ɗa matsain Ishiyaku.

Ishiyaku† ɗa matsain Yakubu.

Yakubu† ɗa matsain Yahuza na akapi a muwun ma anawu ma yi olobo.

<sup>3</sup> Yahuza† ɗa matsain mpishe Farisa na Zera (Tamar ɗa makuci me le).

Farisa ɗa matsain Hesuruna.

Hesuruna ɗa matsain Aram.

<sup>4</sup> Aram ɗa matsain Aminadabu.

Aminadabu ɗa matsain Nashon.

Nashon ɗa matsain Salumuna.

<sup>5</sup> Salumuna ɗa matsain Buwaza.

(Rahapu† ɗa makuci ma Buwaza.)

Buwaza ɗa matsain Obe.

(Rutu\* ɗa makuci ma Obe.)

Obe ɗa matsain Yese.

<sup>6</sup> Yese† ɗa matsain Dawuda Mogono.

Dawuda† ɗa matsain Sulemanu.

(Bashaba ɗa makuci ma Sulemanu, ayi ɗa ka na Dawuda† usai e ekere a Uriya.)

<sup>7</sup> Sulemanu† ɗa matsain Rihobuwa.

\*1:5 Rutu Takpaci ɗa.

†1:6 Dawuda yuwan ta tsipere na Bashaba ayi o oluso Uriya, reve u yuwan ifobi i na vali va yi Uriya aa kuwa. Aalabari a nda a ta pe aɗsuma 2 Sam. 11:1–27.

Rihobuwa da matsain Abija.

Abija da matsain Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa da matsain Jehoshafa.

Jehoshafa da matsain Jehora.

Jehora da matsain Azariya.

<sup>9</sup> Azariya da matsain Jotam.

Jotam da matsain Ahazu.

Ahazu da matsain Hezekiya.

<sup>10</sup> Hezekiya da matsain Manasa.

Manasa da matsain Amon.

Amon da matsain Josaya.

<sup>11</sup> Josaya da matsain Jekoniya na muwun ma anawu ma yi olobo.

(A mantsa ma daɗa a purai ama a tyo e ida ya Babila† tsugbashi.)

<sup>12</sup> Ana a purai nle a tyo Babila, awu Jekoniya matsan Shayatiya.

Shayatiya da matsain Zerubabe.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabe da matsain Abihudu.

Abihudu da matsain Eliyaki.

Awu Eliyaki matsan Azoro.

<sup>14</sup> Azoro da matsain Saduku.

Saduku da matsain Akimu.

Akimu da matsain Aliyadu.

<sup>15</sup> Aliyadu da matsain Eliza.

Awu Eliza matsan Mata.

Reve Mata matsan Yakubu.

<sup>16</sup> Yakubu da matsain Isuhu.

Isuhu da vali wa Meri,

Meri† da mma wa Yesu za na e deyi Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>17</sup> Ala o ugeru wa zuwa e reme ta tsukaya kupa na aza a nashi diga ya Ibrahim a tyo ya Dawuda, na tsukaya kupa na aza a nashi diga a mantsa ma Dawuda a tyo mantsa ma na a purai nle a tyo Babila, waru na tsukaya kupa na aza a nashi diga a mantsa ma na a purai nle a tyo Babila a tyo mantsa ma Zamawawa.

## Limatan wa Yesu Kristi

<sup>18</sup> Apa nda ununa a matsain Kristi Zamawawa. Mma wa yi egege a vuma ro da na a tsu de Isuhu. Babu u reve vali, awu u tsura aatsuma o ure wa Ruhu wa Akiza.† <sup>19</sup> Isuhu gba vuma wa abula da za na shi a yuwusan ili i na i ri mejege; agba u ciga u ca Meri wono a alanga e eteshe shi, daɗa u foboi wu kasa na ayi usokowu.

<sup>20</sup> Ayi atsuma a majiyan mo ndolo, awu malingata ma Asulazuwa ma tawa ya'a yi atsuma a alavu, reve u damma, "Isuhu, mawun ma tsukaya ma Dawuda, she u uwu wovon na vaa zuwa Meri wan, adama a na Ruhu wa Akiza da zuwa niyi u yuwain aatsuma a mawu'un. <sup>21</sup> U ta matsan ulobo, awu vu ca yi aala Yesu,† adama a na u ta wawa ama a yi o unusu u le."

<sup>22</sup> Ne da nzuwulai ma Asulazuwa n shiwain, ununa Ishaya vumavasu† dammai de nu ujimu, <sup>23</sup> a na,

"Usheli u na koto u revei vali shi u ta yuwan aatsuma, u ta matsan ulobo, reve a ca yi aala Imanuwe." Urevu wa yi ayi da, "Asula obolo na atsu." ◇

<sup>24</sup> Ana Isuhu jiwain, reve u yuwan ili i na malingata ma Asulazuwa ma damma niyi u yuwan. Awu u tara Meri a tyo o u'wa wo o'wo ka wa yi, <sup>25</sup> agba e revelei shi hali u matsan ulobo'o. Reve Isuhu ca yi aala Yesu.

## Aza o urevu a tawai e ene Yesu

**2** A matsan ta Yesu a lyuci va Bata-lami e ida ya Yahuda, a mantsa ma na Hiridu<sup>f</sup> danai mogono. A mantsa mo ndolo, reve ama o ro aza a na a ri nu

†1:21 Aala "Yesu" ta nu urevu "Asulazuwa za vi iwawi."

<sup>f</sup>2:1 Ayi Mogono Hiridu ayi da Hiridu Mogono ma gbain. Mawun ma yi Hiridu Antiba da danai Mogono a mantsa ma na Yesu kuwai.

◇1:23 Isha. 7:14.

urevu wi italyo'o o utā asana reve a tawā Urishelima.† <sup>2</sup>Avu e ece, “Te da mawun ma na a matsai'in, za na ri mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?† Tse ene ta talyo'o asana za na rocoi limatan va yi da da tsu tawai adama tsu yuwaan yi aganda.”

<sup>3</sup>Ana Hiridu Mogono ma uwwai ne, reve ugbozu wa yi u 'yon, ne da waru akapi a ama atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>4</sup>Reve u boloto nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila† suru, avu we ece le, “Te da aa matsan Kristi Zamawawa?”

<sup>5</sup>Reve a usu, “A lyuci va Batalami atsuma a Yahuda. Mika vumavasula dana ta adama a nda a Adanshi a Asula:†

<sup>6</sup>‘Avu gba Batalami, vi ida ya Yahuda, ili i ro i da shi atsuma e ilyuci ya Yahuda. Mogono ma to uta ya'a wu.

Za na oo o'wo ana za va aguba va aza a Isra'ila, ama a va.” †

<sup>7</sup>Avu Hiridu de omocin a na a tawai diga asana'a usokowu, reve a damma yi mantsa ma na talyo'o'o vu utai. <sup>8</sup>Reve u damma le, “Walai i 'yawā Batalami i bunga mawu'un ulobonu. Na ye ene yi, avu i tawā i damma mu adama amu fo n 'yawā n yuwaan yi aganda!”

<sup>9</sup>Ana aza o urevu'u a uwwai ili i na mogono ma dammai, reve a kara. Avu talyo'o na e enei a asana'a u wala elime e le, she na u rawai ubata'a, avu wi isawan ubata u na mawu'un u ri. <sup>10</sup>Ana e enei talyo'o'o, reve a yuwan mazanga lon!

<sup>11</sup>Ana ama'a a uwai o u'wa'a, avu e ene mawu'un na Meri† mma va yi, avu a kingyo a kadato a yuwaan mawu'un aganda. Reve o utaa nu une'e u le u zinariya, ne erepu e re a maguru na ri ni ikebe na a tsu de furenkisen† na mur.†

<sup>12</sup>Avu Asula o rono atsuvu aza o urevu'u atsuma a alavu, she a kambā ya Hiridu wan, da da a kambai e ida i le nu ure u ro.

### Iladi a tyo Masar

<sup>13</sup>Ana a karai, reve malingata ma Asula† ma tawā ya Isuhu atsuma a alavu, avu u damma, “Yon! Jika vu tara mawu'un na mma va yi a tyo Masar! Vi isawan de she urana u na n damma nuwu vu kambā, adama a na Hiridu ri a zama mawu'un tsara wu una yi.” <sup>14</sup>Reve u 'yon, u tara mawu'un na mma va yi, avu u reme ure na ayin a tyo Masar. <sup>15</sup>Reve a danu de she na Hiridu kuwai. A yuwan ta ne adama o shiton ili i na Asulazuva a dammai o unā wa Hosiya vumavasula: “N de ta mawun ma va mo utā Masar.” †

### Hiridu zuwa ta o una muwun mo olobo

<sup>16</sup>A mantsa'a ana Hiridu enei aza o urevu'u a kandaruwa yi tu ucina, reve u yuwan upan lon. Da da u zuwai o una muwun mo olobo suru n na n ri na a'wan e re a cipa atsuma a Batalami ni ilyuci i ro i na i ri lo ukandaruwu. U reve ta mantsa ma na a matsain mawu'un adama e ili i na aza o urevu'u a dammai.

<sup>17</sup>Reve ili i na Asula a dammai o unā wa Irimiya† vumavasula wo o'wo amayun:

<sup>18</sup>“Reve a uwwa udyo atsuma a Rama, vuma ro a yisaali a adama a atsumolangu.

Rahila† da ri a yisaali adama a muwun ma yi,

reve u 'yuwan adanshi a na aa casu yi, adama a na muwun ma yi n kuwai suru.”

†

### Ukambu u le Nazara

<sup>19</sup>Ana Hiridu kuwai, reve malingata ma Asula ma tawā ya Isuhu e ida ya Masar atsuma a alavu. <sup>20</sup>Avu u damma yi, “Yon, vu tara mawu'un na mma va yi vu kambā e ida ya Isra'ila,† adama a

na aza a ri e izami i na oo una mawu'un a kuwa ta."

<sup>21</sup>Reve Isuhu 'yon, avu u tara mawu'un na mma va yi, reve a kamba e ida ya Isra'ila. <sup>22</sup>Amma ana u tawa u revei mogono ma sa'avu Akilayu<sup>8</sup> mawun ma Hiridu ma da, reve wu uwwa wovon. Dada atsuma a alavu o ro, Asula a damma niyi u tyo e ida ya Galili. <sup>23</sup>Reve a kara a 'yawa a danu a lyuci na a tsu de Nazara. Adama o ndolo a da ili i na Asula a dammai o una wa amasula wo o'woi amayun, a na: "E te de yi za va Nazara."

### Yahaya za vu Urumbusu foboi ure

(Mak. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18; Yah. 1:19-28)

**3** Ana a yuwain a'wan o ro, reve Yahaya† za vu Urumbusu teme alajiya atsuma o una upasu wa Yahuda, <sup>2</sup>adansa, "Vadala i lyawa unusu† u du i kamba ubata wa Asula, adama a na tsugono tsa zuva† tsa yuwan ta zuzu."<sup>3</sup> Ishaya† vumavasula yuwan ta de adan-shi a Yahaya ana u dammai:

"Nanza te dewu atsuma o una, 'Foboyi Zagbain ure, i yuwan ure u na waa kuru mejege!"<sup>4</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yahaya shi ta wotowu ni itana i na a dawai ne eleme a arakumi. Reve wu nla gbakala vu ukwan. Aparari ni ishiki i da i danai ilyalya ya yi. <sup>5</sup>Ama na abunda diga Urishelima na Yahuda na bata na ri lo zuzu nu Udolu wa Urdu a tawa ta adama a uwwa Yahaya. <sup>6</sup>Ana a dammai nusu le a alanga e eteshe, avu u rumbu† le o udolu'u.

<sup>7</sup>Afarishi† na aza a Sadukiya na abunda a tawa ta ubata u na Yahaya shi a rumbusu ama tsara u rumbu le. Ana Yahaya ene nle, reve u damma, "Suru ndu apili a da! Zane da damma ndu i suma

atsumalima a na Asula a ri lo a tawa? <sup>8</sup>I yuwan ili i na yoo roco i lyawa ta nusu du. <sup>9</sup>She i jijan yoo sowo atsumalima shi, adama a na yaa dansa Ibrahim akaya a du a da. N ta dansaa du Asula a ta gura tara atali a nda, reve u vazatowo Ibrahim muwun n tsukaya! <sup>10</sup>Ko gogo tsunda, aabau a ta lo ufobu adama wu kodo danga a aralu e le. Udanga u na u matsain muwun n sa'ani shi, suru o to kodo yi reve a vari yi akina.

<sup>11</sup>"N ta rumbusu du na mini adama u roco i vadala† ta, amma za na ri lo a tawa acapa a va u ta rumbu du na Ruhu wa Akiza na akina. U la'a mu ta tsugbain lon, agba n rawa n guzaa yi atan shi. <sup>12</sup>U tu ufobu na aadanga a faba na aakpatalutsu o uyeluwu adama u zangada ishina. U ta kakasa ishina no owopo. Reve u tsun ishina i sa'ani o mophon ma yi, owopo gba shi avu u kulato le na akina a na a ri n kima shi."

### Yahaya rumbuyi Yesu

<sup>13</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo ma da Yesu utai Galili, reve u 'yawa o Udolu wa Urdu adama Yahaya rumbu yi. <sup>14</sup>Agba avu Yahaya shi ciga u 'yuwan a yuwan yi, avu u damma, "Avu da za na aa rumbu mu. Cine tsa da waa tawa ya'a va?"

<sup>15</sup>Reve Yesu usu, "Ne da u lobonoi wo o'wo gogo, adama tsu yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai tsu yuwan." Dada Yahaya usuyi u rumbu yi.

<sup>16</sup>Dada u rumbuyi† Yesu. Yesu o utushi a mini'i, dada zuva kpatu'wai, avu we ene Ruhu va Asula e telee yi ana muda. <sup>17</sup>Dada udyo diga zuva wa damma, "Ayi nda Mawun ma va ma da, za na n cigai, waru n ta yuwusan mazanga na ayi lon."

§2:22 Hiridu Akilayu mogono ma wuya ma da ma danai dada o utaa niyi o tsugono. Reve Hiridu Antiba maci va yi vo o'wo mogono.

◇3:3 Isha. 40:3.

### Yesu na Mekerenkesu

(Mak. 1:12-13; Luk. 4:1-13)

**4** Reve Ruhu va Akiza† tara Yesu a tyo atsuma o una, adama Mekerenkesu† ma lyungwa yi. <sup>2</sup>Agba Yesu lyuwa ili shi, hali rana na ayin amunga. Adama o ndolo, wu uwwa ta ambulu lon. <sup>3</sup>Reve Mekerenkesu ma tawa avu u damma yi, “Na avu Mawun ma Asula ma da, kambato atali a nda o o'wo opopofu.”

<sup>4</sup>Avu u usu, “A dana ta a Adanshi a Asula,† ‘Na alya e ilyalya i da goon vuma aa da-na wuma shi, amma she ni ili i na Asula a dammai biti.’” ◇

<sup>5</sup>Reve Mekerenkesu ma tara yi a tyo Urishelima lyuci va akiza, reve u zuwa yi de e ncilecile ma Aa'isamapa da.† <sup>6</sup>Avu u damma yi, “Na avu Mawun ma Asula ma da, teteruwe e ida, adama a na a dana ta atsuma a Adanshi a Asula: ‘Asula a ta zuwa nlingata ma yi n tiga wu, e te kede wu ne ekere e le, adama vu tadatsa a aatali vu uwwa usan wan.’” ◇

<sup>7</sup>Reve Yesu usu, “Amma Adanshi a Asula fo a damma ta, ‘She vu lyungwa Zagbain Asula a wu wan.’” ◇

<sup>8</sup>Reve Mekerenkesu ma tara Yesu a tyo zuva masasan mo uga'an, avu u roco yi tsugono tsu uvadi suru na tsugbain tse ele. <sup>9</sup>Reve u damma, “Na vaa kadato vu yuwaan mu aganda, n ta ca wu ili i nda suru.”

<sup>10</sup>Avu Yesu usu, “Buwaa mu ure Male!† Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, ‘Vu yuwaan Zagbain Asula a wu aganda, ayi a nde'en da vaa yuwaan tsugbashi!’” ◇

<sup>11</sup>Dafa Mekerenkesu ma lyawai Yesu, avu nlingata ma Asula n tawa n kamba yi.

### Yesu temei ulinga wa yi

(Mak. 1:14-15; Luk. 4:14-15)

<sup>12</sup>Ana Yesu uwwai a zuwa ta Yahaya o u'wa wa ali, avu u kamba e ida ya Galili. <sup>13</sup>U fara ta 'yawa a lyuci va Nazara, avu u 'yon u kara a tyo Kafarnahum na nden, a mbanda m Mala ma Galili, upasu wi ida ya Zebelun na Nafutali. <sup>14</sup>Ne da nzuwulai ma Asula n shi wain ununa Ishaya vumavasula dammai:

<sup>15</sup>“Atsuma e ida ya Zebelun na Nafutali, o ure a tyo a mala, upasalai wu Ufolu wa Urdu, atsuma a Galili ubata u na Atakpaci† na abunda a ri nden.

<sup>16</sup>Ama a nda a na a ri nden atsuma e irumbu e te ene ekan a gbain. A ta nden ubata u na u ri ukpatowu na lulu vu ukwa, amma ekan e te ikana le.” ◇

<sup>17</sup>Diga lo da Yesu temei alajiya adansa, “Vadalai a nusu du i kamba ubata wa Asula, adama a na tsugono tsa zuva tsa yuwan ta zuzu.”

### Yesu dangulai ama a nashi aza e mereme ma mugula

(Mak. 1:16-20; Luk. 5:1-11)

<sup>18</sup>Urana u ro, Yesu a mmalu a nge'en m Mala ma Galili, avu we ene ama e re muwun ma anawu. Za ta aala a yi a da Simo za na waru e revei na aala Bituru, za ve ire gba ayi da Andarawu. Aza e mereme ma mugula n da, a shi ta a varishi igolo i le a mala. <sup>19</sup>Avu u damma le, “Tawai i kuru mu! N to roco du ununa yaa tawaa na ama o una u mugula.”

◇4:4 U.Wl. 8:3. ◇4:6 Ica 91:11-12. ◇4:7 U.Wl. 6:16. ◇4:10 U.Wl. 6:13.

◇4:16 Isha. 9:1-2.



<sup>20</sup>Lo da a 'yoshin a lyawai igolo i le, reve a kuru yi.

<sup>21</sup>Ana u lyuwai elime, reve u cina ama e re muwun ma anawu waru, Yakubu na Yahaya, olobo a Zabadi. A shi ta a wantsun u le obolo na dada le, o fobuso igolo i le. Avu u damma le a kuru yi.

<sup>22</sup>Dada a lyawushi wantsun u le na aabara e le, reve a kuru yi.

### Yesu yuwan ta uritosu

<sup>23</sup>Yesu 'yawa ta ubata suru atsuma a Galili. U ritosu ta atsuma a a'isa. Waru u yuwusan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani† o tsugono tsa zuva. Avu waru u kambatosu aza o ubanakun na aza a mbala gbaga. <sup>24</sup>Avu alabari a yi o uta a alanga atsuma e ida ya Galili, adama o ndolo a da aza o ubanakun, hali na aza a na a ri e ida ya Suriya, a tawusai adama a kambato le gbaga a banakun icu'un icu'un na mbala n lipu. Ozo o ro e le a shi ta no otoni a lima na abunda, ozo o ro gba shi a shi ta atsumalima na tsuda'un, ozo o ro waru gba akutsuma a da a shi. Avu gba Yesu kambato le gbaga suru. <sup>25</sup>Avu obolo a ama'a na abunda a kuru yi ubata u na u 'yawai suru: ama diga Galili, na Dikafoli,\*\* na Urishelima, na Yahuda suru, na diga asana o Udolu wa Urdu.

### Yesu yuwain uritosu a masasan

**5** Ana Yesu enei obolo'o, reve u kumba a aagadi a masasan avu u danu. Avu aza a na oo tono yi a rawa zuzu, <sup>2</sup>dada u uwai o ritosu le.

### Aba'un a amayun

(Luk. 6:20-23)

<sup>3</sup>"Aza a aba'un a da aza a na e revei aa gura yuwan ili i ro na aciyele shi, dada e isawain ubata wa Asula goon.

Tsugono tsa zuva za le da!

<sup>4</sup>Aza a aba'un a da aza a na a ri a atsumolangu,

adama a na Asula a ta tanato okolo e le.

<sup>5</sup>Aza a aba'un a da aza a na a tarai aciyele ili i ro shi,

adama a na uvadi u to o'wo za le.

<sup>6</sup>Aza a aba'un a da aza a na a ri na akuli na ambululu adama e ili i na Asula a cigai o una wi ili ya alya ni ili yo oso, adama a na Asula a ta cuwaton le.

<sup>7</sup>Aza a aba'un a da aza a na oo rocosu ozo o ro isa'ani,

adama a na Asula o to roco le isa'ani fo.

<sup>8</sup>Aza a aba'un a da aza a na okolo e le a ri cece,

adama a na a ta danu obolo na Asula.

<sup>9</sup>Aza a aba'un a da aza a na aa yuwusan ulinga adama a nden n sa'ani, adama a na Asula a ta de le muwun ma yi.

<sup>10</sup>Aza a aba'un a da aza a na o sowoi atsumalima a malyungwa,

adama a na aa yuwusan ili i na Asula a cigai,

adama a na tsugono tsa zuva za le da.

<sup>11</sup>"Asula a ta zuwaa du aba'un a mantsa ma na ama e isula ndu. Asula a ta zuwaa du aba'un nna ama a lyungwa du. Asula a ta zuwaa du aba'un nna ama a yuwaan du cu'un ve epen suru adama a va. <sup>12</sup>Ama a ta lyungwa du cine a lyungwai amasula a na a yuwain wuma de nu ujimu. I yuwan mazanga, reve waru asuvu a du o yo'ono, adama a na i ta ni iliyinkapa ya abunda a pura du de zuva."

### Akpaɗi ne ekan

(Mak. 9:50; Luk. 14:34-35)

<sup>13</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "Adu da akpaɗi o uvadi. Agba ulobonu u ne u da akpaɗi a ri nna a buwa peme shi? I ta gura zuwa le u yo'oniso? O to oco le reve a dasa le na ana, cine vu revei ili ye pere.

\*\*4:25 Dikafoli urevu wa yi, ayi da Mulyuci Kupa.

<sup>14</sup>“Adu da aza a na aa casu uvadi ekan. Yaa gura pa'aton lyuci na ri usuwu a masasan shi. <sup>15</sup>Waru a tsu kabato fitila reve a kpato yi na aasa'atsu shi. E eelele a da a tsu zuwa yi adama ekan e ikana, tsara ama a na a ri pe o u'wa'a suru e ene ure. <sup>16</sup>Ne da fo, yo o'wo ekan e ekere a ama o ro. I yuwan ili i sa'ani i na ee ene adama a cibala Dada du na ri zuva.”

### Uritosu wa Yesu adama a Wila

<sup>17</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime u damma, “She i jiyan n tawa ta adama n lungusa Wila† wa Musa ko ili i na amasula o ritoi wan. N tawa adama n lungusa le shi, amma adama n shiton uritosu u le. <sup>18</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ko ili i ta yaa pusan atsuma a Wila'a shi, she ni idfa na zuva o koto. Ko dani aa puwan shi waru ko madabi me idani maa puwan shi, she ni ili biti i shiwan. <sup>19</sup>Ni i 'yuwan ko Wila u ke'en u na u la'ai ukalamu wi ili i na aa yuwan, avu waru i roco ozo o ro a yuwan ne, adu da yoo o'wo nkosoto atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva. Amma ni i kuru avu waru i roco ozo o ro ili i na u dammai, i ta tsura ubata u sa'ani atsuma o tsugono'o.

<sup>20</sup>“Munlu n Wila na Afarishi a ta yuwusan atyo a na aa yuwan adama a kuru Wila wa Asula mejege. I ciga i 'yuwan i la'a le atsuma e itoni ya Asula. Ni i yuwan ne shi, n ta dansaa du amayun, yaa uwa o tsugono tsa zuva shi.”

### Uritosu wa Yesu adama o upan

(Luk. 12:58-59)

<sup>21</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila wa Musa u dammai, ‘She vu una vuma nu ucigu wa wu wan.’ Waru, ‘Za na unai suru a ciga a 'yuwan e ge'eto yi.’ <sup>22</sup>Gogo gba n ta dansaa du: na vu yuwan upan na za

va wu, a ta ge'eto wu. Na vu de za va wu, ‘Aatamu,’ a ta tara wu a tyo ubata wa Azagbain a Mbara.† Na vu de za va wu, ‘Avu aatamu za na ri na abula shi,’ vu ta zuzu na vaa uwa a akina a na a ri n kima shi.

<sup>23</sup>“Adama o ndolo, na vu ri mishin ubata u masa'a† a Aa'isamapada a casu une'e ubata wa Asula, reve vu cuwushin vuma ro damma ta vu nusaan yi ta, <sup>24</sup>vu lyawa de ili i na vu tawayi ubata u masa'a'a. Avu vu 'yawa i salalai na vuma'a, reve kamba vu ca une'e wa wu.

<sup>25</sup>“Na vuma ri na adanshi na avu, avu u ciga u tara wu a tyo ubata o uge'etosu, i lapula adanshi atsuma a mantasa, kafu i rawa o ukobu wu uge'etosu. Na vu yuwan ne shi, na vu rawa de, a ta tara wu a tyo ubata wu za vu uge'etosu. Reve u zuwa wu e ekere a mumafanga, aza a na a zuwa wu o u'wa wa ali. <sup>26</sup>N ta dansaa wu amayun, voo utu pe shi, she na vu tsupa ili i na oo tono wu.”

### Uritosu adama e tsipere

<sup>27</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila† wa Musa u dammai, ‘She vu yuwan tsipere wan.’ <sup>28</sup>Amu gba n ta dansaa du, na vu kalyuwa ka, reve asuvu a wu a 'yawa ya'a yi, vu yuwan ta de tsipere na ayi o okolo a wu. <sup>29</sup>Na lyusu vu usa'ani va wu waa zuwusa wu vu yuwan unusu, vu fodo yi vu vari yi. U ta la'aa wu vu lamba upasu u ta u lipu va wu, a na lipu va wu suru aa uwa a akina. <sup>30</sup>Nu ukere usa'ani wa wu waa zuwusa wu vu nusan, vu kodo yi vu vari! U ta la'aa wu vu lamba upasu u ta u lipu va wu a na lipu va wu suru aa uwa a akina.”

### Uritosu adama a wukasu u lolo

(Mat. 19:9; Mak. 10:11-12; Luk. 16:18)

<sup>31</sup>Reve u lyuwa elime u damma, “Yu uwwa ta a na Wila wa Musa u dammai,

‘Vuma ta gura kakasa nā ka vā yi nu u ca yi aatagada a wukasu u lolo.’<sup>32</sup> Amu gba n ta dansaa dū, she vuma kakasa nā ka vā yi wan, she nu u yuwan tsipere nā vali ro. Nā wu kasa nā ayi u ta zuwa yi wo o'wo aashakala, ununa za na tara niyi suru ri nu unusu u tsipere adama a na u zuwa niyi.”

### Uritosu adama a akucunu

<sup>33</sup> Reve waru Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “Yu uwwa t̄a a na Wilā wa Musa u dammai, ‘She vu kuda akucunu ā wu wan. Ciga 'yuwan vu shiton akucunu a na vu yuwayin Asulazuva.’<sup>34</sup> Amu gba n ta dansaa dū, i kucina ko ni ili i ro wan, a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan akucunu! Zuva ubat̄a u na Asulā ā ri nā nden dā, adama o ndolo she i yuwan akucunu nā zuva wan.<sup>35</sup> Ida udasata wā Asulā u dā, adama o ndolo she i kucina ni idā wan. Urishelima lyuci Mogono ma Gbain ma dā, adama o ndolo she i kucina nā ayi wan.<sup>36</sup> She i kucina na aci ā dū wan. Yaa gura zuwa anji ā t̄a ā dū wo o'wo u'uri ko ulimā shi.<sup>37</sup> A mantsa ma na vaa yuwusan akucunu, vu damma ‘Ee’ ko ‘O'o.’ Nā vu damma ili i na i la'ai ‘Ee’ ko ‘O'o,’ wu ut̄a t̄a ubat̄a wu za wuya.”

### A yuwan gafura

(Luk. 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, reve u damma, “Yu uwwa t̄a a na Wilā wa Musa u dammai, ‘Nnā za amaton nanza ā lyusu ko a aanga, nu u ciga u 'yuwan u tsupa vuma'a lyusu ko aanga o ro nā za vā yi.’<sup>39</sup> Gogo gba n ta dansaa dū: nā za ro nusaan wu, she vu tsupa wan. Nnā za ro basa wu o ugbaguzu wu ukere usa'ani vu lyawa yi u koso basa wu o ugbaguzu wu ukere wu ugulā.<sup>40</sup> Nā wo o'wo za ro damma vu nusaan yi t̄a,

reve u damma za vu uge'etosu u zuwa wu vu ca yi utugu wā wu, vu ca yi aapalutsu ā wu fo.<sup>41</sup> Nā soja zuwa wu vu tanu itana yā yi mili t̄a, tanu le ā tyo imili i re.<sup>42</sup> Nā vuma ro pati wu ili i ro, vu ca yi. Nā vuma ro ece wu okopu, vu ca yi.”

### Icigi yi n'yuwatan

(Luk. 6:27-28, 32-36)

<sup>43</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime reve u damma, “Yu uwwa t̄a a dammai, ‘Vu ciga moron mā nden mā wu, reve vu 'yuwan n'yuwatan mā wu.’<sup>44</sup> Amu gba n ta dansaa dū, i ciga n'yuwatan n dū, reve i yuwaan aza a na oo bongishi dū avasa.<sup>45</sup> Ni i yuwan ne, i to o'wo muwun ma amayun ma Dada dū na ri zuva. U tsu zuwa t̄a urana wu ut̄a ubat̄a wa ama ā abulā nu ubat̄a wa ama a vama. Waru u tsu yuwan t̄a iro'i ubat̄a wa aza a na aa yuwusan ili i na i ri mejege nu ubat̄a wa aza a na aa yuwusan ili i babu ulobonu.<sup>46</sup> Cine Asulā aa zuwaa dū aba'un, ni i ciga aza a na a ciga ndū goon? Ko munlu mu utafa fo a ta yuwusan ne!<sup>47</sup> Waru nni i lobonoto aciya'dū e ekere ā n'utsā n dū goon, i la'a akapi a ama shi. Ko aza a na e revei Asulā shi, o tsu lobonoto t̄a aciyele e ekere ā n'utsā n le.<sup>48</sup> Adama o ndolo, yo o'wo aza ā abulā, ununa Dada dū za na ri zuva ri nā abulā.”

### Uritosu adama o ucasu

**6** Avu Yesu lyuwa elime o ritosu aza a na oo tonu yi avu u damma, “I yuwan ugbozu! A mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan ili i sa'ani, she i yuwan adama ama e ene a cuwa dū wan. Ni i yuwan ne, yāā tsurā iliyinkapa ubat̄a wa Dada dū za na ri zuva shi.

<sup>2</sup> “A mantsa ma na yaa casu alambi, she i ca le ununa aza e ikpa'a a tsu yuwan wan. A tsi ivulā t̄a avana atsumā ā a'isā

ne e re adama ama e ene le a cuwa le. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, aza e ikpa'a o ndolo a ushi ta de iliyinkapa i le. <sup>3</sup>Adama o ndolo a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusaan alambi une'e, i yuwan yi usokowu ununa ukere ugula wa wu wee reve ili i na ukere usa'ani wa wu waa yuwusan shi. <sup>4</sup>I ca une'e u du usokowu, ne da Dada du na reve ili i na i ri usokowu suru, waa ca du iliyinkapa.”

### Uritosu adama a avasa

(Luk. 11:2-4)

<sup>5</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “A mantsa ma na i ri a avasa, she yo o'wo ana aza e ikpa'a wan! A tsu la'a ta ciga e isawan a a'isa na a nge'en mu re a yuwusan avasa adama ama e ene le. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, a ushi ta de iliyinkapa i le suru suru. <sup>6</sup>A mantsa ma na yaa yuwan avasa, i uwa a aasula reve i baru unantsu. Reve i yuwan avasa a tyo ya Dada du na ri ubata o usokowu'u. Ne da Dada du za na tse ene ili i na yaa yuwusan usokowu, waa ca du iliyinkapa i du. <sup>7</sup>Waru a mantsa ma na i ri avasa, she yoo o'wo ana aza a na e revei Asula shi wan. Adama a na a tsu kambuwusa ta ili i na i ri na aci shi. A ta zuwusa Asula a ta uwwa le adama a abunda a adanshi e le. <sup>8</sup>She yo o'wo ana ele wan. Adama a na Dada du reve ta de ili i na i cigai kafu i pati yi.

<sup>9</sup>“Adama o ndolo, na yaa yuwan avasa, i vasa tsunda:

‘Dada tsu na ri zuva,†  
kamba tsu tsu ca aala a wu tsugbain.

<sup>10</sup>Tsugono tsa wu tsa tawa,  
adama vuma biti o uvadi u yuwan tsu-  
toni na avu,

Ununa aa yuwusan tsutoni na avu zuva.

<sup>11</sup>O urana wa ana'an vu ca tsu ilyalya i malya.

<sup>12</sup>Vu yuwaan tsu gafura vu nusu u tsu, adama a na atsu tsa yuwusaan aza a na aa yuwusan tsu unusu gafura.

<sup>13</sup>She vu lyawa tsu tsu uwa a malyung-wa wan,

agba vu wawa tsu e ekere a za wuya.”††

<sup>14</sup>“Amayun nni i yuwaan ozo o ro gafura vu nusu le, Dada du na ri zuva u ta yuwaan du fo gafura vu nusu du.

<sup>15</sup>Amma ni i yuwaan ozo o ro gafura shi, Dada du na ri zuva waa yuwaan du gafura vu unusu u du shi.”

### Uritosu adama a akuli

<sup>16</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “A mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan akuli, she i lukuta urewesu u du ununa aza e ikpa'a a yuwusan wan. A tsu vadala ta o o'wo ili i ro ko'o adama ama e reve a na a ri a akuli. Amayun n ta dansaa du, aza e ikpa'a o ndolo a tsura ta de iliyinkapa i le suru suru. <sup>17</sup>Amma a mantsa ma na i ri a akuli, i sa'a urewesu u du avu yi sara anji a du. <sup>18</sup>Ne da za ee reve a na i ri a akuli shi, she de Dada du, za na ri ubata o usokowu suru. Waru a na u revei ili yu usokowu suru, u ta ca du iliyinkapa.”

### Utsuru zuva

(Luk. 12:33-34)

<sup>19</sup>Yesu lyuwa ta elime adansa, “She i bolotowo aciyadu uzuwa pa o uvadi wan! Ikupu na matsafi ma ta lungusa le, waru evu a ta gura boso a uwa pe e iva le.

<sup>20</sup>Amma, i yuwan izuwa i du zuva, ubata u na ikupu na matsafi ma lungusa le shi, waru evu aa gura boso a uwa pe e iva le shi. <sup>21</sup>Okolo a du a ta dana ubata u na uzuwa u du u ri kuci.

††6:13 Akuci a atagada a dashi ta, “Tsugono na tsugbain nu ucira za va wu da babu ukotu suru suru, ami.”

### Ekan a lipu

<sup>22</sup>“Esu ele da o o'woi ana fitila lipu. Ne esu a wu a ri ulobonu, lipu va wu suru u to o'wo ne ekan maḅula. <sup>23</sup> Amma ne esu a wu a ri ulobonu shi, lipu va wu maḅula u ta dana atsuma e irumbu. Ne ekan a na a ri pe ya'a wu wo o'wo irumbu, to, amayun vu ta atsuma e irumbu i gbain.

### Asula nu utsuru u vuma

(Luk. 16:13)

<sup>24</sup>“Ko za lo aa gura yuwaan azagbain e re tsugbashi shi. Vu ta 'yuwan za ta, reve vu ciga za ta. Ko vu kuru za ta, reve vu 'yuwan a kuru za ta. Vaa gura yuwaan Asula nu utsuru aganda shi.”

### She vu dama wan

(Luk. 12:22-31)

<sup>25</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “N ta dansaa du, she i dama adama e ilyalya ni ili yo oso i na i cigai adama yo o'wo wuma wan. She i dama adama e itana yu u'otosu i lipu i du wan. Wuma u la'a ta ilyalya, waru lipu la'a ta itana i lipu. <sup>26</sup> Kalyuwai nnunu! A tsu cu'wan shi, agba aa gasa shi. A tsu zuwa ilyalya o mpon shi. Agba suru na ne Dada du na ri zuva u ta kalyuwusa le. Agba i reve ta na i la'ai nnunu pepere. <sup>27</sup> Yaa gura dashi ko mini<sup>‡</sup> ma ta a wuma u du shi ni i dama adama a yi.

<sup>28</sup>“Adama a nye vu damai adama e itana yu u'otosu? Kalyuwai ununa yipalu yu una i tsu kungwa. A tsu yuwan ulinga adama a yuwan itana i le shi. <sup>29</sup> Amma n ta dansaa du, ko Sulemanu† nu utsuru wa yi suru, wo oto itana i sa'ani reve u lobono vadamma za ta le shi. <sup>30</sup> Asula o to fobuso anlya o agozo, aza a na a ri

wuma ana'an, nfa'an gba shi a kulato. U lobono ta i gura reve Asula a ta ca du itana yu u'otosu. She i dana nu ucawu wo okolo wa'a wan! <sup>31</sup> She i dama wan hali i damma, ‘Nye tsaa lyuwa?’ ko ‘Nye tsoo sowo?’ ko ‘Nye tsoo oto?’ <sup>32</sup> Ama a na e revei Asula da shi goon a tsu dama adama e ili i ndolo. Dada du na ri zuva reve ta na i cigai ili i ndolo suru. <sup>33</sup> Ili i na yaa la'a ciga ayi da tsugono tsa Asula, reve waru i yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai. Reve a ca du akapi e ili i na i cigai suru. <sup>34</sup> Adama o ndolo, she i dama adama a nfa'an wan, adama a na nfa'an ta dama adama a aciyayi. Adama o ndolo she i dashi addama a aci a addama na urana suru waa tawaa wan.”

### She i ge'eto wan

(Luk. 6:37-38, 41-42)

**7** Avu Yesu lyuwa elime o ritosu aza a na oo tonoyi, reve u damma, “She i ge'eto za ro wan, adama Asula e ge'eto du wan. <sup>2</sup> Na makundatsu ma na i ge'etoi ozo o ro, na ayi da aa yuwaan ulinga e ge'eto du.

<sup>3</sup>“Nye i zuwai vaa kanlasa macaka ma na ma ri pe a lyusu vu za va wu, reve vi icina na aagbala a na a ri pe a lyusu va wu? <sup>4</sup> Cine vaa gura damma za va wu, ‘Lyawa mu utaa macaka ma na ma ri a lyusu va wu?’ Vu kalyuwa aciyawu! Avu gba vu buwa ta na aagbala o ndolo a lyusu va wu. <sup>5</sup> Avu za vi ikpa'a! Utaa ne'en aagbala a na a ri a lyusu va wu, reve ve ene ulobonu ununa voo utaa macaka ma na ma ri a lyusu va yi.

<sup>6</sup>“She i ca musan ili i na i ri za va Asula wan. A ta vadala aa amaton wu. She i variya ngurusumu iyedi yi ikebe† wan. A ta dadasa le.”

<sup>‡</sup>6:27 Pa nda mini u ta yuwusan adanshi a mantsa wa'a ayi da Agana a tsu de “minti” va agogo.

## Pati, zami, gugula

(Luk. 11:9-13)

<sup>7</sup>Reve waru Yesu dammisa, “I lyuwa elime ni ipati, a ta ca ɗu ili i na ya patishi. I zamishi, i ta tsura. Yi gulusa a yuwusan ‘Azo’wa,’ Asula a ta zuwa a kpatu’waa ɗu unantsu. <sup>8</sup>Adama a na za vi ipati suru a tsu ca yi ta. Waru za vi izami suru, u ta tsura. Waru nna ama a lyuwa elime na wugulusa, Asula a ta kpatu’waa le.

<sup>9</sup>“Atsuma a ɗu zane da aa ca mawun ma yi aatali, nna mawu’un u pati yi ilyalya? <sup>10</sup>Vu ta ca yi aagbaji, nna u pati wu magula? <sup>11</sup>Aɗu na i ri aza o unusu, i reve ta cine yaa ca muwun n ɗu ili i sa’ani. Dada ɗu gba na ri zuva, za na ri na abula, u tu ufobu u na waa ca aza a na a pati niyi ili i sa’ani! <sup>12</sup>Ununa i cigai ama a yuwaan ɗu, i yuwaan le fo ne. Ayi nda ayi da urevu u Wila wa Musa nu uri-tosu wa Amasula.”

## Unantsu wu uboru

(Luk. 13:24)

<sup>13</sup>Reve Yesu damma, “I uwa o tsugono tsa Asula nu unantsu wu uboru. Adama a na ure nu unantsu u na waa ‘yawa o u’wa wa akina a ta washin waru a ri usan wu mmalu shi, waru ama na abunda oo tonon ure’e. <sup>14</sup>Amma unantsu u na u ri a tyo ubata u wuma u na woo koto shi, u tu uboru waru ure’e u tu usan wu mmalu, waru ama wa’a da oo tonon ure’e.”

## Ufanga na muwun ma yi

(Luk. 6:43-44)

<sup>15</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “I danu nu ugbozu adama a amasula e epen. A ta tawa ɗu vadamma ikyon i da, agba atsuma e le a ta ni iwuya vadamma nkerenkesu. <sup>16</sup>I te reve le e ili i na aa yuwusan, ununa vee reve ufanga nna ve ene umatsun wa yi. A tsu taba ubiri

o ufanga wa awanda shi, ko adyumbu a ataci shi. <sup>17</sup>Ufanga u sa’ani u tsu matsan ta muwun n sa’ani ma abula, agba ufanga u babu abula u tsu matsan muwun n sa’ani shi. <sup>18</sup>Ufanga u sa’ani u tsu matsan muwun m babu ulobonu shi, waru ufanga u babu abula u tsu matsan muwun n sa’ani shi. <sup>19</sup>Ama o tsu kodo ta ufanga suru u na u tsu matsan muwun ma abula shi, reve a kulato yi. <sup>20</sup>Ne da fo, i te reve ama e ili i na aa yuwusan.”

## “N reve ɗu shi”

(Luk. 13:25-27)

<sup>21</sup>Reve Yesu damma, “Za na ee desu mu Zagbain Zagbain suru da aa uwa o u’wa u tsugono tsa zuva shi. Ama a na aa uwa o tsugono tsa zuva goon, ele da aza a na aa yuwusan ili i na Dada va va zuva cigai. <sup>22</sup>O urana wu uge’etosu ama na abunda e te de mu Zagbain le. A ta damma, ‘Tsu yuwan ta alajiya atsuma a aala a wu, waru atsuma a aala a wu tsu utaa ta otoni a lima, waru tsu yuwan ta linga va asalama a abunda.’ <sup>23</sup>Reve gba n damma le, ‘N reve ɗu shi. I ne’e mu ure, adu aza a aciyogbamu!’”

## Asuwi e re

(Luk. 6:47-49)

<sup>24</sup>Avu Yesu damma, “Adama o ndolo, za na aa uwwusa ili i na maa dansa, reve u yuwan tsutoni ne ele, u ta vadamma suwi va abula na suwai u’wa wa yi a aatali. <sup>25</sup>Ko na mini ma gbain ma tawa, ko na dolu tawa, waru nu upepu u kebe yi usaa’a, waa riyi shi, adama a na a suwa yi ta a aatali.

<sup>26</sup>“Amma za na uwwai adanshi, agba u yuwan tsutoni ne ele shi, u ta vadamma ulo u vuma u na u suwai u’wa wa yi a wuyun. <sup>27</sup>Nna mini ma gbain ma tawa, ko dolu tawa, waru nu upepu u kebe yi she u ramo, reve wu boson suru suru.”

### Ucira wā Yesu

(Mak. 1:22; Luk. 4:32)

<sup>28</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi a yuwusan adanshi a nda, reve obolo a ama'a a uwa asalama nu cu'un vu uritosu wā yi. <sup>29</sup> Adama a na u danā vadamma munlu n Wilā shi, agba u yuwan tā uritosu tsu za vu ucira.

### Yesu kambāto tā makutu gbaga

(Mak. 1:40-45; Luk. 5:12-16)

**8** Ana Yesu cipai zuva masasa'an, reve abajini o obolo a ama o toni yi. <sup>2</sup> Reve makutu ma cina yi. Avu u kađato a makakan mā yi reve u damma, “Zagbain, nā vu usu vu kambāto mu gbaga, vu ta gura kambāto mu.”

<sup>3</sup> Reve Yesu canana ukere wā yi, avu u ju'wan yi avu u damma, “N usu tā. Kambā gbaga!” Babu usan dađa ukutu'u u lyawa niyi, avu wo o'wo gbaga! <sup>4</sup> Reve u damma yi, “She vu damma za ro ili i na i farai wan. Amma vu 'yawa vu roco aciyawu ubata wa ganu,† reve vu ca kucci† cine Musa dammai aza a na a kambai gbaga a ca. Ayi nda u to roco ama a na vu kambai gbaga.”

### Yesu kambāto tā aagbashi a yali ro gbaga

(Luk. 7:1-10)

<sup>5</sup> Reve Yesu kara a tyo Kafarnahum. Ana u uwai atsuma a lyuci gbain, yali† ya Roma i ro i cina yi tā, reve u pati yi u kamba yi. <sup>6</sup> Reve u damma, “Zagbain, n tā na aagbashi a na a ri ubanakun lon. U tā de o u'wa nven, u tsu gura jingada lipu va yi shi. U ta uwwusa lipu lon.”

<sup>7</sup> Reve u damma, “N tā 'yawa n kambato yi gbaga.”

<sup>8</sup> Reve yali'i u usu, “Zagbain, n rawa vu tawa o u'wa u va shi. Yuwan adanshi goon, aagbashi a va a tā kambā gbaga.

<sup>9</sup> N tā nā nan yali a gbagbain a na a tsu

damma mu n yuwan ulinga, amu fo n tsu damma tā asoja a va ili i na aa yuwan. N tsu damma tā soja, ‘Wala,’ reve u wala. Reve waru n damma soja ro, ‘Tawa,’ reve u tawa. Waru n tsu damma tā aagbashi a va, ‘Yuwan nda,’ reve u yuwan. N reve tā a na adanshi a wu a ri nu ucira.”

<sup>10</sup> Ana wu uwwai adanshi o ndolo, u yuwan tā asalama. Reve u damma aza a na oo tono yi, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ucawu wo okolo a vuma nda u la'a tā ucawu wo okolo a na me enei atsuma e ida ya Isra'ila suru. <sup>11</sup> Ama nā abunda a to uta asana nā alivu, a tā danu, reve a lyuwa obolo nā Ibrahim, nā Ishiyaku, nā Yakubu atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva. <sup>12</sup> Amma a ta vari aza a na a shi a ntsayi a uwa o tsugono'o atsuma e irumbu picim. A tā shon na a lumi anga adama a atsumalima.”

<sup>13</sup> Reve Yesu damma yali'i, “Wala a tyo o u'wa. Aagbashi a wu a tā kambā gbaga cine vu cayi okolo.” A mantsa mo ndolo ma dađa gan aagbashi a yi a kambai gbaga.

### Yesu yuwaan tā ama a abunda opocino

(Mak. 1:29-34; Luk. 4:38-41)

<sup>14</sup> Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, avu Yesu 'yawa o u'wa wā Bituru, reve u cina anawale Bituru nven ni ivuna. <sup>15</sup> Reve u ju'wan ukere wā yi, reve ivuna'a i lyawa yi, reve u 'yon dađa u cayi Yesu ilyalya.

<sup>16</sup> Nu ulivu u ndolo ama a tawaa yi tā na ama a abunda a na a ri no otoni a lima.† Reve u bara otoni a lima'a dađa a lyawai ama'a, reve u kambato aza o ubanaku'un suru gbaga. <sup>17</sup> U yuwan tā ili i nda tsara u shiton ili i na Ishaya vumavasula dammai:

“U tara tā banakun tsu, reve waru u tawa mbala n tsu.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>◇</sup>8:17 Isha. 53:4.

### Ama a ciga t̄a o toni Yesu

(Luk. 9:57-62)

<sup>18</sup> Ana Yesu enei abajini o obolo a ama zuzu na ayi, reve u damma a 'yawa upasalai u mala u ndede. <sup>19</sup> Reve manlu ma Wila mo ro ma tawa ubata wa yi awu u damma, "Manlu, n ta kuru wu ubata u na va 'yawa suru."

<sup>20</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Nranji n ta na angu a nden, nnuu n ta ni ikinda, amu agba, Mawun ma Vuma† n ri nu ubata u na maa gbasato shi."

<sup>21</sup> Awu vuma ro za na danai toni va Yesu, damma yi, "Zagbain, lyawa mu ne'en n 'yawa n cifo aabara a va."

<sup>22</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Toni mu, awu vu lyawa akwakwa a cifo akwakwa e le."

### Yesu isawaton t̄a upepu u mala

(Mak. 4:35-41; Luk. 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Awu Yesu uwa atsuma a wantsun, tsara u 'yawa upasu u mala u ndede obolo no ojoro a yi. <sup>24</sup> Reve abajini o upepu u mala u 'yon, awu u jingadasa wantsu'un, hali mini ma kara a uwusa yi, agba Yesu dana ta pe a nlavu. <sup>25</sup> Reve ojoro a yi a 'yawa ubata wa yi, awu a 'yasan yi na yisaali, "Zagbain, wawa tsu! Tsu ciga t̄a malibaa!"

<sup>26</sup> Awu u usu le, "Adama a nye yu uwwai wovon? I ri nu ucawu wo okolo abunda shi." Reve u 'yon awu u bara upepu'u ni ikedu i mini'i, awu upepu'u u von kwin.

<sup>27</sup> Ojoro'o a yuwan ta asalama lon reve a damma, "Cu'un vuma ne da tsunda? Hali upepu ni ikedu i mini a yuwan tsu-toni na ayi!"

### Yesu yuwaan t̄a ama e re a na a ri no otoni a lima opocino

(Mak. 5:1-20; Luk. 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Ana Yesu rawai upasalai wu nge'en u mala zuzu na lyuci va Gadara, reve ama e re a na a ri no otoni a lima a ga'an na ayi. Ubata wa ason a da ama a nda a tsu dana, waru a dana nu uyo'o shi, babu za na tsu gura toni lo. <sup>29</sup> Awu e temi a saalasa yi, "Cine vaa damatosun tsu, Mawun ma Asula? Vu tawaa tsu ta na atsumalima kafu mantsa ma na Asula a zuwai!"

<sup>30</sup> Zuzu nu ubata'a, obolo a ngurusumu a dana ta lo a alyuna. <sup>31</sup> Awu otoni a lima'a a pati yi, "Na vu utaa tsu atsuma a ama a nda, vu yuwan ankuri vu caco tsu atsuma o obolo a ngurusumu a ndede."

<sup>32</sup> Reve Yesu damma le, "Walai!" Awu otoni a lima'a a lyawa ama'a, awu a uwa atsuma a ngurusumu'u. Reve ngurusumu'u suru a suma a tyo zala va agadi a tyo atsuma a mala, awu a kuwa pe. <sup>33</sup> Reve ama a na a danai a aguba a ngurusumu'u, a suma a tyo a lyuci, reve a damma ili i na i farai suru, hali ni ili i na i farai na ama e re'e. <sup>34</sup> Reve ama suru atsuma a lyuci'i o uta tsara e ene Yesu. Ana e ene niyi, awu a pati yi u kara u lyawaa le ida i le.

### Yesu kambato t̄a osowi a lipu gbaga

(Mak. 2:1-12; Luk. 5:17-26)

**9** Awu Yesu uwa a wantsun a kamba a tyo upasalai u mala a tyo a lyuci na u shi na nden.<sup>f</sup> <sup>2</sup> Ana u rawai de, reve ama o ro a tawaa yi na vuma na ri no osowi a lipu a aavalu. Ana Yesu enei ucawu wo okolo wa ama a nda, reve u damma yi, "Ulobo, she vu uwwa wovon wan. A yuwaan wu ta gafura wu unusu wa wu."

<sup>f</sup>9:1 A mantsa ma nda u shi ta nden a lyuci na a tsu de Kafarnahum (Mat. 4:13).



<sup>3</sup>Avu munlu n Wilā n ro n dammulai vāni le, “Vuma nda u ta yuwusan adan-shi a tarasa aciyayi Asulā a dā!”

<sup>4</sup>Ana u revei cu'un majiyan ma na aa yuwusan, dāda we ece nle, “Nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan majiyan me iwuya i nda?” <sup>5</sup>Zane dā la'ai babu usān a na a damma, ‘A yuwaan wu tā gafura wu un-usu wā wu,’ ko ‘Yon vu wala?’ <sup>6</sup>Agba amu n to roco dū a na amu, Mawun ma Vuma, n tā nu ucira atsuma o uvadi u nda n yuwan gafura vu unusu.” Dada u dammai aakutsuma'a, “Yon, vu tara aavalu a wu, avu vu kara a kambā o u'wa.” <sup>7</sup>Reve u 'yon u kara a tyo o u'wa. <sup>8</sup>Ana ama e enei ili i ndolo, a yuwan tā asalama, reve a yuwaan Asulā ica a na u cayi vuma cu'un vu ucira u nda.

### Yesu dē tā Matta

(Mak. 2:13-17; Luk. 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup>Reve Yesu lyawa ubatā u ndolo, u lyuwa elime nā mmalu, dāda we enei vuma ro na a tsu dē Matta, za na shi nden ubatā u na u tsu ushishi utafa. Dada u damma niyi, “Toni mu.” Avu u 'yon u toni yi.

<sup>10</sup>A tyo dē, avu Yesu no ojoro a yi a danu alya e ilyalya o u'wa wa Matta. Aza o u'ushishi wu utafa nā abunda nā aza o unusu o ro a danā tā lo. <sup>11</sup>Ana Afarishi enei ili i ndolo, avu e ece ojoro a yi, “Cine manlu mā dū maa lyuwusa ilyalya ni icu'un ya ama o ndolo?”

<sup>12</sup>Yesu uwwa le tā avu u usu le, “Aza a na a ri gbaga a ciga za vā aguma shi, amma aza o ubanakun a ciga tā. <sup>13</sup>Yawai i rito ili i nda i na Adanishi a Asulā aa dansa, ‘Ana yaa yuwaan mu kucci, u la'aa dū tā ye ene ilyali yo ozo o ro.’ <sup>14</sup>N tāwā adama m banu ama a abulā tsara o o'wo aza e itoni a vā shi. Amma n tāwā tā m banu aza o unusu.”

### A yuwan tā Yesu yeci adama a akuli

(Mak. 2:18-22; Luk. 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup>Urana u ro, ojoro a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu a tāwā tā ubatā wā Yesu, reve a yuwan yi yeci, “Nye i zuwai atsu na Afarishi tsaa yuwusan akuli, agba ojoro a wu aa yuwusan shi?”

<sup>15</sup>Avu Yesu usu, “Ama a vali vu kasa'avu a tsu yuwan atsumolangu shi, nu u ri obolo ne ele. Amma mantsa mā tā tāwā a na aa tara vali'i e memere me le, a mantsa ma dāda aa yuwan akuli.

<sup>16</sup>“Babu za na a pada umuna u sa'avu u lapulaa ubamu wa akuci o utugu wā yi. Nu u yuwan ne, umuna u sa'avu u tā vuranu avu u kara akuci o utugu'u, agba apadi o umuna u sa'avu'u waa ntsaa a akuci o utugu'u shi. Ne dā ubamu'u waa dashi washin. <sup>17</sup>Waru, aa tsun ribina sa'avu a akuci e itsan yu kwan shi, adama a na ribina'a nu u kutsa, u to boso itsa'an, reve woo oco waru itsa'an a langa. Amma ama a tsu tsun tā ribina sa'avu kuci e itsan i sa'avu. Avu suru nle a dana gbaga.”

### Aakwakwa o usheli nā ka vu ubanakun

(Mak. 5:21-43; Luk. 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup>Yesu atsuma a adanishi, avu zagbain vā aa'isa ro tāwā ya'a yi. Reve u kingyo a makakan mā yi avu u damma, “Usheli u vā u kuwā tā gogo. Agba nā vu tāwā vu kuruwā yi ukere, u tā kambisa wuma.” <sup>19</sup>Reve Yesu na aza a na oo toni yi a 'yon avu o toni zagbai'in.

<sup>20</sup>Avu ka na danai o ocosu mpasa hali a'wan kupa ne ejere tāwā acapa e Yesu, avu u ju'wan yi nge'en mu utugu. <sup>21</sup>U danā tā a majiyan, “Nā n ju'wan utugu wā yi goon, n tā kambā gbaga.”

<sup>22</sup>Reve Yesu vadala dāda we ene niyi, avu u damma, “Usheli, she vu uwwa

wovon wan! Ucawu wo okolo a wu u kambato wu ta gbagā.” Avu ka'a wo o'ushi gbagā.

<sup>23</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na mmalu obolo na zagbai'in a tyo o u'wa wa yi, avu we ene aza e ishīpa ya acida na ama a abunda e mesun. <sup>24</sup> Avu u damma, “Utai suru ndu! Usheli'i u kuwa shi. Nlavu n da waa yuwusan.” Avu ama'a a yuwaan yi izo'oshi yu ulamu. <sup>25</sup> Amma ana o lo nle o uta a alanga, avu u kara a tyo ubata u na usheli'i u ri nven. Reve u reme yi ukere, da da usheli'i u 'yoyin. <sup>26</sup> Alabari'i a baza ta ubata suru atsuma e ida'a.

### Yesu yuwaan ta nrumba n re opocino

<sup>27</sup> Ana Yesu lyawai ubata'a, ayi atsuma a mmalu, avu nrumba n re n toni yi. Avu a saala, “Mawun ma Dawuda, ka-lyuwa iliyali i tsu!”

<sup>28</sup> Ana Yesu uwai o u'wa u ro, avu nrumba n re'e n tawa ubata wa yi. Reve we ece le, “I usu ta n ta gura zuwa du ye ene ure?”

Avu a usu, “Ee, Zagbain.”

<sup>29</sup> Avu u ju'wan esu e le reve u damma, “Adama o ucawu wo okolo a du, ne da woo o'wo.” <sup>30</sup> Reve ama'a a gura ene. Agba u rono le ta atsuvu lon, adansa, “She i damma vuma ro adama a nda wan.” <sup>31</sup> Agba ana o utai avu a kara a bazasa alabari'i ubata suru atsuma e ida'a.

### Yesu ca ta vuma na tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi lafiya

<sup>32</sup> Ele a makaraa, avu ama a tawaa na vuma ro ubata wa Yesu. Otoni a lima† a na a dana pe atsuma a vuma'a a put-saa yi ta a na waa yuwan adanshi. <sup>33</sup> Ana Yesu loyi otoni a lima'a, ayi za na shi tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, avu u fara adan-

shi. Avu obolo a ama'a a uwa asalama reve a damma, “Koto tse ene cu'un vi ili i nda atsuma a Isra'ila shi.”

<sup>34</sup> Reve Afarishi a damma, “Mogono mo otoni a lima ma da ma ca niyi ucira u na u loyi otoni a lima'a.”

### Yesu ene ta iliyali ya ama

(Mak. 1:39; Luk. 4:44)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu tonishi ta a burusa ilyuci na mulyuci suru. U ritosu ta a a'isa, u yuwan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani adama o tsugono tsa Asula, avu u ca ama a na a ri ubanakun na mballa icu'un icu'un lafiya. <sup>36</sup> Ana we enei obolo a ama'a, reve we ene le iliyali lon, adama a na a dana ta udamu waru babu ikambi, gashi ikyon i na i ri babu za va aguba. <sup>37</sup> Avu u damma ojoro a yi, “Ugasa u ta abunda, agba aza o ugasa'a wa'a da a ri. <sup>38</sup> Adama o ndolo i pati za vu udu-ma'a u lyungu aza o ulinga adama tsara a yuwaan yi ulinga.”

### Yesu lyunguyi Kupanejere

(Mak. 3:13-19; Luk. 6:12-16)

**10** Avu Yesu de ojoro† a yi ubata u ta, avu u ca le ucira o lo otoni a lima, avu a kambato aza o ubanakun na mballa suru gbagā.

<sup>2</sup> Aajiya† o ofaru atsuma a kupa ne ejere'e ayi da Simo, za na a la'a ta reve yi na aala Bituru. Mawun ma anawu ma yi Andarawu aajiya da fo, ne da fo Yakubu na Yahaya, olobo e re a Zabadi. <sup>3</sup> Fil-ibu fo, obolo na Batalamawu, ne da fo Toma, ozo o ro waru ele da Matta za vu u'ushishi wu utafa,† na Yakubu ulobo wa Alfa, na Tadawu ele fo ajiya da a dana. <sup>4</sup> Akapi gba ele da Simo, za na a tsu de Bakanani,<sup>§§</sup> na Yahuza Iskariyoti, za na winai Yesu.

§§10:4 Ayi aala “Bakanani” to rocosu tsu vuma'a u tu nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi.

## Ulinga wa Kupanejere'e

(Mak. 6:7-13; Luk. 9:1-6)

<sup>5</sup> Ana Yesu lyunguyi Kupanejere'e,† apa ili i na u damma nle, “She i uwa ubata wa Atakpaci† wan, waru she i uwa atsuma e ilyuci ya aza a Samariya wan. <sup>6</sup> Ubata wa aza a Isra'ila da goon yaa 'yawa, adama a na a ta gashi ikyon i na i puwayin. <sup>7</sup> Ni i 'yawa, i damma a na tsugono tsa zuva tsa lapa tawa shi. <sup>8</sup> Aza o ubanakun i kambato le gbaga, i 'yasan aza a na a kuwai, nkutu waru i kambato le cece, yu utaa otoni a lima. Une'e u da i ushiyi, waru i ca pere. <sup>9</sup> She i banai ikebe,† ko zinariya, ko azurufa, ko ikebe vu rumushili wan. <sup>10</sup> She i tara tsan ko utugu u ro ko aatan ko aadanga wan. Ama a na yaa kambusa, ele fo a kamba du e ili i na i cigai.

<sup>11</sup> “Ni i uwa a lyuci ko a malyuci, i zami vuma va abula i danu obolo na ayi hali i lyawa ubata'a. <sup>12</sup> Ni i uwa o u'wa'a, i casa le avu i damma, 'Azo'wa, i dana na asuvu nden.’ <sup>13</sup> Na ama a na a ri nden pe a usu du, i lyawa asuvu nden a du a dana ne ele. Agba na a usu du shi, asuvu nden a du o o'wo ya'a du. <sup>14</sup> Waru nu u'wa ko lyuci a 'yuwan a ushi du ko o poloo du atsuvu, i lyawa ubata'a, avu yi kakala mabutā ma ana ma du.\* <sup>15</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, o urana wu uge'etosu, Asula a ta la'a roco isa'ani a tyo a ama o Sodom† na Gomora na ama a lyuci'i!”

### Yesu damma le ta addama o ta lo a tawa

(Mak. 13:9-13; Luk. 21:12-17)

<sup>16</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “N ta lyungusu du ana ikyon atsuma a nkerenkesu. I dana nu ugbozu tse iyo, agba i dana babu iwuya tsa muda. <sup>17</sup> I yuwan ugbozu, adama a na aza a na e

reme du a ta lo, avu a 'yawato du ubata wa aza o uge'etosu, reve a zuwa a fufaba du atsuma a a'isa. <sup>18</sup> A ta 'yawato du a makakan me igwamna na ngono, adama a na yoo tonu mu. U to o'wo du ure u na yaa damma le adama a va, waru i yuwan alajiya atsuma o uvadi. <sup>19</sup> Mantsa ma na nanza reme ndu, she i dama adama e ili i na yaa damma ko cine yaa damma wan. A mantsa mo ndolo, Asula a ta ca du ili i na yaa damma. <sup>20</sup> Adanshi a na oo uta o una u du za du da shi, ubata wa Ruhu va Dada du da woo uta a tyo ya'a du.

<sup>21</sup> “Ama a ta wina muwun ma anawu n le, tsara o una le. Ne da fo nshawu maa yuwaan muwun n le. Waru muwun n 'yasaan nshawu n le aci, adama a zuwa o una le. <sup>22</sup> Ama suru a ta 'yuwan du adama a va. Amma aza a na a kabai asuvu atsuma o ucawu wo okolo e le a tyo o ukosu, Asula a ta wawa le. Na ama o bongi du a lyuci ro, i lyawa yi i tyo a lyuci ro. <sup>23</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, amu Mawun ma Vuma, n ta tawa kafu i kandarawa ilyuci ya Isra'ila suru.

<sup>24</sup> “Mawun ma makaranta ma la'a manlu ma yi shi. Waru aagbashi a la'a zavu'wa va yi shi. <sup>25</sup> U lobono ta mawun ma makaranta mo o'wo gashi manlu ma yi, aagbashi waru gashi zavu'wa va yi. Ana wo o'woi amu zagbain vu u'wa, e de mu ta Ba'alzabu,† mogono mo otoni a lima, ele aza o u'wa a na a buwai e te de le na ala a na a la'ai ndolo uwuyanul!”

### She yu uwwa wovon wan

(Luk. 12:2-7)

<sup>26</sup> Avu waru Yesu dammisa, “She yu uwwa wovon wa ama o ndolo wan, adama a na ili i na i ri usokowu suru gogo, a ta utaa yi a alanga e eteshe. <sup>27</sup> Atsuma e irumbu a da maa yuwusan du adanshi, adu gba i damma yi atsuma

\*10:14 A mantsa mo ndolo, na vuma zakatsa mabutā ma atugu ko wu kala mabutā ma ana ma yi, ure u ro u da u na woo roco wu kasa ta aciyayi na ama a lyuci ndolo.

e ekan. Ili i na a dammai na yemenu usokowu, i damma yi alanga e eteshe nu uɗyo zuva.

<sup>28</sup> “She yu uwwa wovon wa aza a na a cigai o una ɗu wan. A ta gura una lipu ɗu goon, agba aa gura una wuma u ɗu shi. Amma yu uwwa wovon wa Asula, za na aa gura una lipu na wuma a akina. <sup>29</sup> Ashe a tsu wina nnunu mutali n re kobo† ta shi? Agba ko za ta le aa kuwa babu urevu wa Dada ɗu shi. <sup>30</sup> Asula e reve ta abunda a anji a na a ri a aci a ɗu. <sup>31</sup> Adama o ndolo she yu uwwa wovon wan. I la'a ta mutali tsugbain na abunda.

### I damma ama adama a Kristi

(Luk. 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup> “Ni i roco ozo o ro aɗu aza a va a da, n ta damma Dada va na ri zuva aɗu otoni a va a da. <sup>33</sup> Amma ni i wasan mu, n ta damma Dada va za na ri zuva aɗu aza a va a da shi.”

### Babu asuvu nden amma addama

(Luk. 12:51-53; Luk. 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime adansa, “She i yuwan majiyan n tawa a ta na asuvu nden atsuma o uvadi wan. N tawa a ta na asuvu nden shi, agba matsun me pe'eni.

<sup>35</sup> N tawa ta  
‘m bolo dada na mawun ma yi nlangi,  
usheli waru na mma va yi,  
jene na anawale.

<sup>36</sup> N'yuwatan ma wu o u'wa wa wu u da oo uta!† ◊

<sup>37</sup> “Aza a na a la'a cigai mbara n le, ko mukuci n le na amu, a rawa o toni mu shi. Aza a na a la'a cigai olobo ne esheli e le na amu a rawa o toni mu shi. <sup>38</sup> Ni i 'yuwan a tara akpata a atsumalima reve i toni mu, yi ntsaa yoo o'wo ojoro a va shi. <sup>39</sup> Za na aa yuwusan adama a wuma

wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Za na waru 'yuwain aciyayi adama a va u ta tsura wuma'a.”

### Asula a tsu ca ta iliyinkapa

(Mak. 9:41)

<sup>40</sup> Reve Yesu dammisa, “Za na ushi ndu, u ushi mu ta. Waru za na usu numu, u usu ta za na lyungu numu. <sup>41</sup> Za na ushiyi vumavasula adama a na waa yuwusan adanshi a Asula, Asula a ta ca yi cu'un vi iliyinkapa i na waa ca vumavasula'a. Waru vuma na ushiyi vuma va abula adama a abula† a na u ri na ayi, u ta tsura cu'un vi iliyinkapa yi za va abula. <sup>42</sup> Vuma na cayi vuma ta na la'ai ukalamu atsuma a aza a na oo tono mu mini mo oso, adama a na vuma'a za na oo tono mu da, amayun vuma ndolo ta tsura iliyinkapa.”

### Yesu na Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Luk. 7:18-35)

**11** Ana Yesu kotoi a dansaa ojoro kupa ne ejere a yi ili i ndolo suru, avu u lyawa ubata'a, u kara a tyo e ilyuci ya Galili adama u yuwan uritosu na alajiya.

<sup>2</sup> Yahaya za vu Urumbusu dana ta pe atsuma o u'wa wa ali, avu wu uwwa ili i na Kristi Zamawawa aa yuwusan. Avu u lyungu ojoro o ro a yi ubata wa Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Reve e ece yi, “Avu dada za na tsoo puros'u, ko tsu puro vuma ro?”

<sup>4</sup> Avu u usu le, “Yawai i damma Yahaya ili i na ye enei ni ili i na yu uwwai.

<sup>5</sup> Nrumba me ene ta, akutsuma waru a ta mmalu, nkutu n kamba ta gbaga. Agulani a ta uwwusa adanshi, akwakwa waru a kamba ta wuma, alambi fo a ta uwwusa Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>6</sup> Asula a ta zuwaa aza a na a 'yuwan numu shi aba'un, adama e ili i na maa yuwusan.”

†10:29 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “asariyon.” Kalyuwa Ucuɗuwu wi “Ikebe.”

◊10:36 Mik. 7:6.

<sup>7</sup> Ana ogoro a Yahaya a karai, avu Yesu kara a adanshi a yi ubata wo obolo a ama. U damma, “Cu'un vuma ne da i 'yawai ye ene atsuma o ogozo? U rotso ta apumpu a na upepu waa jingadasa? <sup>8</sup> Cu'un vuma ne da yu utai ye ene? Vuma na otayi itana i sa'ani i da? Icu'un ya ama o ndolo o ukobu u mogono u da a tsu dana. <sup>9</sup> Ili i ne yu utai ye ene? Ayi vumavasula da? Amayun ne dada, n ta dansaa du u la'a ta vumavasula. <sup>10</sup> Asula a yuwan ta adanshi a yi atsuma a Adanshi a Asula:  
 'N ta lyungu malingata ma va elime a wu,  
 tsara u fofoo wu ure.’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>11</sup> “N ta dansaa du, Yahaya za vu Urumbusu la'a ta ama a na a yuwain de wuma. Amma za na la'ai ukalamu atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva u la'a yi ta. <sup>12</sup> Diga a mantsa ma na Yahaya tawai hali a tyo ana'an, tsugono tsa zuva tsu ta lyuwusa elime nu ucira, waru ama a ta yuwusan ukadu lon tsara a uwa de.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>13</sup> Amasula suru na Wila a yuwan ta de adanshi o tsugono tsa Asula hali a tyo a mantsa ma Yahaya. <sup>14</sup> Ni i usu adanshi e le, Yahaya ayi dada Iliya, vumavasula† na yaa pura'a. <sup>15</sup> Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa!

<sup>16</sup> “Nye maa damma adama a ama o gogo? Nye i da o rotsoi? O rotso ta muwun n na n ri nden e eden, aza a na a tsu delei:

<sup>17</sup> “Tsi ivulaa du ta aabulu,  
 agba i je'en shi!  
 Tsu cana ta ishpa yu ukwa,  
 agba i shon shi!’

<sup>18</sup> “Ana Yahaya tawai, u yuwan ta akuli, waru u sowo ribina shi, reve a

damma, ‘U ta no otoni a lima!’ <sup>19</sup> Agba Mawun ma Vuma ma kandaruwa ta a lyuwusa nu u sowi, reve waru i damma, ‘Vuma nda liwi da na sowi! Waru ayi i'utsa ya aza o u'ushishi wu utafa na aza o unusu a da.’ Na ne suru a tsu reve ta ugbozu u ta mejege a linga va yi.”

**Yesu bara ta aza a na a cayi okolo shi**  
*(Luk. 10:13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Atsuma e ilyuci i na Yesu yuwain linga va asalama va abunda a yi, ama a 'yuwan ta a kamba ubata wa Asula. Wu uwwa uyo'o u le shi, reve u damma, <sup>21</sup> “Woo yo'ono du shi, aza a Korasinu! Woo yo'ono aza a Besaida fo shi! Ni ili ya asalama i na n yuwaan du a shi a yuwan le atsuma a Taya na Sida, a na ama e ilyuci'i a shi ta danu na akashi usukutu,<sup>¶</sup> tsara o roco a lyawa ta nusu le! <sup>22</sup> N ta dansaa du, o urana wu uge'etosu Asula a ta la'a roco ama a Taya na Sida isa'ani a na woo roco du. <sup>23</sup> Agba adu, aza a Kafarnahum! I ciga ta a 'yasan du a tyo zuva? O'o! A ta vari du atsuma a akina! Na a shi a yuwan ili ya asalama i na n yuwain atsuma a du atsuma o Sodom,† hali n gogo u shi ta a dana lo! <sup>24</sup> Agba n ta dansaa du, o urana wu uge'etosu, i ta la'a o'wo iliyali na ama o Sodom.”

**Yesu ca ta ama wivuwun**  
*(Luk. 10:21-22)*

<sup>25</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo Yesu damma ta, “Dada, Asulazuva a zuva† ni ida! N godyoo wu ta, adama a na vu rocoi aza a na koto e revei ili shi, ili i na vu sokoyi aza o uguru na aza o urevu. <sup>26</sup> Ee, Dada, ne da wu ntsaa nuwu vu yuwan!

<sup>‡</sup>11:12 Ure u ro u na aa gura tsura urevu wi idanshi i nda na Tsheleni ayi da, “Diga a mantsa ma na Yahaya tawai hali a tyo ana'an, ama a vama a ta yuwusan uvon na tsugono tsa Asula adama a tsura yi nu ucira.”

<sup>¶</sup>11:21 Ama a Isra'ila a tsu danu ta o okomo adama o roco atsumolangu.

<sup>o</sup>11:10 Mal. 3:1.

<sup>27</sup>“Dada vā ca mu tā ili suru. Ko za reve Mawu'un shi, she Dada goon. Waru ko za lo revei Dada'a shi, she Mawu'un goon, waru na aza a na Mawu'un u dangwai u damma.

<sup>28</sup>“Tawāi ya'a vā, suru ndu aza a na a kunai ni itana yu ume, n ta ca du wivuwun. <sup>29</sup>I tara aagbalā e inan yi iluma a vā, i rito e ekere a vā, adama a na amu vuma kpaku da, za na tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi, i tā tsurā wivuwun o okolo a dū. <sup>30</sup>Ayi aagbalā'a u tā vaan, itana i vā waru a ri ume shi.”

### Yesu Zagbain va Ashibi

(Mak. 2:23-28; Luk. 6:1-5)

**12** Urana wa Ashibi,† Yesu obolo no ojoro a yi a batsasa tā atsuma a aduma e ishina. Ojoro'o a danā tā a uwwusa ambulu, reve e teme a picirasa ishina na a tami. <sup>2</sup>Ana Afarishi† e enei ne, avu a damma yi, “She ojoro a wu a yuwusan cu'un vi ili i nda wan! Wilā u putsaa tā a danā a kudusa ishina o urana wa Ashibi.”

<sup>3</sup>Reve u usu le, “I reve ili i na Dawuda nā n'utsa mā yi n yuwain, a mantsa ma na a uwwai ambulu shi? <sup>4</sup>Ana u uwai o u'wa wā Asulā, reve a tama opopofu a Wilā, ko na wo o'woi Wilā u putsaa le tā na aa tama.† Nan ganu† da goon a lyawai a tama opopofu'u. <sup>5</sup>Koto i denunā atsuma a Wilā wa Musa a na nan ganu a da a lyawai a linga atsuma a Aa'isamapada urana wa Ashibi shi? Agba ko za damma a nusan tā a kuda tā wilā wa Ashibi shi. <sup>6</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa dū, za ro tā pa za na la'ai Aa'isamapada'a! <sup>7</sup>Agba i shi e ge'eto aza a na a ri nu unusu shi, ni i shi i reve ucuḍuwu wa Adanshi a Asulā a nda, ‘A na yaa yuwaan mu kucci, u la'aa dū tā ye ene iliyali yo ozo o ro.’ <sup>8</sup>Adama a

na amu, Mawun ma Vuma, Zagbain va Ashibi da.”

### Yesu kambato tā ukere u vuma ro gbaga

(Mak. 3:1-6; Luk. 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup>Avu Yesu 'yon, reve u uwa atsuma a aa'isa† a na a ri lo zuzu. <sup>10</sup>Ana u uwai, avu u cina pe vuma no osowi o ukere. Afarishi a zuwusa tā esu tsarā e reme Yesu nu unusu, avu e ece yi, “U lobono tā a yuwan ulinga wo opocino o urana wa Ashibi?”

<sup>11</sup>Reve u usu le, “Nā vu ri nā kyon, avu u riyā atsuma o ooko'o o urana wa Ashibi, vee reme vu utāa yi shi? Vu to utāa yi. <sup>12</sup>Ama a la'a tā ikyon, adama o ndolo wu ntsaa tā a yuwan ulinga u sa'ani o urana wa Ashibi.”

<sup>13</sup>Reve u damma vuma'a, “Canana ukere wā wu.” Avu u canana, reve ukere'e u kambā gbaga gashi za ve ire. <sup>14</sup>Avu Afarishi'i a kara, reve a dammulai cine aa yuwan tsarā o una yi.

### Yesu aagbashi a na Asulā a dangwai

<sup>15</sup>Yesu reve tā ifobi i na Afarishi aa yuwusan, dada u lyawai ubata'a. Ama nā abunda o toni yi tā, reve u kambato ama a na a danai nā banakun suru gbaga.

<sup>16</sup>Agba u rono le tā atsuvu she a damma vuma ko zane da u ri wan. <sup>17</sup>U yuwan tā ne tsarā u shiton ili i na Asulā a dammai o unā wa Ishaya vumavasuḷa:

<sup>18</sup>“Apa aagbashi a vā, za na n dangwai. N ciga yi tā, waru u tsu yuwan tā ili i na yoo yo'onotosu mu okolo.

N ta zuwaa yi Ruhu vā, waru u ta damma ama suru adama a abulā a vā.

<sup>19</sup>Waa yuwan mawasan shi, waru waa yuwan adanshi ni yisaali shi, ko u yuwan adanshi nu ucira e re shi.

<sup>20</sup> Waa kuɗa aapumpu a na ƙ ri uƙanƙu shi,  
waru waa kimusa fitila na cigai makimaa shi.

Ne da waa lyuwa elime she ni isa'ani i lyuwa aci e iwuya.

<sup>21</sup> Waru ama biti a ta zuwa okolo a ala ƙ yi.” <sup>◊</sup>

### Yesu na Ba'alzabu

(Mak. 3:20-30; Luk. 11:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ɔvu ama o ro ƙ tawaƙa Yesu na vuma na danƙi irumba, waru u tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, adama a na u ta no otoni ƙ lima. U kambato ta vuma'a gbaga, hali u gura yuwan adanshi reve waru u gura ene. <sup>23</sup> Ama suru o o'wo ta a asalama ƙvu a damma, “Vuma'a Mawun ma Dawuda ma da? Ayi daɗa Zamawawa'a?”

<sup>24</sup> Ana Afarishi a uwwai ne, reve a damma, “U lo ta otoni ƙ lima nu ucira u na Ba'alzabu,† mogono mo otoni ƙ lima ma ca niyi.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu reve ta majiyan me le, daɗa u damma nle, “Ida i na i ne'eshenlei aciyayi, reve o o'wo ƙ langi vani le u ta riya. Waru lyuci ko ama o u'wa a na e ne'eshenlei aciyele, reve o o'wo ƙ langi vani le ƙ ta riya. <sup>26</sup> Waru na Male† ma da moo utasa Male, a ta dansa tsugono tsa yi tse ne'eshen ta ure, waru waa lapa riya shi! <sup>27</sup> I damma ta a na n lo ta otoni ƙ lima adama a na Ba'alzabu ca numu ucira n yuwan ne. To, zane cayi ojoro ƙ du ucira o lo le? Ili i na ojoro ƙ du aa yuwusan u roco ta amayun a da du shi! <sup>28</sup> Amma gba na moo losu otoni ƙ lima nu ucira u Ruhu va Asula, to, tsugono tsa Asula tsa ta pa atsuma ƙ du.

<sup>29</sup> “Na vuma ciga u uwa atsuma o u'wa wu za vu ucira u yuwan wivu, u ciga u 'yuwan wu nla ne'en za vu ucira'a. Ne da waa yuwan ƙvu u tsura u yuwan wivu atsuma o u'wa'a.

<sup>30</sup> “Za na aa kambusa mu shi, u ta tsurala na amu. Za na waru aa yuwusan ulinga obolo na amu shi, amayun u ta tsushu'un na amu. <sup>31</sup> N ta dansaa du, Asula a ta yuwaan ama a na a yuwayin ama unusu gafura, hali na aza a na aa yuwusaan Asula adanshi a vama.† Amma amayun Asula aa yuwaan aza a na a yuwayin Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama gafura shi. <sup>32</sup> Za na yuwain adanshi a vama adama a Mawun ma Vuma† a ta yuwaan yi gafura, amma za na yuwayin Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama, aa yuwaan yi gafura shi, ko gogo, ko a mantsa ma na ma tawa.”

### Udanga na muwun ma yi

(Luk. 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup> Ɔvu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “I ta gura damma ko cu'un vu udanga u ne u da, na cu'un muwun n na u matsain. Udanga u sa'ani, muwun n sa'ani n da u tsu matsan kuci, udanga u babu ulobonu gba shi, she muwun m babu ulobonu. <sup>34</sup> Adu apili! I ri ama a sa'ani shi, adama o ndolo cine yaa gura yuwan adanshi e ili i sa'ani? Vuma suru u tsu damma ta ili i na i ri pe atsuma o ookolo ƙ yi. <sup>35</sup> Vuma va abula u tsu utaa ta ni ili i sa'ani i na u zuwai o ookolo, za vu ulambu wa abula waru e ili yu ulambu wa abula a na u zuwai o ookolo pe da ƙ tsu utaa. <sup>36</sup> N damma du, o urana wu uge'etosu i ta damma idanshi i vanvama i na i dammai suru. <sup>37</sup> Adama a na ni i damma ili i sa'ani, Asula a ta damma i ri nu unusu shi. Amma ni i damma idanshi i vanvama, u ta damma i ta nu unusu.”

### Ama a pati ta Yesu yuwaan le ili ya asalama

(Mak. 8:11-12; Luk. 11:29-32)

<sup>38</sup> Reve, munlu n Wila na Afarishi ƙ tawa ubata wa Yesu, reve a damma,

<sup>◊</sup>12:21 Isha. 42:1-4.

“Manlu, tsu ciga t̄a vu yuwan ulinga wa asalama† tse ene, tsar̄a u ca tsu iroci i na ubat̄a w̄a Asul̄a d̄a vu utai.”

<sup>39</sup> Reve u usu le, “I ciga t̄a iroci adama a na adu ama e iwuya n̄a az̄a o ulambu w̄a abul̄a a d̄a, agba yaa ca okolo shi! Amma iroci i na yaa tsur̄a ayi d̄a iroci ya Yunana† vumavasul̄a. <sup>40</sup> Yunana d̄a-n̄a t̄a atsum̄a a aatsum̄a a magula ma gbain hali ayin a ta'atsu. Ne d̄a fo amu Mawun ma Vuma maḡa d̄ana a aason hali ayin a ta'atsu. <sup>41</sup> O urana wu uge'etosu, ama a Niniva† e te isawan obolo n̄a adu avu e ge'eto d̄u. Ana Yunana yuwain alajjiya, a vadala† t̄a a kamb̄a ubat̄a w̄a Asul̄a. Gogo vuma na la'ai Yunana t̄a pa. <sup>42</sup> Waru Egber̄e va Sheba fo u te isawan u ge'eto d̄u. U yuwan t̄a mmalu ma alanga, tsar̄a wu uw̄a ugbozu w̄a Sulemanu.† Gogo gba za na la'ai Sulemanu t̄a pa.”

### Ukambu wo otoni a lim̄a

(Luk. 11:24-26)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu lyuwa t̄a elime na adanshi, “A damma vuma ro d̄ana t̄a no otoni a lim̄a† a t̄a goon. Reve otoni a lim̄a'a wu ut̄a atsum̄a a vuma'a, u tsu gara t̄a atsum̄a e id̄a bat̄a o u'yewu e izami yu ubat̄a u na wee ivuwan, agba w̄aa tsur̄a shi. <sup>44</sup> Otoni a lim̄a'a u ta damma, ‘N t̄a kamb̄a o u'wa u na n lyawai.’ Nu u kamb̄a, avu u cina u'wa'a babu ili. A rada yi t̄a, reve o o'woto yi cece. <sup>45</sup> Avu wu ut̄a reve u t̄awato otoni a lim̄a e cindere o ro aza a na a la'a niyi ucira, avu a uwa pe a d̄anu. Vuma'a u t̄a d̄ana atsum̄a a addama a na a la'ai cine u d̄ana† nu ufaru. Ili i na yaa cina ama e iwuya o gogo d̄a nda.”

### Mma n̄a muwun ma an̄awu ma Yesu

(Mak. 3:31-35; Luk. 8:19-21)

<sup>46</sup> Yesu a yuwusaan ama adanshi, avu mma va yi n̄a muwun ma an̄awu ma yi n rawa. Reve e isawan a alanga avu a damma a yuwaan yi adanshi. <sup>47</sup> Reve vuma ro yuwaan yi adanshi, “Mma va

wu n̄a muwun ma an̄awu ma wu a t̄a d̄e a alanga a pura wu, a ciga t̄a a yuwan adanshi n̄a avu.”

<sup>48</sup> Avu u usu, “Zane d̄a mma va? Nan zane d̄a waru muwun ma an̄awu n va?” <sup>49</sup> Avu u sapi a tyo ubat̄a wa aza a na oo tono yi reve u damma, “Apa nan mma va n̄a muwun ma an̄awu n va. <sup>50</sup> Aza a na a yuwain tsutoni n̄a Dada va za na ri zuva, ele d̄a mma va n̄a muwun ma an̄awu n va mo olobo ne esheli.”

### Iroci yi cimbi

(Mak. 4:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)

**13** Atsum̄a o urana u ndolo, avu Yesu lyawa u'wa'a, avu u kar̄a a tyo a nge'en m mala, ubat̄a u na u danuyi adama u yuwan uritosu. <sup>2</sup> Obolo a ama a na o bolotoi a d̄ana t̄a abund̄a lon, hali u zuwa yi u uwa a wantsun, avu u d̄anu pe, ama d̄e a aagadi. <sup>3</sup> Avu u roco le ili n̄a abund̄a atsum̄a e iroci. Reve u damma, “A yuwan t̄a cimbi ro za na 'yawai mazaza me icu'un atsum̄a o udum̄a w̄a yi. <sup>4</sup> Ayi atsum̄a a mazaza, avu ozo o ro o oco yi o ure, reve nnunu n t̄aw̄a n kakada le. <sup>5</sup> Reve ozo o ro o oco bat̄a a atali, ubat̄a u na u ri n̄a m̄abul̄a wa'a. Avu o ut̄a babu usan, adama a na m̄abul̄a'a ma ri wa'a. <sup>6</sup> Ana urana u yuwain, reve u kpanlato le, adama a na aralu e le a ri aru'un shi, avu e 'yewushi. <sup>7</sup> Ozo o ro gba o oco a awanda, avu awanda a 'yon, reve a gbagbala le. <sup>8</sup> Ozo o ro gba o oco a m̄abul̄a ma sa'ani, avu a kungwa a matsan ulobonu. Cu'un na cimbi'i u cu'wain suru, ozo o ro a matsan t̄a mata'atsu mata'atsu, ozo o ro kupotali-utali, ozo o ro ukpaku ukpaku. <sup>9</sup> Za na ri na atsuwu, wu uw̄a!”

### Ili i na i zuwai Yesu tsu yuwan uritosu ni iroci

(Mak. 4:10-12; Luk. 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Reve ojoro a yi e ece yi, “Nye i zuwai vaa yuwusaan ama adanshi ni iroci?”



<sup>11</sup> Avu u usu le, “Adu da a dangwai tsara i reve ili yu usokowu i tsugono tsa zuva, agba ozo o ro e reve ili yu usokowu i nda shi. <sup>12</sup> Za na ri ni ili, ayi da aa dashi yi lon, waru za na ri ni ili shi, wa'a na u ri na ayi, a ta ushi yi i da. <sup>13</sup> Ili i na i zuwai n tsu yuwusaan le adanshi ni iroci ayi da:

‘A ta kalyuwa, agba ee ene shi, a ta zuwa atsuvu, agba aa uwwa ko a tsura urevu shi.’

<sup>14</sup> “Adanshi a Asula a shiwan ta, cine Ishaya vumavasula dammai:

‘Ama a ta uwwa adanshi a va, agba ee reve ili i na maa dansa shi. E te eneshe ili i na maa yuwusan, agba urevu wa yi u ta puwan le.

<sup>15</sup> Adama a na ama a nda a gbama ta okolo,

waru atsuvu e le a ula ta, waru a kpatu ta esu, adama o ndolo ee ene shi, waru atsuvu e le aa uwwa shi, okolo e le aa tsura urevu shi, waru aa kamba ubata u va, tsara n kambato le gbaga shi.’<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>16</sup> “Amma Asula a zuwaa du ta aba'un, adama a na esu a du e te ene waru atsuvu a du a ta uwwa! <sup>17</sup> Amasula na abunda na ama a sa'ani a dana ta a maluwa tsara e ene ili i na yee inda, tsara waru a uwwa ili i na yaa uwwusa. Amma n damma du e ene shi, waru a uwwa shi.

### **Yesu cuduwa ta iroci yi icu'un**

(*Mak. 4:13-20; Luk. 8:11-15*)

<sup>18</sup> “Zuwai atsuvu, adama i tsura ucuuwu wi iroci yi cimbi'i. <sup>19</sup> Icu'un i na yo ocoi a nge'en mu ure, ele da ama a na a uwwai adanshi o tsugono tsa Asula, agba a tsura urevu wa yi shi. Avu za wuya tawa, reve u usa adanshi'i atsuma o okolo e le. <sup>20</sup> Icu'un i na yo ocoi bata a atali, ele da aza a na

a ushiyi adanshi'i na mazanga babu usan. <sup>21</sup> Agba a ri na aralu a aru'un shi, adama o ndolo a jima shi. Ana nden mu uvadi n suduwai, ko adanshi'i a zuwa nle a addama, avu a riya. <sup>22</sup> Aza a na o ocoi a awanda, ele da ama a na a uwwai adanshi'i, reve a uwa atsuma atsumalima o uvadi u nda, reve waru icigi i na oo o'wo nu utsuru wu luma le. Reve a gbagbala adanshi'i a putsaa le a bala. <sup>23</sup> Aza a na o ocoi a mabula ma sa'ani, ele da ama a na a uwwai adanshi'i, avu a tsura urevu wa adanshi'i. Cu'un vuma ndolo tsu matsan ta ulobonu, mantsa mo ro gba shi, mata'atsu mata'atsu, mantsa mo ro gba kupotali-utali, mantsa mo ro ukpaku ukpaku.”

### **Iroci ye ewenwele**

<sup>24</sup> Avu Yesu yuwaan le iroci i ro: “Tsugono tsa zuva tsu ta ne tsunda: Cimbi ro zaza ta icu'un i sa'ani atsuma o uduma wa yi. <sup>25</sup> Na ayin, mantsa ma na ama a lantsai suru, avu ma'yuwatan ma yi ma 'yawa u cu'waan yi ewenwele atsuma e iwele reve u kara. <sup>26</sup> Ana iwele'e i farai a kungusa tsara a matsan, reve fo ewenwele'e a kungwa obolo ne ele. <sup>27</sup> Reve agbashi a vuma'a a tawa ubata wa yi avu a damma yi, ‘Vu cu'wan ta icu'un i sa'ani o uduma wa wu. Te da ewenwele o utai?’

<sup>28</sup> “Reve u usu, ‘Ma'yuwatan ma da ma cu'wain ewenwele'e.’

“Reve e ece yi, ‘Vu ciga tsu ta tsu mula ewenwele'e?’

<sup>29</sup> “Avu u usu, ‘O'o, adama a na na yi mula ewenwele'e gogo, i ta mula iwele fo. <sup>30</sup> Lyawai iwele'e a kungwa obolo, hali a tyo a mantsa me ikani. Reve n damma aza a zamalinga: Bolotoi ewenwele'e ubata u ta ne'en, avu yi nla le

<sup>◇</sup>13:15 Isha. 6:9-10.

tsarā i kulato le. Avu i boloto iwele'e i tawato le o mopon ma va.”

### **Iroci yi icu'un i na i la'ai ukalamu**

(Mak. 4:30-32; Luk. 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Avu Yesu dammisa le iroci i ro, u damma, “Apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa ri: Vuma ro tara ta oroci a su'wan'uri,<sup>§</sup> reve u cu'wan yi atsuma o uduma wa yi. <sup>32</sup> Ayi da cu'un na la'ai ukalamu atsuma e icu'un, agba nu u kungwa, u tsu la'a ta olopu biti mgbain. U tso o'wo ta abajini o udanga, hali nnunu n tawa n yuwan de nkinda e eten a yi.”

### **Iroci i wolilo**

(Luk. 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Avu Yesu yuwusaan le iroci i ro, “Apa a nda cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa ri: Ka tsu tara ta wolilo† avu u jambara yi a yira atsuma e meretsu, she nu u jambara yi suru suru, avu u tsutsa.”

### **Yesu yuwisan ta iroci**

(Mak. 4:33-34)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu yuwusan ta adanshi ni iroci adama u damma obolo a ama ili i nda suru. U tsu damma le ili i ro babu na u yuwain adanshi ni iroci shi. <sup>35</sup> U yuwan ta ne tsara u shiton ili i na vumavasula dammai,

“N ta yuwaan du adanshi ni iroci.

N ta damma ili i na i ri usokowu diga a mantsa ma na Asula a yuwain uvadi.” <sup>◇</sup>

### **Yesu cuduwa ta iroci ye ewenwele**

<sup>36</sup> Ana Yesu lyawai obolo a ama'a, avu u uwa atsuma o u'wa, reve ogoro a yi a tawa ubata wa yi avu a damma, “Damma tsu urevu wi iroci ye ewenwele atsuma o uduma'a.”

<sup>37</sup> Reve u usu le, “Za na zazai icu'un i sa'ani'i ayi da Mawun ma Vuma. <sup>38</sup> Udu ma waru gba ayi da uvadi. Ele icu'un i sa'ani ele da ama a na a ri ozo o tsugono'o. Ele gba icu'un ye ewenwele ele da aza a na o utai ubata wu za wuya. <sup>39</sup> Ma'yuwatan ma na ma zaza nle ayi da Mekerencesu. Mantsa me ikani ayi ukosu wu uvadi. Aza a zamalinga a na oo boloto le, ele da nlingata ma Asula.

<sup>40</sup> “O tsu boloto ta ewenwele avu a kulato. Ne da woo o'wo a mantsa mo ukosu. <sup>41</sup> Amu Mawun ma Vuma, n ta lyungu nlingata n va, a ta tawa ili i na i tsu zuwa unusu suru atsuma o tsugono tsa va, waru na aza a na aa yuwusan iwuya suru. <sup>42</sup> A ta vari le atsuma a akari a na a ri tapu na akina a na a ri usuduwu lon, ubata u na ama a dana a shosun na a lumi anga e le na mbala. <sup>43</sup> Ele gba ama a abula a te ikana gashi urana o tsugono tsa Dada le. Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa!”

### **Iroci yu uzuwa yu usokowu**

<sup>44</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa ri: Vuma ro tsura ta uzuwa u na vuma ro sokoi atsuma o uduma. Avu wu palisa yi. U yuwan ta mazanga avu u 'yawa u wina ili i na u ri na ayi suru, avu u kamba u tsula uduma'a.

### **Iroci yi iyedi yi ikebe**

<sup>45</sup> “Waru, apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa ri: Za va atsulu na awina ro te izami yi iyedi yi ikebe.† <sup>46</sup> Nu u tsura za na la'ai ulobonu, reve u 'yawa u wina ili i na u ri na ayi suru tsara u tsula yi.

### **Iroci yi igolo**

<sup>47</sup> “Waru, apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa ri: Aza e mereme ma mugula n ro a vari

§13:31 Ayi da cu'un na a tsu de musta.

◇13:35 Ica 78:2.

tā igolo i le atsumā a mala, avu e reme mugula icu'un icu'un. <sup>48</sup>Ana igolo'o i shiwain, avu o rono yi o utā a alanga, reve a danu tsarā a kakasa mugula'a. Mugula n sa'ani avu a zuwa le atsumā a aasa'atsu, aza a na a ri ulobonu shi gba, o oco le. <sup>49</sup>Ne da woo o'wo mantsa mo ukosu. Nlingata n tā tawā a kakasa aza e iwuya atsumā a ama a abula. <sup>50</sup>Nlingata'a n ta vari aza e iwuya atsumā a akkari a na a ri tapu na akina a na a ri usuduwu lon, ubatā u na ama aa dana a shosun na a lumi anga na mbala."

### Akuci nu uzuwa u sa'avu

<sup>51</sup>Avu Yesu ece le, "I gura tā reve ili i nda suru?"

Reve a usu, "Ee, tsu tsurā tā urevu wā yi."

<sup>52</sup>Reve u damma le, "Manlu mā wilā ma na suru mā tsurāi urevu u tsugono tsa zuwa u rotso tā vuma na oo utasu akuci nu uzuwa u sa'avu a alanga atsumā o mopon."

### Ama a Nazara a 'yuwain Yesu

(Mak. 6:1-6; Luk. 4:16-30)

<sup>53</sup>Ana Yesu kotoi adansa iroci i nda, avu u lyawa ubatā'a. <sup>54</sup>Reve u kambā Nazara, lyuci na u kungwai. Ana u yuwain uritosu de atsumā a aa'isa,† ama suru a yuwan tā asalama avu a damma, "Te da u tsurāi ugbozu nu ucira u na waa yuwusan ili ya asalama i nda? <sup>55</sup>Ayi mawun ma za vu ushe'en ma da. Meri† da mma vā yi, waru muwun mā anawu mā yi ele da, Yakubu, na Isuhu, na Simo na Yahuza. <sup>56</sup>Muwun mā anawu me esheli mā yi suru a tā pa obolo na atsu. Cine tsa da waa gura yuwan ulinga u nda suru?" <sup>57</sup>Adama o ndolo ugbozu u le u danu na ayi shi, avu a 'yuwan yi.

Reve gba u damma le, "Vumavasulā ri na tsugbain a lyuci no o u'wa wā yi shi, she a lyuci ro."

<sup>58</sup>Adama o ndolo, u gura yuwan ili ya asalama ya abunda a lyuci vā yi shi, adama a na a ri nu ucawu wo okolo shi.

### Ukwā wa Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mak. 6:14-29; Luk. 9:7-9)

**14** A mantsa mo ndolo, Hiridu An-tiba, mogono mā Galili, ma uwwa tā adama e Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Avu u damma agbashi a yi, "Yesu Yahaya za vu Urumbusu da, za na a 'yasain atsumā a akwak-wā. Ayi da i zuwai waa yuwusan cu'un vi ili ya asalama a nda."

<sup>3-4</sup>Kafu mantsa ma nda, Hiridu usa tā Hiridiya ayi ubuwu ka mawun mā anawu mā yi Filibu. Yahaya† dansaa yi tā, "U ri ulobonu vu zuwa Hiridiya shi!" Reve u zuwa e reme Yahaya a nla yi, avu a zuwa yi atsumā o u'wa wa ali. <sup>5</sup>U shi tā u ciga wu una yi, agba wu uwwusa tā wovon wa ama, adama a na a usu tā Yahaya vumavasulā da.

<sup>6</sup>Ana a cuwusan nu urana u na a matsain Hiridu, avu usheli wa Hiridiya u je'een Hiridu obolo no omocin a yi, avu u zuwa okolo a yi o yo'ono. <sup>7</sup>Reve u kucina na waa ca yi ili i na u cigai biti. <sup>8</sup>Avu mma vu usheli'i u damma yi u damma, "N ciga tā aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu a mapara ma nda!" <sup>9</sup>Avu mogono'o u yuwan shinreve vi ili i na u dammai. Agba u ciga u 'yasan nzuwulai n na u yuwain a makakan mo omocin a yi shi. Avu u damma asoja a yi, <sup>10</sup>a 'yawa o u'wa wa ali o kodo aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu. <sup>11</sup>Avu a tawaa na aaci'i a mapara avu a ca usheli'i, avu usheli'i u 'yawa mma vā yi. <sup>12</sup>Reve ojoro a Yahaya a tawā a tara lipu vā yi a cido. Avu a 'yawa a kambuwa Yesu ili i na i farai.

### Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa uton

(Mak. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17; Yah. 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai alabari o ndolo, reve u uwa a wantsun, avu u kara a tyo o una tsara u dana ayi a nde'en. Agba ana obolo a ama'a a uwwai ne, reve o toni yi na mmalu o tono nge'en m mala. <sup>14</sup> Ana u rawai, avu u cina abajini o obolo a ama a pura yi. Reve we ene le iliyali, avu u kambato aza a na dana ubanakun suru gbaga.

<sup>15</sup> Urana a zama mariyaa, avu ojoro a yi a tawa ubata wa yi avu a damma, "Urana u koto ta, ubata u nda gba ogozo a da. Damma ama'a e bete'we, tsara a yawa a mulyuci a tsulaa aciyele ilyalya a lyuwa."

<sup>16</sup> Reve u usu le, "Ili yi lo i na yaa zuwa le a kara shi. I yawa i ca le ilyalya a lyuwa."

<sup>17</sup> Avu a damma yi, "Opopofu o ton a da tsu ri ne ele na mugula n re goon."

<sup>18</sup> Reve u damma le, "Tawaa numu no opopofu'u na mugula'a." <sup>19</sup> Avu u damma ama'a a danu a anlya. Avu u tara opopofu o to'on na mugula n re'e, avu u kalyuwa zuva, reve u godyoo Asula adama e ilyalya. Reve u ne'eshen opopofu'u, avu u ca ojoro a yi, reve ele a ca ama. <sup>20</sup> Ama suru a lyuwa ta hali a cuwan. Reve ojoro'o o shiton asaka kupa ne ejere na akapi e ilyalya i na i buwai. <sup>21</sup> Ali a na a lyuwai ilyalya i ndolo a ta rawa ali ukpakukupa uton (5,000), e kece amaci na muwun shi.

### Yesu wala ta a mini

(Mak. 6:45-52; Yah. 6:15-21)

<sup>22</sup> Avu Yesu dammushi ojoro a yi a uwa a wantsun tsara a kara elime a yi up-asalai u mala. U dana ta lo tsara u lyawa ama a kamba a 'wa le. <sup>23</sup> Ana u lyawa nle a karai a 'wa, reve u kara a yawa

a agadi na aciyayi tsara u yuwan avasa. Ayin a da a danai, avu gba u dana de ayi a nde'en.

<sup>24</sup> A matsan mo ndolo, wantsun wo ojoro a yi u dana ta e memere ma mala'a, waru upepu wu ucira u 'yon ta. A dana ta o mpolo ni ikefu i mala i gbain. <sup>25</sup> Na wasasa, avu u tawa ubata u le a mmalu zuva mini. <sup>26</sup> Ana e ene niyi a mmalu zuva mini tsundolo, a uwwa ta wovon. Avu a saala na wovon, "Yimodi i da!"

<sup>27</sup> Reve u yuwushin nle adanshi, u damma, "U rawa ta ne, n ta pa! She yu uwwa wovon wan."

<sup>28</sup> Avu Bituru damma, "Zagbain, na avu da mayun, damma mu n tawa yaa wu zuva mini ma nda."

<sup>29</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Tawa."

Avu Bituru lyawa wantsun, avu u kara a mmalu zuva mini a tyo ubata wa Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Amma ana Bituru enei upepu ni ikefu i mala, avu wu uwwa wovon da da u temei malibaa. Da da u saalai, "Zagbain, wawa mu!"

<sup>31</sup> Avu Yesu cananashi ukere wa yi avu u reme yi. Avu u damma yi, "Vu ta nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en. Nye i zuwai okolo a wu a kudai?"

<sup>32</sup> Ana a uwai atsuma a wantsu'un, reve upepu'u u von kwin. <sup>33</sup> Da da aza a na a danai pe a wantsu'un a yuwayin Yesu aganda adansa, "Amayun avu da Mawun ma Asula."

### Yesu ca ta ama a Janisara lafiya

(Mak. 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> A pasalai ta mala'a avu a tyo e ifa ya Janisara. <sup>35</sup> Ana ama a na a ri pe e revei Yesu da, avu a damma ama suru a na Yesu tawa ta. Avu a tawa yi na aza a na a ri nu ubanakun icu'un icu'un. <sup>36</sup> Reve a pati yi tsara u lyawa aza a na a ri nu ubanakun a ju'wan nge'en mu utugu ma yi. Reve aza a na a ju'wain suru a kamba gbaga.

## I yuwan tsutoni na Wilā wa Asulā

(Mak. 7:1-13)

**15** Reve Afarishi o ro na munlu n Wilā mu utā de Urishelima, avu a tawā ubatā wa Yesu reve e ece yi, <sup>2</sup>“Nye i zuwai ojoro a wu oo tono ili i na nkaya n tsu n roco ntsu tsu yuwan shi? Ko ekere e le a tsu sa'a kafu a lyuwa ilyalya o ure u na wu ntsayi shi.”

<sup>3</sup>Reve u usu le, “Nye i zuwai yoo tonishi ili i na Asulā a dammai shi, reve i uwa o tono uritosu wa aciyādu? <sup>4</sup>Asulā a damma tā, ‘Vu yuwaan dada vā wu na mma vā wu tsutoni,’ waru, ‘Za na isulāi dada vā yi ko mma vā yi, a to una yi.’ <sup>5</sup>Adu gba i to ritosu a na na vuma ri ni ili i na waa kambaa dada vā yi ko mma vā yi, reve u damma ‘Ayi nda za vā Asulā da,’ <sup>6</sup>to, a ri na a ca dada le ili'i shi. I lyuwan tā ili i na Asulā a dammai adama a agadu a du. <sup>7</sup>Adu aza e ikpa'a! Ishaya vumavāsulā yuwan tā mejege ana u danai Asulā a damma tā:

<sup>8</sup>‘Ama a nda a ta casu mu tsugbain a na le goon,

okolo e le gba alanga a da a ri na amu.

<sup>9</sup>Aganda a na aa yuwusaan mu ili ya aḅulā i da shi.

Ili i na oo ritosu ili i ro i da shi, agba uritosu wa ama u da.” <sup>◇</sup>

### Ili i na i tsu lungusā vuma

(Mak. 7:14-23)

<sup>10</sup>Reve Yesu dewishe obolo a ama'a, avu u damma le, “I polo atsuvu yu uwwa, avu i reve ili i maa dansa. <sup>11</sup>Ili i na i tsu uwa atsumā a vuma, ayi da u tsu lungusā yi shi. Amma ili i na i tsu utā o unā wā yi, ayi da u tsu lungusā yi.”

<sup>12</sup>Dada ojoro a yi a tawāi ubatā wā yi, avu a damma, “Vu reve tā a na vi isulai Afarishi na adanshi a na vu yuwan?”

<sup>13</sup>Avu u usu, “Ili i na Dada vā va zuva cu'wain shi, suru a tā mulā yi diga a aralu a yi suru. <sup>14</sup>I tonoo Afarishi o ndolowan! Ele a tā ana nrumbā n na moo ronuso nrumbā n ro, waru suru nle a tā riya a aakarī.”

<sup>15</sup>Avu Bituru usu, “Nye da vaa dansa ana vu yuwain adanshi adama e ili i na i tsu lungusā vuma?”

<sup>16</sup>Reve Yesu usu, “Hali n gogo koto vu reve ili i maa dansa shi? <sup>17</sup>Amayun a da, suru ilyalya i na i tsu uwa o unā, u tsu kara tā a tyo a atsuma, reve wu utā. <sup>18</sup>Amma adanshi a vama a na a tsu utā o unā u tsu utā tā diga o okolo. Waru ele dada ili i na i tsu lungusā vuma. <sup>19</sup>Atsuma o okolo a da majiyan me iwuya na mona mā tsu utā, pe da waru tsipere ne epen a tsu utā, na wivu na adanshi a vama a aci a ama o ro. <sup>20</sup>Ele nda ele da a tsu lungusā za. Alya babu sa'a ekere, u tsu lungusā vuma shi.”

### Yesu kambai Takpaci vu ka

(Mak. 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup>Avu Yesu lyawa ubatā'a u kambā a mbāngā ma Taya na Sida. <sup>22</sup>Ana u rawai, avu ka ro Takpaci\*\* za na ri na nden pe, u tawā ya'a yi, avu u saala, “Zagbain, Mawun mā Dawuda, kalyuwa iliyali i vā! Usheli u vā u to sowuso atsumalimā no otoni a lima.”

<sup>23</sup>Agba Yesu damma yi ili i ro shi. Dada ojoro a yi a tawāi ya'a yi, reve a pati yi, “Damma ka ndolo u kara. U to tono tsu na yisaali.”

<sup>24</sup>Reve u usu u damma, “A lyungu mu tā ubatā wa aza a Isra'ila goon! A tā gashi obolo e ikyon a na a puwain.”

<sup>25</sup>Reve ka'a u rawa ubatā wā Yesu, avu u kadato u damma, “Zagbain, vu kamba mu!”

\*\*15:22 Ka'a za va Ka'ana da, ayi waru za va Isra'ila da shi.

◇15:4 Mta. 20:12; Mta. 21:17. ◇15:9 Isha. 29:13.

<sup>26</sup> Avu u usu, “U lobono a tara ilyalya i muwun, reve a ca musan shi.”

<sup>27</sup> Avu ka'a u damma, “Ne da, Zagbain, agba ko musan n tsu lyuwa ta mubishi n na ma riyisa diga a mapara ma za na zuwa niyi.”

<sup>28</sup> Dada Yesu usu niyi, “Avu ka na cayi okolo lon da! N ta yuwaan wu ili i na vu patiyi.” A mantsa'a gan, reve usheli wa yi wo o'wo gbaga.

**Yesu kambato ta ama a abunda gbaga**

(Mak. 7:31-37)

<sup>29</sup> Reve Yesu lyawa de, reve u kamba a nge'en m Mala ma Galili. Reve u kumba a aagadi u danu. <sup>30</sup> Dada obolo a ama a abunda a tawai, avu a tawaa na akutsuman na nrumba, a tawa ta waru na aza a na a ri no osowi a lipu, obolo na aza a na a tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, na ama a na a ri na banakun icu'un icu'un. Avu a zuwa le a makakan ma yi, reve u kambato le gbaga suru. <sup>31</sup> Ama suru a yuwan ta asalama ni ili i na e enei a uwai waru. Ama a na a shi a tsu yuwan adanshi shi, reve a uwa adanshi gogo. Osowi a lipu o o'wo ta gbaga, akutsuman waru a wala, nrumba waru me ene ure. Ama suru a uwa ta a cibalasa Asula a aza a Isra'ila.

**Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa unashi**

(Mak. 8:1-10)

<sup>32</sup> Avu Yesu de ojoro a yi, reve u damma le, “Me ene ta iliyali ya ama a nda. O to obolo na amu hali rana ta'atsu, agba a ri ni ili i na aa lyuwa shi. Agba n ciga n zuwa a kara na ambulu shi. A ta takalyuwa o ure a tyo o u'wa.”

<sup>33</sup> Avu ojoro a yi a usu, “Ubata u nda u rotso ta ogozo. Te da tsaa tsura ilyalya i na yaa rawa lyuwato cu'un vo obolo a nda?”

<sup>34</sup> Avu we ece le, “Opopofu a yan a da i ri ne ele?”

Avu a usu, “Aza e cindere, na mugula meketeci.”

<sup>35</sup> Avu Yesu damma ama'a a danu e ida. <sup>36</sup> Reve u tara opopofu e cindere'e na mugula'a avu u godyoo Asula. Reve u ne'eshen ilyalya'a u ca ojoro a yi, reve a ca ama'a. <sup>37</sup> Ama'a suru a lyuwa ta hali a cuwan. Reve ojoro a yi o shiton asaka a gbabain e cindere na akapi a na a buwai. <sup>38</sup> Ali goon aza a na a lyuwai ilyalya'a, babu na amaci na muwun, a ta rawa ama ukpakukupa unashi (4,000). <sup>39</sup> Ana Yesu dammai ama'a a kara, dada u uwai a wantsun reve u pasalai mala'a. Reve a rawa e ida zuzu na Magada.

**Azagbain a cigai e ene ili ya asalama**

(Mak. 8:11-13; Luk. 12:54-56)

**16** Avu Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya a tawa ubata wa Yesu a lyungwa yi adama e reme yi nu unusu, dada a damma niyi u yuwaan le ili ya asalama, adama u roco Asula a usu ta ili i na waa yuwusan.

<sup>2</sup> Reve gba Yesu usu, “Nu urana u ri a mariyaa, i tsu damma ta ‘Alanzu o to lobono adama a na zuwa ri saan.’ <sup>3</sup> Nu usana adama a na zuwa ri saan na wunla, reve i damma, ‘O to ro'o.’ I tse ene ta iroci i nda zuwa, reve i reve ili i na oo rocosu. Agba ne da fo, i te inda ili i na maa yuwusan gogo, waru i reve ili i na oo rocosu shi. <sup>4</sup> Ama e iwuya na aza o ulambu wa abula a zami ta a yuwaan le iroci ya asalama, agba moo roco le shi, she iroci ya Yunana' vumavasula.” Reve Yesu lyawa le lo avu u kara.

**I yuwan ugbozu na munlu me epen**

(Mak. 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup> Ana ojoro e Yesu a pasai mala'a a tyo a mbanga n ndede, reve e icina a na aa tara opopofu. <sup>6</sup> Reve Yesu damma le, “I yuwan ugbozu! I dana ufofu adama o wolilo wa Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya.”

<sup>7</sup>Avu ojoro'o a yuwan adanshi v̄ani le, avu a damma, “U ta dansa ne adama a na tsu tawayi n̄a ko oopopofu shi.”

<sup>8</sup>Ana Yesu revei ili i na aa dansa, d̄ada we ece nle, “Nye i zuwai i ri a ndammulai adama a na i ri no opopofu shi? Ucawu wo okolo ā d̄u wa'a d̄a. <sup>9</sup>Hali n gogo koto i reve shi? I cuwan no opopofu o ton a na a lyuwatoi ali ukpakukupa uto'on (5,000) shi? Waru i cuwan i shiton t̄a asaka ā abundā na akapi a na a pasai shi? <sup>10</sup>Waru opopofu e cindere a na a lyuwatoi ali ukpakukupa unashi (4,000) gba? Asaka a gbagbain a yan d̄a i shitoyin? <sup>11</sup>Adama ā nye i gura revei a na maa yuwusaan d̄u adanshi adama o opopofu shi? N ta dansaa d̄u i yuwan ugbozu n̄a wolilo wa Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya.” <sup>12</sup>Dada e revei waa yuwusaan le adanshi ā yuwan ugbozu n̄a wolilo† ko opopofu shi, amma adama o uritosu we epen wa Afarishi na aza a Sadukiya.

### Bituru dammai Yesu Zamawawa d̄ada

(Mak. 8:27-30; Luk. 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup>Yesu no ojoro ā yi atsumā a mmalu, ana a rawai zuzu n̄a m̄bangā ma Kasariya Filibi, avu we ece le, “Zane d̄a ama a tarasa Mawun ma Vuma?”

<sup>14</sup>Avu ā usu, “Ozo o ro a damma, avu Yahaya za vu Urumbusu d̄a, ozo o ro gba a damma avu Iliya d̄a, ozo o ro waru a damma avu Irimiya† d̄a, ko gba shi vuma t̄a atsumā a amasulā a d̄a.”

<sup>15</sup>Reve we ece le, “Adu gba, zane d̄a yaa tarasa mu?”

<sup>16</sup>Reve Simo za na ā tsu de Bituru usu, “Avu d̄a Zamawawa,† Mawun m̄a Asulā za na tsu ca wuma.”

<sup>17</sup>Reve Yesu usu, “Avu za va aba'un d̄a, Bituru mawun ma Yahaya,†† adama a na ko vuma roco wu ili i nda shi. Dada v̄a na ri zuva d̄a roco nuwu ko zane d̄a n

ri. <sup>18</sup>Adama o ndolo n t̄a d̄e wu Bituru, za na urevu w̄a yi u d̄a ‘Aatali.’ Waru a aatali a nda a d̄a maa suwa aa'isā a azā e Itoni† a v̄a, agba ucira wu ukw̄a waa la'a ucira w̄a yi shi. <sup>19</sup>N ta ca wu mkpa-tu'utsu n tsugono tsa zuva. Ili i na biti vu kpātu'w̄ai pa o uvadi shi, Asulā fo w̄a usu u kpātu'w̄a le shi. Waru ili i na vu kpātu'w̄ai pa o uvadi u nda, ele fo Asulā a t̄a kpātu'w̄a le.” <sup>20</sup>Reve Yesu rono ojoro ā yi atsuvu she a damma nanza a na ayi d̄ada Zamawawa'a wan.

### Yesu yuwan t̄a adanshi o ukw̄a w̄a yi

(Mak. 8:31–9:1; Luk. 9:22-27)

<sup>21</sup>Diga a mantsa'a a 'yawa, reve Yesu teme a dansaa ojoro ā yi ili i na yaa cina yi. Avu u damma, “Na n ciga n̄a n 'yuwan n 'yawā Urishelima ubatā u na azagbain e ida, nan ganu a gbagbain n̄a munlu n Wilā n ri. A ta ca mu atsumalimā lon. A to una mu, agba na a yuwan rana ta'atsu, Asulā a t̄a 'yasan mu.”

<sup>22</sup>Reve Bituru d̄e yi a tyo a nge'en, avu u damma yi u lyawa a dansa ne. U damma, “Asulā aa lyawa ili i ndolo i fara n̄a avu shi, Zagbain!”

<sup>23</sup>Reve Yesu† vadala ubatā w̄a yi reve u damma yi, “Male, vu buwa mu ure! Vu t̄a gesheshe ili i na Asulā a zuwaa numu n yuwan, adama a na majiyan m̄a wu za vuma d̄a, agba u ri ununa Asulā aa yuwusan shi.”

<sup>24</sup>Reve u damma ojoro ā yi, “Za na suru cigai u kuru mu, she nu u 'yuwan aciyayi suru suru. Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u tara akpata ā atsumalimā ā yi reve u kuru mu. <sup>25</sup>Adama a na za na cigai u wawa wuma w̄a yi, u ta lamba yi, amma za na lambai wuma w̄a yi adama a v̄a, u t̄a tsurā yi. <sup>26</sup>Nye i d̄a vuma aa muna nu u tsurā uvadi u nda suru, reve u lamba wuma w̄a yi? Vuma aa gura tsupa† adama u tsurisā wuma w̄a yi shi,

††16:17 Aala a Yahaya ayi d̄a Yunana n̄a Tsuyahuda.

ko ke'en. <sup>27</sup> Adama a na ʼamu, Mawun ma Vuma, n ta tawa na tsugbain tsa Dada va obolo na nlingata ma yi, avu n ge'eto ama suru ununa a yuwain ili biti. <sup>28</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ozo o ro atsuma a du a na i ri pa nda mishin gogo, yaa kuwa shi, she na ye ene mu, Mawun ma Vuma, a tawa atsuma o tsugono tsa va."

### Lipu va Yesu vadalai

(Mak. 9:2-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

**17** Ana a yuwain ayin a tali, reve Yesu dangwa Bituru na Yakubu na mawun ma anawu ma yi Yahaya. Reve a 'yawa a kumba masasan mo uga'an ubata u na a danai goon le. <sup>2</sup> Ele a kanla, dafa oroci e Yesu a vadalai suru suru. Urewesu wa yi e ikanasa ana urana, atugu a yi waru a kamba u'uri puwu ana ekan. <sup>3</sup> Reve Musa† na Iliya o utushi, reve a uwa adanshi na Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Reve Bituru damma yi, "Zagbain, u lobono ta a na tsu ri pa! Lyawa tsu yuwan ogodo a ta'atsu pa, za ta za va wa, za ta za va Musa, za ta za va Iliya."

<sup>5</sup> Ayi ubuwu a adanshi, reve eleshe e ekan a tawa u pupala le. Avu udyo wu uta pe e eleshe'e u damma, "Ayi nda Mawun ma va da, za na n cigai, n ta uwwusa uyo'o wa yi lon. Yu uwwa yi!"

<sup>6</sup> Ana ojoro'o a uwwai udyo'o, reve a uwwa wovon lon hali a riya makpaba. <sup>7</sup> Dafa Yesu rawai reve u ju'wan le. Avu u damma, "Yoyin, she yu uwwa wovon wan!" <sup>8</sup> Dafa a 'yasain aci a kalyuwai, agba e ene za ro shi, she Yesu.

<sup>9</sup> Ele a macipaa a masasa'an, reve u damma le, "She i damma nanza ili i na ye enei wan, she na a 'yasain mu, amu Mawun ma Vuma atsuma a akwakwa."

<sup>10</sup> Reve ojoro'o e ece yi, "O una wu nye munlu n Wila n dammai a na Iliya da a fara tawa kafu Zamawawa tawa?"

<sup>11</sup> Reve u damma le, "Amayun a da Iliya ta tawa u fobo ili biti. <sup>12</sup> Agba amayun, Iliya tawa ta de. Agba ama e reve a na ayi da shi, reve a yuwaan yi ununa a cigai. Aa jima shi, ne da fo aa zuwa Mawun ma Vuma mo sowo atsumalima." <sup>13</sup> Dafa ojoro'o e revei u ta yuwusaan le adanshi a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu.

### Yesu kambatoi ulobo wo otoni a lima gbaga

(Mak. 9:14-29; Luk. 9:37-43a)

<sup>14</sup> Ana Yesu no ojoro a yi a cipai zuwa masasa'an, obolo a ama a abunda a shi ta lo a pura le. Avu vuma ro tawa u kingyo a makakan ma yi. <sup>15</sup> Reve u damma, "Zagbain, ve ene iliyali i mawun ma va! U ta na tsuda'un tsu ucira, hali u tsu riya ta a akina ko a mini kuci. <sup>16</sup> N tawa ta na ayi ubata wo ojoro a wu, agba ko vuma ta gura kambato yi gbaga shi."

<sup>17</sup> Reve Yesu usu, "Adu ama o okolo o ugbamu, aza o ulambu wu ucawu wo okolo. Hali mantasa ma ne ma da ma dan na adu? Waru hali mantasa ma ne ma da maa gura danu na adu na ankuri? Tawai nu ulobo'o pa nda!" <sup>18</sup> Reve u fara otoni a lima a na a ri pe o ulobo'o, avu otoni a lima'a o uta. Diga a mantasa mo ndolo, reve u kambaga gbaga suru suru.

<sup>19</sup> Ana alanga a jimai, ayi a nde'en, reve ojoro a yi a tawa ubata wa yi avu e ece yi, "Adama a nye tsu kudai o utaa otoni a lima'a?"

<sup>20</sup> Reve u usu le, "Adama a na i ri nu ucawu wo okolo wa'a da. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en cine i revei cu'un vu su'wan'uri, i ta damma masasan ma nda,



'Lyawa ubatā u nda a tyo ndede,' avu gba u lyawa. I ta gura yuwan ili suru."<sup>‡‡</sup>

### Yesu yuwisain adanshi o ukwā wā yi

(Mak. 9:30-32; Luk. 9:43b-45)

<sup>22</sup>Urana u ro cina a kambā Galili, avu Yesu damma le, "Za ro ta wina Mawun ma Vuma. <sup>23</sup>A to una yi, agba na a yuwan ayin a ta'atsu a tā 'yasan yi." Reve atsuma a langa ojoro'o lon.

### Yesu yuwain adanshi a atsupu o utafa

<sup>24</sup>Ana Yesu no ojoro a yi a rawai Kafarnahum, reve aza o ushishi wu utafa wā Aa'isamapada e ece Bituru, "Manlu mā dū ma tsu tsupa utafa<sup>¶¶</sup> wā Aa'isamapada shi?"

<sup>25</sup>Avu Bituru usu, "U tsu tsupa tā."

Reve Bituru uwa o u'wa'a, avu kafu u yuwan adanshi, dāda Yesu ece niyi, "Ngonon tsu zuwaa tā ama e le utafa, ko omocin?"

<sup>26</sup>Reve u usu, "Omocin a dā a tsu zuwaa utafa."

Avu Yesu usu, "To, wo o'wo tā ama e le aa tsupa shi. <sup>27</sup>Amma woo lobono tsu 'yasan okolo a ama shi. Adama o ndolo, 'yawai mavusa a mala. Magula ma na i fara remei, i kpatu'wā unā wā yi, i tā tsurā ikebe† i azurufa<sup>§§</sup> i na i rawai atsupu o utafa wā Aa'isamapada za vā nā za dū. I tara i tsupa le utafa u tsu."

### Za na la'ai tsugbain o tsugono tsa zuva

(Mak. 9:33-37; Luk. 9:46-48)

**18** A mantsa'a, reve ojoro e Yesu a tawā ubatā wā yi, reve e ece yi, "Zane dā oo o'wo zagbain suru suru atsuma o tsugono tsa zuva?"

<sup>2</sup>Dadfa Yesu dēyi mawun mo ro, reve wi isawaton yi a makakan me le. <sup>3</sup>Avu u damma, "Amayun a dā maa dansaa dū, ni i ciga i 'yuwan yoo o'wo ununa muwun n keke'en n ri. Nā ne dā shi, yaa uwa o tsugono tsa zuva shi. <sup>4</sup>Adama o ndolo za na tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi, ana mawun me ke'en ma nda, ayi dā za na la'ai tsugbain o tsugono tsa zuva.

<sup>5</sup>"Waru za na ushiyi mawun me ke'en ma nda a aala a vā, amu dā u ushiyi."

### Malyungwā ma na mā tsu tawā nu unusu

(Mak. 9:42-48; Luk. 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime u damma, "Woo yo'ono aza a na aa zuwa ko vuma tā atsuma a aza a na oo tonon mu yuwan unusu shi. U ta la'aa le a nlaa le aatali a yira a yinlu a vari le atsuma a mala upasu u na u la'ai aru'un!

<sup>7</sup>"Woo yo'ono ama shi, adama e ili i na yaa zuwusa ama mariya o unusu. A ri ni ili i na aa yuwan shi, ili i ndolo i ta fara, agba woo yo'ono aza a na a tawai ne ele shi! <sup>8</sup>Nu ukere wā wu ko anana a wu aa zuwusa wu mayan mo unusu, vu kodo yi vu vari yi. U ta la'aa wu vu lamba upasu u lipu u ro wā wu, reve vo o'wo nā wuma u na vaa kuwā shi a na vaa danā ne ekere e re na ana e re avu a vari wu a akina a na a ri n kimā shi. <sup>9</sup>Nā lyusu vā wu aa zuwusa wu mayan mo unusu, vu fodō yi vu vari yi. U la'aa wu tā vu danā nā lyusu tā goon avu vu danā wuma, a na vaa danā ne esu e re reve a vari wu a akina a na a ri n kimā shi."

<sup>‡‡</sup>17:20 Akuci a aatagada a nda a dashi tā uguzu wu 21: "Amma avasa na akuli a dā goon aa gura cu'un vi ili i nda, ili yi lo i na i la'ai ne shi."

<sup>¶¶</sup>17:24 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tsheleni ayi dā "utafa wā Aa'isamapada drakma re." Kalyuwā Ucuḍuwu wi "Ikebe."

<sup>§§</sup>17:27 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tsheleni ayi dā "ikebe yi irumu i drakma i nashi." Kalyuwā Ucuḍuwu wi "Ikebe."

## Iroci yi kyon na puwayin

(Luk. 15:3-7)

<sup>10</sup> Avu waru Yesu damma, “I yuwan ugbozu. She i tara aza e keke'en a nda ili ye pere wan. N ta dansaa du, a ta na nlingata zuva n na n ri obolo na Dada va zuva.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Na za va aguba ri ni ikyon ukpaku, reve za ta uta reve u puwan, nye i da waa yuwan? U ta lyawa kupakucci na kucci na buwai a alyuna a nge'en m masasan, reve u 'yawa izami yi kyon ta na puway-i'in. <sup>13</sup> Nu u tsura yi, amayun a da maa dansaa du, u ta la'a yuwan mazanga a aci a za ta o ndolo, a na waa yuwan a aci a kupakucci na kucci na buwai. <sup>14</sup> Ne da u ri ya Dada du za na ri zuva. U ciga ko za ta atsuma a aza e keke'en a nda u puwan shi, suru suru.”

## Na za ro nusaan wu

(Luk. 17:3)

<sup>15</sup> Reve Yesu lyuwa elime u damma, “Nna za va wu yuwaan wu unusu, 'yawa ya'a yi, avu vu roco yi unusu wa yi. Agba vu yuwan yi usokowu, avu na ayi goon. Na vuma'a wu uwwa wu, vu lyuwa ta aci a za va wu waru vu kambato ta za va wu. <sup>16</sup> Nu u 'yuwan gba a uwwa wu, vu tara vuma ta, ko ama e re i 'yawa obolo. Vu yuwan ne adama a na Adanshi a Asula a damma ta adanshi o unwa ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu a aci a za ro u la'a ta ume. <sup>17</sup> Nu u 'yuwan a uwwa le fo, vu damma aza e Itoni. Nu u 'yuwan waru a uwwa aza e Itoni, to, vu yuwan na ayi ununa

vaa yuwan na za na revei Asula shi, ko ana manlu mo u'ushishi mo utafa.”

## Manla na mabada

<sup>18</sup> Avu waru Yesu damma, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, Ili i na suru yi nla pa o uvadi u nda, Asula za na ri zuva ta a nla yi fo. Agba ili i na suru i bafai, u ta bada yi fo.

<sup>19</sup> “Waru, n ta dansaa du, na ama e re atsuma a du a yuwan asala e ili i na a cigai, reve a vasa adama a yi, Dada va za na ri zuva ta yuwaan du ayi. <sup>20</sup> Adama a na ubata u na ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu o bolotoi a aala a va, n ta lo obolo ne ele.”

## Iroci ya aagbashi a na a 'yuwain a yuwan gafura

<sup>21</sup> Reve Bituru tawa ya Yesu we ece, “Zagbain, na za va aa nusasaan mu, hali uyan u da maa yuwaan yi gafura? Toto ucindere?”

<sup>22</sup> Avu u usu, “O'o, toto ucindere shi, amma kupocindere toto ucindere.

<sup>23</sup> “Nda cine tsugono tsa zuva tsa ri: A yuwan ta mogono mo ro za na cigai u ushi ikebe i na woo tono agbashi a yi. <sup>24</sup> Ayi atsuma o u'ushishi, reve a tawa na vuma ro za na woo tono ikebe i gbain i azurufa ukpakukupa kupa (10,000).<sup>†</sup> <sup>25</sup> Aagbashi'i gba u shi ni ikebe i na waa gura tsupa yi shi. Dada mogono'o u zuwai a wina vuma'a ni ili i na u ri na ayi suru, hali na ka va yi na muwun ma yi. Reve a tara ikebe'e a tsupa mogono'o utan u na woo tono aagbashi'i.

<sup>26</sup> “Amma avu aagbashi'i u kingyo, reve u pati u damma, ‘Vu yuwan ankuri

\*18:10 Akuci a aatagada a nda a ta na ayi nda, “Amma amu, Mawun ma Vuma, n tawa ta adama n wawa aza a na a puwayin.”

†18:24 Ikebe yi rumu i azurufa i gbain ayi da a tsu de “talen” na Tsheleni, unata u da talen ta ri ni ikebe i na aa tsupa za zamalinga atsuma a a'wan gendu. Talen ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) la'a ta ikebe ya atsupu yi za zamalinga vu rana ukpakukupa udofonuwu kupoton (50,000,000).

◇18:16 U.Wl. 19:15.

nā amu, n ta tsupa ili i na n kopoi suru.’  
<sup>27</sup> Reve mogono'o we ene yi iliyali lon, reve u lyawa yi, avu u damma yi she u tsupa ikebe'e waru wan.

<sup>28</sup> “Aagbashi'i a motaa, avu u ga'an na aagbashi o ro za na woo tono ikebe i ke'en i azurufa<sup>‡</sup> ukpaku. Dada u gaga niyi oogorovili. Reve u uwa a cukudusa yi nu u dansai, ‘Vu tsupa mu utan u va!’

<sup>29</sup> “Reve aagbashi'i u kingyo, reve u pati yi u damma, ‘Yuwan ankuri nā amu, n ta tsupa wu ili i na voo tono mu suru.’

<sup>30</sup> “Agba avu aagbashi o ufuru'u u 'yuwan e ene iliyali ya yi. Reve u zuwa a baru yi o u'wa wa ali, hali she nu u tsupa ili i na oo tono yi. <sup>31</sup> Ana akapi a agbashi e enei ili i na u yuwain, reve a uwwa upan lon. Dada a 'yawai ubata u mogono'o, reve a damma yi ili i na i yuwain suru.

<sup>32</sup> “Dada mogono'o u deyi aagbashi'i reve u damma, ‘Avu aagbashi a vama! Ana vu pati numu, n lyawaa wu ta uta'an, reve n damma she vu tsupa ili wan. <sup>33</sup> Vu shi ta fo ee ene iliyali ya aagbashi o ndolo ununa me ene nuwu iliyali.’ <sup>34</sup> Reve mogono ma uwwa upan lon, avu u zuwa a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali, u sowo atsumalima hali u tsupa ili i na oo tono yi suru.

<sup>35</sup> “Ne da Dada va za na ri zuva aa yuwan nā adu nni i 'yuwan a yuwaan aza a du gafura o okolo a du.”

### Uritosu adama a wukasu u lolo

(Mak. 10:1-12)

**19** Ana Yesu kotoi adanshi o ndolo, reve u lyawa Galili avu u kara a tyo e ida ya Yahuda upasalai wu Ufolu wa Urdu. <sup>2</sup> Reve obolo a ama o toni yi, avu u kambato aza o ubanakun gbaga.

<sup>3</sup> Avu Afarishi o ro a ciga a lyungwa yi na yeci, reve a damma, “Wila u tsu u lyawa ta vuma kakasa na ka va yi ko adama e ili i ro i na we enei suru?”

<sup>4</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Koto i denuna at-suma a Adanshi a Asula shi? A dana ta ana Asula a yuwain uvadi, ‘U yuwan le ta vali na ka. <sup>5</sup> Ayi da i zuwai vali aa lyawa dada va yi na mma va yi reve e remulei na ka va yi, avu ele ra o o'wo ili i ta.’  
<sup>6</sup> Ana wo o'woi a buwa ili i re shi, agba ili i ta, adama o ndolo ili i na Asula o boloi she nanza kakasa wan.”

<sup>7</sup> Avu Afarishi e ece yi, “To, adama a nye i da Musa lyawai vuma ca ka va yi aatagada a wukasu u lolo reve u gbara yi?”

<sup>8</sup> Avu Yesu usu, “Musa lyawa du ta i kakasa na amaci a du, adama a na i 'yuwain a kuru ili i na Asula a dammai, amma de o ufuru ne da u shi shi. <sup>9</sup> Waru lyawa n damma du nda, za na suru lyawai ka va yi reve u yuwisan lolo ro, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan, shede na ka'a u ri e tsipere na ali o ro.”

<sup>10</sup> Reve ogoro a yi a damma yi, “Na ne da ili'i i ri e ekere a vali na ka va yi, u la'a ta ulobonu she vuma yuwan lolo wan.”

<sup>11</sup> Avu Yesu usu, “Vuma suru da aa gura usu uritosu u nda shi, amma she aza a na Asula a cayi. <sup>12</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ozo o ro aa yuwan lolo shi ayi da, ozo o ro a matsan le ta ali agba a ri gbaga shi. Ozo o ro waru ama a da a kambato nle ne. Ozo o ro waru a 'yuwan ta lolo adama o tsugono tsa zuva. Za na aa gura tara uritosu u nda u tara.”

### Yesu ushiyi muwun

(Mak. 10:13-16; Luk. 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Reve ama o ro a tawaa Yesu na muwun n le, adama u ju'wan le u

<sup>‡</sup>18:28 Ikebe yi rumu i azurufa i da atsu de “dinari,” atsupu o urana u ta wu za zamalinga.

<sup>◇</sup>19:5 Ufr. 1:27; Ufr. 2:24; Ufr. 5:2.

yuwaan le avasa. Avu ojoro a yi a put-saa aza a na a tawusaa na muwu'un, a lyawa a damatosun yi.

<sup>14</sup>Reve gba Yesu damma le, “Lyawai muwun n keke'en n tawa ya'a va, she i putsaa le wan. Icu'un ya ama a na a ri tsa muwun n nda, tsugono tsa zuva za le da.” <sup>15</sup>Ana Yesu ju'wain muwu'un, reve u zuwaa le aba'un da'fa u karai.

### Za vu utsuru

(Mak. 10:17-31; Luk. 18:18-30)

<sup>16</sup>Ana a yuwain ne, reve vuma ro tawa ya Yesu reve we ece yi, “Manlu, ili ya abula i ne i da maa yuwan tsara n tsura wuma u na woo koto shi?”

<sup>17</sup>Reve Yesu damma yi, “Adama a nye vee eceshe mu ili ya abula? Asula da goon za va abula. Na vu ciga vu tsura wuma u babu ukotu, ciga 'yuwan vu kuru Wila wa yi.”

<sup>18</sup>Avu vuma'a we ece, “Wila u ne u da?”

Reve Yesu usu, “She vu una za nu ucigu wa wu wan. She vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu yuwan wivu wan. She vu yuwan epen a aci o ozo ro wan. <sup>19</sup>Vu ca aabara na makuci ma wu tsugbain. Vu ciga ozo o ro ununa vu cigai aciyawu.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Reve vuma'a<sup>†</sup> u usu, “Ele nda suru n yuwan le ta de. Nye i buwai na maa yuwan waru?”

<sup>21</sup>Avu Yesu usu, “Na vu ciga vu shiwan vuma, 'yawa vu wina ili i na vu ri na ayi suru, reve vu ne'eshen alambi ikebe'e, vu ta tsura uzuwa zuva. Reve vu tawa vu kuru mu.”

<sup>22</sup>Ana vuma'a wu uwwai ne reve at-suma a langa yi, adama a na u ta nu ut-suru lon. Reve u kara ili ya yi.

<sup>23</sup>Da'fa Yesu dammai ojoro a yi, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ili yu usan i da za vu utsuru uwa o tsugono tsa

zuva. <sup>24</sup>Amayun n ta dansaa du, u ta la'a babu usan aarakumi a pusulai na vunu vu bele, a na za vu utsuru aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>25</sup>Ana ojoro a yi a uwwai ne, reve a uwa asalama lon, reve e ece, “To, zane gba aa la'a?”

<sup>26</sup>Avu Yesu kalyuwa le u damma, “E ekere a vadilima ili'i i ri n yuwan shi, amma ubata wa Asula ili biti u ta gura yuwan.”

<sup>27</sup>Da'fa Bituru damma niyi, “Atsu da nda tsu lyawai ili suru, reve tsu kuru wu. Nye da gba tsa tsura adama o ndolo?”

<sup>28</sup>Reve Yesu damma le, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, a mantsa ma na amu Mawun ma Vuma, maa danu o ootogu o tsugbain a mantsa ma na maa tawa, adu aza a na oo tono mu i ta danu o otogu kupa ne ejere, waru i ta ge'eto gundo kupa ne ejere va Isra'ila. <sup>29</sup>Aza a na a lyawai ili suru suru adama a va, a lyawai 'wa le ko aduma e le, a ta tsura atsupu. Ne da waru na a lyawa aza e le ali ne esheli, ko a lyawa nan dada na nan mma le, ko gba a lyawa muwun, a ta tsura atsupu hali a tyo toto ukpaku, waru a ta tsura wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>30</sup>Agba na abunda aza a na a ri elime gogo a ta kamba acapa, waru aza a na a ri acapa gogo a ta tyo elime.”

### Iroci ya aza a zamalinga

**20** Ana Yesu uwai o rocosu ama ununa tsugono tsa zuva tsa dana, avu u damma, “A yuwan ta vuma ro za na dana nu udu<sup>†</sup> wa inabi. Urana u ro, reve wu uta na wasasa adama u zami aza a zamalinga adama a lingaa yi udu<sup>†</sup> wa yi. <sup>2</sup>Avu u damma u ta tsupa le ununa a tsu tsupa ikebe i azurufa yu ulivu irumu i ta ta. Reve u tara le a tyo o udu<sup>†</sup> ma'a a linga yi.

<sup>†</sup>19:20 Vuma'a u rawa ta na waa yuwan lolo, agba koto u yuwan lolo shi.

<sup>◇</sup>19:19 Mta. 20.

<sup>3</sup>“Ana alanzu a gaduwai, ayi o utulai e eden reve u cina ozo o ro lo a mishin me pere. <sup>4</sup>Reve u banu le fo a tyo o ufuma wa yi, avu u damma le u ta tsupa le ili i na i lobonoi nu urana u riya. <sup>5</sup>Avu a kara e reme ulinga o ufuma'a.

“Nu urana a aci na rumu ta'atsu vu urana reve u yuwisan ne. <sup>6</sup>Waru ana u buwai rumu ta na aa lyawa ulinga, reve wu utisa a lyuci, avu waru u cina ama o ro mishin lo. Reve we ece le, ‘Adama a nye yaa yuwisan ulinga ana'an shi?’

<sup>7</sup>“Reve a usu, ‘Adama a na ko za tara tshu shi!’

“Avu u damma le, ‘To, 'yawai i linga o ufuma u va.’

<sup>8</sup>“Ana urana u kotoi, reve za vu udfuma'a u de za ve elime u damma yi, ‘De aza a zamalinga'a vu tsupa le. Vu teme na aza a na n tarai nu ukosu, reve vu koso na aza a na n fara tarai.’

<sup>9</sup>“Reve aza a na o koso tarai a yuwan ulinga wu rumu ta goon a tawa a ushi atsupu e le, za suru ushi ta rumu ta azurufa. <sup>10</sup>Ana aza a na e temei ulinga ili yu usana a tawai tsara a ushi atsupu e le, a ta dansa a ta ushi ili i na i la'ai aza a aza e le. Avu wo o'wo ele fo irumu i ta ta i azurufa i da a tsupa nle. <sup>11</sup>Ana a ushiyi ikebe i le, reve a 'yawa na adanshawuya ubata wu za vu ufuma'a. <sup>12</sup>Reve a damma, ‘Aza a na a tarai na acapa rumu ta da goon a lingai. Avu vu tsupa le unata na atsu. Atsu gba tsu linga ta atsuma o usuduwu wu urana hali a tyo ulivu!’

<sup>13</sup>“Reve za vu udfuma'a u usu za ta atsuma e le, 'Tutsa i va, m paala wu shi. N tsupa wu ta ili i na tsu yuwain adan-shi. <sup>14</sup>Tara ikebe ya wu vu kara! N tara ta n tsupa za na a tarai o ukosu unata na avu. <sup>15</sup>N ta gura yuwan ununa n cigai ni ikebe i va. Vu ta a tsushu'un o unu u na n yuwayin ama a ndede isa'ani?’”

<sup>16</sup>Dada Yesu tsu damma, “Ne da u ri. Za ve elime gogo u ta kamba acapa, waru za va acapa ta kamba elime.”

### **Yesu yuwisan ta adan-shi o ukwa wa yi wa ta'atsu**

(Mak. 10:32-34; Luk. 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup>Yesu atsuma a mmalu a tyo Urishe-lima, reve u de ojoro a yi kupa ne ejere a nge'en avu u damma le, <sup>18</sup>“Na tsu rawa Urishelima a ta wina Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila. A ta yuwaan yi uge'etosu u na oo una yi. <sup>19</sup>Reve a zuwa yi e ekere a Atakpaci aza a na aa yuwaan yi ulamu, a fufaba yi, reve a vara yi a akpata. Agba o urana wa ta'atsu Asula a ta 'yasan yi atsuma a akwakwa.”

### **Ipai yi ka ro o unu u muwun ma yi**

(Mak. 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup>Avu ka va Zabadi rawa no olobo a yi e re, Yakubu na Yahaya. Reve u kingyo u uwa ipai ya Yesu yuwaan yi ili i ro.

<sup>21</sup>Avu Yesu ece, “Nye i da vu cigai?”

Avu u damma, “A mantsa ma na vu danuyi o tsugono tsa wu, vu ta lyawa muwun n va n nda a danu ubata u tsug-bain zuzu na avu, za ta o ukere usa'ani za ta waru o ukere ugula wa wu?”

<sup>22</sup>Avu Yesu damma, “I reve ili i na yaa patishi shi. I ta gura sowo mokoto ma atsumalima ma na maa zama n sowo?”

Reve olobo'o a usu, “Ee, tsu ta gura.”

<sup>23</sup>Reve Yesu usu, “Amayun a da i to sowo atsumalima'a! Agba maa gura dangwa za na aa danu o usa'ani ko o ugula u va shi. Ele bata ndolo ubata wa aza a na Dada va foboyi da.”

<sup>24</sup>Ana akapi o ojoro kupa a uwwai ne, reve a uwa upan na muwun ma anawu n re'e. <sup>25</sup>Avu Yesu de aza a na oo tono yi suru reve u damma, “I reve ta aza o tsug-ono tsa Atakpaci a ciga ta o roco tsug-bain tse le e ekere a ama. Waru aza a tsugbain tse le a tsu ciga ta o roco a na a

ri nu ucira. <sup>26</sup> Agba e ekere a ɗu, she wo o'wo ne wan. Za na biti cigai wo o'wo zagbain atsuma a ɗu, she nu u kamba aagbashi a akapi a na a buwai. <sup>27</sup> Waru za na cigai wo o'wo za ve elime, she nu u yuwan ulinga u tsugbashi a tyo a akapi suru. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na ko amu, Mawun ma Vuma n tawa tsara a yuwaan mu tsugbashi shi, amma n yuwaan ama, waru n ca aciyawa adama a wawa ama na abunda atsuma a nusu le.”

### Yesu kambato ta nrumba n re gbaga

(Mak. 10:46-52; Luk. 18:35-43)

<sup>29</sup> Yesu no ojoro a yi a lyawa ta Jeriko, reve obolo a ama a abunda a kuru yi. <sup>30</sup> Nrumba n re n dana ta lo nden a nge'en mu ure. Ana a uwwai Yesu da ri lo a kara, daɗa a uwai yisaali adansa, “Zagbain, Mawun ma Dawuda! Kalyuwa iliyali i tsu!”

<sup>31</sup> Reve obolo a ama'a a bara le a baru na le, awu gba a dashi 'yasan uɗyo lon, “Zagbain, Mawun ma Dawuda! Kalyuwa iliyali i tsu!”

<sup>32</sup> Ana Yesu uwwa nle, reve wi isawan we ece, “Nye i cigai n yuwaan ɗu?”

<sup>33</sup> Daɗa a usuyi, “Zagbain, tsu ciga ta tse ene!”

<sup>34</sup> Awu Yesu ene iliyali i le, reve u ju'wan esu e le. Daɗa esu e le a kpatu'ushi, reve e ene ure, daɗa a kuru niyi.

### Yesu uwai Urishelima

(Mak. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yah. 12:12-19)

**21** Yesu no ojoro a yi a marawaa zuzu na Urishelima, reve a rawa a lyuci va Batafaji zuzu na Masasan ma Zetun.† Awu u lyungu ojoro e re elime a yi. <sup>2</sup> Awu u damma le, “Yawai a ma-lyuci ma na ma ri elime. Nni i rawa, i te eneshi molloli na mma va yi ugutsuwu. I bada le, reve i tawa mu ne ele. <sup>3</sup> Na za

ro ece ɗu, adama a nye yaa bada le, i damma, ‘Zagbain ciga le ta!’ U ta lyawaa ɗu nloli'i babu addama o ro.”

<sup>4</sup> Ili i nda i fara ta adama o shiton ili i na Zakariya vumavasula dammai:

<sup>5</sup> “Dammai aza a Urishelima:

‘Mogono ma ɗu moo ta lo a tawa!

U tara aciyayi ili i ro shi, reve u kumba mololi.

U ta lo a tawa ukumbu o molloli.” †

<sup>6</sup> Reve ojoro'o a kara a yuwan ili i na Yesu damma nle a yuwan. <sup>7</sup> Awu a tawa na mololi na molloli'i, reve ojoro'o fo o polo de o nloli'i itana i le. Reve Yesu kumba. <sup>8</sup> Ama na abunda o poluso ta amuna e le o ure. Ozo o ro gba shi a kudusa awu'un no o poluso nle o ure.

<sup>9</sup> Awu ozo o ro a uwa elime e Yesu, ozo o ro gba shi a dana oo tono yi aɗa. Reve a saalasa,

“Husana!† Ica a tyo a Mawun ma Dawuda!”

“Asula a zuwaa za na a tawa atsuma a ala a Asulazuwa aba'un!”

“Ica a tyo e ekere a Asula!”

<sup>10</sup> Ana Yesu uwai atsuma a Urishelima,† lyuci'i mabula u shiwan ta na agidi'ya. Hali ama e ece, “Vuma ne da gba nda'a?”

<sup>11</sup> Reve obolo ama'a a usu, “Vuma nda ayi daɗa Yesu, vumavasula diga a lyuci va Nazara va Galili.”

### Yesu gbarai aza a wina atsuma a Aa'isamapada

(Mak. 11:15-19; Luk. 19:45-48; Yah. 2:13-22)

<sup>12</sup> Awu Yesu uwa atsuma a Aa'isamapada,† reve u lo aza a na a dana i at-sulu na a wini atsuma a Aa'isamapada'a. Reve waru wu kebe apada a na a dana i kita'usa de ikebe icu'un icu'un, reve fo u kekebe ili yu ubata u na a dana i winisa nrukuku. <sup>13</sup> Reve u damma le, “Adanshi

†21:5 Zak. 9:9.

à Asulà a damma tà, 'E te ðe u'wa u vā ubatā u mayan ma avasa.' Amma, aḍu ḍa nda i kambato niyi upa'atan we evu."

<sup>14</sup> Avu nrumbā nā akutsumā à tawusa ubatā wā Yesu atsumā à Aa'isamapada, reve u kambatosu le gbaga. <sup>15</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain nā munlu n Wilā me ene niyi a yuwusan ili ya asalama, reve waru e ene muwun a cuwusa yi atsumā à Aa'isamapada'a, waru a ta dansa, "Husana!† Ica à tyo a Mawun mā ḍawuda." Reve ili i ndolo suru i zuwa nan ganu a gbagbai'in nā munlu n Wilā'a a uwwa upan lon.

<sup>16</sup> Avu e ece Yesu, "Vu ta uwwusa ili i na muwun n nda maa dansa?"

Reve u usu le, "Ee, koto i denunā atsumā a Adanshi à Asulā shi? 'Avu Asulā vu rito tā muwun nā nrebu a canaa wu ishpa yi ica.'" <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Reve Yesu lyawa le, avu u karā o utā atsumā à lyuci'i à tyo Batanya, ðe ḍa wa asai.

### **Yesu yuwayin uḍanga wu ubiri unā**

(Mak. 11:12-14, 20-24)

<sup>18</sup> Nā wasasa, Yesu à makambaā atsumā à lyuci'i, reve ambulu à guzā yi. <sup>19</sup> Avu we ene ubiri à nge'en mu ure, reve u karā à 'yawa e ikyun ya yi, agba u tsurā ðe umatsun wā yi shi, she avu'un. Adama o ndolo reve u damma uḍanga'a, "Vāā ḍashi matsan shi!" Babu usān reve uḍanga'a u 'yewushi.

<sup>20</sup> Ana ojoro à yi e enei ili i na i farai, a yuwan tā asalama lon. Reve e ece, "Cine ubiri u nda u 'yewushi gogogo?"

<sup>21</sup> Avu u usu le, "Amayun a ḍa maa dansaa ḍu, nni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo agba okolo à ḍu a kuḍa shi, i ta gura yuwan ili i na n yuwain nu uḍanga u nda, hali u la'a. I ta gura damma masasan ma nda, 'Karā, vu riyā a mala!' Nni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo, ili i ndolo i ta fara. <sup>22</sup> Ili

i na i patiyi suru atsumā a avasa, nni i ri nu ucawu wo okolo, i tā tsurā."

### **Azagbain a wasain ucira wā Yesu**

(Mak. 11:27-33; Luk. 20:1-8)

<sup>23</sup> Ana Yesu kambai atsumā à Aa'isamapada'a, reve u reme uritosu. Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain à tawā ubatā wā yi, reve e ece yi, "Nu ucira u ne vaa yuwusan cu'un vu ulinga u nda? Zane ḍa ca nuwu cu'un vu ucira u nda?"

<sup>24</sup> Reve u usu le, "Amu fo n tā nā yeci i tā i na maa yuwan ḍu. Nni i usu mu, amu waru n ta damma ḍu ubatā u na n tsurāi ucira u na maa yuwusan linga nda. <sup>25</sup> Zane cayi Yahaya ucira u yuwan urumbusu? Asulā a na à ri zuva ḍa, ko vadilima?"

Reve à karā a ndammulai vāni le. "Nnā tsu damma, 'Diga zuva ḍa,' u te ece tsu, nye i zuwai tsu ushi niyi shi. <sup>26</sup> Agba waru n tsu damma, 'Diga ubatā u vuma u ḍa,' tsu ta uwwusa wovon wi ili i na ama aa yuwan nā atsu, adama a na ama suru à usu tā a na Yahaya vumavasulā ḍa."

<sup>27</sup> Adama o ndolo reve à usu yi, "Tsu reve shi."

Reve u usu le, "Maa damma ḍu fo za na ca numu ucira u na maa yuwan ili i na maa yuwusan shi."

### **Iroci i muwun n re**

<sup>28</sup> Reve Yesu damma waru nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain, "N ta damma ḍu iroci i vuma ro na ḍanāi nā muwun n re. Avu i damma mu ili i na i jiyain. Urana u ro, reve dada'a u 'yawa ubatā a zakpara avu u damma, 'Yawa vu yuwan ulinga o uḍumā wa inabi ana'an!'

<sup>29</sup> "Avu mawu'un u usu, 'Maa 'yawa shi!' Amma à tyo ðe, reve u vadala majiyan mā yi, reve u 'yawa.

<sup>◇</sup>21:16 Ica 8:2.

<sup>30</sup>“Reve waru dada'a u 'yawa ubata wu zawa'a awu u damma, 'Yawa vu yuwan ulinga o uduma u va ana'an!' Reve zawa'a'a u usu, 'Ee, dada, n ta 'yawa n yuwan ulinga'a!' Agba u 'yawa shi.

<sup>31</sup>“Zane da atsuma a muwun n nda u yuwayin dada'a tsutoni?”

Reve a usu, “Mawun mo ufaru.”

Avu u damma le, “N ta dansaa du amayun, aza o u'ushishi wu utafa na ashakala a ta uwa o tsugono tsa Asula kafu adu. <sup>32</sup>Yahaya za vu Urumbusu tawa ta u roco du ure u mejege u na yaa danu. Agba i usu yi shi, reve gba aza o u'ushishi wu utafa na ashakala a usu yi. Ko na ye enei ili i nda, i 'yuwan ta a vadala i lyawa akuci e re du, reve i 'yuwan a usu yi.”

### Iroci ya aza a zamalinga a wuya

(Mak. 12:1-12; Luk. 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup>Reve Yesu damma waru nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain, “Poloi atsuva a du yu uwwa iroci i nda: A yuwan ta vuma ro na danai nu uduma wa inabi. Avu u suwa isula akandarawa yi. Reve u kapa akari, tsara u tsura ubata u na waa dana o sovuso masayan ma inabi,† awu u suwa atsura adama a za vi ipiri. Reve u ca aza a zamalinga uduma'a tsara a linga yi, awu ayi u kara mmalu. <sup>34</sup>Ana mantsa mo uta'an wu umatsun wa inabi'i ma rawai, awu u lyungu agbashi a yi a 'yawa a ushi akunda e ili i na o folotoi.

<sup>35</sup>“Amma awu aza a zamalinga'a e reme agbashi'i. Reve a lalapa za ta le, awu o una za ro, reve a wuvara za va ta'atsu hali u kuwa. <sup>36</sup>Avu za vu uduma'a u lyunguwisa agbashi a abunda a yi a 'yawa a tawaa yi ni inabi'i. Reve waru aza a zamalinga'a a yuwaan ag-

bashi'i cine a yuwain na agbashi a na u fara lyunguyi. <sup>37</sup>A tyo o ukosu, reve za vu uduma'a u lyungu mawun ma yi a tyo ubata wa aza a zamalinga'a, a majiyan ma yi a ta yuwan tsutoni na ayi.

<sup>38</sup>“Amma ana aza a zamalinga'a e enei mawu'un a tawa, awu a dammulai vani le, 'Mawun ma nda ayi da woo o'wo na agadu o uduma u nda. Nna tsu una yi, tsu to o'wo nu uduma'a!' <sup>39</sup>Avu e reme yi, reve a tara yi o utaa yi atsuma o uduma'a nu ucira, reve o una yi.”

<sup>40</sup>Reve u yuwan yeci, “Nna za vu uduma'a u tawa, nye i zuwai waa yuwan na aza a zamalinga'a?”

<sup>41</sup>Avu a usu, “Babu ili i ro, u to una ama e iwuya o ndolo, reve u ca aza a zamalinga o ro uduma'a, aza a na aa ca yi akunda e ili i na o folotoi a mantsa ma sa'ani.”

<sup>42</sup>Avu u damma le, “Koto i denuna atsuma a Adanshi a Asula shi?

'Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain, ayi da wo o'woi ikyun yu ucira atsuma o usaa.

Zagbain da yuwain ili i nda, Waru u lobono ta e esu a tsu!'<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>43</sup>“Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa du, a ta usa tsugono tsa Asula e ekere a du, reve a ca ama a na aa yuwusan ili i na Asula a cigai o tsugono tsa yi. <sup>44</sup>Vuma na riyai zuva va aatali o ndolo suru u ta kukuda, waru za na aatali o ndolo a riyayi, u ta yukuma yi.”<sup>§</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Ana nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi a uwwai iroci i nda, a gura ta reve a na a aci e le a da Yesu aa yuwusan adanshi. <sup>46</sup>Avu a shi a ciga e reme yi, amma reve a kara a uwwusa wovon wa ama, adama a na ama a ca ta okolo a na Yesu vumavasula da.

<sup>§</sup>21:44 Akuci a atagada va aatagada a nda a ri nu uguzu wa 44 shi.

<sup>◇</sup>21:42 Ica 118:22-23.



## Iroci ya ̄abuki a gbain o lolo

(Luk. 14:15-24)

**22** Yesu yuwisan ta iroci tsara u rito ama. Dada u dammai, <sup>2</sup>“Apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsari: A yuwan ta mogono mo ro za na foboi abajini a abuki o lolo adama a mawun ma yi. <sup>3</sup>Mogono'o u banu ta ama o ro a tawa abuki'i. Ana urana wa abuki'i u rawai, avu u lyungu agbashi a yi tsara e de ama'a, reve a 'yuwan a tawa.

<sup>4</sup>“Reve u lyunguwisa agbashi o ro, adansa, 'Dammai aza a na m banuyi a na o koto ta ifobi ya abuki. M pada ta inan i va i na i la'ai ulobonu, avu n fobo inama. O fobo ta de ili suru. Tawai ubata wa abuki o lolo.’

<sup>5</sup>“Ama aza a na a banuyi'i a zuwa atsuvu e le shi. Ozo o ro e le a kara ta a tyo a aduma e le, ozo o ro gba a 'yawa ta alye e eden. <sup>6</sup>Ozo o ro gba shi e reme ta agbashi'i, avu a gaga le, hali o una le. <sup>7</sup>Ana mogono'o wu uwwai ne, u yuwan ta upan lon. Dada u lyunguyi asoja a yi o una aza a na o unai agbashi'i, avu a kulato lyuci gbain le.

<sup>8</sup>“Dada u dammai agbashi a yi, 'O koto ta ifobi ya abuki o lolo. M banu ta ama a nda, agba a ntsaa a tawa shi. <sup>9</sup>Adama o ndolo, 'yawai e re lyuci gbai'in tsara i banu vuma na i tsurai biti u tawa ubata wa abuki a va.' <sup>10</sup>Avu a 'yawa e re, avu o boloto ama a na a gura tsurai suru, ama a abula na ama o ulambu wa abula suru. Ne da ubata wa abuki'i u shiwain na ama.

<sup>11</sup>“Ana mogono'o u uwai we ene omoci'in, reve we ene pe vuma ni itana i na wu ntsayi u tawaa ubata u lolo shi. <sup>12</sup>Dada we ece niyi, 'Avu, nye i zuwai vo toai itana i na i ri ulobonu shi, reve

vu tawa ubata wa abuki?' Ayi gba moci'in u tsura ili i na waa damma shi.

<sup>13</sup>“Avu mogono'o u damma agbashi o ro, 'Nlai ana ne ekere a vuma'a. Reve i vari yi atsuma e irumbu, ubata u na ama aa shon na a lumi anga adama a atsumalima.’

<sup>14</sup>“Amayun, a banu ta ama na abunda, agba ama ke'en da a dangwai.”

## Yeci adama a atsupu o utafa

(Mak. 12:13-17; Luk. 20:20-26)

<sup>15</sup>Reve Afarishi† o fobo cine aa yuwan e reme Yesu nu unusu atsuma a adanshi. <sup>16</sup>Avu a lyunguwa yi ama o ro atsuma o ogoro e le obolo no ozo o ro a na ooto Hiridu. Reve a damma, “Manlu tsu reve ta vu ta dansa amayun kuci, waru vu to rocosu ama ure wa Asula mejege. Vu tara ta ama suru unata, ko cine tsa da a ri. <sup>17</sup>Damma tsu majiyan ma wu, u lobono ta tsu tsupa utafa a tyo ya Kaisa† mogono, ko she tsu tsupa wan?”

<sup>18</sup>Yesu gba u reve ta majiyan me iwuya me le, dada u dammai, “Adu aza e ikpa'a! Nye i zuwai yaa lyungusa mu? <sup>19</sup>Roco numu ikebe\*\* yi rumu i na yaa tsupusaa utafa'a.” Avu ama'a o roco yi ikebe'e. <sup>20</sup>Reve we ece le, “Ululu na aala a zane a da a ri de udanu?”

<sup>21</sup>Avu a usu, “Mogono ma gbain Kaisa.”

Reve u damma le, “Cayi Kaisa ili i na i ri za va yi, Asula waru i ca yi ili i na i ri za va yi.”

<sup>22</sup>Ana a uwwai ne, a yuwan ta asalama, dada a lyawa niyi avu a kara.

## Yeci adama o u'yosun wa akwakwa

(Mak. 12:18-27; Luk. 20:27-40)

<sup>23</sup>Aza a Sadukiya† a usu a na ama aa 'yon atsuma a akwakwa shi. O urana u ndolo gan, avu a tawa ubata wa Yesu.

\*\*22:19 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “dinari.” Kalyuwa Ucuuduwi wi “Ikebe.”

Reve a damma, <sup>24</sup>“Manlu, Musa damma ta, ‘Na vuma kuwa babu mawun, avu za va yi sotso maruna'a tsara u tsuraa yi mawun.’ <sup>25</sup>De nu ufaru, a yuwan ta ama e cindere muwun ma anawu n na n danai pa. Za vu ufaru zuwa ta ka, avu u kuwa babu mawun. Reve za ve ire sotso yi. <sup>26</sup>Avu ayi fo u kuwa babu mawun, reve za ro sotso yi waru, ne da a yuwain hali wo olo le suru. <sup>27</sup>A tyo o ukosu, avu ka'a fo u kuwa. <sup>28</sup>Na Asula a tawa a 'yasan ama o ukwisa, ka va zane da woo o'wo? Adama a na wo olo ta ali e cindere'e suru.”

<sup>29</sup>Dada u usu nle, “I ri nu urevu shi, adama a na i reve ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai shi, waru i reve adama o ucira wa Asula shi. <sup>30</sup>Na a 'yasan ama atsuma a akwakwa, aa yuwan lolo shi, waru aa ca lolo shi. O to o'wo gashi nlingata ma Asula de zuva. <sup>31</sup>Koto i denuna ili i na Asula a dammai adama o u'yosun atsuma a akwakwa shi? <sup>32</sup>Asula a damma, ‘Amu da Asula a Ibrahim, na Asula a Ishiyaku, obolo na Asula a Yakubu.’ <sup>33</sup>Asula waru Asula a aza a wuma a da, agba Asula a akwakwa a da shi.” <sup>33</sup>Ana obolo a ama'a a uwwai tsundolo, a yuwan ta asalama nu uritosu wa yi.

### Wilā u na u la'ai mgbain

(Mak. 12:28-34; Luk. 10:25-28)

<sup>34</sup>Ana Afarishi a uwwai a na aza a Sadukiya a gura usu ili shi, dada o bolotoi ubata u ta. <sup>35</sup>Atsuma e le, manlu ma Wilā mo ro mo fobo ta cine wee reme Yesu dada u yuwan niyi yeci: <sup>36</sup>“Manlu, atsuma a Wilā wa Musa, zane da la'ai mgbain?”

<sup>37</sup>Reve Yesu usu yi, “Vu ciga Zagbain Asula a wu no okolo a wu suru, na asuvu a wu suru, waru na majiyan ma wu suru.” <sup>38</sup>Ayi nda ayi da Wilā u gbain wu ufaru

za na la'ai ulobonu. <sup>39</sup>Wilā we ire fo u tu ulobonu, ‘Vu ciga moron ma nden ma wu cine vu cigai aciyawu.’ <sup>40</sup>Wilā wa Musa obolo na Atagada a Amasula suru zala wilā re nda da a ri.”

### Yeci adama a Zamawawa

(Mak. 12:35-37; Luk. 20:41-44)

<sup>41</sup>Afarishi'i lo ubuwu ubolotowu, dada Yesu yuwan nle yeci, <sup>42</sup>“Nye yaa yuwusan majiyan adama a Kristi Zamawawa? O ugundo wa zane da wu utai?”

Reve a usu, “Kristi Zamawawa Mawun ma Dawuda ma da.”

<sup>43</sup>Dada u damma nle, “To, adama a nye Dawuda de niyi ‘Zagbain?’ Ruhu va Akiza da zuwai Dawuda dammai, <sup>44</sup>‘Asulazuva a damma ta Zagbain va.

Danu o ukere usa'ani u va, she na n zuwa n'yuwatan ma wu a apata a ana a wu.’ <sup>45</sup>

<sup>45</sup>“Ana Dawuda de niyi Zagbain, cine woo o'wiso mawun ma yi a mantsa ma ta?” <sup>46</sup>Ko za gura usu yi shi. Diga lo ko za kawan dashi yuwan yi yeci waru shi.

### Yesu farai azagbain

(Mak. 12:38-39; Luk.

11:43, 46; Luk. 20:45-46)

**23** Reve Yesu yuwaan obolo'o no ogoro a yi adanshi, <sup>2</sup>“Munlu n Wilā† na Afarishi a ta nu ucira a damma du ili i na Wilā wa Musa waa dansa. <sup>3</sup>I yuwan tsutoni ni ili i na o rito ndu suru, amma she i yuwan ununa aa yuwusan wan. Adama a na a tsu damma ta ili i ro, reve a yuwan ili i ro ko'o. <sup>4</sup>A tsu nlaa ta ama itana yu ume i na aa gura tanu shi, agba ele a ciga a zuwa ukere a kamba tanu le shi.

<sup>5</sup>“A ta yuwusan ili i sa'ani tsara ama e ene le, za suru ta nlasa ilawo ya Adanshi

◊22:24 U.Wl. 25:5-6.

◊22:32 Mta. 3:6.

◊22:37 U.Wl. 6:5.

◊22:39 N.Gn. 19:18.

◊22:44 Ica 110:1.

ḡ Ḃsulā, amma ilawo ya Afarishi i la'a tḡ mgbain. Waru alagba e elentsu ḡ atugu e le ḡ tḡ mgbain. <sup>6</sup> A la'a ta ciga ndanata n sa'ani ubatḡ ḡ abuki, waru nḡ ndanata me elime ubatḡ e ibolo. <sup>7</sup> Nḡ ḡ ri atsuma e eden, a tsu la'a tḡ ciga ama ḡ casa le na aala a tsugbain, 'Manlu.'

<sup>8</sup> "She i lyawa vuma ro de du 'Manlu' wan, adama a na Manlu ma tḡ ma da i ri nḡ ayi goon, suru ndu waru muwun ma anawu n da i ri. <sup>9</sup> Atsuma o uvadi she i de vuma na aala a tsugbain 'Dada' wan, adama a na i tḡ nḡ Dada tḡ goon, za na ri zuva. <sup>10</sup> Waru she i lyawa vuma ro de du 'Zagbain' wan, adama a na Zagbain tḡ da i ri nḡ ayi goon, ayi da Zamawawa. <sup>11</sup> Za na la'ai mgbain, wo o'wo aagbashi ḡ du suru. <sup>12</sup> Za na kambatoi aciyayi zagbain ḡ tḡ kadato yi, za na gba kadatoi aciyayi ḡ tḡ 'yasan yi.

<sup>13</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wilḡ na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tḡ kpatosu unantsu u tsugono tsa zuva, agba adu na aciyadu yaa uwa pe shi. Waru i ta putsusaa aza a na a cigai a uwa. [<sup>14</sup>Woo yo'ono du shi adu munlu n Wilḡ na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I ta paalasa nrunḡ a ususa 'wa le, waru i ta yuwusan avasa o uga'an tsara ama e ene du. I ta la'a sowo atsumalima lon.]††

<sup>15</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wilḡ na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu pasa tḡ mala, hali i tyo e ida ya alanga, tsara i tsura za vi itoni tḡ. Ni i yuwan ne, avu i zuwa yi u la'a du ntsaa na waa uwa atsuma a akina.

<sup>16</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu azagbain a na ri nrumba! I tsu damma tḡ, 'Nḡ vuma kucina nḡ Ḃḡ'isamapada a mantsa ma na waa yuwusan nzuwulai, ayi ndolo wo o'wo ili shi. Agba nu u kucina nḡ zinariya na ri pe atsuma ḡ Ḃḡ'isama-

pada'a, u ciga u 'yuwan u shiton nzuwulai ndolo.' <sup>17</sup> Adu olo ḡ nrumba! Zane da la'ai: zinariya ko Ḃḡ'isamapada a na o o'wotoi zinariya'a na akiza? <sup>18</sup> Avu waru i damma, 'Nḡ vuma kucina nḡ masa'aḡ a mantsa ma na waa yuwusan nzuwulai, wo o'wo ili i ro shi. Amma nu u kucina nu une'e u na u ri a masa'a, u ciga u 'yuwan u shiton nzuwulai.' <sup>19</sup> Adu nrumba ma ama! Zane da la'ai: ayi une'e ko ayi masa'a ma na ma zuwai une'e wo o'woi na akiza? <sup>20</sup> Nḡ ne da, nḡ vuma kucina nḡ masa'a, u ta kucinasa nḡ ayi ni ili i na i ri zuva va yi suru. <sup>21</sup> Waru nu u kucina nḡ Ḃḡ'isamapada, u ta kucinasa nḡ ayi obolo nḡ Ḃsulā, za na ri pe nden. <sup>22</sup> Waru nḡ vuma kucina nḡ zuva, u ta kucinasa no ootogu o tsugono tḡ Ḃsulā nḡ ayi za na ri de nden.

<sup>23</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wilḡ na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu ca tḡ Ḃsulā mabaci ma tḡ atsuma a kupa e ili i na i ri ne ele suru, hali nḡ avu'un e isu'wan e keke'en ni icu'un i keke'en suru. Agba i tsu yuwan tsutoni tḡ abula nu uritosu u Wilḡ shi, za na ele da o roco ozo o ro isa'ani na amayun nḡ abula. Ele da wu ntsayi i yuwan suru, agba she i vari ko ili i ke'en i tḡ atsuma e ili i na yaa yuwusan wan. <sup>24</sup> Adu nrumba n na moo ronuso ama! I tḡ gashi vuma na tsu shere mofiyon atsuma ḡ mini mo oso, avu u sodu aarakumi!‡‡

<sup>25</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi, adu munlu n Wilḡ na Afarishi. Adu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu zaza'wa tḡ alanga a munda nḡ ntada, agba atsuma e le ḡ tḡ tapu ni ili i na i usai nu ucira e ekere a ama, tsara yu uwaa aciyadu uyo'o. <sup>26</sup> Afarishi, adu nrumba n da! I fara kambato atsuma a munda cece, reve ucina'ḡ fo wo o'wo cece!

††23:14 Akuci a atagada va aatagada a nda ḡ ri nu uguzu u 14 shi.

‡‡23:24 Yesu ta dansa, "I dama tḡ adama ḡ nusu wawa'a amma i ta yuwusan abajini a nusu."

<sup>27</sup>“Woo yo'ono ɗu shi, ɗu munlu n Wila na Afarishi. ɗu aza e ikpa'a! I rotso ta ason a na a putalai mini ma u'uri. Alanga a ason o ndolo a ta gashi ulobonu, agba atsuma, a ta tapu ne etele a akwakwa ni ili yi idaba icu'un icu'un. <sup>28</sup>Ne da waru, a alanga i rotso ta gashi ama a abula a da i ri e ekere a ama, agba atsuma a du a ta tapu ni ikpa'a na nusu.

<sup>29</sup>“Woo yo'ono du shi, du munlu n Wila na Afarishi. ɗu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu fobo ta ubata wa acida ulobonu adama a amasula, avu waru i kakala ason a aza a na a yuwain wuma u sa'ani. <sup>30</sup>Avu i damma, ‘Na tsu shi tsu yuwan wuma u tsu a mantsa ma nkaya n tsu, tsu shi a kamba le mona ma amasula shi.’ <sup>31</sup>Ne da i poloi aciyadu a na i palu'wai aciyadu adansa ɗu muwun n tsukaya ma aza a na o unai amasula a da! <sup>32</sup>Lyuwai elime tsara i koso ili i na nkaya n du n farai!

<sup>33</sup>“ɗu apili na muwun ma apili! Cine i jiyain i la'a a na ee ge'eto du atsuma a akina a na a ri n kima shi? <sup>34</sup>Adama o ndolo n ta lyunguwa du na amasula na aza o urevu na munlu. Ozo o ro e le i to una le, ozo o ro gba shi i ta vara le a akpata. Ozo o ro waru gba i ta ruru'wa le atsuma a a'isa a du, reve i lo le diga a lyuci a tyo a lyuci. <sup>35</sup>Adama o ndolo, Asula e te ece du adama a aza a na o unai babu unusu, aza a na a yuwain de wuma. O ofaru ɗu aza a Yahuda, yu una ta Habila† vuma va abula, ne da i lyuwai elime na mona hali a tyo ya Zakariya mawun ma Berekiya. Ayi da yu unai e memere mo Upasu wa Akiza na masa'a mo ukulatosu atsuma a Aa'isamapada. <sup>36</sup>N ta dansaa du amayun, ili i nda suru i ta cina du, ɗu na i ri wuma gogo.”

### Yesu ciga ta Urishelima

(Luk. 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup>Daɗa Yesu lyuwai elime na adan-shi, “ɗu ama a Urishelima! Ama a du o una ta amasula waru a vuvara ta nlin-

gata n na a lyunguyi a tyo ya'a du. N tsu ciga ta m boloto du ubata u ta, cine moton mo tsu vapa muwun ma yi ne evelu. Agba i lyawa mu n yuwan ne shi. <sup>38</sup>Adama o ndolo Asula a ta lyawa Aa'isamapada a du, reve wo o'wo lyanga. <sup>39</sup>N damma du, yaa dashi ene mu waru shi, she mantsa ma na yaa damma, ‘Asula a zuwaa za na aa tawa atsuma a ala a Asulazuva aba'un.”

### O to boso Aa'isamapada

(Mak. 13:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

**24** Ana Yesu utai a Aa'isamapada, ayi a makaraa, avu ojoro a yi a tawa ubata wa yi, tsara o roco yi saa va Aa'isamapada'a. <sup>2</sup>Daɗa gba u damma nle, “Ye ene ta saa nda suru? Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ko aatali a ta aa lyawa zuva vu za va yi shi. Suru nle o to oco le e ida.”

### Morono ma atsuvu adama a addama

(Mak. 13:3-13; Luk. 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup>Yesu de nden a Masasan ma Zetun, reve ojoro a yi a tawa ubata wa yi a dana obolo na ayi goon. Avu a damma, “Damma tsu mantsa ma na ili i ndolo yaa fara? Waru nye yaa dana iroci i na yoo roco tsu mantsa ma na va tawa ma rawa ta, waru mantsa ma na uvadi u nda woo koto?”

<sup>4</sup>Daɗa Yesu tsu usu le, “I lyawa nanza pusan du ugbozu wan. <sup>5</sup>Ama na abunda a ta tawa na aala a va, a ta damma, ‘Amu da Zamawawa'a.’ Waru a ta pusan ugbozu wa ama na abunda. <sup>6</sup>I ta uwwa adama o uvon na alabari o uvon a na a ri lo a tawa, amma she yu uwwa wovon wan. Ili i nda suru a ciga a 'yuwan a fara, kafu ukosu u tawa. <sup>7</sup>Ida i ta yuwan nlangi ni ida, tsugono waru tsu yuwan nlangi na tsugono. A ta yuwan mantsa ma ambulu na abunda. A ta yuwan uramosu wi ida bata bata. <sup>8</sup>Ili nda suru a ta gashi ofaru wu mbala n limatan.

<sup>9</sup>“Ama e te reme ɗu, a zuwa ɗu atsumalima, ɗu o una ɗu. Ama suru a ta 'yuwan ɗu adama a na i usu numu. <sup>10</sup>Adama o ndolo ama na ɗabunda a ta lyawa itoni i va. A ta yuwan nlangi vani le, reve a 'yuwunlai. <sup>11</sup>Amasula e epen a ta tawa, reve a zuwa ama na ɗabunda a usu epen. <sup>12</sup>Adama o ndolo, iwuya i ta baza bata suru, ɗu icigi ya ama na ɗabunda i tana lon. <sup>13</sup>Amma aza a na a kabai asuvu hali a tyo o ukosu, Asula a ta wawa le. <sup>14</sup>She na a yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'aniɗ adama o tsugono tsa Asula ubata suru atsuma o uvadi, dafa ukosu waa tawa.

### Ili yi idaba i na i tsu tawaa nu ulungusu

(Mak. 13:14-23; Luk. 21:20-24)

<sup>15</sup>“Mantsa ma ta tawa a na ye ene ili i na Daniya vumavasula yuwain adansi adama a yi 'Ili yi idaba i na i tsu lungusa Aalisamapada,'<sup>◊</sup> mishin Upasu wa Akiza. (Adu na yee desununa ili i nda, i reve ili i na waa dansa.) <sup>16</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo, ama a Yahuda a 'yuwan a ciga a suma a tyo a nsasan tsara a la'a. <sup>17</sup>Za na ri a alanga, she u kambisa o u'wa adama u tara ili i ro wan. <sup>18</sup>Za na ri de o uduma, u kamba o u'wa tsara u tara aapalutsu wan. <sup>19</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo, u ta suduwa amaci a na a ri na atsuma obolo na amaci a na a ri na muwun n na ma apasa maani!

<sup>20</sup>“I yuwan avasa tsara iladi i du yoo o'wo atsuma a lyushi ko urana wa Ashibi wan! <sup>21</sup>Ayi nda u to o'wo atsumalima a na koto a yuwain shi, diga na a yuwain uvadi u nda. Waru cu'un va atsumalima o ndolo aa dashi fara shi. <sup>22</sup>Amma Asula e jebe ta de rana ndolo, na koto u yuwan ne shi, babu vuma na aa la'a. Amma Asula e te jebe le adama a aza a na u dangwai.

<sup>23</sup>“A mantsa mo ndolo, ozo o ro a ta damma du, 'Kalyuwai, ndede Zamawawa'a!' Ko za ro damma, 'Apa yi', agba she i usu wan. <sup>24</sup>Azamawawa e epen na amasula e epen a ta tawa a yuwan ili ya asalama ya ɗabunda. A ta yuwan atyo a na aa yuwan tsara ama o toni le, hali na ama a na Asula a dangwai, na aa gura. <sup>25</sup>Gogo n to ronoso du atsuvu adama a nda, kafu ili i nda i fara.

<sup>26</sup>“Adama o ndolo, na za ro damma du, 'Kalyuwai, Zamawawa ta de o ogozo,' she i 'yawa i kalyuwa wan. Ko a damma du, 'Apa ubata u na u ri upa'un,' she i usu wan! <sup>27</sup>Na Mawun ma Vuma ma tawa, ama suru e te ene yi, cine i revei imadatsu i tsu madatsa zuva suru. <sup>28</sup>Ubata u na akwakwa a ri, lo da asala o tsu boloto, adama o ndolo iroci i nda u to rocosu ukosu u rawa ta zuzu.

### Utawu u Mawun ma Vuma

(Mak. 13:24-27; Luk. 21:25-28)

<sup>29</sup>“Babu san na rana va atsumalima ndolo koto, 'Urana u ta rumbana Woto waru waa dashi ikana shi. Italyo'o i ta riya, Waru Asula a ta jingada cira na ri zuva.'  
◊

<sup>30</sup>“A mantsa mo ndolo, e te ene iroci i Mawun ma Vuma de zuva. † Ama o uvadi suru a ta shon adama o wovon. E te ene Mawun ma Vuma a tawa de zuva nu ucira na tsugbain. <sup>31</sup>Waru u ta lyungu nlingata ma yi na mesun ma aavana a gbain, o to boloto aza a na Asula a dangwai diga o ufaru wu uvadi a tyo o ukosu wu uvadi ubata u ta.

### Uritosu o ufanga wu ubiri

(Mak. 13:28-31; Luk. 21:29-33)

<sup>32</sup>“Gogo i rito urevu u nda e ekere o ufanga wu ubiri: Nna ye ene eten

◊24:15 Dan. 9:27; Dan. 11:31; Dan. 12:11. ◊24:29 Isha. 13:10.

nā avu'un e le ā limanā daan, waru na ayawa no ototopi, i reve mantsa mā lyushi ma rawa tā zuzu. <sup>33</sup>Nā ye ene ili i ndolo suru a farasa, i te reve mantsa ma rawa tā zuzu. <sup>34</sup>I cuwan ili i nda suru i ta fara kafu ama a nā ā ri nda wuma suru ā kuwa. <sup>35</sup>Zuva ni idā ā tā kara, agba adansi ā vā aā kara shi ko ke'en.

### Babu za na revei mantsa ma na Yesu aā tawisa

(Mak. 13:32-37; Luk. 17:26-30, 34-36)

<sup>36</sup>“Ko za reve urana'a shi, ko mantsa'a, hali nā nlingata mā Asula n na n ri de zuva hali nā Mawun ma Vuma. She Dada dā goon revei. <sup>37</sup>Nā Mawun ma Vuma maā tawa, ili i tā danā vadamma a mantsa ma na Nuhu† yuwain wuma. <sup>38</sup>Atsumā a rana ndolo kafu u ulungusu u mini, ama a lyuwusa tā no o sowi, na a yuwin lolo cine a tsu yuwusan hali urana u na Nuhu uwai atsumā a wantsun. <sup>39</sup>Agba a gura reve ili i na i ri a mmalu shi, hali mini mā tawa ma lyuwa le suru. Ne dā woo o'wo nā Mawun ma Vuma mā tawa. <sup>40</sup>Ali e re ā tā danā o uduma. A ta tara vuma tā reve a lyawa vuma tā. <sup>41</sup>Amaci e re ā tā danā a yira a aatali a yira. A ta tara ka tā reve a lyawa ka tā.

<sup>42</sup>“Adama o ndolo, i danā ufobu, i reve urana u na Zagbain du ri lo ā tawa shi. <sup>43</sup>Nā za vu u'wa reve yashi i na vivu aā tawa, i reve waa lantsa shi, waru waa lyawa vivu ndolo uwa o u'wa wā yi shi. <sup>44</sup>Adu i 'yuwan i ciga i danā ufobu a mantsa suru. Adama a na Mawun ma Vuma mā tā tawa a mantsa ma na i zuwai shi.

### Aagbashi ā abula

(Luk. 12:41-48)

<sup>45</sup>“Aagbashi ā ne a dā ā ri nā abula nu ugbozu? Ayi dā za na zavu'wa vā yi zuwa niyi u kalyuwusa akapi ā azā ā yi a agbashi, nu u casu nle ilyalya a

manisa ma sa'ani. <sup>46</sup>Nā zavu'wa vā yi kamba, avu u cina yi u yuwan ulinga u sa'ani, u ta ca yi iliyinkapa. <sup>47</sup>Amayun a dā maa dansaa du, zavu'wa ndolo ta dangwa aagbashi o ndolo wo o'wo za na ā danā ā kalyuwusaa yi itana yā yi suru. <sup>48</sup>Agba nna aagbashi'i u ri nā abula shi, u ta damma aciyayi a na zavu'wa vā yi aā kamba go'o shi. <sup>49</sup>Reve u reme malapa ma agbashi'i suru. Avu u uwa alya nu u sowi hali wo o'wo usowu obolo nā azā ā yi. <sup>50</sup>Zavu'wa'a u tā kamba a mantsa ma na u zuwai shi, ko a mantsa ma na u ri ufobu shi. <sup>51</sup>Zavu'wa u ta bubatsa yi lipu, avu u kambato yi wo o'wo nā azā e ikpa'a, ubatā u na ama aā shon na lumi anga adama ā atsumalima.”

### Iroci ye esheli kupa

**25** Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adan-shi, “A mantsa mo ndolo, apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsaā danā: A yuwan tā esheli kupa a na a tarai ifitila i le, avu ā karā ā 'yawa a ga'aton vali vu kasa'avu. <sup>2</sup>Ama o ton atsumā e le olo a da, akapi a ama o ton gba azā o ugbozu a da. <sup>3</sup>Olo o ndolo a na aā karā a tara tā ifitila i le, agba ā guzā mani'in mo ro shi. <sup>4</sup>Azā o ugbozu gba, avu ā banā mani'in mo ro o mupondo n ro. <sup>5</sup>Ana gba vali vu kasa'avu rawai go'o shi, avu a fara mg-badā hali a lantsa.

<sup>6</sup>“Na ayin utanu avu vuma ro saala, 'Vali vu kasa'avu tā lo ā tawa! Tawai i ga'aton yi!’

<sup>7</sup>“Avu esheli'i suru ā 'yon a lapula ifitila i le. <sup>8</sup>Avu olo'o a damma azā o ugbozu, 'Ne'e ntsu mani'in mā du wa'a, adama a na azā ā tsu a ciga tā makimaa.’

<sup>9</sup>“Dada ele gba ā usu nle, 'Tsu ri nā mani'in ma na maa rawa tsu nā adu shi. 'Yawai ubatā wa aza a na a winisa, tsarā i tsurā i tsulaa aciyadu.’

<sup>10</sup>“Ana olo e esheli o ndolo ā 'yawai atsulu a mani'in, dada gba vali vu kasa'avu'u u rawai. Esheli a na gba a

ri ufobu, reve a uwa o u'wa nā vali vu kasa'avu'u ubatā wā abuki. Daɗa a kpa-toi unantsu wu u'wa'a.

<sup>11</sup>“A tyo de, avu esheli a na a buwai a rawa, daɗa a uwai yisaali, ‘Zavu'wa! Kpatu'waa tsu unantsu.’

<sup>12</sup>“Avu gba vali vu kasa'avu'u u usu, ‘Amayun a da maa dansaa du, n reve du shi.’”

<sup>13</sup>Reve Yesu damma, “Adama o ndolo i danā ufobu kuci, i reve urana ko mantsa ma na ili i nda yaa fara shi.”

### Iroci ya agbashi a ta'atsu

(Luk. 19:11-27)

<sup>14</sup>Avu waru Yesu yuwisan adanshi ni iroci i nda, “A mantsa mo ndolo, apa cine tsugono tsa zuva tsaā danā: Vuma ro shi tā ciga u 'yawā mmalu ubatā u ro. Kafu u karā, reve u de agbashi a yi, avu u damma le a kalyuwā itana ya yi ulobonu kafu u tawā. <sup>15</sup>Vuma'a u reve tā ulinga u na za suru aa yuwan. Reve u ca za vu ufaru ikebe i gbain i azurufa<sup>f</sup> i ton. Waru u ca tā za ve ire ikebe i gbain i azurufa i re. Avu u ca za va ta'atsu ikebe i gbain i azurufa i tā. Reve u karā mmalu mā yi. <sup>16</sup>Ana vuma'a u karāi, avu aagbashi a na u cayi ozo o to'on u yuwan ulinga ne ele, u zamiyisa ozo o ton waru.

<sup>17</sup>Reve waru aagbashi a na a cayi ejere ne da fo u yuwain ulinga ni ikebe'e, avu u tsurisa ejere waru. <sup>18</sup>Amma aagbashi a na a cayi za tā, avu u kapa aakarī reve u soko ikebe yi zagbain va yi e ida.

<sup>19</sup>“Ana a jimai, avu zagbai'in kambā, daɗa we ecei agbashi'i ili i na a yuwain ni ikebe'e. <sup>20</sup>Avu aagbashi a na a cayi ozo o to'on u tawisa yi no ozo o ton a na u tsurāi atsumā e ikebe'e. Reve u damma, ‘Zagbain, vu ca mu tā ikebe i gbain i azurufa i ton, n tsurisa tā ozo o ton.’

<sup>21</sup>“Avu u usu, ‘Vu yuwan tā ulinga u sa'ani. Aagbashi a abulā a da vu ri, waru vu tsu uwwa tā adanshi. Ana vu yuwain abulā ni ili i ke'en i nda, n ta zuwa wu vu kalyuwusā ili i na i la'ai mgbain. Tawā vu uwwa uyo'o obolo nā amu.’

<sup>22</sup>“Avu za ve ire, za na a cayi ejere, tawā reve u damma, ‘Zagbain, vu ca mu tā ikebe i gbain i azurufa i re, n tsurisa tā ejere.’

<sup>23</sup>“Reve u usu, ‘Vu yuwan tā ulinga u sa'ani. Aagbashi a abulā a da vu ri waru vu tsu uwwa tā adanshi. Ana vu yuwain abulā ni ili i ke'en i nda, n ta zuwa wu vu kalyuwusā ili i n na i la'ai mgbain. Tawā vu uwwa uyo'o obolo nā amu.’

<sup>24</sup>“Daɗa aagbashi a na a cayi za tā, u tawā u dammai, ‘Zagbain, n reve tā vu tu usān. Vu rotso tā cu'un vuma na tsu ciga u gasa ubatā u na u cu'wain shi, vu ciga tā ili ye pere. <sup>25</sup>Adama o ndolo mu uwwa tā wovon, daɗa gba n 'yawai n sokoi ikebe ya wu e ida. Apa wu ikebe ya wu.’

<sup>26</sup>“Reve u usu, ‘Avu aagbashi a abulā da shi, waru orogo a da vu ri! Vu damma vu reve tā a na n tsu ciga n gasa ubatā u na n cu'wain shi. <sup>27</sup>Vu shi ta zuwa ikebe i va o u'wa wi ikebe e ekere a aza o uvadalasa, tsarā n tsurā pe ili i ro wa'a atsumā a yi.’

<sup>28</sup>“Daɗa zagbai'in u dammai akapi a agbashi'i, ‘Ushiyi ikebe'e e ekere a yi, avu i ca aagbashi a na a ri ni ikebe i gbain i azurufa kupa. <sup>29</sup>Nā nanza yuwan abulā ni ili i na u ri nā ayi, Asulā a tā dashi ca yi ili ya abunda, waru u tā tsurā ili hali a karalāi wirā. Za na gba ri nā ayi shi, Asulā a tā ushi ke'en na u ri nā ayi. <sup>30</sup>Gogo varyi aagbashi o ulambu wā abulā o ndolo a alanga, atsumā e irumbu i na ama aa shon na a lumi anga e le nā atsumalimā.’”

<sup>f</sup>25:15 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tsheleni ayi da “talen.” Kalyuwa Ucuɗuwu wi “Ikebe.”

### Mogono me te ge'eto ama suru

<sup>31</sup>Reve Yesu Iyuwa elime nu uritosu, “Mawun ma Vuma ma ta tawa na tsugbain tsa gbain, na nlingata ma yi suru. U to o'wo Mogono, avu u danu o ootogu o uge'etosu a gbain a yi. <sup>32</sup>Ida yu uvadi suru o to boloto a makakan ma yi, waru u ta kasa le ure, cine za va aguba tsu kakasa ikyon na mgbele. <sup>33</sup>U ta zuwa ikyon o ukere usa'ani, mgbele waru gba u zuwa le o ukere ugula wa yi.

<sup>34</sup>“Avu Mogono'o u damma aza a na a ri o ukere usa'ani wa yi, ‘Tawai, Dada va ca du ta aba'un a yi. Ushiyi tsugono tsa na Asula o fobo ndu kafu u yuwan uvadi. <sup>35</sup>Ana n danai na ambulu, i ne'e mu ta ilyalya n Iyuwa. Ana n danai na akuli, i ne'e mu ta mini n sowo. Ana n yuwain limocin i ushi mu ta a 'wa du. <sup>36</sup>Ana n danai atabu, i ne'e mu ta itana n oto. Ana n danai ubanakun, i co'wo mu ta. Ana n danai o u'wa wa ali, i kalyuwa mu ta.’

<sup>37</sup>“Reve ama a abula'a a usu, ‘Zagbain, te da tse ene nuwu na ambulu, avu tsu ne'e wu ilyalya? Waru te de tse ene nuwu na akuli, avu tsu ne'e wu mini mo oso? <sup>38</sup>Te da tse ene nuwu a nde'en, waru danga na 'wa tsu, reve tsu banu wu a 'wa tsu? Te da tse ene nuwu atabu, reve tsu ca wu itana? <sup>39</sup>Te da tse ene nuwu ubanakun ko o u'wa wa ali, avu tsu kalyuwa wu?’

<sup>40</sup>“Mogono'o u ta usu, ‘Ni i yuwaan ama a va, ko cine a ri ana ili i ro shi, amu da i yuwayin.’

<sup>41</sup>“Reve waru u damma aza a na a ri o ukere ugula, ‘Lyawa numu, adu na Asula a yuwayin una. 'Yawai i uwa a akina a na a ri n kima shi, za na o foboyi Mekerencesu na nlingata ma yi! <sup>42</sup>N dana ta na ambulu, agba i ca mu ilyalya n Iyuwa shi. N dana ta na akuli, agba i ca mu mini n sowo shi. <sup>43</sup>N dana ta o limocin, agba i ushi mu shi, waru n da-

na ta atabu, agba i ne'e mu itana n oto shi. N dana ta ubanakun waru atsuma o u'wa wa ali, agba i kalyuwa mu shi.’

<sup>44</sup>“Ama o ndolo a ta usu, ‘Zagbain, urana u ne u da tse ene nuwu na ambulu ko na akuli avu tsu kuda a kamba wu? Ko vu danai o limocin avu tsu kuda a ushi wu? Waru urana u ne u da tse ene nuwu atabu reve tsu kuda a ca wu itana? Ko gba urana u ne u da vu danai ubanakun ko vu danai o u'wa wa ali reve tsu kuda a kalyuwa wu?’

<sup>45</sup>“Mogono'o u ta damma le, ‘A mantsa ma na i 'yuwain a kamba ko vuma ta atsuma a ama a va, ko cine o rotsoi ili i ro shi, amu da i 'yuwain a yuwaan.’

<sup>46</sup>“Ama o ndolo a ta uwa atsuma a atsumalima a na a ri n koto shi, amma ama a abula a ta yuwan wuma u babu ukotu.”

### O fobo ta o una Yesu

(Mak. 14:1-2; Luk.

22:1-2; Yah. 11:45-53)

**26** Ana Yesu kotoi a yuwusan adan-shi e ili i nda, dada u dammai ogoro a yi, <sup>2</sup>“I reve ta, rana re da buwai a fara Abuki a Mapasa,† waru amu, Mawun ma Vuma, amu da ee reme, avu a vara mu a akpata.”†

<sup>3</sup>Reve nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain o boloto o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu na a tsu de Kayafa. <sup>4</sup>Avu a yuwan ifobi tsara e reme Yesu usokowu, reve o una yi. <sup>5</sup>Reve a damma, “Woo lobono tsu yuwan yi a mantsa ma Abuki a Mapasa shi, adama a na ama a ta 'yasan nlangi.”

### Ka na mani'in ma maguru

(Mak. 14:3-9; Yah. 12:1-8)

<sup>6</sup>Ele pe atsuma e ifobi i na ee reme Yesu, ayi gba u dana ta de Batanya o u'wa wa Simo makutu. <sup>7</sup>Ayi a alya e ilyalya dada ka ro tawai ubata wa yi na meden ma aatali ma sa'ani. Atsuma a yi



mani'in mā maguru me ikebe lon mā dā-  
nā tā pe. Reve u tsuwan Yesu a aaci.

<sup>8</sup> Ana o ojoro a yi e enei ili i ndolo, aṅu a uwwa upan hali a damma, “Cine tsa da waa lungususa ikebe? <sup>9</sup> Na a shi a wina yi, a shi ta tsura ikebe ya abunda, reve a ca alambi.”

<sup>10</sup> Agba Yesu reve ta ili i na aa dansa, dafa u damma nle, “Cine tsa da yaa damatosun ka nda? U yuwaan mu ta isa'ani. <sup>11</sup> I ta na alambi atsuma a du kuci, amu agba maa jima pa obolo na adu shi. <sup>12</sup> U tsuwan mu ta mani'in ma nda, tsara u fobo lipu va adama a acida. <sup>13</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ubata u na aa yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda atsuma o uvaɗi suru, a ta damma ili i na ka nda yuwain a cuwusan na ayi.”

#### Yahuza usu ta u wina Yesu

(Mak. 14:10-11; Luk. 22:3-6)

<sup>14</sup> Aṅu za ta atsuma a Kupanejere, za na a tsu de Yahuza Iskariyoti, 'yawa u yuwan adanshi na nan ganu a gbagbain.

<sup>15</sup> Reve u damma, “Nye i da yaa tsupa mu nna n ca du Yesu?” Aṅu a ca yi ikebe† i azurufa<sup>§§</sup> mata'atsu. <sup>16</sup> Diga a mantsa'a reve u reme izami ure u na waa winaa le Yesu.

#### A yuwain Abuki a Mapasa

(Mak. 14:12-21; Luk. 22:7-13, 21-23; Yah. 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> O urana wu ufaru u na aa yuwain Abuki o Opopofu,† aṅu ojoro a tawa a yuwan Yesu yeci, “Te da vu cigai tsu fobo alya e ilyalya adama Abuki a Mapasa?”

<sup>18</sup> Aṅu u usu, “Yawai a lyuci ubata u vuma ro, aṅu i damma yi, Manlu ma damma: 'Mantsa ma na a dangwaa numu ma ta yuwusan. N ta yuwan Abuki a

Mapasa no ojoro a va o u'wa wa wu.”

<sup>19</sup> Aṅu a yuwan cine u damma nle, reve o fobo ilyalya ya Abuki'i de.

<sup>20</sup> Ana urana u kotoi, reve Yesu na Kupanejere† a danu alya. <sup>21</sup> Ele pe atsuma a alya, aṅu u damma, “N ta dansaa du amayun, za ta atsuma a du u ta wina mu.”

<sup>22</sup> Ojoro'o a uwwa uyo'o shi, reve a kara e eceshe yi aza a ta ta, “Amayun, Zagbain, amu da maa wina wu shi. Ko amu da?”

<sup>23</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Vuma na otoyoi ukere wa yi a matafa ma ta na amu, ayi da za na aa wina mu. <sup>24</sup> Amu Mawun ma Vuma, n ciga n 'yuwan n kuwa, cine a danai adama a va de nu ujimu. Amma woo yo'ono vuma na wina numu shi. U shi ta la'aa yi nna a shi a matsan yi shi.”

<sup>25</sup> Aṅu Yahuza za na aa wina yi, damma, “Manlu, amayun amu da shi, ko amu da?”

Aṅu Yesu usu, “Ee, aṅu da.”

#### Alya e Ilyalya yu Ukosu

(Mak. 14:22-26; Luk. 22:14-20)

<sup>26</sup> Ele pe atsuma a alya, reve Yesu tara oopopofu. Aṅu u godyoo Asula reve wu busa yi. Dada waa ca ojoro'o aṅu u damma, “Ushiyi oopopofu a nda'a i tama yi, lipu va da nda'a.”

<sup>27</sup> Aṅu Yesu tara mokoto aṅu u godyoo Asula adama a yi, reve u ca ojoro'o aṅu u damma, “Suru ndu sowoi. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na mpasa n va n da za na o'woi iroci ya akucunu† a na Asula a yuwain na ama a yi, adama a yuwaan le gafura vu nusu le. <sup>29</sup> N damma du nda, maa dashi sowo masayan ma inabi† shi, she na n sowo yi o ure u sa'avu o tsugono tsa Dada va.”

<sup>30</sup> Ana a canai ishpa, reve o uta a tyo a Masasan ma Zetun.†

§§26:15 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “aguriyon.” Kalyuwa Ucuɗuwu wi “Ikebe.”

### Bituru kucina tã u te isawan nã Yesu

(Mak. 14:27-31; Luk. 22:31-34; Yah. 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Reve Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “Na ayin a nda, suru ndu i ta suma avu i lyawa mu, cine vumavasulã dammai, ‘Asulã a tã galã za va aguba, waru ikyon ya yi i te bete'we.’”<sup>◊</sup>

<sup>32</sup> “A mantsa ma na n 'yoyin atsuma a akwãkwa, n ta 'yawa atsuma a Galili, n ta fara rawaa du de.”

<sup>33</sup> Reve Bituru damma, “Ko na akapi aa wasan wu, amu maa wasan wu shi!”

<sup>34</sup> Avu Yesu damma, “Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, na ayin a nda, kafu moton ma saala vu ta damma vu reve mu shi, toto uta'atsu.”

<sup>35</sup> Amma reve gba Bituru damma, “Maa damma n kufa tã e reve wu shi! N tã kuwa obolo nã avu!” Ne da fo akapi o ojoro'o a dammai.

### Yesu yuwan tã avasa e Getisemeni

(Mak. 14:32-42; Luk. 22:39-46)

<sup>36</sup> Avu Yesu kara a 'yawa ubata u na a tsu de Getisemeni obolo no ojoro a yi, avu u damma le, “Isawain pa nda, amu n tã 'yawa ndede n yuwan avasa.”<sup>37</sup> Reve u tara Bituru no olobo e re a Zabadi, Yakubu nã Yahaya. U dana tã nã atsumolangu waru lon.<sup>38</sup> Dafa u damma nle, “N tã nã atsumolangu gashi u to una mu. I danu pa nda, i dana e ipiri obolo nã amu.”

<sup>39</sup> Avu u 'yawa makasu, reve u kingyo avu u kadato urewesu wa yi a tyo e ida. Avu u yuwan avasa, “Dada va, nu u n ri yuwan, she vu ca mu mokoto ma atsumalima a nda wan. Amma vu yuwan ili i na n cigai wan, she ili i na vu cigai.”

<sup>40</sup> Avu u kambã ubata wo ojoro a ta'atsu'u, reve u cina le a nlavu. Avu u damma Bituru, “Cine tsa da mata'atsu

ma du i ri a nlavu, agba i gura yuwan ipiri nã amu hali rumu tã shi?<sup>41</sup> I dana wuma tsara i yuwan avasa i tsura ucira u na yaa gura isawan mantsa ma malyungwa. Asuvu a du a ciga tã a yuwan ili i na i ri mejege, amma lipu ri nu ucira shi.”

<sup>42</sup> Reve waru u lyawa le tsara u yuwan avasa, avu u damma, “Dada va! Na aa tawa mokoto ma nda shi, reve wo o'wo she na n sowo yi, n ta yuwan ili i na vu ciga numu n yuwan.”

<sup>43</sup> Ana u kambisai avu u cinisa le a nlavu adama a na a gura kpatu'wa esu e le shi.<sup>44</sup> Dafa u lyawa nle a nlavu, avu u 'yawa u yuwan avasa wa ta'atsu, avu u vasa adansa ili i ta.

<sup>45</sup> Reve u kambisa ubata wo ojoro'o, avu u damma le, “Cine i buwai a nlavu e ivuwusan? Gogo mantsa ma yuwan tã. Amu da, Mawun ma Vuma, ma na aa ca e ekere o ucira wa ama a vama.<sup>46</sup> 'Yoyin tsu karai. Kalyuwai, apa vuma na aa wina mu rawai.”

### E reme tã Yesu

(Mak. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53; Yah. 18:3-12)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu atsuma a adanshi, avu Yahuza atsuma a Kupanejere, u rawa ugeru no obolo a ama. Nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a lyungu tã ama'a no oloko nã mutsun m pe'eni adama a nlangi.<sup>48</sup> Yahuza damma le tã de, “I te reve vuma na yee reme, nã n 'yawa n casa yi ni ikatalu.”<sup>49</sup> Avu Yahuza kara a 'yawa ya Yesu mejege, reve u damma, “Aku, Manlu!” avu u katala yi.

<sup>50</sup> Dafa u usuyi, “I'utsa, yuwan ili i na vu tawai vu yuwan.” Dafa ama'a a tawai avu e reme yi ugbamu.

<sup>51</sup> Avu za tã atsuma o ojoro e Yesu u tala matsun me pe'eni, reve u kodo ut-suvu wa aagbashi wa aabara a nan ganu.<sup>52</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, “Kambuwa mat-

<sup>◊</sup>26:31 Zak. 13:7.

sun me pe'eni mā wu. Za na yuwain nlangi nā matsun me pe'eni, nā matsun me pe'eni ma da fo waa kuwa. <sup>53</sup> I reve ta amayun n ta gura pati Dada va, avu u ca mu obolo obolo a nlingata mā Asula kupa ne ejere\* a na a la'ai obolo suru adama a nlangi. <sup>54</sup> Amma i ciga i 'yuwan wo o'wo tsunda, tsara o shiton ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai.”

<sup>55</sup> Dada Yesu dammai obolo'o, “I tawa ta tsara i reme mu no oloko na mutsun m pe'eni gashi amu za vu ngalalai da. Usana suru n dana ta o ritosu atsuma a Aa'isamapada, agba i reme mu pe shi. <sup>56</sup> Amma ili i nda i fara ta suru, tsara ili i na amasula a danai i shiwan.” Dada ojoro'o suru a sumai avu a lyawa yi.

### **Azagbain a Mbara a yuwan ta Yesu yeci**

(Mak. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:54-55, 63-71; Yah. 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Aza a na e remei Yesu a tara yi ta a tyo o u'wa wa Kayafa, aabara a nan ganu, ubata u na munlu n Wila na azagbain o bolotoi wiru a ta. <sup>58</sup> Avu Bituru tonishi le makasu, hali a rawa a arara o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu. Reve u danu zuzu na adugari a Aa'isamapada, tsara we ene ili i na yaa fara na Yesu.

<sup>59</sup> Nan ganu a gbagbain na Azagbain a Mbara† suru a shi ta a ciga o una Yesu. Reve a zamishi ama a na aa yuwan epen gayin a aci a yi o ukobu wu uge'etosu. <sup>60</sup> Ama na abunda a tawa ta a yuwan epen gayin a aci a yi, amma azagbain a tsura ili ya amayun i na yaa zuwa o una yi shi.

Reve ama e re a tawa a damma, <sup>61</sup> “Vuma nda damma ta, 'N ta lungusa Aa'isamapada a nda, avu n suwisa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu.”

<sup>62</sup> Avu aabara a nan ganu a 'yon mishin, reve we ece Yesu, “Vu ri ni ili i na vaa damma adama e ili i na ama a nda a dammai shi?” <sup>63</sup> Agba u damma ili i ro shi.

Avu aabara a nan ganu a dammisa yi, “Atsuma a aala a Asula a wuma n zuwa wu ta vu kucina: Damma tsu na avu da Zamawawa, Mawun ma Asula.”

<sup>64</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “Ee, ne dada cine vu dammai. Amayun a da maa dansaa du suru: a 'yawa elime i te ene Mawun ma Vuma nden o ukere usa'ani u Mogono ma Asulazuva, waru i te ene yi a tawa e eleshe a zuva!”

<sup>65</sup> Ana aabara a nan ganu a uwwai ili i ndolo, avu wu kara itana ya yi adama a atsumolangu, reve u damma, “Kai! Vuma nda yuwan ta adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula! Tsu ciga za dashi yuwan adanshi o ro adama a yi shi. Suru ndu yu uwwa ta a na u yuwain adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula. <sup>66</sup> Nye i cigai a yuwan na ayi?”

Avu a usu, “U yuwan ta unusu u na u rawai o una yi.” <sup>67</sup> Avu a caraa Yesu matsan o urewesu, reve a kukumu ekere avu a cikwa yi. Reve ozo o ro a basa yi. <sup>68</sup> Reve a damma, “Vu damma avu dada Zamawawa'a! Adama o ndolo damma tsu za na cikwa nuwu!”

### **Bituru wasan ta Yesu**

(Mak. 14:66-72; Luk. 22:56-62; Yah. 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, Bituru lo ubuwu nden a arara, avu aagbashi o usheli a rawa ya'a yi, reve u damma, “Avu fo vu to obolo na Yesu za va Galili.”

<sup>70</sup> Reve Bituru damma a makakan ma ama, “Ne da u ri shi! N reve ili i na vaa dansa shi!”

\*26:53 Obolo suru, a ta na asoja 6,000: Reve Yesu damma u ta gura de nlingata ma Asula 72,000 n tawa n kamba yi nnu u ciga u yuwan ne.

<sup>71</sup> Ana u lyawai ubatā u na u shi, reve u kambā o unantsu, avu usheli u ro we ene yi. Reve u damma ama a na a danai lo, “Vuma nda fo u to obolo na Yesu za va Nazara.”

<sup>72</sup> Avu waru Bituru wasisan u damma, “N kucina tā n reve vuma nda shi!”

<sup>73</sup> A jima shi, avu ama o ro a na a danai lo mishin a kara a 'yawa ubata wa Bituru avu a damma, “Amayun, avu vu ta pe atsuma a aza a na o tonishiyi Yesu. Tsu reve ta ne, o una u na vaa yuwusan adanshi tsa ama a Galili.”

<sup>74</sup> Dada Bituru dammai, “N kucina ta amayun a da maa dansa! Asula a ca mu atsumalima na amayun a da mu shi! N reve vuma ndolo shi!”

Dada moton ma saalashi. <sup>75</sup> Dada Bituru cuwain ni ili i na Yesu damma niyi: “Kafu moton ma saala, vu ta wasan a na vu reve numu uta'atsu!” Avu wu uta u shon na atsumolangu a abunda.

### A tara ta Yesu a tyo ya Bilatu

(Mak. 15:1; Luk. 23:1-2; Yah. 18:28-32)

**27** Na wasasa, avu nan ganu a gbagbain suru na azagbain a yuwan ifobi i le a aci e Yesu tsara o una yi. <sup>2</sup> Reve a nla yi avu a tara yi a tyo ya Bilatu† Gwamna.

### Ukwa wa Yahuza

(Ajy. 1:18-19)

<sup>3</sup> Ana Yahuza, za na cayi Yesu e ekere a n'yuwatan ma yi, we enei a padaa ta Yesu ugana wu ukwa, reve u yuwan shinreve nu ulinga u na u yuwain. Dada u tarai ikebe i azurufa† mata'atsu'u u kambuwaa nan ganu'u obolo na azagbai'in. <sup>4</sup> Reve u damma, “Unusu† u na n yuwain ayi da: N ca du ta vuma na ri nu unusu shi tsara yu una yi.”

Avu a usu, “To, te imini i tsu na za ndolo? Addama a wu a da ndolo'o, babu imini i tsu.”

<sup>5</sup> Dada Yahuza ocoi ikebe'e pe atsuma a Aa'isamapada. Reve u 'yawa wu nla aciyayi zuva hali u kuwa.

<sup>6</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain a tara ikebe'e reve a damma, “U ushi ta ikebe i nda adama a wuma u vuma. Wila u damma ta tsaa zuwa le obolo ni ikebe ya Aa'isamapada shi.” <sup>7</sup> Avu a tara ikebe'e reve a tsula uduwa wu za na a ma'asa mpondo, tsara a tsura ubata u na aa cido omocin na a kuwa atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>8</sup> Ayi da i zuwai e deyi ubata'a, “Uduwa wu Mpasu” hali a tyo a mantsa ma na a danai aatagada a nda. <sup>9</sup> Adama o ndolo a da ili i na Irimiya† vumavasu la dammai i shiwain:

“A tara ta ikebe i azurufa mata'atsu, ikebe i na aza a Isra'ila a usuyi a na aa tsupa adama a yi.

<sup>10</sup> A tsula ta uduwa wu za na a ma'asa mpondo cine Asulazuva a damma numu.” †

### Bilatu yuwan ta Yesu yeci

(Mak. 15:2-5; Luk. 23:3-5; Yah. 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, Yesu shi ta mishin a makakan ma Bilatu Gwamna, avu Bilatu ece yi, “Avu mogono ma aza a Isra'ila ma da?”

Reve Yesu usu, “Ee, cine vu dammai ne da u ri.”

<sup>12</sup> Amma ana nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a yuwain epen a aci a yi, u yuwan adanshi shi. <sup>13</sup> Dada Bilatu damma niyi, “Vu uwu adanshi a na aa yuwusaan a aci a wu shi?” <sup>14</sup> Agba Yesu damma ili i ro shi, dada gwamna'a wo o'woi a asalama lon.

†27:3 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “aguriyon.” Kalyuwa Ucufluwu wi “Ikebe.”

†27:10 Irm. 32:6-9.

### Bilatu usu t̄a Yesu kuwa

(Mak. 15:6-15; Luk. 23:13-25;  
Yah. 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Aa'wan suru a mantsa mā Abuki a Mapasa, gwamna tsu lyawa t̄a za ro na ri o u'wa wa ali, za na ama a d̄angwai. <sup>16</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, vuma na ā tsu de Baraba d̄anā t̄a pe ātsumā o u'wa wa ali. Ama suru e reve t̄a a na vuma vā ābulā d̄a shi, ko ke'en. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo ana ama o ̄bolotoi ubatā u t̄a, d̄ada Bilatu ece nle, “Ātsumā aza a na ā ri pe ātsumā o u'wa wa ali, zane d̄a i la'a cigai n lyawa? I ciga t̄a n lyawa Baraba ko Yesu za na ee desu Zamawawa?” <sup>18</sup> Bilatu reve t̄a a na azagbain ā t̄awai nā Yesu ubatā wā yi adama a tsushu'un tsa d̄a.

<sup>19</sup> Bilatu† ubuwu lo nden o ootogu o uge'etosu, d̄ada ka vā yi lyunguwā niyi ikaka i nda: “She vu yuwan ili i ro na vuma nda wan, adama a na ko iwuya i t̄a u yuwan shi. Ana'an n yuwan t̄a alavu a aci ā yi, waru u t̄a ̄bali mu lon.”

<sup>20</sup> Agba nan ganu a gbabain na azagbain a zuwa t̄a okolo a ama o ōbolo'o a pati a lyawa Baraba, agba o una Yesu.

<sup>21</sup> Avu Bilatu ecishe ōbolo'o, “Ātsumā a ama e re a nda, zane d̄a i cigai n lyawaa d̄u?”

Reve ā usu, “Baraba.”

<sup>22</sup> Reve Bilatu ece le, “To, cine i cigai n yuwan nā Yesu, za na ee desu Zamawawa?”

Avu suru nle ā usu, “Vara niyi a akpata.”

<sup>23</sup> Reve Bilatu ece le, “Nye i zuwai? Unusu u ne u d̄a u yuwain?”

Avu ā dashi saala lon, “Vara niyi akpata!” <sup>24</sup> Ana Bilatu enei babu ili i na waa gura yuwan waru, waru ama a d̄a nda e temei n̄langi. D̄ada u kenei mini avu u sa'a ekere ā yi ā makakan̄ me le reve u damma, “Babu imini i vā nā mona ma vuma nda, ādu d̄a yoo una yi.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve suru nle ā usu, “E reme tsu nu unusu ātsu nā muwun n tsu adama a na o una niyi.”

<sup>26</sup> Avu Bilatu lyawaa le Baraba. Reve u damma āsoja a fufaba Yesu na asudu, avu ā 'yawā a vara yi a akpata.†

### Āsoja a yuwaan t̄a Yesu ulamu

(Mak. 15:16-20; Yah. 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Avu āsoja a gwamna a tara Yesu a uwa pe o ukobu, reve ā k̄andarūwā yi suru. <sup>28</sup> Reve o fodo yi itana, avu o oto yi aayala a saan lon. <sup>29</sup> Avu a tara awanda ā k̄andarūwaā yi a aaci gashi ookokolo. Reve a zuwa aad̄anga o ukere usa'ani wā yi, avu ā kingyo ā makakan̄ mā yi reve a yuwaan yi ulamu, “Tsu ca wu t̄a tsugbain, mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.” <sup>30</sup> Avu a tsuwaan yi matsan. Avu ā ushi aad̄anga o ukere wā yi'i, avu a fufaba yi a aaci nā ayi. <sup>31</sup> Ana ā kunai a yuwusaan yi ulamu a tyo o ukosu, avu o fodo yi aayala'a, reve otowiso yi itana yā yi. Avu o utaā yi tsarā ā 'yawā ubatā u na oo una yi.

### A vara t̄a Yesu a akpata

(Mak. 15:22-32; Luk.  
23:27-43; Yah. 19:17-27)

<sup>32</sup> Ele ā motaā, avu a ga'an nā vuma va Kurani, vuma na ā tsu de Simo. Avu āsoja'a a zuwa yi u tanu akpata'a nu ucira.

<sup>33</sup> Reve suru nle ā t̄awā ubatā u na ā tsu de Gologota† (urevu wā yi u d̄a Ubatā wo Ookoluwo.) <sup>34</sup> Avu āsoja'a a ca Yesu masayan ma na ā jambarāi nā agumā o okono tsarā u sowo. U pede yi t̄a reve u 'yuwan o sowo. <sup>35</sup> Ana a vara niyi a akpata'a,† reve āsoja a yuwan anca'wa d̄ada e ne'eshein itana yā yi. <sup>36</sup> Reve āsoja'a e isawan lo e ipiri yā yi. <sup>37</sup> A d̄ana t̄a ili i na i zuwai a vara niyi akpata'a, reve a vara yi zuva va aaci ā yi a akpata. Apa ili i na a d̄anai:

Ayi nda, ayi d̄a Yesu mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.

<sup>38</sup> Waru ɔsoja'a a vara tɔ evu e re a akpata, za tɔ o ukere usa'ani, za tɔ gba o ukere ugula. <sup>39</sup> Aza a na a karasa lo, reve a lumgbatsasa aci e le ɔvu e isula yi. <sup>40</sup> Reve a damma, "Vu damma tɔ vu ta gura buɓoso Aa'isamapada, ɔvu vu suwisa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu. Adama o ndolo wawa aciyawu! Na ɔvu Mawun ma Asula ma da vu ri na amayun, cipa de a akpata'a!"

<sup>41</sup> Ne da waru nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila n yuwaan niyi ulamu. <sup>42</sup> Reve a damma, "U wawa tɔ ozo o ro, agba u gura wawa aciyayi shi! U damma tɔ a na ayi da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila. To, lyawa niyi tse ene u cipa e ida diga de a akpata'a. Nnu u yuwan ne tsu tɔ usu yi. <sup>43</sup> U zuwaa tɔ Asula ucira, lyawa Asula a wawa yi, nu u ciga. Hali gba u damma tɔ, 'Amu da Mawun ma Asula.'" <sup>44</sup> Evu a na a varai a akpata obolo na ayi e isula yi ta fo.

### Ukwɔ wɔ Yesu

(Mak. 15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49; Yah. 19:28-30)

<sup>45</sup> Ana urana u rawai aci, ɔvu irumbu i baru ida maɓula a tyo rumu ta'atsu vu ulivu. <sup>46</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, reve Yesu saala, "Eloi, Eloi,<sup>‡</sup> lama sabaktani," nga, "Asula a va, Asula a va, nye i zuwai vu vari numu?"

<sup>47</sup> Ozo o ro a na a danai lo mishin ubata'a, ana a uwwai ne, ɔvu a damma, "Iliya da wee desu!"

<sup>48</sup> ɔvu za ro suma u tsupu ashidi a mini ma alamu, reve wu nla yi a aadanga reve u cayi tsara u sowo. <sup>49</sup> Reve ozo o ro a damma, "Isawain, tse enei ko Iliya ta tawɔ u wawa yi!"

<sup>50</sup> ɔvu Yesu saalisa, daɗa u kuwai.

<sup>51</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, reve Asula a zuwa umuna<sup>¶</sup> u na u danai Upasu wa Akiza atsuma a Aa'isamapada u karalai ure, diga zuwa a tyo e ida. ɔvu ida i ramo, ɔvu atali a batsa. <sup>52</sup> Reve ason a kpatu'wa, ɔvu a 'yasan ama a abula na abunda a na a kuwai de. <sup>53</sup> O utɔ tɔ atsuma a ason, waru ana a 'yasin Yesu atsuma a akwakwa, a uwa tɔ atsuma a lyuci va akiza, Urishelima, ubata u na ama a abunda e ene nle.

<sup>54</sup> Ana yali na ɔsoja a na a ri obolo na ayi a pirishi Yesu e enei cine ida i ramoi, obolo ni ili i na i farai suru, a uwwa tɔ wovon lon. Dada a dammai, "Mawun ma Asula ma da u ri mayun!"

<sup>55</sup> Amaɓi na abunda a na o utai Galili a na o toniyi Yesu tsara a kamba yi, a dana tɔ lo mishin makasu a akanla. <sup>56</sup> Meri<sup>†</sup> Magadaliya dana tɔ pe atsuma e le, na Meri mma va Yakubu na Isuhu, na ka va Zabadi za na ayi da mma va Yakubu na Yahaya.

### Aciɗa e Yesu

(Mak. 15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56; Yah. 19:38-42)

<sup>57</sup> A yuwan tɔ vuma vi ikebe ro na a tsu de Isuhu, vuma lyuci va Arimatiya. Toni va Yesu da. Nu ulivu u ndolo ɔvu u tawɔ Urishelima. <sup>58</sup> ɔvu u 'yawɔ ubata wa Bilatu, tsara u lyawa yi u tara lipu va Yesu. Dada Bilatu dammai ɔsoja a yi a ca yi. <sup>59</sup> Dada u tarai lipu'u, reve u katala yi no okoro. <sup>60</sup> ɔvu u zuwa yi atsuma a aason a sa'avu za na u kapa atsuma a aatali. Reve u keɓe aatali a gbain tsara u ula unɔ wa aaso'on. Ana u yuwain ne

<sup>‡</sup>27:46 Ayi danshi "Eloi" mesun ma yi ma shon tɔ unata na mesun ma aala a Iliya. Adama o ndolo ana ama'a a uwwai Yesu adansa "Eloi, Eloi" a ta dansa u tɔ desu Iliya.

<sup>¶</sup>27:51 Umuna u nda u da u ne'eshein Upasu wa Akiza nu Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza atsuma a Aa'isamapada. Aabara a nan ganu a da goon a tsu uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza u tɔ atsuma a aa'wan.

dada u karai. <sup>61</sup> Avu Meri Magadaliya na Meri ro a danu lo zuzu na aaso'on.

### Asoja e ipiri ya aason

<sup>62</sup> O urana we ire, Ashibi, avu nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi o boloto ubata wa Bilatu. <sup>63</sup> Reve a damma, “Zagbain, tsu cuwan ta ana za ve epen o ndolo danai wuma u damma ta, ‘Na a yuwan rana ta'atsu n ta 'yon atsuma a akwakwa.’” <sup>64</sup> A zuwa ama a piri aason o ndolo ulobonu hali rana ta'atsu ndolo. Na ne da a yuwain shi, ojoro a yi a ta tawa e iva lipu va yi, reve a damma ama a na Asula a 'yasan yi ta atsuma a akwakwa. Epen o gogo a ta la'a za vu ufaru uwuyanu.”

<sup>65</sup> Dada Bilatu† dammai, “Tarai asoja o ro tsara a 'yawa a piri aason o ndolo cine yaa gura yuwan ulobonu.” <sup>66</sup> Reve a kara o fobo aaso'on ulobonu lon, waru avu a zuwa eerepu o urotsu† wa gwamna, reve a lyawa lo asoja a dana e ipiri.

### U'yosun wa Yesu atsuma o ukwa

(Mak. 16:1-10; Luk. 24:1-12; Yah. 20:1-10)

**28** Na wasasa wa Aladi, reve Meri Magadaliya na Meri ro a 'yawa tsara a kalyuwa aaso'on.

<sup>2</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, ida i ramo ta nu ucira. Reve malingata ma Asulazuva ma cipa diga zuwa, avu u 'yawa ubata u na aaso'on a ri, avu u gandaluwa aatali a na a ulayi unwa wa aaso'on. Reve u danu zuwa va yi. <sup>3</sup> U dana ta e ikanasa tsi imafatsu, itana ya yi i dana ta u'uri puwu. <sup>4</sup> Asoja a na a danai e ipiri ya aaso'on, reve wovon u reme le lon adama a malingata ma Asula, avu a uwa meje'en ma lipu, avu a riya e ida gashi akwakwa.

<sup>5</sup> Reve malingata'a ma damma amaci'i, “She yu uwwa wovon wan. N reve ta i te izami ya Yesu, za na a varai a akpata. <sup>6</sup> Wu pa shi. U 'yon ta atsuma a ak-

wakwa cine u damma ndu waa yuwan. Tawai ye ene ubata u na lipu va yi danai. <sup>7</sup> 'Yawai i damma ojoro a yi gogogo, 'Yesu 'yon ta atsuma a akwakwa. U ta de elime a du a 'yawa Galili, i te ene yi de.' Ayi da n tawai n damma du.”

<sup>8</sup> Dada amaci'i a lyawushi aaso'on. A dana ta a uwwusa wovon, waru a dana ta a yuwusan mazanga lon fo. A suma ta tsara a damma ojoro'o ili i na i farai. <sup>9</sup> Babu usan reve Yesu† cina le, avu u casa le. Reve a rawa zuzu na ayi e reme ana a yi, avu a yuwaan yi aganda. <sup>10</sup> Avu u damma, “She yu uwwa wovon wan! 'Yawai i damma ojoro a va a 'yawa Galili. A ta cina mu de.”

### Asoja a usu ta a yuwaan epen

<sup>11</sup> Ana amaci'i a yuwain ukaru u le, reve asoja a na a danai e ipiri ya aaso'on a kamba atsuma a lyuci, avu a damma nan ganu a gbagbain ili i na i farai suru. <sup>12</sup> Reve nan ganu a gbagbai'in o boloto ubata u ta na azagbain a lyuci avu a yuwan asala. Reve a ca asoja'a ikebe ya abunda, <sup>13</sup> reve a damma le, “Dammamama a na ojoro e Yesu a tawa ta na ayin, dada e iva lipu va yi adu pe atsuma a nlavu. <sup>14</sup> Nna adanshi a nda a rawa a atsuvu a gwamna, tsu ta yuwaan yi adanshi tsara tsu wawa du atsuma a addama.” <sup>15</sup> Avu asoja'a a ushi ikebe'e, reve a yuwan cine a damma nle a yuwan. Ne da adanshi'i a bazai atsuma a Yahuda hali a tyo ana'an.

### Yesu yuwan ta adanshi no ojoro a yi

(Mak. 16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49; Yah. 20:19-23; Aji. 1:6-8)

<sup>16</sup> Avu ojoro kupa na za ta'a a kara a 'yawa a masasan mo ro atsuma a Galili ubata u na Yesu damma nle a 'yawa. <sup>17</sup> Ana a rawa e ene niyi, avu a yuwaan yi aganda, agba ozo o ro e le a usu shi. <sup>18</sup> Dada Yesu tawai ubata u le reve u damma, “Asula a ca mu ta ucira atsuma

a zuva ni idfa suru. <sup>19</sup>Yawai i tsura otoni atsuma o uvadi suru. I rumbu le atsuma a ala† a Dada, na ala a Mawun na ala a

Ruhu va Akiza.† <sup>20</sup>I rito le a yuwan ili i na n damma ndu. N ta dana obolo na adu kuci, hali a tyo o ukosu wu uvadi.”



## Alabari a Sa'ani a

### Marku

#### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Marku, vuma na danai aatagada a nda, u reve ta ajiya. U dana ta zuzu na Bituru. A mantsa ma na moo tono ukwa wa Yesu Zamawawa nu u'yosun wa yi, Marku yuwan ta mmalu a tyosun bata bata na Banaba, zagbain ro atsuma a aza e Itoni. Ele ra da a lingai reve e teme a tsurusu aza e Itoni ubata u na a danuyi biti.

Marku damma tsu ta aalabari e Yesu nu ucira. Babu usan na Yesu koto mayan mo ulinga wa asalama u ta, reve u kara a tyo ubata u ro u yuwisan ulinga wa asalama u ro de. U roco ta cine Yesu danga aagbashi. A mantsa mo ndolo, ama'a a ciga ta Zamawawa na ri mogono mo ucira pa o uvadi, agba Yesu dana ne shi. Ama o ro a 'yuwan ta Yesu, reve o fobo cine oo una yi. Marku roco ta a na ayi nda ulinga wa Yesu u da, waru ne da u yuwain ulinga u mawawa ma ama.

Aatagada a nda o to rocosu aza e Itoni ana'an cine tsoo o'wo agbashi o ozo o ro. U roco ta cine Yesu sowoi atsumalima adama a na ne da Asula a cigai u yuwaan ama aganda. Ne da Asula a yuwain mazanga ni ili i na Yesu yuwain, agba gogo u tu ubata u gbain o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. Ko na tsu sowo atsumalima gogo adama a na tsa yuwusan ili i mejege a na tsoo tono Asula, Asula a ta zanganana na atsu fo.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Ikaka ya Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (1:1-8)

2. Urumbusu na malyungwa ma Yesu (1:9-13)

3. Yesu atsuma a Galili (1:14-9:50)

4. Yesu lyawa ta Galili a tyo Urishe-  
lima (10:1-52)

5. Ajuma o ukosu wa Yesu: Malyung-  
wa ma yi nu ukwa wa yi (11:1-15:47)

6. Yesu roco wuma (16:1-8)

7. Yesu roco ta aciyayi ubata wo otoni  
a yi (16:9-20)

#### Alajiya a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mat. 3:1-12; Luk. 3:1-18; Yah. 1:19-28)

**1** Apa nda Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu† Kristi Zamawawa,† Mawun ma Asula. <sup>2</sup>U fara ta ununa Asula a dammai ana Ishaya vumavasula† danai ili i na Asula a damma niyi waa fara:

“N ta lyungu malingata ma va, elime a  
wu, za na aa lapulaa wu ure. <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Udfo wu nanza e dewu atsuma o una,  
‘Foboyi Zagbain ure, yuwain ure wa yi  
mejege.’” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yahaya† za vu Urumbusu da danai malingata ma na ma yuwusain alajiya o una. Alajiya a na u yuwusain adama a na ama aa vadala† o unusu u le a kambu ubata wa Asula u da. A tawa ta tsara u rumbu le tsara Asula a yuwaan le gafura vu nusu le. <sup>5</sup>Ayu ama e ida ya Yahuda suru, hali na ama a Urishelima suru a tawusa ubata wa yi tsara a uwwa yi. Aza a na a dansaa niyi nusu le, u rumbusu le ta o Ufolu wa Urdu.

<sup>6</sup>Wo otosu ta itana ye eleme a arakumi, waru wu nasa ta gbakala vu ukwan. U lyuwusa ta apapari ni ishiki. <sup>7</sup>U dana ta a dansaa ama, “Nanza ta lo a tawa acapa a va za na la'a numu tsugbain, n rawa n kanzam ba da vunu va aatan va yi shi. <sup>8</sup>Amu na mini ma da ma rumbusu du, amma ayi u ta rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza.”†

<sup>◇</sup>1:2 Mal. 3:1. <sup>◇</sup>1:3 Isha. 40:3.

## Urumbusu nu ulyungusā wā Yesu

(Mat. 3:13–4:11; Luk.  
3:21–22; Luk. 4:1–13)

<sup>9</sup>Avu wo o'wo a mantsa mo ndolo Yesu utā tā dē Nazara e idā yā Galili. Ana u rawai u Udōlu wā Urdu, avu Yahaya rumbu yi. <sup>10</sup>Ayi a motāā a mini'i, avu we ene zuva† kpatu'wā, avu Ruhū cipāā yi oroci a mudā. <sup>11</sup>Avu a uwwa udyo u ro dē zuva, u damma, “Avu dā Mawun ma na n cigai, n ta yuwusan mazāngā nā avu lon.”

<sup>12</sup>Babu usān, avu Ruhū tara yi a 'yawa o una. <sup>13</sup>Avu u dānā pe o una rana amunga, Male† a lyungusā yi. U dānū tā ni inama yu una, agba waru nlingata mā Asulā n dānā tā a kambusa yi.

### Yesu dē tā ama a nāshi aza e mereme ma mugula

(Mat. 4:12–22; Luk. 4:14–15; Luk. 5:1–11)

<sup>14</sup>Ana Hiridu Antiba baruyi Yahaya, avu Yesu uwa pe e idā yā Galili a casu Alabari a Sa'ani a Asulā. <sup>15</sup>U dānā tā a dansa, “Mantsa ma yuwan tā, tsugono tsā Asulā† tsa yuwan tā zuzu. Vadalai, i usu Alabari a Sa'ani.”

<sup>16</sup>Ayi a mmalu a nge'en m Mala mā Galili, avu we ene Simo<sup>s</sup> nā Andarawu mawun mā anāwu mā yi aza e mereme ma mugula, a varishi igolo a mala'a. <sup>17</sup>Avu u damma le, “Toni numu, n tā kām̄bato dū aza a na a tāwāā na ama.” <sup>18</sup>Avu a lyawushi igolo i le, avu o toni yi.

<sup>19</sup>Ana u lyuwai elime nā mmalu wa'a, avu we ene muwun mā Zabadi, Yakubu nā wawun vā yi Yahaya, ele pe a wantsun a lapulusa igolo i le. <sup>20</sup>Avu u dēshi nle, avu a lyawa Zabadi dada le a wantsu'un na aza a zamalinga. Avu o toni yi.

## Yesu lo tā otoni a lima

(Luk. 4:31–37)

<sup>21</sup>Avu Yesu no ojoro a yi a uwa pe a lyuci va Kafarnahum. O urana wa Ashibi avu u uwa a aa'isa,† u reme uritosu. <sup>22</sup>Avu o o'wo asalama lon nā cu'un vu uritosu wā yi, adama a na u to ritosu le ununa vuma na ri nu ucira, agba tsu munlu n Wilā shi.

<sup>23</sup>Pe a aa'isa'a za na ri no otoni a lima shi tā pe reve u remushi yisaali, <sup>24</sup>a dansa, “Yesu za va Nazara, te imini tsu nā avu? Avu vu tāwā tā vu una tsu? Tsu reve tā ko zane dā vu ri, avu dā za va akiza a Asulā.”

<sup>25</sup>Avu u damma le nu ucira, “Rungwai, avu yu utā i lyawa yi!”

<sup>26</sup>Avu otoni a lima'a a jingadā vuma'a lipu e meje'en, avu u saala, dāda a kasai nā ayi.

<sup>27</sup>Ama suru a yuwan tā asalama abunda, hali e ecelei aciyele, “Nye dā tsunda? Uritosu u sa'avu u dā nda'a. U tā nu ucira lon. Hali no otoni a lima a dā u tsu barasa le babu wovon, avu a yuwan ili i na u damma nle a yuwan.” <sup>28</sup>Babu usān alabari a yi a rawai ko te dā ejege e idā yā Galili.

### Yesu yuwaan tā aza o ubanakun opocino

(Mat. 8:14–17; Luk. 4:38–41)

<sup>29</sup>Motāā mā yi a aa'isa obolo no ojoro a yi obolo nā Yakubu nā Yahaya, avu a uwa o u'wa wā Simo nā Andarawu. <sup>30</sup>Anāwale Simo a dānā tā ubanakun, avu a damma Yesu adama a yi. <sup>31</sup>Avu u 'yawa ya'a yi, u reme yi ukere, avu u kamba 'yasan yi, dāda ubanaku'un u lyawushi niyi. Reve u yuwaan le aganda.

<sup>32</sup>Ana ulivu u yuwain, avu a tāwāā yi na ama abunda, aza a na a ri nu ubanakun, na aza a na a ri no otoni a

§1:16 Yesu tāwā tā u ca yi aala Bituru.

lima. <sup>33</sup>Avu ama a lyuci'i o boloto o unantsu wa yi. <sup>34</sup>U kambato ta aza a na a danai nu ubanakun icu'un icu'un gbaga, avu waru u lo otoni a lima na abunda. U lyawa le a yuwan adanshi shi, adama a na e reve niyi.

### Yesu 'yawa ta alajiya

(Luk. 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup>Ubata haba, avu u 'yon wu uta u 'yawa ubata u na vuma ri shi. U 'yawa u yuwan de avasa. <sup>36</sup>Avu Simo na aza a na a ri na ayi a zami yi. <sup>37</sup>Ana e ene niyi, avu a damma yi, "Ama suru a te izami ya wu." <sup>38</sup>Avu u damma le, "Tsu walai a 'yawa a mulyuci n na n ri elime, tsu yuwain alajiya. Ili i na n tawai n yuwan da ndolo." <sup>39</sup>She na u kotoi ma'uwa ma a'isa e ida ya Galili suru a yuwusan alajiya, waru o utusaa ama otoni a lima.

### Yesu yuwaan ta makutu opocino

(Mat. 8:1-4; Luk. 5:12-16)

<sup>40</sup>Avu makutu ma tawa u kingyowa yi, avu u pati yi, "Na vu usu, vu kambato mu gbaga."

<sup>41</sup>Avu Yesu ene yi iliyali, avu u 'yasan ukere wa yi, avu u ju'wan yi, u damma, "N usu ta, kamba gbaga." <sup>42</sup>Avu ukutu'u u lyawushi niyi, avu u tsura lafiya va yi.

<sup>43-44</sup>Avu u rono yi atsuvu u damma, "She vu damma vuma wan. Avu vu wala vu 'yawa vu roco aciyawu ubata wa ganu. Avu vu ca ili i ro, ununa a yuwusain a mantsa ma Musa, <sup>44</sup>adama a dana nu urevu wi ili i na i farai." Avu u damma yi u kara.

<sup>45</sup>Ana wu utai, u yuwan ne shi, avu u teme a bazasa alabari'i. Avu ama na abunda a uwwa, hali ubata u na a zuwai Yesu kudai a uwa a lyuci'i. Avu wi isawan de alanga na lyuci ubata u na ama a ri shi. Avu ama ko te da a kara a tawusa ya'a yi.

### Yesu kambato ta osowi a lipu gbaga

(Mat. 9:1-8; Luk. 5:17-26)

**2** Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu Yesu kambisa Kafarnahum. Avu alabari a yi a rawa a atsuvu a ama, na adanshi nga u tawa ta o u'wa. <sup>2</sup>Avu ama a abunda o boloto ubata u ta, avu ubata'a u kalama le, ko lo o unantsu babu ure, dada u danai o rocosu ama Adanshi a Asula.† <sup>3</sup>Avu a tawaa yi na vuma na ri no osowi a lipu a na ama a nashi e shedei. <sup>4</sup>Adama o obolo a ama'a, a gura rawa ubata u na Yesu ri shi, avu a katsu'wa ukwa'a. Ana a tsurai ure, avu a telyuwetyo yi a tyo e ida a aavalu a na u danai. <sup>5</sup>Ana we enei ununa a ca niyi okolo, avu u damma za vo osowi a lipu'u, "Mawun ma va, a yuwaan wu ta gafura vu unusu wa wu."

<sup>6</sup>Amma munlu n Wila† n ro n dana ta lo nden, avu a yuwan majiyan, <sup>7</sup>"Nye i zuwai vuma nda yuwain adanshi tsundolo? U tara ta aciyayi unata na Asula.† Zane da aa gura yuwaan vuma gafura vu unusu, she Asula goon shi?"

<sup>8</sup>Agba u reve ta okolo e le, dada we ece nle, "Nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan majiyan ne? <sup>9</sup>Zane da la'ai babu usan: a damma za vo osowi a lipu'u, 'A yuwaan wu ta gafura vu unusu wa wu,' ko a damma, 'Yon, vu tara aavalu a wu, avu vu wala'?' <sup>10</sup>Amma adama n roco du Mawun ma Vuma† ma ta nu ucira o uvadi nda u yuwaan ama gafura vu unusu u le," avu u kalyuwa yi u damma, <sup>11</sup>"N damma wu ta, 'yon, tara aavalu a wu, vu wala a tyo o u'wa."

<sup>12</sup>Avu u 'yon u tara aavalu a yi babu usan. Reve u kara a makakan me le suru. Avu ama'a suru a kara a yuwusan asalama. Avu a cibala Asula a uri a dansa koto ele e ene cu'un vi ili i nda shi.

†1:43-44 N.Gn. 14:1-32.

### Dewu vā Levi

(Mat. 9:9-13; Luk. 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Avu Yesu utisā a 'yāwā a nge'en m mala, avu obolo a ama o toni yi, dāda u danai o rocosu le. <sup>14</sup> Ayi a kara, avu we ene Levi, mawun ma Alfa nden ubata u na aa ushishi utafa, avu u damma yi, "Toni mu." Avu u 'yon u toni yi.

<sup>15</sup> Mantsa mo ro avu u danu a lyuwusa ilyalya o u'wa wā Levi na aza a na aa ushishi utafa na abunda na aza o unusu a na a danai lo nden obolo na Yesu no ojoro a yi, adama a na icu'un ya ama o ndolo o toni yi ta. <sup>16</sup> Avu ana munlu n Wilā na Afarishi e ene niyi a alya e ilyalya na aza o unusu na aza o ushishi wu utafa, avu a damma ojoro a yi, "Cine waa lyuwusa woo sowuso ni icu'un ya ama o ndolo?"

<sup>17</sup> Ana wu uwwai ne, avu u damma le, "Aza a na a ri nu ubanakun shi, a ciga za vā agumā shi, she aza o ubanakun. N tawā n de aza a abulā shi, amma aza a na a ri nu unusu."

### Yeci adama a akuli

(Mat. 9:14-17; Luk. 5:33-39)

<sup>18</sup> Yashi i ndolo ojoro a Yahaya obolo na Afarishi a dana ta na akuli, avu a tawā ya Yesu a damma, "Nye i zuwai ojoro a Yahaya no ojoro a Afarishi aa yuwusan akuli, amma ojoro a wu aa yuwusan shi?"

<sup>19</sup> Avu u usu le, "Cine omocin a vali vu kasa'avu aa yuwan akuli ayi obolo ne ele? Aa yuwan shi, nu u ri lo obolo ne ele. <sup>20</sup> Amma mantsa mo ta lo a tawā ana aa tara yi pe ubata u le. O urana u ndolo, a ta yuwan akuli.

<sup>21</sup> "Babu za na a zulā apadi o umuna u sa'avu a akuci o utugu. Nu u bolo le, apadi o umuna u sa'avu'u u ta vurānu akuci o utugu'u, avu ukaru'u u dashi mg-

bain. <sup>22</sup> Babu za na tsu tsun ribina na kut-sai a akuci a tsan o ukwan adama a na ribina'a u to boso tsan vu ukwa'an, na a tsun yi pe u ta lungusa ribina'a obolo na tsan'an. Amma a tsu tsun ta ribina a tsan sa'avu."

### Yeci adama o urana wa Ashibi

(Mat. 12:1-8; Luk. 6:1-5)

<sup>23</sup> O urana wa Ashibi† u ro, Yesu dana ta a mmalu a batsasa a aduma e ishina, avu ojoro a yi e teme makuda ma a-gaza me ishina ele pe a mmalu. <sup>24</sup> Avu Afarishi† a damma yi, "Kalyuwa, ana'an urana wa Ashibi u da. Nye i da i zuwai ojoro a wu a kudusa agaza e ishina a yuwusan ili i na Wilā u putsayi?"

<sup>25</sup> Avu u usu le, "I reve ili i na Dawuda na aza a na a danai na ayi a yuwain mantsa ma na a uwwai ambululu shi? <sup>26</sup> A rana na Abiyata danai aabara a nan ganu, Dawuda uwa ta o u'wa wā Asulā, avu u tama opopofu za na ganu da goon aa tama. Avu fo u ca n'utsa ma yi." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Avu u damma le, "A yuwan ta Ashibi adama a vuma, amma a yuwan vuma adama a Ashibi shi. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo, amu Mawun ma Vuma, Zagbain vu urana wa Ashibi a da."

### Vuma vo osowi o ukere

(Mat. 12:9-14; Luk. 6:6-11)

**3** Urana u ro avu Yesu uwisa a aa'isa, avu u cina pe vuma na ri nu ukere u ta usowu. <sup>2</sup> Urana wa Ashibi u da u danai, avu Afarishi a kalyuwusa yi ko e te ene ko u ta kambato za vu ubanakun gbaga, adama e reme yi nu unusu. <sup>3</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Uta vu tawā a alanga eteshe."

<sup>4</sup> Avu we ece le, "Nye i da Wilā u dammai wu ntsayi a yuwan urana wa Ashibi, a yuwan isa'ani ko iwuya, a

◇2:26 1 Sam. 21:1-6.

wawa wuma ko o una?" Agba a damma ili i ro shi.

<sup>5</sup>Avu u kalyuwa le nu upan, avu waru we ene le iliyali adama a na a ta na aciyogbamu. Avu u damma vuma'a, "Canana ukere wa wu." Ana u cananai, avu u kamba gbaga. <sup>6</sup>Avu Afarishi o uta na ama a Hiridu, avu a yuwan asala cine aa yuwan oo una yi.

### Obolo a ama a nge'en m mala

<sup>7-8</sup>Avu Yesu no ojoro a yi a kara a 'yawa a nge'en m Mala ma Galili. Ana ama a uwwai ili i na u dani a yuwusan, avu obolo a ama a abunda o toni yi. Ama'a o uta ta de Yahuda, na Urishe-lima, na Idumiya. Ozo o ro waru o uta ta upasalai wu Udolu wa Urdu, na aza a na a tawai ubata wa yi de e ida ya Taya na Sida.

<sup>9</sup>U damma ta ojoro a yi a lapulaa yi wantsun u wa'a, adama a na obolo a ama a yuwan ta abunda, tsara a gbagbala yi wan. <sup>10</sup>Aza o ubanakun na abunda, a kambato le ta gbaga, hali wo o'wo aza a na a ri nu ubanakun e kebushe adama a ju'wan yi. <sup>11</sup>Ubata u na otoni a lima e ene niyi suru, avu a kingyo e reme yisaali, adansa, "Avu da Mawun ma Asula." <sup>12</sup>Amma u bara le ta she a damma ama ko zane da u ri wan.

### Yesu dangwa ta Kupanejere

(Mat. 10:1-4; Luk. 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup>Avu Yesu kara a 'yawa a masasan ubata u na u deyi ama a na a 'yawa obolo na ayi, avu a 'yawa ubata wa yi. <sup>14</sup>Atsumu e le avu u dangwa ama kupa ne ejere aza a na u cayi ala ajiya. Avu u damma le, "N dangwa du ta i danu na amu. N ta lyungu du i 'yawa i damma

Alabari a Sa'ani a va. <sup>15</sup>Waru i ta tsura ucira i lo otoni a lima."

<sup>16</sup>Mpa nda Kupanejere† a na u zagwai: Simo za na u cayi aala Bituru, <sup>17</sup>Yakubu mawun ma Zabadi fo u de yi ta, na Yahaya vawun va yi, aza a na u cayi ala Buwanaji, ana muwun n tsata; <sup>18</sup>u de ta de Andarawu, ne da fo Filibu, na Balamawu waru, Matta fo ta pe, Toma fo aajiya a da a dani. Akapi e le ele da Yakubu mawun ma Alfa, na Tadawu, obolo na Simo za na waru a tsu de Bakanani,\*\* <sup>19</sup>na Yahuza Iskariyoti, za na wina niyi.

### Yesu na Ba'alzabu

(Mat. 12:22-32; Luk. 11:14-23; Luk. 12:10)

<sup>20</sup>Avu urana u ro Yesu uwisa o u'wa, avu obolo a ama o bolo waru, hali a putsa yi no ojoro a yi na aa lyuwa ilyalya. <sup>21</sup>Ana aza a yi a uwwai ne, avu o uta de adama e reme yi, a jijan ta u jaara ta.

<sup>22</sup>Munlu n Wila na aza a na a tawai de Urishelima a kara ta a dansa, "U ta na Ba'alzabu† mogono mo otoni a lima, waru nu ucira wa yi u da woo utasa otoni a lima'a."

<sup>23</sup>Avu u de le, u yuwaan le adanshi ni iroci u damma le, "Cine Male†† moo lo Male? <sup>24</sup>Ni ida i ne'eshen aciyayi ure a yuwusan nangi na aciyele, ida i ndolo i ta riya. <sup>25</sup>Nu u u'wa u ne'eshen ure, a yuwusan tsurala, u'wa u ndolo wee isawan shi. <sup>26</sup>Adama o ndolo na tsugono tsa Male tse ne'eshen waa jima shi, amma u ta riya.

<sup>27</sup>"Babu za na aa gura uwa o u'wa wu za vu ucira u tara itana ya yi, she na wu nla yi. Avu u gura uwa o u'wa wa yi u tara yi itana. <sup>28</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa

\*\*3:18 Ayi aala "Bakanani" to rocosu tsu vuma'a u ta nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi.

††3:23 Male na Ba'alzabu na a yuwain adanshi a yi a aadiva a 3:22 vuma ta da a yuwusan adanshi.

ɗu, a ta gura yuwaan ama gafura vu nusu le na adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula.†  
<sup>29</sup> Amma za na yuwayin Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama, aa yuwaan yi gafura shi, adama a na unusu wa yi u ri nu ukotu shi.”<sup>30</sup> U damma le ta ne, adama a na a damma ta, “U ta no otoni a lima.”

**Mma na muwun ma anawu ma Yesu**  
*(Mat. 12:46-50; Luk. 8:19-21)*

<sup>31</sup> Avu mma va Yesu rawa na aza a yi. Avu a lyungu za ro de yi. Avu e isawan a alanga. <sup>32</sup> A cina ta obolo a ama nden ukandaruruwa na ayi, avu a damma yi, “Mma va wu, na aza a wu, a ta de a alanga a pura wu.”

<sup>33</sup> Avu u usu le, “Zane da mma va na aza a va?”<sup>34</sup> Avu u kalyuwa ama a na a ri nden ukandaruruwa na ayi, avu u damma, “Kalyuwa, ele nda ele da mma va na aza a va.”<sup>35</sup> Aza a na a yuwusan ili i na Asula a cigai, ele da muwun ma anawu n va olobo ne esheli na mma va.”

**Iroci yi cimbi**

*(Mat. 13:1-9; Luk. 8:4-8)*

**4** Yashi i ro waru avu Yesu teme uri-tosu a nge'en m mala. Obolo a ama a na o bolotoi a dana ta abunda lon, hali a zuwa yi u uwa a wantsun, avu u danu pe. Ama de a aagadi a kalyuwusa mala'a.  
<sup>2</sup> Avu u roco le ili na abunda aa yuwusan iroci.

Atsuma o uritosu wa yi, avu u damma le, <sup>3</sup> “Poloi atsuvu, yu uwwa, cimbi ro 'yawu ta mazaza me icu'un.”<sup>4</sup> Ayi lo a mantsa ma na u temei mazaza me icu'un, avu icu'un i ro yo oco yi o ure, avu nnunu n tawa n kakaɗa icu'u'un.”<sup>5</sup> Avu ozo o ro o oco bata a atali, ubata u na u ri na mabula lon shi. Avu o uta babu usan, adama a na a tsurai wacin alungu shi.<sup>6</sup> Ana urana u yuwain, avu a kpanla, adama a na a ri na mabula

lon shi, a tsura aralu shi, avu e 'yewe.  
<sup>7</sup> Avu ozo o ro waru o oco a awanda, avu awanda a 'yon, avu a gbagbala le, a matsan ulobonu shi.<sup>8</sup> Ozo o ro gba shi o oco a mabula ma sa'ani, avu a matsan ulobonu, ozo o ro a matsan mata'atsu mata'atsu, ozo o ro kupotali-utali, ozo o ro ukpaku ukpaku.”

<sup>9</sup> Avu u damma le, “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa.”

**Ili i na i zuwai Yesu ritoi ni iroci**

*(Mat. 13:10-17; Luk. 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Mantsa ma na Yesu danai a nde'en, aza a na a danai lo obolo na Kupanejere, avu ee ece yi iroci i na u yuwaan nle.

<sup>11</sup> Avu u damma le, “Adu da a lyawai i reve ili yu usokowu ya Asula, amma aza a na a ri pe shi, ili suru she ni iroci i da a tsu damma le. Adama a na

<sup>12</sup> A ta gura e ene ne esu, amma ee reve no okolo shi. A mawwa, a ta gura uwwa, amma aa gura reve shi. Adama a na aa kamba a yuwaan le gafura wan.”<sup>†</sup>

**Ucuduwusa wi iroci**

*(Mat. 13:18-23; Luk. 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup> Avu u damma le, “Adu i reve iroci i nda shi? To, cine yaa gura i reve iroci i ro?”<sup>14</sup> Za va ca'an ndolo adanshi a Asula da waa cu'usan.<sup>15</sup> Icu'un i na yo ocoi o ure, ele da iroci ya aza a na a cu'wain adanshi a Asula o okolo e le. Mantsa ma na a uwwai, babu usan, Male† ma tawa ma usa adanshi a na a cu'wain o okolo e le'e.<sup>16</sup> Ne da waru aza a na o ocoi bata a atali. Ele da aza a na a tsu ushi adanshi babu usan na mazanga.<sup>17</sup> Amma ana a ri na aralu shi, a tsu jima shi. Na awuya ko atsumalima a tawa adama a adanshi a Asula, babu usan aa tadatsa.<sup>18</sup> Ozo o ro a ta tsi icu'un i na yo ocoi bata a awanda. A uwwa ta adanshi,<sup>19</sup> amma addama

†4:12 Isha. 6:9-10.

o uvadi u nda, nu uyo'o wi ikebe, na maluwa me ili ma na aa uwwusa, a tsu gbagbala ta adanshi'i. Reve wo o'wo le babu ulinga. <sup>20</sup> Amma aza a na o ocoi a maɓula ma sa'ani, ele da aza a na a tsu uwwa adanshi, a usu yi, aɗu a yuwan ulinga na ayi. Za ro tsu matsan ta mata'atsu mata'atsu, za ro kupotaɓali-utaɓi, za ro gba ukpaku ukpaku.”

### Uzuwata u fitila

(Luk. 8:16-18)

<sup>21</sup> Aɗu Yesu ece le, “A tsu tawa ta na fitila adama a na aa kpatoyi na aasa'atsu, ko a zuwa yi a mbungulu? E eelele a da a tsu zuwa yi, adama u ca ekan shi? <sup>22</sup> Ili i na i ri usokowu suru a ta kpatu'wa yi, waru babu ili i na yaa dana upa'un u na o utaa yi a alanga shi. <sup>23</sup> Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa.”

<sup>24</sup> Aɗu u damma le, “I yuwan ugbozu ni ili i na yaa uwwusa. Na makundatsu ma na i kunzuyi na ayi da aa kunzuwa du, waru a ta dashi du. <sup>25</sup> Za na ri ni ili, ayi da aa dashi, waru za na ri ni ili shi, wa'a na u ri na ayi a ta ushi yi i da.”

### Iroci yi cu'un na yu utai

<sup>26</sup> Aɗu Yesu damma le, “Apa nda cine tsugono tsaa Asula tsaa ri: tsa vuma na 'yawai mazaza me icu'un. <sup>27</sup> Nu u lantsa na ayin ko u yuwan ulinga nu urana, mantsa suru icu'un oo utusa a yuwusan mgbain, ko na wo o'woi u reve cine aa yuwusan mgbain shi. <sup>28</sup> Ida i tsu zuwa ta ili i na a cu'wan i 'yon mgbain, akunku a da a tsu fara kungwa, aɗu a tawa a yuwan agaza a ca icu'un i sa'ani. <sup>29</sup> Mantsa ma na ishina i kutsai, aɗu u gasa le.”

### Iroci yi icu'un i na i la'ai ukalamu

(Mat. 13:31-34; Luk. 13:18-19)

<sup>30</sup> Aɗu Yesu reme a dansa, “Na nye tsa gura kurato tsugono tsaa Asula? Ko ni iroci yi ili i ne a gura cuɗuwa yi?

<sup>31</sup> Oroci e isu'wan i uri, ayi da cu'un na la'ai ukalamu na a tsu cu'wan e ida. <sup>32</sup> Ko tsundolo, na a cu'wan yi, nu u yuwan mgbain, u tsu la'a ta olopu a na a buwai, u tsu yuwan ta eten a gbagbain na nnunu n tsu tawa n tele de.”

<sup>33</sup> Iroci ya abunda oroci o ndolo a da u yuwaan le adanshi a Asula, ununa aa gura reve. <sup>34</sup> U damma le ili i ro shi, she obolo ni iroci, amma a mbanga, aɗu u cuɗuwa ojoro a yi ili i na u dansaa nle suru.

### Yesu isawaton ta upepu

(Mat. 8:23-27; Luk. 8:22-25)

<sup>35-36</sup> O urana u ndolo nu ulivu, Yesu no ojoro a yi shi ta a wantsun a nge'len m Mala ma Galili. Reve u damma le, “Tawai tsu 'yawai ne upasu u ndede.” Aɗu antsun o ro o toni yi. Reve Yesu kara a tyo o ukosu u wantsun reve u reme nlavu. U dana ta ni ili i na u zuwai aaci. <sup>37-38</sup> A jima lon shi, aɗu upepu u kebe de a tawa. Aɗu upepu'u u yuwusan mini ikeɗu ikeɗu, hali wantsu'un u ciga u shiwan na mini. Aɗu ojoro a yi a uwwa wovon lon, reve a 'yawa a jisan yi. Reve a damma, “Manlu, u balu wu a na tsaalifa shi?”

<sup>39</sup> Aɗu u 'yon, u bara upepu'u, u damma mala'a, “Von ne.” Aɗu upepu'u u von ubata wo o'wo kwin. <sup>40</sup> Aɗu u damma le, “Nye i zuwai yi da'wain tsunda, hali n gogo koto i ca mu okolo a du shi?”

<sup>41</sup> Aɗu wovon u tsura le lon, aɗu u dammulai, “Cu'un vuma ne da tsunda'a, hali nu upepu fo u tsu yuwan ta ili i na u dammai?”

### Yesu yuwaan ta vuma vo otoni a limo opocino

(Mat. 8:28-34; Luk. 8:26-39)

**5** Aɗu Yesu no ojoro a yi a pasa a 'yawa upasu u mala u ndede, ejege a lyuci na a tsu de Garasa. <sup>2</sup> Ayi a motaa pe at-

sumā a wantsu'un, avu vuma za na ri no otoni a limā u ga'ashin nā ayi. <sup>3</sup> Ason a dā batā a nden mā yi. Babu za na ri nu ucira u na waa gura nla yi, ko na akani. <sup>4</sup> A tsu nla yi ta ana ne ekere na akani, amma u tsu kakasa le ta. Babu za na ri nu ucira u na waa gura goloḅo yi. <sup>5</sup> Usana nu ulivu u tsu danā ta a agadi atsumā a ason a na a yuwain a atali. Reve u danā a yisaali, nā wu padī aciayai.

<sup>6</sup> Ana u cinkayai Yesu alanga, avu u suma ni iladi a tawā, avu u kingyo a makakan mā yi. <sup>7-8</sup> Avu Yesu damma otoni a limā'a, "Lyawa vuma ndolo." Dada u boshoi nā yisaali a dansa, "Te da imini ya wu nā amu, Yesu Mawun mā Asula? Kucina nā Asula, vaa ca mu atsumalimā shi."

<sup>9</sup> Avu we ece yi, "Cine tsa da aala a wu?"

Avu u usu, "Aala a va a da Obolo adama a na tsu ta abunda." <sup>10</sup> Avu u pati Yesu lon adama u lyawa le e ida'a.

<sup>11</sup> Ubata u na a danai, ngurusumu n dana ta lo na abunda, a zamishi ilyalya zala va agadi. <sup>12</sup> Avu otoni a limā'a a pati yi, a damma, "Gbara tsu a lyawa atsumā a ngurusumu, adama tsu uwa pe atsumā e le." <sup>13</sup> Avu gba u usu le. Avu otoni a limā o uta a uwa atsumā a ngurusumu. Aza a danai lo suru, avu a suma a lyawa a mala. Avu a riyā pe, avu a kuwa pe. Abunda e le a ta rawa ukpakukupa ure (2,000).

<sup>14</sup> Reve aza a na a danai a aguba a ngurusumu'u, avu a suma, avu a lyawa a ca alabari a lyuci nā mulyuci. Avu ama a tawā e ene ili i na i farai. <sup>15</sup> Ana a tawai ubata wā Yesu, avu a cina lo vuma na danai no otoni a limā nden ubata wā yi, u'otowu ni itana nu ugbozu wā yi. Reve a uwuwa wovon. <sup>16</sup> Aza a na e enei ne esu e le, avu a damma ili i na i cinai za vo

otoni a limā'a nā ngurusumu. <sup>17</sup> Avu e teme a patishi Yesu u lyawaa le ida i le.

<sup>18</sup> Mantsa ma na Yesu danai a uwusa a wantsun, avu za na danai no otoni a limā'a u pati yi ankuri, u lyawa yi u lyawa obolo nā ayi.

<sup>19</sup> Amma u lyuwan ta, avu u damma yi, "Yawa o u'wa u du, vu lyawa batā a n'utsa mā wu waru, vu ca le alabari e ili i na a Asula a yuwaan nuwu."

<sup>20</sup> Avu u kara a casu alabari upasu wi ida wa Dikafoli<sup>‡‡</sup>, ili i sa'ani i na Yesu yuwaan niyi. Ama suru a yuwan ta asalama ni ili i ndolo.

### Jayiru lyawa ta ubata wā Yesu

(Mat. 9:18-26; Luk. 8:40-56)

<sup>21</sup> Mantsa ma na Yesu kambai a lyawa upasu u ndede, avu ama o boloto abunda ubata wā yi, ayi lo zuzu nā mala'a. <sup>22</sup> Atsumā a azagbagbain a aa'isa'a, za na a tsu de Jayiru, u tawā ta we ene yi. Avu u kingyo a makakan mā yi, <sup>23</sup> a patishi yi lon, adansa, "Usheli u ke'en u va u ciga makuwaa. N ciga ta vu tawā vu kuruwā yi ukere, adama u kambā gbaga."

<sup>24</sup> Reve u lyawa obolo nā ayi, reve ama a abunda o toni yi a gbagbalasa yi.

### Ka na oo ocosu mpasa

<sup>25</sup> Atsumā o obolo'o, ka ro na yuwain a'wan kupa ne ejere o ocosu mpasa shi ta pe. <sup>26</sup> Wu uwuwa ta awuya lon e ekere a aza a aguma, waru wu una ta ili i na u ri nā ayi suru, amma u jebe yi shi, she ili i na i lyawai elime. <sup>27</sup> Ana wu uwuwa adama e Yesu, avu u tawā nu ucina wā yi atsumā o obolo'o, avu u ju'wan utugu wā yi. <sup>28</sup> U jiyān ta o ookolo a yi, "Nā n ju'wan utugu wā yi goon, n ta kambā gbaga."

<sup>29</sup> Babu usān wocosu wu mpasa mā yi n lyawai, avu u reve u tsura ta lafiya lipu va yi. <sup>30</sup> Avu Yesu reveshi ucira wu uta

<sup>‡‡</sup>5:20 Dikafoli urevu wā yi, ayi da Mulyuci Kupa.



tā a lipu vā yi. Dada u vadalai atsuma o obolo'o, avu we ece, "Zane da ju'wan numu utugu?"

<sup>31</sup> Reve ojoro a yi a usu yi, "Ve ene obolo a gbagbalasa wu, avu ve ece, 'Zane da ju'wan nuwu utugu?'"

<sup>32</sup> Avu u kara a vadayasa adama we ene za na yuwain ulinga u ndolo. <sup>33</sup> Avu ka'a, ana u revei ili i na i yuwan niyi, avu u tawa u kingyo a makakan ma yi na wovon na meje'en ma lipu. Avu u damma yi amayun suru. <sup>34</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Usheli, ucawu wo okolo a wu u kambato wu ta gbagu. Wala na mazanga, babu ubanakun."

### Yesu 'yasain usheli wa Jayiru

<sup>35</sup> Ayi pe atsuma a adanshi, avu ozo o ro a tawa de o u'wa wu zagbain va aa'isa a damma, "Usheli wa wu u kuwa ta. Cine vaa damaton yi waru?"

<sup>36</sup> Agba Yesu polo atsuvu e ili i na aa dansa shi. Avu u damma zagbai'in, "She vu uwua wovon wan, vu ca okolo goon." <sup>37</sup> U lyawa nanza toni yi shi, she Bituru, na Yakubu, na Yahaya mawun ma anawu ma Yakubu. <sup>38</sup> Ana a rawai o u'wa'a, avu wu uwua a yuwusan elemu, e mesun, a yisaali babu ukotu. <sup>39</sup> Ana u uwai, avu u damma le, "Nye i zuwai i ri a yisaali babu ukotu? Usheli'i u ri ukwa shi, nlavu n da waa yuwusan."

<sup>40</sup> Avu a yuwaan yi izo'oshi yu ulamu. Ana wu utaa nle a alanga suru, avu u tara nshawu mu usheli'i obolo no ojoro a yi, aza a na a danai obolo na ayi, a uwa ubata u na mawu'un u danai. <sup>41</sup> Avu u reme ukere wa yi, u damma yi, "Talita kumi." Ili i na waa dansa da nda, "Mesheli, n ta dansaa wu, 'yon."

<sup>42</sup> Babu usan avu usheli'i u 'yoshin, u fara mmalu. A'wan a yi kupa ne ejere a da a danai. Avu a uwa asalama abunda.

<sup>43</sup> Avu u rono le atsuvu lon, she a damma

nanza wan. Avu u damma le waru a ca usheli'i ilyalya.

### A 'yuwan ta Yesu a lyuci le

(Mat. 13:53-58; Luk. 4:16-30)

**6** Yesu lyawa ta de, avu u kamba Nazara lyuci le. Avu ojoro a yi o toni yi. <sup>2</sup> Ana urana wa Ashibi u rawai, avu u teme uritosu a aa'isa.† Ama a na a uwua niyi o uritosu, avu a yuwan asalama, adansa, "Te da vuma nda tsurai ili i nda suru? Cu'un vu urevu ne da a ca niyi tsunda? Kalyuwa cu'un vu ulinga wa asalama u na waa yuwusan. <sup>3</sup> Ayi nda, ayi da za vu ushe'en ndolo shi, mawun ma Meri,† zakpara va Yakubu, obolo na Isuhu, na Yahuza na Simo shi? Aza a yi e esheli pa da a ri obolo na tsu shi?" Dada a 'yuwan niyi.

<sup>4</sup> Avu u damma le, "A tsu 'yuwan vumavasula ubata u ro shi, she a lyuci le obolo na aza a yi, nu u'wa u le." <sup>5</sup> U gura yuwan ulinga wa asalama a lyuci le shi. Ke'en da u kuruwayi aza o ubanakun ukere, avu u kambato le gbagu.

<sup>6</sup> U yuwan ta asalama lon, ana a kudai a ca okolo.

### Yesu lyungu ta Kupanejere

(Mat. 10:5-15; Luk. 9:1-6)

Avu u kandaruwa a 'yawa a mulyuci a yuwusan urocusu. <sup>7</sup> Avu u de Kupanejere† u lyungu le ama e re re. U ca le ta ucira e ekere o otoni a lima. <sup>8</sup> Avu u damma le, "She i tara ili i ro a mmalu n du wan, she adanga. She i tara opopofu wan, ko tsan, ko ikebe o osonu a du wan. <sup>9</sup> I oto atan, amma she i tara atugu o ro wan." <sup>10</sup> Avu u dammisa le, "Ni i rawa ubata u na a ushi ndu, yi isawan pe o u'wa'a she mantsa ma na yaa lyawa lyuci ndolo. <sup>11</sup> Agba ni i rawa a lyuci na a usu ndu shi, ko a uwua du shi, i lyawa yi, avu i kakala mabut ma ana ma du. U to

o'wo iroci i na yoo roco ama a lyuci'i a yuwan mejege shi."<sup>¶¶</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Avu a kara a yuwusan alajiya, a dansaa ama a vadala† ubata wa Asula, a lyawa unusu u le. <sup>13</sup>O utaa ta otoni a limā na abunda, avu a putala aza o ubanakun mani'in, avu a tsura lafiya.

### Ukwā wa Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mat. 14:1-12; Luk. 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup>Ana Mogono Hiridu† uwwai alabari e Yesu, adama a na aala e Yesu o'wo ta urevu bata suru. Avu ozo o ro a damma, "A 'yasan ta Yahaya za vu Urumbusu. Dada u tsurai ucira u na waa yuwusan ulinga wa asalama."†

<sup>15</sup>Ozo o ro gba a damma, "Iliya da."

Ozo o ro a damma, "Ayi vumavasula ro da, oroci a amasula o ufaru."

<sup>16</sup>Ana Hiridu uwwai ne, avu u damma, "Yahaya za vu Urumbusu da, za na n zuwai o kodoi aaci a yi, amma a 'yasan yi ta." <sup>17</sup>U damma ta ne adama a na ayi na aciyayi u lyungu ta de e reme yi. Avu waru u zuwa a nla yi, adama a ka na a tsu de Hiridiya ka vawun va yi Filibu, za na u usai. <sup>18</sup>Adama a na Yahaya dana ta a dansaa yi, "U ri ulobonu vu zuwa ka vawun va wu shi."

<sup>19</sup>Avu Hiridiya zuwa yi o ookolo a yi, hali u shi u ciga woo una yi. Agba u tsura ure u na wu una yi shi. <sup>20</sup>Adama a na mogono'o wu uwwusa ta wovon wa Yahaya, adama a na u reve ta vuma va akiza da. Mantsa ma na wu uwwa niyi, ookolo a yi a tsu dana nden shi, suru na ne u tsu ciga ta wu uwwa yi.

<sup>21</sup>Amma o ukosu, Hiridiya tsura ta ure u ro. Ana urana u na a matsain mogono'o u kandaruwai, u banu ta ngono, na nan yali a gbagbain, na azagbain o upasu wa Galili abuki. <sup>22</sup>Ana usheli wa Hiridiya u uwa u je'lein, avu mogono'o na aza a na u

banuyi a yuwan mazanga. Avu u damma usheli'i, "Pati ili i na vu cigai suru, n ta ca wu." <sup>23</sup>U kucinaa yi ta, u damma, "Ili i na vu pati numu suru, n ta ca wu. Ko ubatsalai u tsugono tsa va tsa da vu cigai, n ta ca wu."

<sup>24</sup>Avu wu utā we ece mma va yi, "Nye maa pati?" Avu u usu yi, "Pati aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu." <sup>25</sup>Babu usan, avu u kambā o ukobu u mogono, u pati yi u damma, "Gogogo, n ciga ta vu ca mu aaci a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu a mapara."

<sup>26</sup>Avu atsuma o mogono a langa lon, amma adama a akucunu a na u yuwain elime a ama, u ri n cine waa yuwan u putsa yi shi. <sup>27</sup>Lo da u lyunguyi agbashi a yi, u damma o kodoo yi aaci a Yahaya a tawaa. A kara ta o kodoo aaci a yi o u'wa wa ali. <sup>28</sup>Reve u tawaa na aaci'i a mapara, u ca usheli'i. Mawun ma ka gba, u ca mma va yi.

<sup>29</sup>Mantsa ma na ojoro a Yahaya a uwwai alabari o ndolo, avu a tawa a tara lipu va yi, a 'yawa a cido yi.

### Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa uton

(Mat. 14:13-21; Luk. 9:10-17; Yah. 6:1-14)

<sup>30</sup>Ana ojoro e Yesu a kambai ubata wa yi, reve a damma yi ili i na a yuwain suru, ni ili i na o ritoi. <sup>31</sup>Ama na abunda a tawusa na a kambai, ayi no ojoro a yi a tsura mantsa ma na aa lyuwa ilyalya shi. Avu u damma le, "Tawai, tsu 'yawai ubata u na ama a ri shi, yi ivuwan." <sup>32</sup>Avu a kara a uwa a wantsun a 'yawa ubata u na ama a ri shi, ele goon.

<sup>33</sup>Ana obolo a ama a na a tawai bata bata e ene nle a makaraa e reve le ta, avu a suma a 'yawa upasu u ndede kafu ele a rawa de. <sup>34</sup>Ana u rawai de, avu we ene

<sup>¶¶</sup>6:11 A mantsa mo ndolo, na vuma zakatsa mabuta ma atugu ko wu kala mabuta ma ana ma yi, ure u ro u da u na woo roco wu kasa ta aciyayi na ama a lyuci ndolo.

obolo a ama lon. *Avu* we ene le iliyali, adama a na *a danā tā* she damma ikyon i na i ri *nā za va aguba shi*. *Avu* u teme o rocosu ili *nā abunda*.

<sup>35</sup> *Ana* urana u kotoi, *avu* ojoro *a yi a tāwā ubatā wā yi*. *Avu* a damma yi, “*Ubatā* u nda gba ama pa shi, waru urana u *da nda u kotoi*. <sup>36</sup> *Damma* le *a kara a 'yāwā a mulyuci n wawa'a n na n ri lo zuzu*, a tsulaa aciyele ilyalya i na aa lyuwa.”

<sup>37</sup> *Avu* u usu le, “*'Yāwāi* i ca le ilyalya i na aa lyuwa.”

*Avu* a usu yi, “*Tsu 'yāwā* tsu una ikebe i na i rawai ikebe<sup>§§</sup> yu ulivu ukpakure (200) e ilyalya, *avu* tsu ca le a lyuwa?”

<sup>38</sup> *Avu* we ece le, “*Opopofu* a yan a *da dū? 'Yāwāi* i kalyuwa.”

*Ana a 'yāwāi a kalyuwāi, avu* a damma, “*Ozo* o ton a *da, nā mugula n re*.”

<sup>39</sup> *Avu* u damma le suru ko zane *da danu* a anlya o *utanu obolo obolo*. <sup>40</sup> *Ne da a danai* ozo o ro kupoton-uton, ozo o ro ukpaku ukpaku. <sup>41</sup> *Ana* u tarai opopofu o to'on *nā mugula n re'e, avu* u *yašan aaci zuva, avu* u godyoo *A-sulā*. *Ana* u bubusai opopofu *nā mugula'a, reve* u ca ojoro *a yi, e ne'eshen ama*. E ne'eshen le *tā opopofu nā mugula n ndolo suru*. <sup>42</sup> *Suru nle* a lyuwa *tā a cuwan*. <sup>43</sup> *Avu* ojoro *a yi o boloto asaka kupa* ne ejere, asaka o opopofu *nā mugula n na m buwai*. <sup>44</sup> *Ama* a na a lyuwai ilyalya i ndolo ali ukpakukupa uton (5,000) u *da*.

### Yesu a mmalu zuva mini

(*Mat. 14:22-33; Yah. 6:15-21*)

<sup>45</sup> *Avu* u zuwushi ojoro *a yi a uwa* a wantsun a fara pasaa yi *a 'yāwā a lyuci* va Besaida, kafu u lyawa obolo'o.

<sup>46</sup> *Ana* u lyawa nle, *avu* u kumba a aagadi, adama u *'yāwā* u yuwan avasa.

<sup>47</sup> *Ana* ulivu u yuwain, wantsun gba e memere ma mala, *Yesu* gba *ayi dē* a aagadi *ayi a nde'en*. <sup>48</sup> *Reve* we ene le e melen *nā wantsu'un* a mala, adama a na upepu u ta damatosun le. *Mantsa* ma na nton n tsu saala *nā wasasa, avu* u *kara a 'yāwā ye'e* le a mmalu a mala. U yuwan *tā she damma u tā kara* le, <sup>49</sup> amma ana e ene niyi a mmalu *a mini, avu* a jiyān she damma yimodi i *da*. *Avu* o oruwo, <sup>50</sup> adama a na wo o'woi suru nle e ene yi *tā, avu* a da'wan.

Lo *da* u yuwaan nle adanshi, “*Guzai* okolo *a dū, amu da*. She yu uwwa wovon wan.” <sup>51</sup> *Avu* u uwa a wantsun ne ele, *da da upepu* u voyin. *Avu* e reme asalama lon, <sup>52</sup> adama a na hali n gogo koto *a ri nu urevu wu ulyuwatosu wu ukpakukupa uto'on* (5,000) shi. Adama a na okolo e le *a danā tā* ugbawu.

### Yesu kambato tā vuma va Janisara gbaga

(*Mat. 14:34-36*)

<sup>53</sup> *Ana* a pasai, a rawai e ida ya Janisara, *avu a nā* wantsu'un. <sup>54</sup> *Nā motaa* me le a wantsun, *avu* ama e reve yi. <sup>55</sup> *Avu* a suma *batā* suru a tarasa *aza* o ubanakun a avalu *a tāwusa* yi ko te *da* a uwwai u ri. <sup>56</sup> *Ubatā* u na u uwai suru, *a lyuci* gbain *nā mulyuci'i* na akapi *a batā*, a tsu zuwaa yi *tā aza* o ubanakun o u'uwata we eden. *Avu*, a pati yi u lyawa le *a ju'wan* nge'en mu utugu *mā* yi. Aza a na *a ju'wan* niyi suru *a tsura tā* lafiya.

### Uritosu wu nkaya

(*Mat. 15:1-9*)

**7** Afarishi o ro obolo *nā munlu n Wilā* n ro o *utā tā* Urishelima reve o boloto *ubatā wā* *Yesu*. <sup>2</sup> E ene *tā* ojoro *a yi* a

§§6:37 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda *nā* Tsheleni *ayi dā* “dinari ukpakure (200).” *Kalyuwa* Ucuđuwu wi “ikebe.”

alya e ilyalya ne ekere babu sa'a o ure u na wu ntsayi shi.

<sup>3</sup> Afarishi na akapi a aza a Isra'ila a ta yuwusan cine nkaya n dammai wu ntsaa t̄a a yuwan. A tsu sa'a t̄a ekere e le ulobonu. <sup>4</sup> A tsu 'yuwan t̄a a lyuwa ilyalya e eden she na a sa'a ekere. Ili n̄a abund̄a i t̄a lo, ts̄a wuz̄a'u wu nden, n̄a munda obolo na asa'atsu.

<sup>5</sup> Adama a na a tsu sa'a t̄a ulobonu, ana e enei ojoro ā yi a alya tsundolo, reve e ece yi, "Nye i zuwai ojoro ā wu ā kurusu ili i na yi ntsayi shi? Tsu cina le t̄a a alya babu a sa'a ekere."

<sup>6</sup> Avu u damma le, "Aza e ikpa'a! Wo o'wo t̄a unat̄a na Ishaya yuwain adanshi ā Asul̄a a aci ā d̄u. Ununa a d̄anai, 'Ama a nda a ta casu mu tsugbain ā na le goon,

okolo e le gba alanga a d̄a ā ri n̄a amu. <sup>7</sup> Agand̄a a na aa yuwusaan mu ili yā abul̄a i d̄a shi. Ili i na oo ritosu ili i ro i d̄a shi, agba uritosu wa ama u d̄a.' <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>8</sup> "Yi icina t̄a n̄a wil̄a wā Asul̄a, avu i toni uritosu wa ama."

<sup>9</sup> Avu u damma le, "Yi icina t̄a ni ili i na Asul̄a a dammai, avu i toni uritosu u d̄u. <sup>10</sup> Adama a na Musa† dammai, 'Vu ca dada n̄a mma vā wu tsugbain. Waru za na isulai dada ko mma vā yi, a ciga a 'yuwan o una yi.' <sup>◇11</sup> Amma uritosu u d̄u u damma t̄a ili i sa'ani i d̄a vuma damma dada ko mma vā yi, ili i na n shi a ca d̄u n ca t̄a d̄e Asul̄a. <sup>12</sup> I puts̄a yi t̄a na waa kamba dada ko mma vā yi ni ili i ro. <sup>13</sup> Ne d̄a i tsu yuwan, avu i kamb̄ato adanshi ā Asul̄a pere, adama o uritosu u d̄u, ili i n̄a abund̄a icu'un i ndolo i d̄a i tsu yuwan."

### Ili i na i tsu lungusa vuma

(Mat. 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Avu u d̄ewishe obolo'o, avu u dammisa le, "I zuwa atsuvu suru ndu yu uwwa ili i na maa damma. <sup>15</sup> Ili i na i tsu uwa atsum̄a a vuma āyi d̄a u tsu lungusa vuma wā yi shi, she ili i na i tsu ut̄a o okolo, āyi d̄a u tsu lungusā yi. <sup>16</sup> [Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa.]"

<sup>17</sup> Ana wu kasai no obolo'o, avu u uwa o u'wa. Avu ojoro e ece yi ili i na iroci'i waa dansa. <sup>18</sup> Avu u usu le, "Adu fo i reve ili i na iroci'i waa dansa shi? Adu fo i reve shi, ko nye d̄a i uwai ā atsum̄a a vuma, u tsu lungusā yi shi? <sup>19</sup> Adama a na u uwa o okolo ā yi shi, amma u uwa t̄a ā atsum̄a ā yi, ne d̄a waru woo ut̄a?" Ne d̄a Yesu yuwain u kamb̄ato i ilyalya suru ulobonu adama a alya.

<sup>20</sup> Avu waru u damma, "Ili i na yoo utusa ubat̄a u vuma, āyi d̄a u tsu lungusā yi. <sup>21</sup> Adama a na pe d̄a, pe o okolo a vuma d̄a icu'un i nda yo utusa: ma-jiyan me iwuya, tsipere, n̄a wivu, n̄a mona ma ama, <sup>22</sup> nu uforondo, ni iwuya, n̄a wulumu, nu unusu icu'un icu'un, n̄a tsurala, ne epen, na aci o ugbanu n̄a tsulo. <sup>23</sup> Iwuya i pe o okolo a vuma a d̄a ā tsu ut̄a, avu a zuwa yi wo o'wo ili yi idaba e ekere ā Asul̄a."

### Ucawu wo okolo a ka a Meheleni

(Mat. 15:21-28)

<sup>24</sup> Diga lo avu u kamb̄a a 'yawa a mbanga ma Taya n̄a Sida. Avu u uwa o u'wa u ro, u ciga nanza reve shi, amma u ri n soko aciyayi shi. <sup>25</sup> Ka na mawun mā yi, usheli u wa'a u danai no otoni ā lima, ana wu uwwai alabari e Yesu, avu u tawa u kingyo a makakan mā yi. <sup>26</sup> Ka'a gba Meheleni ma d̄a, ubat̄a u na wu utai gba Basurofiniki d̄a. Avu u pati Yesu utaa otoni ā lima a na a uwai atsum̄a a

mawun ma yi. <sup>27</sup> Avu u usu ka'a, "Lyawa tsu fara lyuwato muwun mu u'wa. U ri ulobonu a tara ilyalya i muwun avu a variya musan shi."

<sup>28</sup> Amma u usu yi ta, u damma, "Ne da u ri Zagbain, agba ko musan n tsu lyuwa ta akapi e ilyalya i muwun."

<sup>29</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Adama a adan-shi a wu, wala a kamba o u'wa, otoni a lima'a a lyawa ta mawun ma wu."

<sup>30</sup> Avu u kamba o u'wa, avu u cina mawun ma yi nven a avalu. Cina otoni a lima'a a lyawa yi.

### Yesu kambato ta agulani gbaga

<sup>31</sup> Avu u lyawa mbanga ma Taya, u toni a lyawa Sida a lyawa a Mala ma Galili, ni ida i na a tsu de Dikafoli.\*

<sup>32</sup> Ama o ro a tawaa yi ta na vuma na danai aagulani waru nu usan u da u tsu gura damma, avu a pati Yesu ankuri u kuruwa vuma'a ukere. <sup>33</sup> Avu Yesu tara yi a lyawa ubata u na ama a danai shi, avu u zuwa akatsu a yi a at-suvu a vuma'a, u tsuwan matsan ma yi, avu u ju'wan eelentsu a vuma'a. <sup>34</sup> Avu Yesu kalyuwa zuva no okolo a ta, avu u damma yi, "Ifata!" adansa, "Kpatu'wa!"

<sup>35</sup> Avu u kpatu'wa atsuva a yi. Ili i na i shi yi nai eelentsu a yi, u bada. Avu u yuwan adanshi mejege. <sup>36</sup> U damma le ta she a damma ama wan, amma she ili i na i lyuwai elime a casu alabari a yi. <sup>37</sup> Avu a yuwan asalama lon, a damma, "Kalyuwa cine u yuwain ili'i suru mejege. Hali u gura zuwa agulani a uwwa. Aza a na a tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi, a yuwan adanshi."

### Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa unashi

(Mat. 15:32-39)

**8** A mantsa mo ndolo, obolo a ama o ro o boloto ta abunda, agba a ri

ni ilyalya i na aa lyuwa shi. Avu Yesu de ojoro a yi, avu u damma le, <sup>2</sup> "N te eneshe obolo a ama nda'a iliyali, adama a na o to obolo na mu hali rana ta'atsu, agba a ri ni ilyalya i na aa lyuwa shi. <sup>3</sup> Waru na n damma le a tyo o u'wa na ambulu, aa gura rawa o u'wa shi, ozo o ro da nda gba o utai alanga."

<sup>4</sup> Avu ojoro a yi a usu yi, a damma, "Ubata u nda ogozo a da, te da gba tsaa gura tsura ilyalya i na tsaa gura lyuwato ama a abunda a nda?"

<sup>5</sup> Avu we ece le, "Opopofu a yan a da du?"

Avu a damma, "Aza e cindere."

<sup>6</sup> Avu u zuwa ama'a a danu e ida. Ana u tarai opopofu e cindere o ndolo, avu u godyoo Asula, avu u bubusa, u casu ojoro a yi a lyawaa obolo a ama'a. Avu a lyawusaa le. <sup>7</sup> A dana ta na mugula n keke'en wa'a. Ana u godyoyi Asula, avu u damma a lyawaa le. <sup>8-9</sup> Ama ukpakukupa unashi (4,000) u da a shi o bolotoi, avu gba a lyuwa ilyalya hali a cuwan. Reve ojoro o boloto akapi a na a buwai reve o shiton asaka e cindere. Avu u damma le a tyo o u'wa. <sup>10</sup> A jima shi, dada u uwai a wantsun no ojoro a yi a tyo Dalmanuta.

### Afarishi a zami ta ili ya asalama

(Mat. 16:1-4)

<sup>11</sup> Afarishi a tawa e teme mawasan na ayi, a ta zama u roco le iroci de zuva, adama a lyungwa yi. <sup>12</sup> Avu wi ivuwan ogbolo a ruhu va yi, u damma, "Nye i zuwai ama o gogo a ri e izami yi iroci? Amayun a da n damma ndu, babu iroci i na oo roco ama o gogo."

<sup>13</sup> Avu u lyawa le lo, avu u kamba a wantsun u pasa a lyawa a mbanga n ndefe.

\*7:31 Dikafoli urevu wa yi, ayi da Mulyuci Kupa.

### Wolilo wa Afarishi na ʔaʔa ʔ Hiridu

(Mat. 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Reve e reme mmalu agba e icina ʔa na a ʔa ʔawaa no opopofu, ili i na i ri lo le pe a wantsu'un u la'a za ʔa shi. <sup>15</sup> ʔVU u damma le, “I yuwan ugbozu na wolilo wa Afarishi na ʔaʔa ʔ Hiridu.”

<sup>16</sup> ʔVU a dammulai, “U damma ʔa ne ana wo o'woi tsu ri no opopofu shi.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu gba u reve ʔa ili i na a dammulai, ʔvu we ece le, “Nye i zuwai i dammai i ri no opopofu shi? Koto ye ene ko i reve shi? <sup>18</sup> I ʔa ne esu, amma yee ene shi. I ʔa na atsuvu, amma yaa uwwa shi.

<sup>19</sup> Waru i cuwan ana m bubusai opopofu o ton, ʔvu n ne'eshen ama ukpakukupa uton shi? Akapi gba asaka a yan a ʔa i bolotoi?”

ʔVU ʔa usu, “Kupa ne ejere.”

<sup>20</sup> Dada we ece nle, “Ana m bubusayi ama opopofu e cindere, akapi a asaka a yan a ʔa a buwai ana i bolotoi?”

Reve ʔa usu yi “ʔAʔa e cindere a ʔa.”

<sup>21</sup> Dada we ece nle, “Hali n gogo koto i reve ili i na maa dansaa ʔu shi?”

### Yesu kpatu'wa ʔa irumba esu

<sup>22</sup> ʔVU a rawa ʔa lyuci va Besaida. Reve ama ʔa ʔawaa Yesu ni irumba, ʔvu a pati yi u ju'wan yi. <sup>23</sup> ʔVU u reme ukere wa yi, wu utaa yi ʔa mbanga n lyuci. Reve u tsuwaan yi matsan e esu, waru u kuruwa yi ukere, ʔvu we ece yi, “Vu gura ʔa ene ili i ro?”

<sup>24</sup> ʔVU irumba'a u 'yasan urewesu, ʔvu u usu, “N te eneshe ama. Amma oroci a danga a ʔa mee eneshe le a agara.”

<sup>25</sup> ʔVU u zuwisaa yi ukere o urewesu. ʔVU irumba i kpatu'wa esu yi we ene ili suru mejege. <sup>26</sup> ʔVU Yesu damma yi u wala ʔa tyo o u'wa, waru u damma yi ʔa, “She vu uwa a malyuci mo ndolo wan.”

### Bituru yuwan ʔa adanshi adama e Yesu

(Mat. 16:13-20; Luk. 9:18-21)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu 'yon ʔa no ojoro ʔa yi, u uwa mulyuci n Kasariya Filibi. ʔVU we ece ojoro ʔa yi, “Zane ʔa ama aa dansa n ri?”

<sup>28</sup> ʔVU ʔa usu yi, “Yahaya za vu Urumbusu, ozo o ro gba a damma, Iliya, ozo o ro gba a damma vu utaa ʔa atsuma a amasula.”

<sup>29</sup> ʔVU we ece le, “Amma adu gba, zane ʔa yaa dansa n ri?”

ʔVU Bituru usu yi, “ʔVU ʔa Kristi'it Zamawawa.”†

<sup>30</sup> ʔVU u rono le atsuvu she a damma nanza wan.

### Yesu yuwisan ʔa adanshi adama o ukwa wa yi

(Mat. 16:21-28; Luk. 9:22-27)

<sup>31</sup> ʔVU u teme o ritosu le, a dansa, “Amu Mawun ma Vuma n to sowo atsumalima lon. Waru azagbain, na nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n Wila a ta 'yuwan mu, hali o una mu. Agba na a yuwan rana ta'atsu, n ʔa 'yon wuma.”

<sup>32</sup> A alanga eteshe a ʔa u damma nle adanshi o ndolo. ʔVU Bituru de yi ʔa tyo ʔa nge'en, u teme a yuwusaan yi nlangi.

<sup>33</sup> Amma ana Yesu vadalai, we enei ojoro ʔa yi, ʔvu u bara Bituru, u damma, “Vu yuwan alanga na amu, ʔvu Male! Vaa yuwusan avasa adama a na ili ya Asula yaa shiwan shi, she ili ya ama.”

<sup>34</sup> ʔVU u de obolo'o obolo no ojoro ʔa yi, u damma le, “Za na cigai u toni mu, she nu u 'yuwan aciyayi suru suru, nu u ciga u 'yuwan u tara akpata ʔa yi, ʔvu u toni mu. <sup>35</sup> Za na ri ada a wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Amma za na lambai wuma wa yi adama ʔa va, adama a Alabari a Sa'ani waru, u ʔa tsura yi. <sup>36</sup> Nye i ʔa vuma mu-nai ko nu u tsura uvadi u nda suru, ʔvu u lamba wuma wa yi? <sup>37</sup> Nye waru vuma aa gura tsupa, ʔvu u wawa wuma wa yi?”

<sup>38</sup> Nā za uwwa wono u vā na alajiya a vā o uvadi u iwuya wu ulambu wā abulā u nda, Mawun ma Vuma fo u ta uwwa wono wā yi, nu u 'yawa a makakan ma Dada vā yi nā nlingata mā Asula.”

**9** Avu u lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Amayun da maa dansaa du, ozo o ro a ta pa ubata u nda na ee ene ukwa shi, she ne e ene tsugono tsa Asula tsa tawa nu ucira.”

### Lipu va Yesu vadalai

(Mat. 17:1-13; Luk. 9:28-36)

<sup>2</sup> Ana a yuwain rana tali, avu Yesu tara Bituru, na Yakubu, na Yahaya, u 'yawato le a masasan mo uga'an, ele goon. Avu oroci a yi a vadala elime e le. <sup>3</sup> Itana ya yi i vadala yo o'wo u'uri puwu a madala, pa o uvadi u nda babu za na aa gura zaza-wa le ne. <sup>4</sup> Avu e eneshi Iliya† na Musa, a yuwusan adanshi na Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Avu Bituru cananaa yi una, “Manlu, u lobono ta ana tsu ri pa. Tsu ta yuwan pa ogodo a ta'atsu, za ta za va wu, za ta za va Musa, za ta waru za va Iliya.” <sup>6</sup> U lamba ta ili i na waa damma, adama a na wu uwwai wovon lon.

<sup>7</sup> Avu eleshe a tawa a kpatu le nu ululu, avu udyo wu uta de e eleshe'e, “Mawun ma na n cigai lon da nda, yu uwwa yi.” <sup>8</sup> Avu a jika a kanlashi, amma e ene waru za ro shi, Yesu da goon e enei obolo ne ele.

<sup>9</sup> Ana a cipai de a masasa'an, avu u damma le, “She i damma nanza ili i na ye enei wan, she na Mawun ma Vuma mo 'yon atsuma o ukwa.”

<sup>10</sup> A yuwan ta ili i na u damma nle a yuwan, amma a yuwusan ta adanshi'i goon le, “Nye i da waa dansa adama o u'liosun o ukwa u nda?”

<sup>11</sup> Avu e ece yi, “Nye i zuwai munlu n Wila n dammai nga Iliya ta fara tawa elime a Kristi Zamawawa?”

<sup>12</sup> Avu u usu le, “Iliya da fara tawai, adama a na woo fobo ili suru. Nye i

zuwai a danai, adama a Mawun ma Vuma, ‘U to sowo awuya icu'un icu'un, waru aa 'yuwan yi?’ <sup>13</sup> Amma n ta dansaa du, Iliya tawa ta de, a yuwaan yi ta cine a cigai, cine alabari a yi a ri udanu.”

### Yesu kambato ta mawun mo otoni a lima gbaga

(Mat. 17:14-21; Luk. 9:37-43)

<sup>14</sup> Ana a kambai ubata u na ojoro a yi a ri, avu e ene abajini o obolo ukandaruwu ne ele. Munlu n Wila waru n dana ta a mawasan ne ele. <sup>15</sup> Na menea ma Yesu, avu obolo'o a yuwan asalama lon. Avu o boso ni iladi a tawa ubata wa yi, a casasa yi.

<sup>16</sup> Avu we ece le, “Mawasan ma ne yaa yuwusan?”

<sup>17</sup> Avu za ta atsuma o obolo'o u usu yi, “Manlu, mpa nda n tawaa nuwu na molobo ma va za na ri no otoni a lima. Adama o ndolo u tsu gura yuwan adanshi shi. <sup>18</sup> Mantsa ma na otoni a lima'a a kumba niyi suru, she na a vari yi e ida, una wa yi a yuwusan apiva, u gagalai anga a yi, avu wo o'wo wударuwu. Avu m pati ojoro a wu o lo otoni a lima a yi, avu a kuda.”

<sup>19</sup> Avu u usu le, “Adu ama o gogo aza a na aa casu okolo shi. N jima ta nden na adu. Hali mantsa ma ne ma danu na adu a yuwusan ankuri na adu? Tawaa numu na ayi.”

<sup>20</sup> Avu a tawaa yi na molobo'o. Ana otoni a lima'a e enei Yesu, avu a varu molobo'o e ida babu usan, lipu va yi e meje'en. Reve u riya u dana e igandalu, una wa yi o utusa apiva. <sup>21</sup> Avu Yesu ece dada va yi, “Urana u ne ili i ndolo i cina niyi?”

Avu u damma, “Ayi a mawun. <sup>22</sup> U sowo ta a varusu yi a akina na a mini, adama wu una yi. Amma na vaa gura yuwan ili i ro, ve ene tsu iliyali, vu kamba tsu.”

<sup>23</sup> **Avu** u damma yi, “**Nā** maa gura? Ili suru ili i na aa gura yuwan **ḏa** e ekere a za na **ca**yi okolo.”

<sup>24</sup> **Avu** wu **uṭaa** **uḏyo** babu **uṣan**, “**N** ca **ṭa** okolo. **Kamba** mu n **ḏashi** ca okolo.”

<sup>25</sup> **Ana** **Yesu** enei obolo a ama **ḗ** **ṭawusa** lo **ubata'a**, **ḗ** u **bara** otoni **ḗ** **lima**, u damma, “**Avu** otoni **ḗ** **lima** a na a **tsu** put-saa na **adanshi**, n **damma** wu **ṭa**, **vu** **kasa** **nā** **ayi**. **She** **vu** **ḏashi** toni yi **wan**.”

<sup>26</sup> **Ana** otoni **ḗ** **lima** **ḗ** yi a **saalai**, **ḗ** u **kpasu'wa** yi e **ida** lon, lipu **va** yi e **meje'en**, **ḗ** u **kasa** na **ayi**. **Avu** **molobo'o** wo **o'wo** **tsa** **ḗḗkwakwa**, **hali** wo **o'wo** ama **nā** **ḗbunda** a **damma**, “**U** **kuwa** **ṭa**.” <sup>27</sup> **Avu** **Yesu** **reme** ukere **wa** yi u **'yasan** yi, **ḗ** u **'yon** **mishin**.

<sup>28</sup> **Ana** u **uwai** o **u'wa**, **ḗ** u **ojoro** **ḗ** yi e **ece** yi **usokowu**, “**Nye** i **zuwai** **tsu** **kudai**, a na **tsoo** lo otoni **ḗ** **lima** o **ndolo**?”

<sup>29</sup> **Avu** u **usu** le, “**Na** **avasa** a **ḏa** **goon** aa **gura** lo **cu'un** **ndolo** a **alanga**, **babu** ili i **ro**.”†

### **Yesu** **yuwisan** **ṭa** **adanshi** o **ukwa** **wa** yi

(*Mat. 17:22-23; Luk. 9:43-45*)

<sup>30</sup> **Avu** **ḗ** **'yon** lo, a **uwa** e **ida** **ya** **Galili**. **U** **ciga** **nanza** **reve** **shi**. <sup>31</sup> **Adama** a na u **to** **ritosu** **ojoro** **ḗ** yi, u **ta** **dansaa** le, “**A** **ta** **ca** **Mawun** **ma** **Vuma** e **ekere** a **ama** **waru** **ḗ** **to** **una** yi. **Nā** o **una** yi, na a **yuwan** **rana** **ta'atsu** u **ṭa** **'yon**.”

<sup>32</sup> **Amma** a **gura** **reve** **adanshi'i** **shi**, **ḗ** u **waru** a **uwwusa** **wovon** na **ee** **ece** yi.

### **Tsugbashi** **tsa** **ḗbula**

(*Mat. 18:1-5; Luk. 9:46-48*)

<sup>33</sup> **Avu** a **rawa** **Kafarnahum**. **Ana** u **uwai** o **u'wa**, **ḗ** u **we** **ece** le, “**Mawasan** **ma** **ne** **yaa** **yuwusan** o **ure**?”

<sup>34</sup> **Avu** **ḗ** **rungwa** **kpaku** **kpaku**, **adama** a na a **yuwan** **ṭa** **mawasan** o **ure** za na

**o'wo** **zagbain** **ḗsumā** e **le**. <sup>35</sup> **Avu** u **ḏanu**, u **ḏe** **Kupanejere'e**. **Avu** u **damma** le, “**Za** **na** **cigai** **woo** **o'wo** **zagbain**, u **kamba** za **vu** **ukosu**, **aagbashi** a **ama** **suru** **waru**.”

<sup>36</sup> **Avu** u **shede** **mawun** **mo** **ro** u **zuwa** yi e **memere**, **ḗ** u **katala** yi. **Dada** u **damma** **nle**, <sup>37</sup> “**Za** **na** **ushiyi** **mawun** **me** **ke'en** **cu'un** **nda** **adama** a **ala**† **ḗ** **va**, **ḗ** u **ḏa** u **ushiyi**. **Za** **na** **waru** **usu** **numu**, **ḗ** u **ḏa** u **ushiyi** **goon** **shi**, **amma** **za** **na** **lyungu** **numu** **ḏa** u **ushiyi**.”

### **Za** **na** **'yuwan** **ntsu** **shi**, **za** **tsu** **ḏa**

(*Luk. 9:49-50*)

<sup>38</sup> **Avu** **Yahaya** **usu** yi, “**Manlu**, **tse** **ene** **ṭa** **nanza** o **utusaa** otoni **ḗ** **lima** na **ala** **ḗ** **wu**. **Atsu** **gba** **tsu** **putsa** yi **ṭa**, **adama** a na u **ri** oo **tono** **tsu** **shi**.”

<sup>39</sup> **Amma** u **damma** **ṭa**, “**She** i **putsa** yi **wan**, **adama** a na **za** **na** **gura** **yuwain** **ulinga** **wa** **asalama** a **ala** **ḗ** **va**, **waa** **gura** **vadala** u **yuwan** **adanshi** **avama** **adama** **ḗ** **va** **shi**. <sup>40</sup> **Za** **na** **ri** a **tsurala** **nā** **tsu** **shi**, **za** **tsu** **ḏa**. <sup>41</sup> **Amayun** a **ḏa** **maa** **dansaa** **ḏu**, **za** **na** **ca** **ndu** **mini** i **sowo** **adama** **ḗ** **va**, u **ṭa** **tsura** **iliyinkapa**.”

### **Re** **mariyaa** **ḗsumā** o **unusu**

(*Mat. 18:6-9; Luk. 17:1-2*)

<sup>42</sup> “**Nā** **nanza** **aa** **zuwa** **ḗsumā** **ḗ** **muwun** n **nda** **ḗ** **riya**, u **ta** **la'a** **ḗ** **nlaa** yi **utali** u **yira** **ḗ** **yinlu** **ya** yi, **ḗ** u **vari** yi a **mala**. <sup>43</sup> **Nu** **ukere** **wa** **wu** **waa** **zuwa** **wu**, **vu** **nusan**, **vu** **kodo** yi. **U** **ta** **la'aa** **wu**, **vu** **tsura** **wuma** **babu** **ukere** u **ṭa** **ana** **va** **tsura** **ekere** e **re**, **ḗ** u **vu** **uwa** a **akina**.† <sup>44</sup> [**Uḓata** u **na** **azun** **ḗ** **tsu** **kuwa** **shi**, **waru** **akina** **ḗ** **tsu** **kima** **shi**.] <sup>45</sup> **Na** **anana** **ḗ** **wu** **aa** **zuwa** **wu** **vu** **yuwan** **unusu**, **vu** **kodo** yi. **U** **ta** **la'aa** **wu**, **vu** **tsura** **wuma** **nā** **tsukut-sumā**, **ana** **aa** **vari** **wu** **ḗsumā** a **akina** **na** **ana** e **re**. <sup>46</sup> [**Uḓata** u **na** **azun** **ḗ** **ri** n **kuwa** **shi**, **waru** **akina** **ḗ** **ri** n **kima** **shi**.] <sup>47</sup> **Nā**

†9:29 **Akuci** a **aatagada** o **ro** **ḗ** **ṭa** **nā**: “**Amma** **avasa** **na** **akuli** a **ḏa** **goon** **aa** **gura** **cu'un** **vi** **ili** i **nda**.”



lyusu vā wu aa zuwa wu vu yuwan un-usu, vu kongoro yi. U ta la'aa wu, vu uwa o tsugono tsā Asulā nā lyusu tā, ana aa vari wu atsuma a akina ne esu e re. <sup>48</sup> Ubata u na azun ā ri n kuwā shi, waru akina ā ri n kimā shi.

<sup>49</sup> “Na akina a da aa lyungwā ama suru, cine a tsu lapula ili na akpaḍi.

<sup>50</sup> “Akpaḍi ā tu ulobonu, amma nā ā langa, nā nye da vaa lapula yi?”

“I dana na akpaḍi o okolo ā ḍu, i yuwan nden n sa'ani.”

### Uritosu adama o lolo

(Mat. 19:1-12; Luk. 16:18)

**10** Yesu lyawa tā de, avu u kamba e ida ya Yahuda, waru nu upasu wā Urdu, ama nā abunda o boloto tā ubata wā yi, avu u karā o rocosu le ununa u tsu yuwusan.

<sup>2</sup> Avu Afarishi ā tawa ubata wā yi, reve e ece yi, “Unusu u da vuma lyawa ka vā yi?”

<sup>3</sup> Avu we ece le, “Nye i da Musa damma nḍu?”

<sup>4</sup> Reve ā usu yi, “Musa damma tsu tā tsu ca ka aatagada a wukasu u lolo, avu a lyawa yi.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Dada u usu nle, “Musa damma ḍu tā ne, adama a na i ri na aciyogbamu.

<sup>6</sup> Amma a mantsa ma na a yuwain uvadi ne da u dana shi. Amma ana a fara a yuwain, ‘vali nā ka da a yuwan nle.’

<sup>◇7</sup> ‘Adama o ndolo a da vuma aa lyawa dada vā yi nā mma vā yi, tsarā u suraa ka vā yi goon. <sup>8</sup> Ele ra o to o'wo ili i tā.’ <sup>◇</sup> Ana wo o'woi a buwa ili i re shi, <sup>9</sup> adama o ndolo ili i na Asulā o boloi, she vuma kakasa wan.”

<sup>10</sup> Avu ana ā kamba o u'wa dada ojoro ā yi e ece niyi ili i na u ritoi.

<sup>11</sup> Avu u damma le, “Za na kakasai, reve u yuwisan lolo ro, tsipere tsa da waa

yuwusan nā ayi. <sup>12</sup> Waru nā ka lyawa vali vā yi, avu u yuwisan lolo ro, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan.”

### Yesu zuwaa tā muwun aba'un

(Mat. 19:13-15; Luk. 18:15-17)

<sup>13</sup> Avu tawusa yi tā nā muwun, tsarā u ju'wan le. Reve ojoro ā yi a putsa le.

<sup>14</sup> Amma ana Yesu enei ne, reve atsuma ā langa yi. Avu u damma le, “Lyawai muwun n keke'en n tawa ubata u vā, she i putsa le wan. Adama e icu'un i ndolo i da o foboi tsugono tsā Asulā.

<sup>15</sup> “Amayun a da maa dansaa ḍu, za na usuyi tsugono tsā Asulā cine muwun n ri shi, waa uwa atsuma o tsugono tsā Asulā shi.” <sup>16</sup> Reve u shede le e ekere, avu u zuwaa le aba'un.

### Za vu utsuru

(Mat. 19:16-30; Luk. 18:18-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ana u remei mmalu ā tyo Urishe-  
lima, dada nanza sumai elime e Yesu, avu u kingyo. Avu u damma, manlu mā abula, “Nye da maa yuwan, tsarā n tsurā wuma u babu ukotu?”

<sup>18</sup> Avu Yesu usu yi, “Cine vee desu mu manlu mā abula? Babu za vā abula, she Asulā goon. <sup>19</sup> Avu na aciyawu vu reve tā ili i na Asulā a dammai a yuwan: ‘She vu una vuma nu ucigu wā wu wan, she vu yuwan wivu wan, she vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu usu ili i na vu revei shi wan, waru she vu paala za ro wan. Vu ca dada nā mma vā wu tsugbain.’” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Avu u usu yi, “Manlu, ele ndolo suru n yuwusan le tā, amu o molobo.”

<sup>21</sup> Avu Yesu kalyuwā yi ni icigi. Avu u damma yi, “Ili i tā i da vu lambai, 'yawa vu wina ili i na vu ri nā ayi suru, tsarā vu ca alambi, adama vu tsurā uzuwa zuva. Nā vu yuwan ne avu vu tawa vu toni mu.”

<sup>◇10:4</sup> U.Wl. 24:1-4. <sup>◇10:6</sup> Ufr. 1:27; Ufr. 5:2. <sup>◇10:8</sup> Ufr. 2:24.

<sup>◇10:19</sup> Mta. 20:12-16; U.Wl. 5:16-20.

<sup>22</sup> Ana wu uwwai ne, avu u lukuta urewesu, adama a na u ri ni ili abunda.

<sup>23</sup> Avu u vadala u kalyuwa ojoro a yi, avu u damma le, “Ili yu usan i da za vu utsuru u tsura u uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>24</sup> Avu ojoro a yi a uwa asalama, adama e ili i na u dammai. Avu u dashi dammisa, “Muwun n va, u ta yuwan usan za vu utsuru uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.† <sup>25</sup> U ta la'aa aarakumi a pusulai na vunu vu bele, ana za vu utsuru aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>26</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, avu a kara a asalama, avu a damma, “Na wo o'wo za vu utsuru aa tsura u uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula shi, zane da aa la'a?”

<sup>27</sup> Avu u usu le, “E ekere a vafilima ili yu usan i da, amma e ekere a Asula shi. Babu ili i na Asula aa kufa yuwan.”

<sup>28</sup> Avu Bituru usu yi, “Atsu da nda tsu lyawai ili suru, avu tsu kuru wu.”

<sup>29</sup> Avu u usu u damma, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na lyawai u'wa wa yi, ko dada va yi, ko mma va yi, ko u lyawai zakpara va yi, ko vawun va yi, ko gba u lyawai muwun ma yi, ko ka va yi, adama a va na Alabari a Sa'ani, she nu u tsura atsupu. <sup>30</sup> A mantsa mo gogo, u ta tsura 'wa, na aza a yi, na muwun ma anawu, na aduma, na muwun, ukpaku ukpaku. Amma waru a ta lyungwa yi. De zuva† waru u ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>31</sup> Aza e elime na abunda a ta kamba acapa. Aza a acapa a ta kamba elime.”

**Yesu yuwisain adanshi o ukwa wa yi**

(Mat. 20:17-19; Luk. 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Ele atsuma a mmalu a gawan Urishelima, Yesu de elime e le, avu ojoro yi kara asalama. Avu ama a na oo tono yi, a kara o wovon. Avu waru u dashi de ojoro a yi, avu u fara a dansaa le ili i na yaa cina yi. <sup>33</sup> Avu u damma, “Atsu da nda a tyo Urishelima, a ta ca Mawun

ma Vuma e ekere a nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila. A ta padaa yi ugana u na oo una yi, waru a ta zuwa yi e ekere a aza e iwuya. <sup>34</sup> A ta yuwaan yi ulamu reve a tsuwan yi matsan. Waru a ta fufaba yi, avu o una yi. Agba na a yuwan rana ta'atsu, u ta 'yon.”

**Ipati ya Yakubu na Yahaya**

(Mat. 20:20-28)

<sup>35</sup> Avu muwun ma Zabadi, Yakubu na Yahaya, a rawa zuzu na ayi a damma, “Manlu tsu ciga wu ta, vu yuwaan tsu ili i na tsa pati wu.”

<sup>36</sup> Reve we ece le, “Nye i cigai n yuwaan du?”

<sup>37</sup> Reve a usu, “Urana u na a 'yasan nuwu zuva na tsugono, tsu ta ciga wu vu zuwa za ta o ukere usa'ani, za ta o ukere ugula.”

<sup>38</sup> Avu u usu le, “I reve ili i na yaa patishi shi. I ta gura sowo awuya a na moo sowo, a ta gura tsupu du ununa aa tsupu mu a awuya?”

<sup>39</sup> Reve a usu a ta gura. Avu u usu le, “I ta gura sowo awuya a na moo sowo, ununa aa tsupu mu ne da aa tsupu du. <sup>40</sup> Amma adama a na yaa danu o ugula ko o usa'ani, za va da shi na maa ca. Asula a da aa ca bata na u foboyi aza a na a dangwai.”

<sup>41</sup> Ana ojoro a yi a uwwai ne, reve a uwa atsumolangu na Yakubu na Yahaya. <sup>42</sup> Avu u de le, u damma le, “I reve ta aza a na a zuwai o o'wo aza a tsugbain a ama o uvadi, a ta na tsugbain a aci e le. <sup>43</sup> Ne da woo o'wo e ekere a du shi. Za na cigai wo o'wo zagbain, she nu u kambato aciyayi aagbashi a du biti. <sup>44</sup> Za na cigai u uwa elime a du, she nu u kambato aciyayi aagbashi a du suru. <sup>45</sup> Ko Mawun ma Vuma, u tawa tsara a yuwaan yi tsugbashi shi. Amma tsara u yuwan tsugbashi, waru u ca aciyayi, adama a wawa ama.”

### Yesu kpatu'wà tà esu e irumba

(Mat. 20:29-34; Luk. 18:35-43)

<sup>46</sup> Avu a rawa Jeriko. Ayi o utà Jeriko no ojoro à yi no obolo a ama abunda, avu irumba i ro i tawà zavipati aala à yi Bartimawu, mawun ma Timawu. U tsu danusu tà à nge'en mu ure. <sup>47</sup> Ana wu uwwai Yesu va Nazara tà lo à tawà, avu u 'yasàn udyo wà yi a dansa, “Yesu, Yesu, mawun ma Dawuda, kalyuwà ununa n ri iliyali.”

<sup>48</sup> Avu ama nà abunda a putsa yi, a dansaa yi u rungwà unà wà yi. Amma she ili i na i 'yawai elime, avu u dashi utaa udyo a dansa, “Yesu, Yesu, mawun ma Dawuda, kalyuwà ununa n ri iliyali.”

<sup>49</sup> Avu wi isawan, reve u zuwa e de yi. Avu e de irumba'a, a damma yi, “Yuwan mazanga, u tà desu wu.”

<sup>50</sup> Avu u vari aapalutsu à yi, avu u jika à 'yawa ubata wà Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Avu we ece yi, “Nye vu cigai n yuwaan wu?” Avu u usu yi, “Manlu, adama n tsura me ene ure.”

<sup>52</sup> Avu u usu yi, “Yuwan mmalu ma wu, ucawu wo okolo à wu u wawa wu tà.” Babu usan, avu esu à yi à kpatu'wà, avu u kuru Yesu à karà.

### Yesu uwai Urishelima

(Mat. 21:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40; Yah. 12:12-19)

**11** Ele arawa Urishelima, zuzu nà lyuci va Batafaji nà Batanya, reve a rawa a Masasan mà Zetun. Reve Yesu lyungu ama e re atsuma o ojoro à yi. <sup>2</sup> Reve u damma le, “'Yawai atsuma à mal'yuci ma na mà ri elime à du, nà ma'uwaa mà du i te ene molloli wunlu za na koto a kumbai shi. I badà yi à tawà.

<sup>3</sup> Nà za ro ece du, nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan ne? I damma yi, ‘Zagbain da ciga niyi, amma waa lapa kambuwa yi shi.’”

<sup>4</sup> Avu à karà, reve a cina molloli à nge'en mu ure. <sup>5</sup> Ele à mabada mà yi, reve aza a nà à danai lo mishin e ece le, “Nye da i zuwai yaa badasa yi?” <sup>6</sup> Avu à usu le ili i na Yesu damma nle. Reve à rungwà le à karà nà ayi.

<sup>7</sup> Reve à tawaa Yesu nà ayi, avu o polo amuna e le o molloli'i. Avu u kumba de. <sup>8</sup> Ama nà abunda da o poloi amuna e le atsuma o ure, ozo o ro waru a baza avu'un o ure, aza a na a kudai a atsusa.

<sup>9</sup> Aza a nà à danai elime na aza a nà à danai acapa, reve à dana e ishipa,

“Husana!†”

“Aba'un à tyo a za na à tawà a ala† à Asula! †

<sup>10</sup> “Aba'un à tyo o tsugono tsa dada tsu Dawuda tsa na tsa ri lo à tawà!

“Husana à tyo e ekere à Asula!”

<sup>11</sup> Reve u uwa Urishelima, dada u uwai atsuma à Aa'isamapada. Avu u kalyuwà ubata suru. Ana wo o'woi ulivu u da, avu wu utà u kamba Batanya obolo no ojoro à yi.

### Yesu yuwayin ubiri unà

(Mat. 21:18-19)

<sup>12</sup> Ana usana u tawai, avu o utà Batanya. U dana tà a uwwusa ambulu.

<sup>13</sup> Ana we enei ubiri nà avu'un à abunda, reve u 'yawa tsara u tsura muwun u lyuwa. Ana u rawai, u kalyuwai biti, u cina de ili shi, adama a na a mantsa ma na ubiri u tsu matsan da shi. <sup>14</sup> Avu u damma ubiri'i, “She nanza dashi lyuwa muwun mà wu wan, diga gogo.” Agba ojoro à yi à dana tà a uwwusa ili i na u dammai.

†11:9 Husana urevu wà yi, ayi da “Ica à tyo Asula!”

†11:9 Ica 118:25-26.

### Yesu uwai a Aa'isamapada

(Mat. 21:12-17; Luk. 19:45-48; Yah. 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Reve a rawa Urishelima.† Ana Yesu† uwai atsumā a Aa'isamapada,† avu u lo aza a na a danai atsulu na awina pe. Waru avu wu kebe apada a aza a na a danai a kita'usa ikebe, avu u baza otogu ni ili i na a danai a yuwusan ulinga, na aza a na a danai a winasa nrukuku. <sup>16</sup> U putsa ta aza a na a danai ni itana a batsa pe atsumā a Aa'isamapada. <sup>17</sup> Avu u yuwaan le adanshi, “Ashe Adanshi a Asula,† a damma, ‘U'wa u va ubata wa avasa adama a ama suru da shi?’<sup>◊</sup> Amma, adu i kambato yi ta ubata u na yaa dana a yuwusan wivu.”

<sup>18</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wilā me enei ili i na i farai, avu a zami ure u na oo una yi. Agba a uwwa ta wovon, adama a na ama suru a uwa ta asalama na cu'un vu uritosu wa yi.

<sup>19</sup> Nu ulivu, avu Yesu lyawa lyuci'i.

### Iroci nu udanga wu ubiri

(Mat. 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Ele a makamba nu usana, reve e ene ubiri u na Yesu yuwayin unā u 'yewe a tyo a aralu. <sup>21</sup> Avu Bituru gura cuwan na cu'un vi ili i na i farai, avu u damma, “Manlu, kalyuwa ubiri u na vu yuwayin unā'a u 'yewe ta.”

<sup>22-23</sup> Avu u usu le, “I usu Asula, amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na dammai masasan ma nda u mula u riyā atsumā a mala no okolo a yi a da'wan shi, amma u ca ta okolo e ili i na u dammai, u to o'wo ne. <sup>24</sup> Ayi da i zuwai maa dansaa du ili i na i patiyi suru atsumā a avasa, ni i ca okolo i ta tsura. <sup>25</sup> Ni yi isawan a mantsa ma na yaa yuwan avasa, ni i ri o upan na aza a du, i yuwan gafura, tsara Dada du za

na ri zuva ayi fo u yuwaan du gafura. <sup>26</sup> Amma ni i yuwaan za du gafura shi, cine tsa da Dada du za na ri zuva waa yuwaan du gafura vu unusu u du?”

### Yeci yu ubata u na Yesu tsurai ucira

(Mat. 21:23-27; Luk. 20:1-8)

<sup>27</sup> Reve ana Yesu no ojoro a yi a kambisai Urishelima a uwa ta a Aa'isamapada. Ayi pe atsumā a agara a Aa'isamapada'a reve nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wilā na azagbain a tawa ubata wa yi. <sup>28</sup> Reve e ece yi, “Nu ucira u ne u da vaa yuwusan ulinga u nda, waru zane da ca nuwu ayi?”

<sup>29</sup> Reve Yesu usu le, “Amu fo n ta yuwan du yeci, i usu mu. Amu waru n ta gura damma du ubata u na cu'un vu ucira na maa yuwusan ulinga wu utai. <sup>30</sup> Urumbusu u na Yahaya† aa yuwusan, te da wu utai, ubata wa Asula ko ubata wu vadilima?”

<sup>31</sup> Avu e reme mawasan vāni le, a damma “Na tsu damma zuva da wu utai, u te ece tsu, ‘To nye i zuwai tsu cayi okolo shi?’ <sup>32</sup> Na waru tsu damma ubata wa ama da wu utai, u ta tawaa tsu na addama.” A ta uwwusa wovon wa ama, adama a na ama e reve ta Yahaya vumavasula† da.

<sup>33</sup> Avu a usu yi, “Tsu reve shi.”

Avu fo u usu le, “Maa damma du ubata u na n tsurai ucira u na maa yuwusan ili i na maa yuwusan shi.”

### Iroci ya aza a zamalinga

(Mat. 21:33-46; Luk. 20:9-19)

**12** Avu Yesu uwa a yuwusaan le adanshi ni iroci. Reve u damma, “Vuma ro da cuwain uduma wa inabi, avu u suwaa yi ubabu akandaruwa. Reve waru u kapa akari, tsara u tsura ubata u na waa dana o kpokuso masayan. Avu u suwaa yi aburu, adama we eneshe ili i na

<sup>◊</sup>11:17 Isha. 56:7; Irm. 7:11.

i ri pe suru. Reve u ca aza a zamalinga uduma'a, adama a linga yi. Reve u kara a lyawa mmalu a lyuci ro.

<sup>2</sup>“Ana mantsa mo ugasa ma rawai, reve u lyungu vuma ta atsuma a agbashi a yi u lyawa u ushi akunda e ili i na o bolotoi. <sup>3</sup>Avu aza a zamalinga'a e reme aagbashi'i, reve a lalapa yi reve a damma yi u kamba ekere lyanga. <sup>4</sup>Reve za vu duma'a u lyunguwisa aagbashi o ro, avu a lalapa yi lon. <sup>5</sup>Ana u lyunguwisa aagbashi o ro, reve o una yi. Aza a na u koso lyunguwisa na acapa, a lalapa akapi, akapi gba o una le.

<sup>6</sup>“Avu wo o'wo vuma ta da shi buwai, ayi da mawun ma ta ma yi za na u cigai lon. Avu za vu duma'a u koso lyungu yi a majiyan ne e ene yi, a ta uwwa wovon, avu a yuwaan yi ili i na i lobonoi.

<sup>7</sup>“Ana e ene niyi, avu a dammulai, ‘Ndede magaji ma ta ma yi a tawa, tsu una niyi adama ubata'a wo o'wo ubata u tsu.’ <sup>8</sup>Reve e reme mawu'un o una yi, avu a vari yi atsuma o ogozo.”

<sup>9</sup>Avu Yesu damma, “Cu'un majiyan ne da yaa yuwusan za vu duma'a waa yuwan? Ayi za vu duma'a u ta tawa wu una le suru, avu u ca aza a zamalinga o ro a linga duma'a. <sup>10</sup>Koto i denuna ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai shi? ‘Aatali a na asuwi a lywain, ayi da wo o'woi ikyun yu ucira atsuma o usaa.

<sup>11</sup>Zagbain da yuwain ili i nda, waru u lobono ta e esu a tsu.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Reve Afarishi† a zami ure u na ee reme yi adama a na e reve ta u ta yuwusan adanshi a aciyele. Amma a ta uwwusa wovon wa ama, adama o ndolo a da a lyawa niyi. Reve a saba ure u le.

### Yeci adama a atsupa o utafa

(Mat. 22:15-22; Luk. 20:20-26)

<sup>13</sup>Avu a lyunguwa yi ama o ro atsuma a Afarishi na ama a Hiridu, tsara e reme yi nu unusu atsuma a adanshi a yi. <sup>14</sup>Ana a rawai, reve e ece yi, “Manlu, atsu tsu reve ta avu za va amayun a da, waru vu ri na adangulu shi. Vu tara ta ama suru unata, vu to rocosu ure wa Asula. Damma tsu u lobono ta a tsupa utafa a tyo ya Kaisa mogono ma Roma† ko tsu tsupa wan?”

<sup>15</sup>Ana u revei ili i na a cigai, reve u damma, “Nye i zuwai yaa lyungusa mu?” Avu u damma le, “Tawa numu ni ikebe.”

<sup>16</sup>Ana a tawaa niyi, avu we ece le, “Ululu wa zane u da u ri de?” Reve a usu yi, “Ululu wa Kaisa u da u ri de.”

<sup>17</sup>Dada u damma nle, “I ca Kaisa† ili i na i ri ya Kaisa, Asula waru a ca yi ili i na i ri za va yi. Reve ama a kara a yuwusan asalama a yi.”

### Yeci yu u'yosun atsuma a akwakwa

(Mat. 22:23-33; Luk. 20:27-40)

<sup>18</sup>Reve ama a na a tsu de aza a Sadukiya† aza a na a dammai na vuma kuwa u buwa a lyon shi, ele fo a tawa ubata wa yi. <sup>19</sup>Reve a damma yi, “Manlu, Musa danaa tsu ta, na vuma kuwa, avu u lyawa ka va yi babu u matsan, avu zawa'a va yi sotso ka'a, tsara u tsuraa yi mawun. <sup>20</sup>A yuwan ta ama e cindere ali. Za vu ufaru yuwan ta lolo, avu u kuwa babu u matsan. <sup>21</sup>Reve za ve ire sotso yi, ayi fo u kuwa babu mawun na ayi. Za va ta'atsu waru ne da, ne da a yuwusain. <sup>22</sup>Ele ama e cindere'e ko za tsura mawun na ayi shi. O ukosu, avu fo ka'a u tawa u kuwa. <sup>23</sup>To o urana u na aa lyasan akwakwa, ka va zane da woo

o'wo, adama a na wo oloi mecindere me le suru?"

<sup>24</sup>Reve u usu le, "Adama o ndolo a da i puwain. Adama a na i reve Adanshi a Asula shi, waru i reve ucira wa Asula shi. <sup>25</sup>O urana u na aa 'yasan akwakwa, babu adama o lolo. O to o'wo ununa nlingata ma Asula n ri, aa yuwan de lolo shi. <sup>26</sup>Koto i denuna ili i na aatagada a Musa a dammai shi, ubata u na u yuwain adanshi o molopu a madala, ana Asula a dammai, 'Amu da Asula a Ibrahim na Ishiyaku na Yakubu?' <sup>27</sup>Ayi Asula a aza a wuma a da, amma Asula a akwakwa a da shi. Amayun i puwan ta suru suru."

### Wilā u gbain

(Mat. 22:34-40; Luk. 10:25-28)

<sup>28</sup>Avu manlu ma Wilā† ma Musa ma tawa ma uwwa le a mawasan vani le. Ana we enei Yesu usu nle mejege, avu we ece, "Wilā u ne u da u la'ai mgbain?"

<sup>29</sup>Avu u usu yi, "Wilā u gbain ayi da, 'I polo atsuvu adu muwun ma Isra'ila, Asula mogono ma tsu ayi da Asula goon. <sup>30</sup>I ciga Asula no okolo a du suru, na asuvu a du, nu ucira u du.' <sup>31</sup>Za ve ire ayi da, 'I ciga aza a du ununa i cigai aciyadu.' <sup>32</sup>Ili i ro yi lo i la'ai ndolo shi."

<sup>32</sup>Avu manlu'u u usu yi, "Manlu amayun a da wu, Asula a ta a da, za ro lo shi she ayi. <sup>33</sup>A ciga yi no okolo a ta, na asuvu a ta, nu ucira u tsu, avu waru tsu ciga aza a tsu ununa tsu cigai aciyatsu. U la'a ta wocosu wu mpasa nu ukulatosu."

<sup>34</sup>Ana Yesu enei ununa u usuyi mejege, reve u damma yi, "Vu ri alanga na tsugono tsa Asula shi."

Ko za dashi yuwan yi yeci waru shi.

### Yeci adama a Mawun ma Dawuda

(Mat. 22:41-46; Luk. 20:41-44)

<sup>35</sup>Yesu atsuma o uritosu a Aa'isamapada, avu we ece le, "O una wu nye munlu n dammai Kristi Zamawawa to uta o ugundo wa Dawuda? <sup>36</sup>Agba Ruhu va Akiza zuwa ta de Dawuda damma:

'Asulazuva a damma ta Zagbain va:

"Danu o ukere usa'ani u va, she na n zuwa n'yuwatan ma wu a apata a ana a wu." †

<sup>37</sup>"Na Dawuda na aciyayi u de yi 'Zagbain', cine woo o'wo waru mawun ma tsukaya ma Dawuda?"

Ama na abunda a uwwa ta uyo'o wu uritosu wa yi.

### Morono ma atsuvu adama a munlu n Wilā

(Mat. 23:1-36; Luk. 20:45-47)

<sup>38</sup>Atsuma o uritosu wa yi, avu u damma le, "I yuwan ugbozu na munlu n Wilā.† <sup>39</sup>Aza a na a cigai a dana a casu le tsugbain e eden u'wotowu na atugu a ga'an le, a dana a danusu a ndanata ko'o a a'isa, na ndanata n sa'ani e eden. <sup>40</sup>Aza a na a tsu ususa ili yi nruna. Avu a dana a yuwusan avasa o ugadi. Asula a ta ca icu'un ya ama o ndolo atsumalima lon."

### Maruna na anini e re

(Luk. 21:1-4)

<sup>41</sup>Avu Yesu danu zuzu nu uzuwata wi ikebe atsuma a Aa'isamapada. Reve u kalyuwusa ama a zuwusa ikebe. Aza o utsuru na abunda a zuwusa ikebe ya abunda. <sup>42</sup>Avu maruna mo ro me iliyali mo uta de, avu u zuwa anini† e re.

<sup>43</sup>Reve u de ojoro a yi, avu u damma le, "Maruna me iliyali ma nda ma zuwa

†12:42 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "lapta." Kalyuwa Ucuwuwi wi "Ikebe."

◇12:26 Mta. 3:6.

◇12:30 U.Wl. 6:4-5.

◇12:31 N.Gn. 19:18.

◇12:32 U.Wl. 4:35.

◇12:33 Hos. 6:6.

◇12:36 Ica 110:1.

tā ili i na i la'ai ama suru. <sup>44</sup> Aza o utsuru a nda suru e kene tā atsuma o utsuru u le. Ayi gba ni iliyali ya yi suru, reve u pura suru ko ili u lyawa shi avu u zuwa.”

### Adanshi adama o ulungusu wa Aa'isamapada

(Mat. 24:1-2; Luk. 21:5-6)

**13** Yesu o utā a Aa'isamapada, † reve za tā atsuma o ojoro a yi u rawa ubata wa yi, avu u damma, “Manlu, ka-lyuwa cu'un vu usaa u sa'ani na atali† a nda!”

<sup>2</sup> Reve u usu yi, “Ye ene tā cu'un vu usaa ndolo? Ko aatali a tā aa lyawa zuva vu za va yi shi. Suru nle o to oco le e ida.”

### Ufaru wa atsumalima

(Mat. 24:3-14; Luk. 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup> Ayi nden a masasan ma Zetun za na danai a nkalalai na Aa'isamapada, reve Bituru na Yakubu na Yahaya na Andarawu a yuwan yi yeci. <sup>4</sup> A damma, “Damma tsu mantsa ma na ili i ndolo yaa fara. Waru damma tsu ili i na yaa fara o ukosu.”

<sup>5</sup> Avu u damma le, “I yuwan ugbozu she i lyawa nanza yuwan du tsulo wan. <sup>6</sup> Ama na abunda a ta tawa na aala a va a damma ele da Kristi Zamawawa'a. Reve a damma du, 'Amu da,' o to polo ama na abunda. <sup>7</sup> She okolo a du a da'wan wan, na yu uwua alabari o uvon zuzu ko alanga. She na a yuwan ili i ndolo suru, amma ukosu u da shi. <sup>8</sup> Ida i ta yuwan nlangi ni ida. Tsugono tsu ta yuwan nlangi na tsugono. A ta yuwan uramosu wi ida abunda. Ambulu a ta yuwan abunda. Ili i nda suru u to rocosu ufaru wu ukosu wu uvadi.

<sup>9</sup> “I yuwan ugbozu na aciyadu. E te reme du a 'yawato du o ukobu wu uge'etosu adama a va. A ta fufaba du a a'isa.

A ta 'yawato du a makakan mo ngono na aza o uge'etosu, adama a va. I damma le adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>10</sup> Amma kafu ukosu wu uvadi, a ta yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a va atsuma o uvadi suru. <sup>11</sup> Na a tara du a tyo ubata o uge'etosu, she yi da'wan o una wi ili i na yaa usu le wan. Na mantsa ma rawa, o to roco du ili i na yaa damma. Ili i na yaa damma yoo utā o una u du shi, Ruhu va akiza† to roco du ili i na yaa damma.

<sup>12</sup> “Vuma ta wina mawun ma anawu ma yi adama o una yi. Nan dada waru a ta yuwaan ne muwun n le. Muwun n ta 'yuwan mbara n le na mukuci n le, tsara o una le. <sup>13</sup> Ama suru a ta 'yuwan du adama a va. Amma za na isawain ugbanu, a tyo o ukosu u ta la'a.

### Mantsa ma atsumalima lon

(Mat. 24:15-28; Luk. 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> “Mantsa ma ta lo a tawa a na yee ene za na a yuwusan ili yi idaba a makakan ma Asula atsuma a Aa'isamapada, ubata u na wu ntsayi shi ununa Daniyan dammai.” <sup>15</sup> (Za vu desununu u yuwan ugbozu.) “Reve aza a na a ri atsuma a Yahuda a suma a tyo a nsasan. <sup>16</sup> Za na ri zuva vu ukwa'a, she u cipa u uwa o u'wa wa yi, tsara u tara ili i ro atsuma o u'wa wan. <sup>17</sup> Za na ri de o u'fuma, she u kamba o u'wa, tsara u tara aapalutsu a yi wan. <sup>18</sup> U ta suduwa amaci a na a ri na atsuma obolo na amaci a na a ri na muwun n na ma apasa maani.

<sup>19</sup> “She i yuwan avasa, tsara ili i ndolo i fara na lyushi wan. <sup>20</sup> Atsuma a rana ndolo, o to o'wo rana va atsumalima lon, cu'un na koto a yuwain shi, ana Asula a yuwain uvadi u nda. A dashi waru cu'un va yi shi. <sup>21</sup> Amma Asula e jebe ta rana ndolo, na ne da shi, ko za aa la'a shi. Agba adama a aza a na waru Asula a dangwai, da da e jebei rana ndolo.

†13:14 Dan. 9:27; Dan. 11:31; Dan. 12:11.

<sup>21</sup>“Nā za ro damma ḏu, ‘Ndede Zamawawa,’ ko ‘Apa yi,’ she i usu wan. <sup>22</sup>Adama a na azamawawa e epen na amasulā e epen, a tā tawā. A ta gura yuwan ili ya asalama nā abunda, tsarā o polo aza a na a dangwai n na aa gura. <sup>23</sup>Amma i yuwan ugbozu n damma ḏu tā ḏe ili i na yaa fara suru.

### **Matawāa ma Mawun ma Vuma**

(Mat. 24:29-31; Luk. 21:25-28)

<sup>24</sup>“Amma atsuma a rana ndolo, nā mantsa mā atsumalima lon mo koto, urana u to o'wo irumbu, woto waru wāa ḏana ne ekan shi. <sup>25</sup>Italyo'owaru i tā ḏana a riyasa e ida. A tā jingada cira na ri zuva. <sup>26</sup>Reve ee ene Mawun ma Vuma a tawā e eleshe nu ucira nā tsugono tsa Asulā. <sup>27</sup>Reve u lyungu nlingata mā Asulā, tsarā o boloto ojoro a yi, aza a na u dangwai ubatā suru, diga o ufaru wu uvadi a tyo o ukosu.

### **Adanshi adama o ubiri**

(Mat. 24:32-35; Luk. 21:29-33)

<sup>28</sup>“I rito ili i ro o udanga wu ubiri. Nā yee ene avu'un a yi a vadalasa, a yuwusan ototopi, i reve lyushi yuwan tā zuzu. <sup>29</sup>Ne ḏa waru nā yee ene ili i nda a farasa, i reve u yuwan tā zuzu nā matawāa, u tā lo o unantsutsu. <sup>30</sup>Amayun a ḏa maa dansaa ḏu, uvadi u nda woo koto shi, she ni ili i na a dammai nda suru a shiwan. <sup>31</sup>Zuva ni ida o to koto, amma adanshi a va oo koto shi.

### **Babu za na revei urana ko mantsa**

(Mat. 24:36-44)

<sup>32</sup>“Amma adama o urana u ndolo, ko mantsa babu za na revei, ko nlingata mā Asulā, ko Mawu'un, she Dada va yi goon. <sup>33</sup>I yuwan ugbozu waru i yuwan avasa adama a na i revei mantsa'a shi.

<sup>34</sup>“U to o'wo cine vuma tsu ḏana mocin e ida i ro u lyawa tā ḏe u'wa wā yi, reve u ca agbashi a yi ucira, suru nle waru u ca le tā ulinga u na aa yuwan. Reve u damma za vi ipiri u kalyuwā ulobonu. <sup>35</sup>I ḏana ufoḏu adama a na i revei mantsa ma na zavu'wa'a wāa tawā shi. Ko nu ulivu, ko nu urana, ko e memere ma ayin, ko nu usana. <sup>36</sup>Nu u tawā she u cina ḏu a nlavu wan. <sup>37</sup>Ili i na maa dansaa ḏu, ayi ḏa i ḏana ufoḏu.”

### **Izami yu ure u na oo una Yesu**

(Mat. 26:1-5; Luk. 22:1-2; Yah. 11:45-53)

**14** Rana re ḏa shi buwai, ana aa yuwan Abuki a Mapasa obolo nā Abuki o Popofu. † Avu nan ganu obolo nā munlu n Wilā a zami ure u na ee reme Yesu nu unusu, tsarā o una yi. <sup>2</sup>Reve a damma, “Tsoo una niyi a mantsa mā abuki shi, adama ama a 'yasan uvon wan.”

### **A tsuwayin Yesu mani'in**

(Mat. 26:6-13; Yah. 12:1-8)

<sup>3</sup>Yesu pe o u'wa wā Simo Makutu a lyuwusa ilyalya a lyuci va Batanya, avu ka ro utā ḏe nā mani'in mā maguru me ikebe lon. Reve u bala ikpatatsu i mede'en, reve u tsuwan Yesu a aaci. <sup>4</sup>Aza a na a ḏana'i lo, avu a uwwa upan. Reve a damma, “Cine tsa ḏa wāa lungusa mani'i'in? <sup>5</sup>Nā a shi a wina yi, a shi tā ushi ili i na i la'ai ikebe i na i rawai ikebe yu ulivu ukpakuta'atsu (300),<sup>§</sup> avu a ca aza o ulambu ikebe'e.” Avu a uwa upan nā ayi, reve a bara yi.

<sup>6</sup>Avu Yesu damma le, “Rungwa niyi, cine tsa ḏa yaa damatosun yi? U yuwaan mu tā ili i na i lobonoi. <sup>7</sup>I to obolo na alambi kuci, mantsa ma na i cigai suru, i ta gura yuwaan le ili i sa'ani. Amu gba maa ḏana nā ḏu kuci shi. <sup>8</sup>U yuwan

§14:5 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tsheleni ayi ḏa “dinari ukpakuta'atsu (300).” Kalyuwā Ucuḏuwu wi “Ikebe.”



tā ili i na waa gura yuwan, u tsun tā lipu vā mani'in kafu mantasa mā ačidā. <sup>9</sup>Amayun a dā maa dansaa dū, ubatā u na aa yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani atsumā o uvadi u nda suru, ee icina ili i na ka nda u yuwaan numu shi.”

### **Asalā e ikebe i na aa wina Yesu**

(Mat. 26:14-16; Luk. 22:3-6)

<sup>10</sup>Avu Yahuza Iskariyoti, atsumā a Ku-panejere, u 'yawa ubatā u nan ganu a gbagbain, tsarā u winaa le Yesu. <sup>11</sup>Ana a uwwai ne, avu a zangana. Avu a yuwaan yi nzuwulai, a ta ca yi ikebe lon. Avu u zamishi ure u na waa wina yi.

### **Yesu lyuwa tā ilyalya i Mapasa no ojoro a yi**

(Mat. 26:17-25; Luk. 22:7-14; Luk. 22:21-23; Yah. 13:21-30)

<sup>12</sup>O urana wu ufaru u na a yuwain Abuki o Opopofu,† urana u mapađa me ikyon i Mapasa,† avu ojoro a yi e ece yi, “Te dā vu cigai tsu foboo wu ilyalya ya abuki'i?”

<sup>13</sup>Avu u lyungu ojoro e re a yi, u damma le, “Uwai a lyuci, i ta ga'an nā vuma utanuwu nā aakabu a mini, avu i toni yi. <sup>14</sup>U'wa u na u uwai suru, i damma za vu u'wa'a, 'Manlu ma damma, te dā aasula a na amu no ojoro a vā tsaa lyuwa ilyalya ya abuki?’ <sup>15</sup>U to roco dū u'wa wa zuva, i fobo ununa u lobonoi i yuwan, tsarā i foboo tsu.”

<sup>16</sup>Reve a kara, dāda e enei ili i na Yesu damma nle ununa u dammai. Avu o fobo ilyalya i Mapasa'a.

<sup>17</sup>Ana ulivu u yuwain, reve u tawa obolo no ojoro a yi. <sup>18</sup>Ele atsumā a alya e ilyalya, avu u damma, “Amayun a dā maa dansaa dū, atsumā a dū vuma tā ta

wina mu, waru za na tsaa lyuwusa ubatā u tā u dā.”

<sup>19</sup>Avu a uwa atsumolangu a dansa aza tā tā, “Amu dā, amu dā?”

<sup>20</sup>Avu u damma le, “Atsumā a dū za tā dū ta wina mu, za na tsaa lyuwusa a mapara mā tā. <sup>21</sup>Mawun ma Vuma† mā tā kuwā cine u ri uđanu. Woo yo'ono za na aa wina Mawun ma Vuma'a shi. Nā a shi a matsan yi shi, u shi ta la'aa yi.”

### **Alya o ukosu**

(Mat. 26:26-30; Luk. 22:14-20; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup>Ele pe a alya, avu u tara opopofu u yuwaan Asalā mazanga. Avu wu busa u ca le u damma, “Ushiyi, lipu vā dā nda'a.” <sup>23</sup>Ana u tarai mokoto ma masayan ma inabi, \*\*† avu u yuwaan Asula mazanga. Avu u damma, “Ushiyi,” avu o sowo. <sup>24</sup>Avu u damma le, “Mpasa nda mpasa n vā n dā na n zuwai Asula a yuwain akucunu,† adama oo oco mpasa adama a wawa ama nā abunda. <sup>25</sup>Amayun a dā maa dansaa dū, mā dashi sowo masayan waru shi, she za na moo sowo o tsugono tsā Asula.”

<sup>26</sup>Ana a yuwain ishpa yi ica, avu o utā a tyo a Masasan mā Zetun.

### **Bituru ta wasan Yesu**

(Mat. 26:31-35; Luk. 22:31-34; Yah. 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup>Avu u damma le, “Suru ndu i tā bete'we adama a na ne dā Asula a dammai atsumā a Adanshi a Asula ana: ‘N to una za va agufa, avu ikyon i bete'we.’<sup>†</sup>

<sup>28</sup>“Amma nā a 'yasan mu, n ta fara 'yawaa dū Galili.”

<sup>29</sup>Avu Bituru usu, “Maa lyawa wu shi, ko na aa lyawa wu.”

\*\*14:23 Inabi ayi dā muwun mu uđanga n ro a na a tsu yuwaan ili yo oso i ro ana masayan.

†14:27 Zak. 13:7.

<sup>30</sup> Avu u usu Bituru, “Kafu moton ma saala ure na ayin a nda, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu.”

<sup>31</sup> Avu Bituru usuwisā nu ucira, “Ko ke'en maa wasan wu shi, ko na maa kuwā obolo na avu.” Reve akapi'i fo a damma ne.

### **Atsumolangu e Yesu**

(*Mat. 26:36-46; Luk. 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup> Avu a rawa ubatā u na a tsu de Getisemeni. Avu u damma ojoro a yi, “Danuyi pa n ta yuwan avasa.” <sup>33</sup> Avu u tara Bituru na Yakubu na Yahaya. Avu ili'i i uwa a damatosun yi, avu u uwa atsumolangu lon. <sup>34</sup> Avu u damma le, “Atsumolangu a va a yuwan ta abunda lon, gashi wu una mu. Puro numu pa i dana ufobu.”

<sup>35</sup> Ana u 'yawai malanga, avu u riya e ida, avu u yuwan avasa u damma, n na waa yuwan, a tawa yi mantisa mo ndolo. <sup>36</sup> Reve u damma, “Dada, ya'a wu ili suru ili i mayuwaan ma da. Tawa mu atsumalima a nda. Amma she vu kuru ili i na n cigai wan, amma ili i na vu cigai.”

<sup>37</sup> Ana u kambai, avu u cina le a nlavu. Avu u damma Bituru, “Bituru, nlavu n da yaa yuwusan, yaa gura piri ko rumu ta shi?” <sup>38</sup> Avu u damma le, “Danuyi ufobu tsara i riya atsuma a malyungwa wan. Asuvu a ciga ta amma lipu ri nu ucira shi.”

<sup>39</sup> Avu u 'yawisa u yuwan avasa, a dansa ili i ta. <sup>40</sup> Reve u tawisa ubatā u le. Avu u cinisa le a nlavu, a gura kpatu'wā esu e le shi. A gura reve ili i na aa damma yi shi.

<sup>41</sup> Ana u tawai utawu wa ta'atsu, avu u damma le, “I buwa ta a nlavu na wivuwusan? U rawa ta ne, mantisa ma rawa ta. A ca ta Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a aza o unusu. <sup>42</sup> Yoyin tsu karai. Ye ene ndolo za na wina numu rawai.”

### **A wina ta Yesu reve e reme yi**

(*Mat. 26:47-56; Luk. 22:47-53; Yah. 18:3-12*)

<sup>43</sup> Yesu atsuma a adanshi, avu Yahuza Iskariyoti atsuma a Kupanejere, u rawa, ugeru no obolo a ama no oloko nu mutsun mu pe'eni. Nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n Wila, na azagbagbain e le suru o boloto ta. <sup>44</sup> Za na wina niyi u ca le ta de iroci yi ili i na waa yuwan, u damma, “Vuma na n katalai ayi dafa. I reme yi i kara na ayi.”

<sup>45</sup> Ana Yahuza rawai, avu u 'yawa ubatā wa yi. Avu u damma, “Manlu.” Avu u katala yi. <sup>46</sup> Reve e reme Yesu. <sup>47</sup> Atsuma a aza a na a danai lo mishin, avu vuma ta tala matsun me pe'eni u kodo utsuvu wa aagbashi wa aabara a nan ganu. <sup>48</sup> Avu we ece le, “Yu utā ta de ni iladi no oloko adama i reme mu ana za vu ngalalai?” <sup>49</sup> N tsu dana ta na adu a Aa'isamapada kuci, agba i reme mu shi. A yuwan ta ne, tsara Adanshi a Asula aa shiwan.”

<sup>50</sup> Lo da ojoro a yi a suma a pa'ain, avu a lyawa yi lo. <sup>51</sup> Avu ulobo u ro u toni yi diga ayi she aapalutsu. Avu a gbagbala yi. <sup>52</sup> Dada u lyawa nle aapalutsu'u, avu u suma aatabu.

### **Yesu a makakan ma Azagbain a Mbara**

(*Mat. 26:57-68; Luk. 22:54-71; Yah. 18:13-24*)

<sup>53</sup> Avu a tara Yesu a tyo ubatā wa aabara a nan ganu, avu nan ganu a gbagbain† na azagbagbain na munlu n Wila o boloto. <sup>54</sup> Avu Bituru tonishi yi alanga, hali u uwa o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu'u. Avu u danu zuzu na adugari a Aa'isamapada a lyasuwusa akina.

<sup>55</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain a zamishi ure u na aa tsura Yesu nu unusu, tsara a tsura ure u na oo una yi. Agba a tsura shi. <sup>56</sup> Na abunda a yuwaan yi ta epen, amma adanshi e le a tawa a ta shi.

<sup>57</sup> Na acapa a da waru ozo o ro a 'yoyin, avu waru a yuwaan yi epen. <sup>58</sup> "Tsu uwwa yi ta u dammai u to boso Aa'isamapada'a za na ama a suwai, avu u suwa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu, waru usaa u vuma u da shi." <sup>59</sup> Hali n gogo adanshi e le a tawa a ta shi.

<sup>60</sup> Avu aabara a nan ganu a 'yon e memere me le. Avu we ece yi, "Vu ri ni ili i na va usu e ili i na ama a dammai adama a wu shi?"

<sup>61</sup> Avu u rungwa kuci kuci, u yuwan adanshi shi. Avu waru aabara a nan ganu e ecishe yi, "Avu da Zamawawa'a, Mawun ma Asula?"

<sup>62</sup> Avu Yesu usu yi, "Amu da.††<sup>◊</sup> I te ene Mawun ma Vuma nden o ukere usa'ani wa Asula, waru u ta tawisa e eleshe."

<sup>63</sup> Avu aabara a nan ganu a kakara itana ya yi. Avu u damma "Adanshi a ne waru tsu cigai ubata wa yi? <sup>64</sup> Yu uwwa yi ta a yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula. Cine tsa da ye enei?"

Avu a pada ugana a na oo una yi.

<sup>65</sup> Avu ozo o ro a uwa a tsuwusan yi matsan, avu a pala yi esu a kara a cikusa yi a dansa, "Damma tsu ili i na i farai." Avu waru adugari a bufasa yi.

### Bituru wasain Yesu

(Mat. 26:69-75; Luk. 22:56-62; Yah. 18:15-27)

<sup>66</sup> Bituru lo zuzu na aabala o u'wa, avu aagbashi a ta atsuma a agbashi e esheli a aabara a nan ganu a rawa. <sup>67</sup> Ana we enei Bituru a lyasuwusa akina, avu u ka-lyuwa yi mejege. Avu u damma, "Avu fo vu to obolo na Yesu vuma va Nazara."

<sup>68</sup> Avu u wasan u damma, "N reve yi shi, n reve ili i na vaa dansa shi." Avu wu utu o ukobu, da da moton ma saalai.

<sup>69</sup> Avu aagbashi o usheli'i we ene yi, avu u dansaa aza a na a ri lo mishin, "Vuma nda'a fo atsuma e le a da u ri." <sup>70</sup> Avu u wasisan.

A jima lon shi, da da aza a na a ri mishin lo a dammai Bituru, "Avu fo toni va yi da adama a na avu vuma va Galili da."

<sup>71</sup> Avu u uwa akucunu, nu u dansai, "N reve vuma'a shi."

<sup>72</sup> U jima shi, da da moton ma saalai ire. Avu Bituru cuwan ni ili i na Yesu damma niyi ana u damma niyi, kafu moton ma saala ure, u ta wasan yi uta'atsu. Ana u cuwain ne, da da u boshoi na mesun.

### Yesu a makakan ma Bilatu

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk. 23:1-5; Yah. 18:28-38)

**15** Na wasasa avu nan ganu a gbag-bain na munlu n Wila o boloto Azagbain a Mbara,† reve a yuwan asala. Avu a nla Yesu, avu a kara na ayi a tyo ya Bilatu† Gwamna. Reve a ca Bilatu ayi. <sup>2</sup> Avu Bilatu ece yi, "Avu da da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?"

Avu Yesu usu, "Ununa vu dammai ne da da u ri."

<sup>3</sup> Ili ya abunda i da nan ganu a gbag-bain a 'yawusayi na adanshi a aci a yi. <sup>4</sup> Avu Bilatu ecishe yi, "Vu ri ni ili i na va usu shi? Kalyuwa ili i na aa tawusa adama a wu."

<sup>5</sup> Agba u yuwisan adanshi o ro shi, hali Bilatu uwa asalama.

### Ugana u na oo una Yesu

(Mat. 27:15-26; Luk. 23:13-25; Yah. 18:39-19:16)

<sup>6</sup> Atsuma a rana va Abuki a Mapasa'a, Bilatu tsu badaa le ta vuma ta atsuma a

††14:62 Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta danshi "amu da" aala a Asula a da. Pa nda Yesu to rocosu ili i ta i da u ri na Asula.

◊14:62 Mta. 3:14.

a za a na a n̄l̄ai. <sup>7</sup> Atsuma a za a na a shi wunlu Baraba dan̄a t̄a pe ana e reme nle atsuma a za a na o unai ama a mantsa ma n̄langi. <sup>8</sup> Avu ama a abunda o boloto a patishi yi u lyawaa le aza a na wu n̄l̄ai ununa u tsu yuwusan.

<sup>9</sup> Avu Bilatu† ece, “N lyawaa du mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?” <sup>10</sup> U reve t̄a adama e i'ima i da nan ganu a gbagbain e remei Yesu.

<sup>11</sup> Reve nan ganu a gbagbain a zuwa ama a saala a baɗaɗa le Baraba. <sup>12</sup> Avu we ece le, “To cine maa yuwan na Yesu za na i deyi mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?”

<sup>13</sup> Avu a saala, “A vara yi a akpata.”† <sup>14</sup> Avu Bilatu ece le, “Nye i da i zuwai? Unusu u ne u da u yuwain?”

Ele gba a saalisa yi, “A vara yi a akpata.”

<sup>15</sup> Adama a na u cigai ama aa uwwa uyo'o, avu u damma a baɗaɗa le Baraba. Reve u zuwa asoja a faba Yesu na asufu o ugbamu, avu u zuwa le a vara yi a akpata.

### Asoja a yuwayin Yesu ulamu

(Mat. 27:27-31; Yah. 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Avu asoja a uwato yi a aabala o ukobu wu uge'etosu, avu e de akapi a asoja'a suru. <sup>17</sup> Avu o oto yi aayala saan daan-daan ana mogono, avu waru a yuwaan yi ookokolo a awanda,† avu o oto yi. <sup>18</sup> Avu a casa sa yi, a dansa, “A casa wu mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.” <sup>19</sup> Avu a gala yi a aaci no owo'o. Waru avu a tsuwan yi matsan. Avu a kingyo a cibalasa yi. <sup>20</sup> Ana a yuwaan niyi ulamu, avu o fodo yi aayala'a, avu o oto yi itana ya yi. Reve a 'yawato yi ubata u na aa vara yi a akpata.

### A varai Yesu a akpata

(Mat. 27:32-44; Luk. 23:26-43; Yah. 19:17-27)

<sup>21</sup> Vuma na a tsu de Simo vuma va Kurani, dada va Iskandari na Rufo, cina wu uta de upasu'u, a kara. Reve a zuwa yi u toni le adama u tanu akpata'a.† <sup>22</sup> Avu a tawa na ayi ubata u na a tsu de Golgota,† ana ubata wo okoluwo. <sup>23</sup> Avu o bolo mini ma alamu na aguma a na a tsu de mur,†† avu a ca yi tsara u sowo. Ayi gba u 'yuwan.

<sup>24</sup> Avu a vara yi a akpata,† reve e ne'eshen itana ya yi vani le. Reve a zuwa adanga, tsara e reve ili i na vuma suru aa tara.

<sup>25</sup> Rumu kucci da danai nu usana a mantsa ma na a vara niyi a akpata. <sup>26</sup> Avu a yuwan de idana yi icu'un vu unusu wa yi zuwa ana:

Mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.

<sup>27</sup> Obolo na ayi da waru a varai evu e re a akpata. Za ta o ukere usa'ani za ta gba o ukere ugula. [<sup>28</sup> Adanshi a Asula† a shiwan ta, za na dammai: “Avu e kece yi atsuma a aza o unusu.”]

<sup>29</sup> Aza a na a karasai lo, avu a yuwaan yi ulamu a lumgbatsasa aci e le, a dansa, “Ashe avu vu ta gura buɓoso Aa'isamapada, avu waru vu suwisa yi atsuma a rana ta'atsu. <sup>30</sup> Wawa aciyawu, vu cipa e ida.”

<sup>31</sup> Ne da waru nan ganu a gbagbain a yuwaan niyi ulamu obolo na munlu n Wila, a dansa, “U wawa ta ozo o ro, agba u gura wawa aciyayi shi. <sup>32</sup> Lyawa Kristi'i Zamawawa, mogono ma aza a Isra'ila, u cipa de gogo a akpata'a, tsara tsee ene adama tsu ca okolo.”

Aza a na fo a vara nle obolo, e isula yi ta fo.

††15:23 Aguma o ro a da a na a ri maguru na a yuwasayin ulinga.

### Ukwā wā Yesu

(Mat. 27:45-56; Luk.  
23:44-49; Yah. 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Ana urana u rawai a aci, ʼavu irumbu i ʼbaru idā'a maḅulā a tyo rumu ta'atsu vu ulivu. <sup>34</sup> Ana rumu ta'atsu'u u yuwain, ʼavu Yesu utāa uḍyo, ʼavu u saala, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani." Nga, "Asulā a va, Asulā a va, cine vu vari numu?"

<sup>35</sup> Ozo o ro ana a ḁanai lo mishin uba-ta'a, ana a uwwai ne, ʼavu a damma, u te ḁesu va Iliya. <sup>36</sup> ʼAvu za ro suma u tsupu ashidi a mini ma alamu ma na ma ri e medele, ʼavu u ca yi u sowo. ʼAvu a damma, "Lyawai tse ene ko Iliya ta gura wawa yi."

<sup>37</sup> ʼAvu u saala lon, ḁaḁa u kuwai.

<sup>38</sup> Umuna u na u ḁanai pe a Aa'isama-paḁa Upasa wa Akiza, ʼavu u kara diga zuva a tyo e idā. <sup>39</sup> Soja gbain na ḁanai lo mishin, we ene ta ununa u kuwai. ʼAvu u damma, "Amayun Mawun ma Asulā ma ḁa."

<sup>40</sup> Amaḁi a ḁana ta lo a akanlā a yi alanga, ele ḁa Meri† Magadaliya, na Meri mma va Yakubu ke'en na Isuhu, obolo na Solomi. <sup>41</sup> Ele ḁa o toni niyi a yuwusaan yi aḁanda atsuma a Galili, reve amaḁi o ro waru a kuru yi a tyo Urishelima.

### Acidā e Yesu

(Mat. 27:57-61; Luk.  
23:50-56; Yah. 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Ili i suru i fara ta urana wa Ajuma, Urana wi Ifobi adama a Ashibi. <sup>43</sup> ʼAvu Isuhu vuma va Arimatiya za tsugbain atsuma a Azagbain a Mbara,† vuma va aḁulā, za na ri e ipiri wu uwwa utawu u tsugono tsā Asulā tawā, u yuwan ta asuvu. ʼAvu u uwa o ukobu wa Bilatu, reve u pati lipu va Yesu.

<sup>44</sup> Bilatu uwa ta asalama ko Yesu kuwa ta ḁe. ʼAvu u ḁe asoja a yi, reve we ece le ko Yesu kuwa ta ḁe nu ujimu. <sup>45</sup> Ana wu

uwwai o unā wā asoja a yi, ʼavu u zuwa a ca Isuhu lipu va Yesu'u.

<sup>46</sup> ʼAvu Isuhu tsula okoro. Ana a cipa-toi lipu'u, reve u pupala yi no okoro'o. ʼAvu u zuwa yi atsuma a aason a na a ka-pai atsuma a aatali. Reve u kebe aatali o ro, ʼavu u to unā wa aaso'on. <sup>47</sup> ʼAvu Meri Magadaliya na Meri mma va Isuhu a ka-lyuwa ubata u na a zuwa niyi.

### U'yowun wā Yesu atsuma o ukwā

(Mat. 28:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12; Yah. 20:1-10)

**16** Ana urana wa Ashibi u karai, ʼavu Meri Magadaliya na Meri mma va Yakubu na Solomi a tsula itana i maguru, adama a tawā a sukuma lipu va Yesu. <sup>2</sup> ʼAvu a tawā na wasasa o urana wa Aladi, cina usana u tawa ḁaḁa a tawai a aaso'on. <sup>3</sup> ʼAvu a dammulai, "Zane ḁa ee kebe tsu aatali o ndolo o unā wa aaso'on?" <sup>4</sup> Ana a 'yasain esu e le, ʼavu a cina e kebe ḁe aatali'i agba aatali a gbain a ḁa a ḁanai. <sup>5</sup> Ana a uwai a aaso'on, reve e ene ulobo u ro nden o ukere usa'ani, ni itana i u'uri. Reve a uwa asalama.

<sup>6</sup> ʼAvu u damma le, "She i uwa asalama wan. N reve ta i te izami ya Yesu za va Nazara, za na a varai a akpata. Wu pa shi. U 'yon ta. Kalyuwai ubata u na u ḁanai. <sup>7</sup> 'Yawai i damma ojoro a yi na Bituru u ta ḁe elime a ḁu a 'yawa Galili. I te ene yi ununa u damma ndu."

<sup>8</sup> Ana o utai, ʼavu a suma ni iladi. Reve e reme asalama na meje'en ma lipu. A damma za shi, adama a na wovon u reme nle.

### Yesu 'yawa ta ubata wā Meri Magadaliya

(Mat. 28:9-10; Yah. 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> [Nu usana u na Yesu 'yoyin o urana wa Aladi, Meri† Magadaliya ḁa fara ene niyi, za na wu utayi otoni a lima e cinderere atsuma a yi. <sup>10</sup> U 'yawa ta damma otoni a yi, aza a na a ḁanai a saali na at-

sumolangu. <sup>11</sup> Ana a uwwai u ta wuma, hali we ene yi, reve a 'yuwan a usu.

**Yesu roco ta aciyyai  
ubata wo ojoro e re**

(Luk. 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Ana addama o ndolo o kotoi, avu Yesu tawa ubata wa ama e re atsuma e le no oroci o ro, ele a mmalu o ure a tyo a malyuci. <sup>13</sup> Avu a 'yawa a damma akapi'i, agba a usu shi.

**Yesu damma ta ojoro a  
yi ili i na aa yuwan**

(Mat. 28:16-20; Luk. 24:36-49; Yah.  
20:19-23; Ajj. 1:6-8)

<sup>14</sup> Na acapa a da u tawai ubata wo ojoro kupa na za ta'a, ele nden a alya e ilyalya. Avu u yuwaan le nlangi adama o okolo o ugbamu u le nu ulambu u na a cayi okolo. Adama a na a 'yuwain a usu ili i na aza a na e ene niyi a damma nle cina u 'yon.

<sup>15</sup> Avu u damma le, "Yawai atsuma o uvadi suru i yuwaan ama alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>16</sup> Za na usuyi a rumbu niyi waru, a ta wawa yi. Amma za na usuyi shi, waa tsura wuma u babu ukotu shi. <sup>17</sup> Aza a na a usuyi a ta gura yuwan iroci yi ili ya asalama i nda: Atsuma a ala' a va a to utaa otoni a lima, waru a ta yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, <sup>18</sup> a ta tara yo, agba ko no o sowo yaza, waa yuwan ili ne ele shi ko ke'en, a ta ju'wan aza o ubanakun avu a tsura lafiya."

**Ukaru wa Yesu zuva**

(Luk. 24:50-53; Ajj. 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Ana Yesu' yuwain adanshi ne ele, avu a tara yi a tyo zuva, tsara u danu o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. <sup>20</sup> Ele gba a kara a yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani ko te da, Asula a yuwusan ulinga ne ele. Ulinga wa asalama a na a yuwusain, u roco ta Alabari a Sa'ani e le amayun a da.]

## Alabari a Sa'ani a

### Luka

#### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Luka vuma na ɗanai aatagada a nda, za vu urevu wa aguma lon ɗa. Adama o ndolo, u ɗana ta nu ugbozu lon reve waru u damma ili ya abunda adama e Yesu. Ayi ɗa waru u ɗanai Ulinga wa Ajiya. Atagada e re a nda a ta a mmalu obolo adansa aalabari e Yesu no otoni a yi.

Atsuma a aatagada a nda ritosu gbain re ta pe: Abajini o uritosu wu ufaru ayi ɗa icigi ya Asula za va koyan ɗa. Abajini o uritosu we ire ayi ɗa Yesu tawa ta atsuma o uvadi tsara wo o'wo Zamawawa va ama suru. Iroci i ta, ayi ɗa aalabari a vuma va abula va Samariya. Luka roco ta a na avasa ili i mayan i ɗa ekere e Yesu. U ɗana ta idanshi ya Yesu ana u yuwain avasa. Waru u roco ta cine Ruhu va Akiza ɗanai o ulinga atsuma a ama a mantsa ma na Yesu ɗanai o uvadi. Adama a na u ɗanai nu urevu wa aguma, a gura pusan yi ana a mantsa mo ukwa wa Yesu na a mantsa ma na a 'yasan niyi shi. U damma tsu ta a na Yesu tama ta mugula ana u 'yoyin. Ayi nda u roco ta na amayun a ɗa Asula a 'yasan Yesu diga o ukwa.

Aatagada a nda o roco ta aza e Itoni iroci i sa'ani i na oo toni. Iroci ya Yesu cine u yuwain wuma atsuma a ama a mantsa mo ndolo. U roco tsu ta cine tsaa kamba alambi, waru na cine tsaa yuwan avasa. Waru u zuwa ta ucawu wo okolo a tsu a dashi gbama adama a na Luka vuma na o sofuwoyi matsan ma ɗa na we enei ili i na Yesu yuwain suru.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Ili i na i zuwai Luka ɗanai a aatagada a nda (1:1-4)

2. Limatan va Yahaya za vu Urumbusu na Yesu (1:5-2:52)

3. Ikaka ya Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (3:1-20)

4. Urumbusu wa Yesu na malyungwa ma yi (3:21-4:13)

5. Ulinga wa Yesu atsuma a Galili (4:14-9:50)

6. Yesu kara ta diga Galili a tyo Urishe-  
lima (9:51-19:27)

7. Ajuma o ukosu e Yesu: malyungwa ma yi nu ukwa wa yi (19:28-23:56)

8. Yesu ta wuma (24:1-12)

9. Yesu roco ta aciyayi. A tara yi ta a tyo zuva (24:13-53)

#### Ucufuwu e ekere a Luka

**1** Tiwofilu, vuma va abula: Ana wo o'woi, ama na abunda a zuwa ta aciyele reve a ɗana urevetyowu wi ili i na i farai atsuma a tsu. <sup>2</sup>Ununa a ɗanai ili i na ele na e enei ne esu diga o ufaru a ca ntsu ele, aza a na e enei ele ɗa aza o ulinga wa adanshi a Asula waru. <sup>3</sup>Amu me ene ta u lobono ta, ili yu ufaru i ɗa n toniyi ili suru mejege, tsara n ɗanaa wu ili i na i farai mejege, <sup>4</sup>tsara vu reve amayun a adanshi a na a damma nuwu unu nu unu.

#### Adama a limatan va Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

<sup>5</sup>Mantsa ma na Hiriduɗ ɗanai Mogono ma Yahuda, a yuwan ta ganu ro, za na a tsu de Zakariya. Wu uta ta upasu u nan ganuɗ wa Abija. Alisabatu ɗa aala a ka va yi. Ayi fo o u'wa u nan ganu o ugundo wa Harunaɗ u ɗa wu utai. <sup>6</sup>Ele ra a yuwan ta nden n sa'ani n na Asula a cigai. O toni ta ili i na Zagbain ca nle suru. <sup>7</sup>Agba a ri na muwun shi. Alisabatu idari i ɗa i shi. Ayi na vali va yi a kutsa ta.

<sup>8</sup>Urana u lo, Zakariya yuwusan ta ulinga u tsuganu a Aa'isamapada,† a mantsa ma na ulinga u rawai upasu u le. <sup>9</sup>Ili i na agadu e le a yuwusain ayi da, ele nan ganu a tsu dangwa ta vuma na matawa ma agita, u uwa atsuma o Upasu wa Akiza,† tsara u kulato ili i maguru.† <sup>10</sup>Ana mantsa ma rawai tsara a kulato ili i maguru'u, reve ama o boloto suru a yuwusan avasa a alanga.

<sup>11</sup>Reve malingata ma Zagbain ma tawa ubata wa yi, wi isawan o ukere u usa'ani u masa'a, ubata u na waa kulatosu ili i maguru'u. <sup>12</sup>Ana Zakariya ene niyi, reve wu uwwa wovon, lipu va yi kara e meje'en. <sup>13</sup>Avu malingata'a u damma yi, "Zakariya, she vu uwwa wovon wan, a uwwa ta avasa a wu. Ka va wu, Alisabatu ta yuwan aatsuma, u ta matsaan wu ulobo. Vu ta ca yi aala Yahaya.† <sup>14</sup>U to o'wo wu ili i mazanga, ne e ekere a aza a na aa uwwa adama a limatan va yi. <sup>15</sup>U to o'wo vumagbain e ekere a Zagbain. Woo sowo mini ma masayan ma inabi, ni ili yo oso i na woo o'wo usowu shi. O to shiton yi na Ruhu va Akiza† ayi a aatsuma a mma va yi. <sup>16</sup>Ama na abunda aza a Isra'ila a ta kambata e ekere a Zagbain le adama a yi. <sup>17</sup>U ta wala elime a Zagbain na cu'un vu ucira na ruhu va Iliya, tsara a kambato okolo a nan dada a kambata ubata u muwun n le. U ta kambato aza o ulambu wu ugbozu o toni ugbozu wa aza a akiza a Asula, tsara u foboo Zagbain ama, tsara u cina le ufobu."

<sup>18</sup>Reve Zakariya ece yi, "Cine cu'un nda aa fara? Amu da nda n kutsai de, ka va fo da nda u kutsai de."

<sup>19</sup>Reve u usu, "Amu da Jibura'ilu, n ta mishin a makakan ma Asula kuci. A lyungu mu ta, tsara n damma wu adan-shi o uyo'o a nda. <sup>20</sup>Gogo vu ta dana kpaku, vaa gura yuwan adan-shi shi, she urana u na ili i nda i shiwain. Adama a na vu usuyi adan-shi a va shi. Adan-shi a

na aa tawa woo o'wo amayun a mantsa ma na wu ntsayi."

<sup>21</sup>Ama lo a pura Zakariya, avu a kara a asalama ili i na i zuwai u jimai pe Upasu wa Akiza'a.† <sup>22</sup>Ana wu utai, u gura yuwan adan-shi shi. Reve e reve u ta yuwan we ene ili i ro cu'un va alavu alavu atsuma a Aa'isamapada'a. Avu u yuwusaaan le iroci ne ekere, agba u gura yuwan adan-shi shi.

<sup>23</sup>Ana mantsa mo ulinga ma yi mo kotoi, reve u kambata o u'wa. <sup>24</sup>Reve ka va yi Alisabatu tsura aatsuma. Ayi ubuwu na woto ton, avu u danusu o u'wa. <sup>25</sup>U dansa ta, "Zagbain'in u yuwaan mu ta nda, a rana nda u roco mu ta isa'ani, u tawa mu ta ili ya adan-shi e ekere a ama."

### Adama a limatan va Yesu

<sup>26</sup>Alisabatu na aatsuma woto tali, avu Asula a lyungu Jibura'ilu malingata ma yi a lyuci na a tsu de Nazara e ida ya Galili. <sup>27</sup>U lyungu yi ta ubata o usheli u na koto u revei vali shi, eegebe a yi vuma ro da o ugundo wa Dawuda Mogono, aala a yi Isuhu. Meri da aala o usheli'i. <sup>28</sup>Avu malingata'a u yawa ya'a yi, reve u damma, "Azo'wa, macigata, Zagbain to obolo na avu!"

<sup>29</sup>Adan-shi'i gba u balata yi ta lon, u yuwusan ta majiyan cu'un vi icasu i ne i da tsunda. <sup>30</sup>Avu u damma yi, "She vu uwwa wovon wan, Meri. Vu tsura ta icigi e ekere a Asula. <sup>31</sup>Vu ta yuwan aatsuma, vu matsan ulobo, reve waru vu zuwaa yi aala Yesu. <sup>32</sup>U to o'wo zagbain. E te de aala a yi Mawun mo Mogono ma Asula. Asula Zagbain a ta ca yi ootogu o tsugono tsa dada va yi Dawuda. <sup>33</sup>U ta yuwan tsugono o u'wa wa Yakubu babu ukotu. Tsugono tsa yi tsa ri nu ukosu shi."

<sup>34</sup>Avu u damma yi, "Cine woo o'wo ne, ana wo o'woi koto n reve vali shi?"

<sup>35</sup>Reve u usu yi, "Ruhu va Akiza ta tawa wu, ucira u Mogono ma Asula waru



u ta pupala wu, adama a na za va akiza a na vaa matsan a ta de yi Mawun ma Asula. <sup>36</sup> Cuwan moron ma wu Alisabatu. A damma ta wa a tsura aatsuma shi, agba gogo u ta na aatsuma woto tali, ko na wo o'woi u kutsai de. <sup>37</sup> Ili i lo a na Asula aa kuda yuwan shi.”

<sup>38</sup> Avu Meri damma, “Amu da nda aagbashi a Zagbain. Lyawa wo o'wo ununa vu dammai.” Reve malingata'a u kara.

### Meri kalyuwa ta Alisabatu

<sup>39</sup> A rana ndolo, avu Meri 'yon u jika, reve u 'yawa a lyuci ro atsuma e ilyuci ya agadi e ida ya Yahuda. <sup>40</sup> Avu u uwa o u'wa wa Zakariya, tsara u casa Alisabatu. <sup>41</sup> Ana wu uwwai icasu'u, avu baba jingada a aatsuma a yi nu ucira. Reve o shiton yi na Ruhu va Akiza.† <sup>42</sup> Avu u 'yasan ufo nu ucira, u damma, “Avu za va aba'un a da atsuma a amaci. Mawun ma aatsuma a wu waru za va aba'un a da! <sup>43</sup> Cine ili i sa'ani i nda i cina numu, a na mma vu Zagbain va tawai u kalyuwa mu? <sup>44</sup> Ana mu uwwai icasu ya wu, dada baba na ri a aatsuma a va jingada nu ucira a yuwusan mazanga. <sup>45</sup> Avu za va aba'un da adama a na vu usuyi ili i na Zagbain dammai u ta shiwan.”

### Ishipa ya Meri

<sup>46</sup> Reve Meri damma, “Ookolo a va a cibala ta Zagbain. <sup>47</sup> Asuvu a va a ta na mazanga adama a Asula Zamawawa va. <sup>48</sup> Ayi u cuwan ta na amu, aagbashi a yi. Diga gogo a 'yawa, ama a ta de mu za va aba'un. <sup>49</sup> Adama a na ayi Zavucira da, u yuwaan mu ta ili ya abula. Aala a yi waru akiza a da. <sup>50</sup> Diga mantsa a tyo mantsa, u tse ene ta iliyali ya aza a na a casu yi tsugbain. <sup>51</sup> U yuwan ta abajini e ili ya asalama ne ekere a yi, u bete'we ta aza a aciyogbamu. <sup>52</sup> U cipato ta ngono m gbagbain o otogu e le, reve u 'yasan aza a na a ri ili shi. <sup>53</sup> U cuwatan ta aza a

ambulu ni ili i sa'ani, aza o utsuru waru u lo le ta ekere lyanga. <sup>54</sup> U kamba ta aagbashi a yi Isra'ila, u cuwan ta na nzuwulai ma yi we ene yi iliyali. <sup>55</sup> Ununa u yuwayin akaya a tsu Ibrahim nzuwulai, na muwun n tsukaya ma yi hali ukosu.”

<sup>56</sup> Avu Meri danu na Alisabatu a tyo woto ta'atsu, reve u kamba o u'wa.

### Limatan va Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

<sup>57</sup> Mantsa ma na Alisabatu aa matsan yuwan ta, reve u matsan mawun mo ulobo. <sup>58</sup> Avu nron mu nden na mmaci ma yi, a uwwa ununa Zagbain yuwaan niyi isa'ani, avu a kamba yi mazanga.

<sup>59</sup> Ana mawu'un u rawai urana wa kunla, reve a tawa tsara a pada yi uryumbu, reve a shi a ciga a ca yi aala a dada va yi Zakariya o una wa dada va yi. <sup>60</sup> Avu mma va yi damma, “O'o, Yahaya da aa ca yi.”

<sup>61</sup> Reve a damma yi, “Moron ma wu ma ri na aala Yahaya shi.”

<sup>62</sup> Avu o roco dada va yi, a te izami ya aala a na aa ca yi. <sup>63</sup> Reve u pati le ili yi idana, avu u dana de, “Aala a yi a da Yahaya.” Reve o o'wo a asalama suru. <sup>64</sup> A jima shi, dada una wa yi u kpatu'ushi, avu eelentsu a yi a gura yuwan adan-shi. Avu u yuwusaan Asula ica. <sup>65</sup> Avu wovon u tsura nron mu nden ma yi n na n dana'i lo suru. Reve a kara a adan-shi'i ubata suru atsuma e ilyuci ya agadi ya Yahuda. <sup>66</sup> Aza a na a uwwai ili ya asalama o ndolo suru, she a uwa majiyan ne e eci, “Nye i da mawun ma nda moo o'wo?” A damma ta ne adama a na ukere wu Zagbain u to obolo na ayi.

### Ishipa ya Zakariya

<sup>67</sup> Zakariya dada va Yahaya dana ta ushiwun na Ruhu va Akiza, avu u yuwan adan-shi o usokowu wa Asula. <sup>68</sup> “Tsu yuwayin Zagbain ica, Asula a Isra'ila! U tawa ta u tsupa avu u wawa ama a yi. <sup>69</sup> U 'yasan ta Za vi Iwawi† za vu

ucira o u'wa wa aagbashi a yi Dawuda adama a tsu. <sup>70</sup>(Ununa u dammai o una wa ama a akiza a Asula nu ujimu.) <sup>71</sup>U wawa tsu ta e ekere a arala na n'yuwatan n tsu suru. <sup>72</sup>We ene ta nkaya n tsu iliyali, u cuwan ta na akucunu† a akiza a yi. <sup>73</sup>Ayi da akucunu a na u yuwain dada tsu Ibrahim. <sup>74</sup>Ana u ta wawa tsu e ekere a n'yuwatan n tsu, tsara u kamba tsu. Adama tsu yuwaan yi agandā babu wovon, <sup>75</sup>na akiza ni ili ya abula a makakan ma yi. Tsu yuwain ne a mantsa ma wuma ma tsu suru. <sup>76</sup>Avu waru, mawun ma va, a ta de wu vumavasa-sula Mogono me Ili Suru. Vu ta wala elime a Zagbain, tsara vu foboo yi ure, <sup>77</sup>tsara vu ca ama a yi urevu wi iwawi o ure u na a yuwaan le gafura vu unusu u le. <sup>78</sup>Adama e isa'ani ya abunda ya Asula a tsu, ekan a wasasa aa tawa tsu de zuva. <sup>79</sup>Tsara wi ikana aza a na a ri nden atsuma e irumbu, na aza a na a yuwain zuzu na makuwaa, tsara u toni na atsu ure wo okolo a nden.”

<sup>80</sup>Reve mawu'un u kungwa, avu waru u yuwan mgbain atsuma a ruhu. Avu u danu atsuma o una, hali urana u na wu utai a alanga e eteshe e ekere a aza a Isra'ila.

### Limatan va Yesu

(Mat. 1:18-25)

**2** A rana ndolo, Kaisa Agusta mogono ma gbain ma zuwa ta e kece ama a na a ri zala tsugono tsā Roma† suru. <sup>2</sup>(Mekece mo ufuru ma da ndolo, ana a yuwain a mantsa ma na Kiriniyu danai o tsugono tsi ida ya Suriya atsuma a Roma.) <sup>3</sup>Avu ama suru a 'yawa a lyuci le, tsara e kece le.

<sup>4</sup>Isuhu uta ta a lyuci va Nazara e ida ya Galili. Adama a na ayi ugundo wa Dawuda u da, avu u kara a tyo a lyuci va Batalami e ida ya Yahuda. Batalami da ubata u na a matsain mogono Dawuda. <sup>5</sup>U 'yawa ta tsara e kece yi na Meri

eegēbe a yi, waru u dana ta na atsuma. <sup>6</sup>Yashi i na a danai de, avu yashi i limatan va yi rawa. <sup>7</sup>U matsan ta mawun mo ufuru ma yi ulobo, reve wu pala yi nu umuna, avu u zuwa yi o ukungulu. Adama a na a tsurai ure a aasula o omocin shi.

### Aza a aguba na nlingata ma Asula

<sup>8</sup>Upasu wi ida i ndolo, aza a aguba a dana ta lo a atsusa e indanasa ikyon i le na ayin. <sup>9</sup>Reve malingata ma Zagbain ma tawa ubata u le, reve ekan a tsugbain tsa Asulazuva e ikana ubata u na a ri, hali a uwwa wovon lon. <sup>10</sup>Reve malingata'a u damma le, “Yu uwwa wovon wan. N tawaa du ta na adanshi a mazanga adama a ama suru. <sup>11</sup>Ana'an a lyuci va Dawuda, a matsaan du ta Zamawawa,† ayi da Kristi Zagbain. <sup>12</sup>Apa ili i na yaa dana du iroci: I ta cina baba wupalu o umuna, uvotowun o ukungulu.”

<sup>13</sup>A jima shi, reve obolo a aza o uvon a zuva na malingata'a a yuwusaan Asula ica, adansa, <sup>14</sup>“Tsugbain tsa Asula de zuva suru suru, o uvadi nden mo okolo waru e ekere a aza a na waa uwuusa uy-o'o u le!”

<sup>15</sup>Ana nlingata'a n lyawa nle a kambai zuva, avu aza a aguba a dammulai vani le, “Tsu 'yawai Batalami gogo, tse enei ili i na i yuwain, ili i na Zagbain revetyo ntsu.”

<sup>16</sup>Avu a jika a 'yawa, reve a cina Isuhu na Meri na baba'a uvotowun o ukungulu. <sup>17</sup>Ana e ene niyi, reve a baza adanshi a na a damma nle adama a mawu'un. <sup>18</sup>Reve aza a na a uwwai suru a kara a asalama e ili i na a uwwai o una wa aza a aguba'a. <sup>19</sup>Meri zuwa ta ili i na a damma niyi o ookolo suru, avu u yuwusan malala ma abunda adama e le. <sup>20</sup>Reve aza a aguba a kamba. Avu a canasa ishpa yi ica a tyo a Asula, adama e ili i na a uwwai ni ili i na e enei. Ne da

wo o'woi ununa malingata ma Asulā ma dammai.

### **A tawā tā nā Yesu a Aa'isamapada**

<sup>21</sup> Ana a yuwain rana kunlā, a na aa pada mawu'un uryumbu, avu a ca yi aala Yesu.† Ayi da aala a na malingata ma Asulā ma dammai, kafu a yuwan atsuma a yi.

<sup>22</sup> Avu mantsa ma kucci ma na oo o'wo cece ma rawa, cine Wilā wa Musa u dammai. Avu a tawā nā ayi Urishelima tsara a ca yi e ekere a Asulazuva. <sup>23</sup> (Ununa u ri udanu a Wilā wa Asulazuva, “A ca mawun mo ulobo mo ufaru suru, za na a dangwai e ekere a Asulazuva.”) <sup>24</sup> A yuwan tā waru kucci,† ununa a dammai a Wilā wa Asulazuva ana, “Muda n re ko muwun mu nrुकuku n re.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>25</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, a yuwan tā vuma na a tsu de Saminu, vuma na danuyi a lyuci va Urishelima. Vuma va abulā da, a uwwusa wovon wa Asulā, waru u purosos tā we ene za na aa danato okolo a aza a Isra'ila. Ruhu va Akiza danā tā obolo nā ayi. <sup>26</sup> Ruhu'u u roco yi tā wa kuwā shi, she we ene Kristi Zamawawa va Asulazuva. <sup>27</sup> Nu ucira wa Ruhu u da u uwai a Aa'isamapada. Ana nan dada va Yesu a uwai nā ayi, tsara a yuwaan yi ununa Wilā u dammai, <sup>28</sup> avu Saminu shede yi, avu u godyoo Asulā, adansa, <sup>29</sup> “Mogono ma Gbain, gogo vu shiton tā nzuwulai ma wu, vu lyawa aagbashi a wu a karā no okolo nden. <sup>30</sup> Me ene tā iwawi† ya wu ne esu a va, <sup>31</sup> Za na vu foboi adama a ama suru. <sup>32</sup> Ekan a na o tsu roco Atakpaci† ure wa wu, na tsugbain tsā wu e ekere a aza a Isra'ila, ama a wu.”

<sup>33</sup> Mma va yi nā dada va yi a karā tā a asalama e ili i na a dammai adama a

yi. <sup>34</sup> Reve Saminu zuwaa le aba'un, avu u damma mma va Yesu, “Ayi mawun ma nda a dangwa yi tā adama a arisa a ama a Isra'ila nā abunda. Waru a dangwa yi tā adama a mawawa ma ama a Isra'ila nā abunda. U to o'wo iroci yi ili i na ama aa 'yuwan. <sup>35</sup> Adama o ndolo, e te reve majiyan ma ama a abunda. Waru matsun me pe'eni ma ta batsa asuvu a wu.”

<sup>36</sup> A yuwan tā ka ro vumavasulā,† aala a yi a da Hanatu, usheli wa Fanuyila o ugundo wa Asha. U kutsa tā lon. U yuwan tā nden n lolo a'wan e cindere, avu vali va yi kuwa. <sup>37</sup> U danā tā na a'wan kupakunlā nā aza a nashi.<sup>†</sup> U lyawa Aa'isamapada'a shi, amma u yuwusan tā aganda ayin nu urana. Waru u yuwusan tā akuli na avasa. <sup>38</sup> Babu usan, reve u rawa zuzu u godyoo Asulā. Reve u yuwan adanshi adama a mawun ma na ama suru aa zuwusa at-suvu adama e iwawi ya Urishelima.

<sup>39</sup> Ana Isuhu nā Meri kotoi mayan me ili i na Wilā wa Asulazuva a dammai suru, avu a kamba o u'wa u le a lyuci va Nazara e ida ya Galili. <sup>40</sup> Mawu'un u yuwan tā mgbain reve u yuwan ucira, u danā tā nu ugbozu lon, aba'un a Asulā a danā tā obolo nā ayi.

### **Yesu atsuma a Aa'isamapada**

<sup>41</sup> Nan dada va yi a tsu 'yawa tā Urishelima aa'wan suru a mantsa ma Abuki a Mapasa. <sup>42</sup> Ana u rawai a'wan kupane ejere, a 'yawa tā Abuki ununa a tsu yuwusan. <sup>43</sup> Ana o kotoi Abuki'i, ele a makamba, avu mawu'un wi isawan Urishelima, agba nan dada va yi e reve shi. <sup>44</sup> Avu ele a yuwan mmalu mu urana u tā, ele a dansa u tā pe atsuma o obolo a ama. Avu e ece aza a na a danai obolo ne ele.

<sup>†</sup>2:37 U ta gura o'wo a'wan kupakunlā nā aza a nashi a na a karai ana vali va yi kuwai.

<sup>◇</sup>2:24 N.Gn. 12:6-8; Mtā. 13:2-12.

<sup>45</sup> A tsura e ene yi shi, daɗa a kaɓ-  
bai Urishelima e izami ya yi. <sup>46</sup> O urana  
wa ta'atsu, daɗa a tsura e ene niyi a  
Aa'isamapada nden na munlu na aza a  
Isra'ila, a uwwusa le nu u yuwin nle  
yeci. <sup>47</sup> Aza a na a uwwa niyi suru, a  
yuwan ta asalama lon na cu'un vu urevu  
nu ususu wa yi. <sup>48</sup> Ana nan dada va yi  
ene niyi, avu a uwa asalama lon, avu  
mma va yi damma yi, "Mawun ma va,  
cine vu yuwan ntsu tsunda? Vu lyawa ta  
dada va wu na amu e izami ya wu na  
atsumolangu."

<sup>49</sup> Avu u usu le, "Cine yaa zami mu de?  
I reve u lobono ta n dana ada a Dada va  
shi?" <sup>50</sup> Agba e reve ili i na u damma nle  
shi.

<sup>51</sup> Avu u kambu Nazara obolo ne ele a  
casu le tsugbain. Mma va yi gba u zuwa  
ta ili i ndolo suru o ookolo. <sup>52</sup> Yesu a  
dashishi nu urevu nu ugbozu, na mg-  
bain, nu utsuru wi isa'ani† e ekere a A-  
sula ne e ekere a ama.

### Alajiya a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mak. 1:1-8; Yah. 1:19-28)

**3** A aa'wan e gendu a na Kaisa  
Tibariya danai mogono ma gbain ma  
Roma, ngono n nashi n nda n dana ta  
zala va yi: Bontu Bilatu† o tsugono tsa  
Yahuda, Hiridu Antiba o tsugono tsa  
Galili, Filibu zawa'a va yi o tsugono tsa  
Ituriya na Tarakunita, Lisaniya waru a  
yuwusan tsugono tsa Abiliya. <sup>2</sup> A yashi i  
na Hanana na Kayafa a danai nan abara  
ganu, avu adanshi a Asula a tawa ya Ya-  
haya mawun ma Zakariya atsuma o una.  
<sup>3</sup> U garasa ta ubata suru zuzu nu Udolu  
wa Urdu, a yuwusaan ama alajiya a na  
aa rumbu† le, adama u roco a vadala†  
ta a nusu le, tsara a yuwaan le gafura.  
<sup>4</sup> Cine u ri udanu adama a Yahaya at-  
suma a Aatagada a Ishaya, vumavasula,  
ana,

"Udyo wu nanza e dewu atsuma o una,  
†I foboo Zagbain ure, i yuwan ure wa yi  
mejege.

<sup>5</sup> O to shiton ukari suru, agadi na nsasan  
suru a ta vala le.

A ta lapula re na ri ugondoru. O to shiton  
mukari mu re.

<sup>6</sup> Vadilima suru te ene iwawi ya Asula."  
◇

<sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo a da Yahaya dammai  
obolo a ama a na a tawusa ya'a yi, tsara  
u rumbu le, "Adu apili! Zane damma ndu  
i suma atsumalima a na a ri lo a tawa?

<sup>8</sup> I yuwan ili i na yoo roco i vadala ta  
atsuma o unusu† u du. She i uwa a dansa  
o okolo a du a na Ibrahim ayi da akaya a  
du wan. Asula a ta gura yuwaan Ibrahim  
muwun na atali a nda. <sup>9</sup> Aabau a tu ufofu  
wu gasa danga a aralu e le. Ufanga u na  
u matsain ili ya abula shi suru, o to kodo  
yi, avu a vari yi a akina."

<sup>10</sup> Reve ama'a e ece yi, "Cine tsaa  
yuwan?"

<sup>11</sup> Avu u damma le, "Za na ri na atugu  
e re, u ca za na ri na ayi shi za ta. Za na  
ri ni ilyalya waru u yuwan ne."

<sup>12</sup> Aza o ushishi wu utafa o ro a tawa  
ta, tsara u rumbu le, reve e ece yi,  
"Manlu, nye tsaa yuwan?"

<sup>13</sup> Reve u damma le, "She i ushi ili i na  
i la'ai ili i na a damma ndu i ushi wan."

<sup>14</sup> Asoja o ro waru a tawa ta e ece yi,  
"Astu gba, nye tsaa yuwan?"

Avu u damma le, "She i usa ikebe yi  
za ro nu ucira wan, ko i yuwaan za ro  
epen pere m pere wan. I yuwan ankuri  
na atsupu a du."

<sup>15</sup> Ama e ipiri yu utawu yi Zamawawa,  
reve a kara a majiyan ko Yahaya ayi  
daɗa Zamawawa'a. <sup>16</sup> Avu u usu le, "N  
rumbu du ta na mini, agba za na la'a  
numu tsugbain u ta lo a tawa. Vunu va  
atan a yi n rawa n kanza m bada shi. Ayi  
da wa rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza na

akina. <sup>17</sup> U tã na aakpatalutsu o uyeluwu o ukere wã yi, u ta raɗa oosoroto cece, ɗavu u boloto ishina ya yi o mopon, agba owopo'o u tã kulãto le na akina a na ɗ ri n kimã shi." <sup>18</sup> Re va ɗbundã ɗã Yahaya yuwain alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani ɗ tyo e ekere a ama.

<sup>19</sup> ɗvu u yuwaan Hiridu Antiba mogono nɗangi adama a Hiridiya, ka vu zawa'a va yi, ni iwuya ya ɗbundã i na u yuwain. <sup>20</sup> Reve u yuwisan iwuya i ro, ana u zuwai Yahaya o u'wa wa ali.

### Urumbusu wã Yesu

(Mat. 3:13-17; Mak. 1:9-11)

<sup>21</sup> Ana ɗ rumbuyi ama a na ɗ tawãi suru, ɗvu fo ɗ rumbu Yesu. Ayi ɗtsumã a avasa, reve zuva kpatu'wã, <sup>22</sup> reve Ruhu va Akiza telee yi na lipu oroci a muɗa. ɗvu a uwwa uɗyo ɗe zuva ana, "ɗvu ɗã Mawun mã va, macigata mã va, na ɗvu ɗã maa yuwusan mazangã lon."

### Ugundo u na Yesu utãi

(Mat. 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu shi tã na a'wan a na a yuwain zuzu na mata'atsu, ana u temei uritosu wã yi.

A tara yi tã ana ayi mawun mã Isuhu ma ɗã.

Isuhu ulobo wã Heli u ɗã.

<sup>24</sup> Heli ulobo wa Matata u ɗã.

Matata ulobo wã Levi u ɗã.

Levi ulobo wa Maliki u ɗã.

Maliki ulobo wa Yana u ɗã.

Yana ulobo wã Isuhu u ɗã.

<sup>25</sup> Isuhu ulobo wa Matiya u ɗã.

Matiya ulobo wã Emos u ɗã.

Emos ulobo wa Nahum u ɗã.

Nahum ulobo wa Azaliya u ɗã.

Azaliya ulobo wa Najaya u ɗã.

<sup>26</sup> Najaya ulobo wa Ma'ata u ɗã.

Ma'ata ulobo wa Matiya u ɗã.

Matiya ulobo wa Simiya u ɗã.

Simiya ulobo wã Isuhu u ɗã.

Isuhu ulobo wa Yahuda u ɗã.

<sup>27</sup> Yahuda ulobo wa Yowana u ɗã.

Yowana ulobo wa Risa u ɗã.

Risa ulobo wã Zerubabe u ɗã.

Zerubabe ulobo wa Shayatiya u ɗã.

Shayatiya ulobo wã Niri u ɗã.

<sup>28</sup> Niri ulobo wa Maliki u ɗã.

Maliki ulobo wa Adi u ɗã.

Adi ulobo wa Kosama u ɗã.

Kosama ulobo wa Alamadama u ɗã.

Alamadama ulobo wã Iri u ɗã.

<sup>29</sup> Iri ulobo wã Yosi u ɗã.

Yosi ulobo wa Eliyaza u ɗã.

Eliyaza ulobo wa Yorima u ɗã.

Yorima ulobo wa Matata u ɗã.

Matata ulobo wã Levi u ɗã.

<sup>30</sup> Levi ulobo wa Saminu u ɗã.

Saminu ulobo wa Yahuda u ɗã.

Yahuda ulobo wã Isuhu u ɗã.

Isuhu ulobo wã Yonana u ɗã.

Yonana ulobo wã Eliyaki u ɗã.

<sup>31</sup> Eliyaki ulobo wa Malaya u ɗã.

Malaya ulobo wa Mena u ɗã.

Mena ulobo wa Matata u ɗã.

Matata ulobo wa Natan u ɗã.

Natan ulobo wã Dawuda u ɗã.

<sup>32</sup> Dawuda ulobo wã Yeseɗ u ɗã.

Yese ulobo wã Obe u ɗã.

Obe ulobo wa Buwaza u ɗã.

Buwaza ulobo wa Salumuna u ɗã.

Salumuna ulobo wa Nashon u ɗã.

<sup>33</sup> Nashon ulobo wa Aminadabu u ɗã.

Aminadabu ulobo wa Aram u ɗã.

Aram ulobo wã Hesuruna u ɗã.

Hesuruna ulobo wa Farisa u ɗã.

Farisa ulobo wa Yahuda u ɗã.

<sup>34</sup> Yahuda ulobo wa Yakubu u ɗã.

Yakubu ulobo wa Ishiyaku u ɗã.

Ishiyaku ulobo wa Ibrahim u ɗã.

Ibrahim ulobo wã Tera u ɗã.

Tera ulobo wa Naho u ɗã.

<sup>35</sup> Naho ulobo wã Seru u ɗã.

Seru ulobo wã Reyu u ɗã.

Reyu ulobo wã Fele u ɗã.

Fele ulobo wã Eba u ɗã.

Eba ulobo wã Shela u ɗã.

<sup>36</sup> Shela ulobo wã Kena u ɗã.

Kena ulobo wa Afasha u da.  
 Afasha ulobo wa Shem u da.  
 Shem ulobo wa Nuhu u da.  
 Nuhu† ulobo wa Lame u da.  
<sup>37</sup> Lame ulobo wa Metusela u da.  
 Metusela ulobo wa Anuhu u da.  
 Anuhu ulobo wa Jare u da.  
 Jare ulobo wa Mahalalel u da.  
 Mahalalel ulobo wa Kena u da.  
<sup>38</sup> Kena ulobo wa Enos u da.  
 Enos ulobo wa Shitu u da.  
 Shitu ulobo wa Adamu.†  
 Adamu za na Asula a yuwain.

### Malyungwa ma Yesu

(Mat. 4:1-11; Mak. 1:12-13)

**4** Yesu waru ushitowun na Ruhu va Akiza, avu wu uta o Ufolu wa Urdu. Reve Ruhu va Akiza tara yi a tyo atsumā o una rana amunga, <sup>2</sup> ubata u na Mekerkenkesu ma lyungusa niyi. Agba u lyuwa ili atsumā a rana'a shi, o ukosu reve wu uwwa ambulu.

<sup>3</sup> Dada Mekerkenkesu ma damma niyi, “Na avu Mawun ma Asula ma da, vu zuwa aatali a nda a kamba opopofu.”

<sup>4</sup> Avu Yesu usu yi, “U tu ufanu a Adan-shi a Asula,† ‘Ni ilyalya i da goon vuma aa danā wuma shi.’” ◇

<sup>5</sup> Reve Mekerkenkesu ma tara yi a tyo zuva masasan, dada u rocoshi niyi tsugono tsu uvadi suru. <sup>6</sup> Reve u damma yi, “N ta ca wu tsugbain nu utsuru u nda'a suru, adama a na a zuwa le ta o ukere u va. Waru n ta ca za na n cigai. <sup>7</sup> Suru ili i nda o to o'wo aza a wu, na vu kadato vu yuwaan mu aganda.”

<sup>8</sup> Dada Yesu usuyi niyi, “U tu ufanu, ‘Zagbain Asula a wu a da vaa yuwaan aganda, ayi a nde'en da vaa yuwaan tsugbashi.’” ◇

<sup>9</sup> Reve Mekerkenkesu ma tara yi a tyo Urishelima, avu u zuwa yi de e ncilecile ma Aa'isamapada. Dada u tsu damma yi, “Na avu Mawun ma Asula ma da, teteruwe e ida. <sup>10</sup> Adama a na a dana ta, ‘Asula a ta zuwa nlingata ma yi n tiga wu. <sup>11</sup> Waru e te kefe wu e ekere e le, adama ko anana a wu a tadatsa a aatali wan.’” §§

<sup>12</sup> Reve Yesu usu yi, “Adan-shi a Asula a damma ta, ‘She vu lyungwa Zagbain Asula a wu wan.’” ◇

<sup>13</sup> Ana Mekerkenkesu mo kotoi malyungwa ma yi suru, reve u lyawa yi ne'en.

### Yesu temei ulinga Galili

(Mat. 4:12-17; Mak. 1:14-15)

<sup>14</sup> Reve Yesu kamba atsumā o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza a tyo Galili. Reve alabari a yi a rawa e ilyuci i na i ri lo ukandaruwu zuzu. <sup>15</sup> Avu u rocosu a a'isa e le, reve u tsura ica e ekere a ama suru.

### A 'yuwan ta Yesu a Nazara

(Mat. 13:53-58; Mak. 6:1-6)

<sup>16</sup> Ana u tyoyi Nazara (lyuci na u kungwai), dada u uwai a aa'isa† ununa u tsu yuwusan o urana wa Ashibi. Reve u 'yon adama u denuna. <sup>17</sup> Reve a ca yi Aatagada a Ishaya vumavasula. Dada u bubaruwa niyi, reve u cina ubata u na a danai,

<sup>18</sup> “Ruhu vu Zagbain to obolo na amu, adama a na u dangwa mu ta, adama n yuwaan aza e iliyali adan-shi a Alabari a Sa'ani.

U lyungu mu ta adama n yuwan adan-shi a na aa lyawa aza a na a ri a tsugbashi, nrumba waru ee ene ure, aza a na ee leleshe waru o o'wo faan.

§§4:11 Pa nda, Mekerkenkesu ma shi ta a zama u paala Yesu. E Ica 91:11-12, u damma Asula a ta lyungu nlingata ma yi e kefe wu adama vu tadatsa wan. Amma u damma na vu teteruwe a ncilecile na tsulo, u ta zuwa e kefe wu shi.

◇4:4 U.Wl. 8:3. ◇4:8 U.Wl. 6:13. ◇4:12 U.Wl. 6:16.

<sup>19</sup> Reve waru n yuwan adanshi a aa'wan a na Zagbain zuwai a na aa yuwaan ama isa'ani u yuwan ta.” ◊

<sup>20</sup> Reve u kutsulu aatagada'a, avu u ca za vu ulinga'a. Avu u danu, tsara u rito. Reve ama a na a ri pe a aa'isa'a suru a uwa akanla a yi. <sup>21</sup> Avu u damma le, “Ana'an adanshi a nda a shiwan ta a at-suvu a du.”

<sup>22</sup> Reve a uwwa uyo'o, a yuwusan asalama na adanshi e isa'ani i na yu utai o una wa yi. Avu a damma, “Ayi nda, ayi dafa mawun ma Isuhu shi?”

<sup>23</sup> Avu u damma le, “Amayun, i ta damma mu udammu u nda, ‘Boci, kambato aciyawu gbaga.’ ‘Suru ili i na waru tsu uwwai vu yuwain a Kafarnahum, vu yuwan yi fo pa a lyuci va wu.’ <sup>24</sup> Amayun, n ta dansaa du, a tsu tara vu-mavasula ili ya abula a lyuci va yi shi.

<sup>25</sup> “Waru amayun a da maa dansaa du, a mantsa ma Iliya a yuwan ta nruna ma abunda atsuma a Isra'ila. A mantsa ma na a baruyi zuva o ro'o shi a'wan a ta'atsu na woto tali, reve ambululu a suduwa e idfa'a. <sup>26</sup> Agba a caco Iliya a tyo ubata wu za ro atsuma e le shi, she ubata wa Sarafatu, e idfa ya Sida, ka na danai maruna. <sup>27</sup> Waru a yuwan ta nkutu na abunda atsuma a Isra'ila a mantsa ma Ilisha† vumavasula. Agba ko za ta a kambato gbaga shi, she Na'aman† vuma va Suriya.” ◊

<sup>28</sup> Ana ama a na a ri pe a aa'isa a uwwai ne, reve suru nle a uwwa upan lon. <sup>29</sup> Reve a 'yon nu upan, avu o utaa yi atsuma a lyuci. Reve a tara yi a tyo e ncilecile m masasan ma na lo da lyuci le ri usuwu, adama e kebe yi e idfa. <sup>30</sup> Reve wu utulai ben e memere me le, avu u kara ili ya yi.

## Vuma vo otoni a lima

(Mak. 1:21-28)

<sup>31</sup> Reve Yesu kara a tyo Kafarnahum lyuci ro atsuma e idfa ya Galili. Reve u uwa o rocosu ama o urana wa Ashibi. <sup>32</sup> Reve a uwa asalama na cu'un vu ritosu wa yi, adama a na u to ritosu nu ucira.

<sup>33</sup> Atsuma a aa'isa'a, vuma vo otoni a lima† dana ta pe, reve u saala na yisaali lon, <sup>34</sup> “Eyee! Te imini ya wu na atsu, Yesu za va Nazara? Vu tawa ta adama vu una tsu? N reve wu ta, avu da Akiza a Asula.”

<sup>35</sup> Reve Yesu bara yi, u damma, “Baru una wa wu, reve vu kakasa na ayi!” Ana otoni a lima'a a varu niyi e memere me le, reve wu kasa na ayi, u yuwan na ayi ili shi.

<sup>36</sup> Reve ama'a a uwa asalama, reve a dammulai vani le, “Cu'un va adanshi e ne a da tsunda? Nu ucira nu ukadu u da u barai otoni a lima, reve o uta.” <sup>37</sup> Reve alabari a yi a rawa ubata suru upasu wi idfa'a.

## A kambatoi anawale Simo gbaga

(Mat. 8:14-17; Mak. 1:29-34)

<sup>38</sup> Reve u 'yon wu uta a aa'isa'a, avu u uwa o u'wa wa Simo. Agba anawale Simo a shi a uwwa uyo'o shi, u shi ta a uwwusa utanu lon. Reve a damma Yesu adama a yi. <sup>39</sup> Reve u rawa wi isawan zuzu na ayi, dafa u barai ubanaku'un, reve ubanakun u lyawa yi. Reve u 'yoshin u yuwaan le aganda.

<sup>40</sup> Urana a mariyaa, dafa mmaci ma aza o ubanakun n tawai ne ele ubata wa Yesu. A dana ta na banakun icu'un icu'un. Reve wu ju'wan le, dafa a kambai gbagba. <sup>41</sup> Waru otoni a lima a kakasa ta na ama na abunda a yisaali, “Avu da Mawun ma Asula!”

Avu u bara le, u lyawa a yuwan adan-shi shi, adama a na e reve ta ayi da Kristi Zamawawa'a.

### Yesu 'yawa ta alajiya

(Mak. 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve u kara a tyo ubata u na vuma ri shi. Reve ama a uwa izami ya yi, daɗa a tawai ubata wa yi. Reve a shi a ciga a zuwa yi u danu ne ele. <sup>43</sup> Avu gba u damma le, "N ciga n 'yuwan n yuwaan ilyuci i ro alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsa Asula† fo. Adama o ndolo a da a lyungu numu." <sup>44</sup> Daɗa u lyuwai elime na alajiya a a'isa atsuma a Yahuda.\*

### Dewu vo ojoro o ufaru

(Mat. 4:18-22; Mak. 1:16-20)

**5** Urana u ro, Yesu dana ta mishin a nge'en m Mala ma Janisara, na ama ubolotowu ubata wa yi, a uwwusa adan-shi a Asula. <sup>2</sup> A nge'en m mini'i we ene ta antsun e re, aza a na ana danai e iza'usa igolo i le. <sup>3</sup> Atsuma a antsu'un u uwa ta pe a za ta za na ri za va Simo, reve u damma yi u kebe wantsu'un wa'a a uwa pe a mini'i. Reve u danu a wantsu'un, reve u reme o ritosu ama.

<sup>4</sup> Ana u kotoi adan-shi, reve u damma Simo, "Kebe wantsu'un a 'yawa ubata wa aru'un, avu vu vari igolo i fu, tsara i reme mugula."

<sup>5</sup> Reve Simo usu, "Manlu, ili ya ayin i da tsu ri o ulinga, agba tsu reme ili shi, amma ana vu dammai tsu vari, n ta vari igolo'o."

<sup>6</sup> Ana a yuwain ne, reve a vari igolo i le, reve a tsura mugula ma abunda, hali igolo i le i reme makara. <sup>7</sup> Avu e de aza e le, aza a na a ri lo na wantsun, tsara

a tawa na wantsun u le, adama a kamba le. Reve a tawa o shiton antsu'un, she damma a ta liba.

<sup>8</sup> Ana Simo Bituru enei ne, reve u kingyo a makakan ma Yesu avu u damma, "Lyawa mu, Zagbain, amu za vu unusu da." <sup>9</sup> Ayi na aza a na a danai lo, a yuwan ta asalama lon na cu'un mugula n na e remei. <sup>10</sup> Ne da fo Yakubu na Yahaya, muwun ma Zabadi, aza a na a danai o ulinga obolo na Simo.

Avu Yesu damma Simo, "She vu uwwa wovon wan, diga gogo vu ta dana a tawusa na ama." <sup>11</sup> Reve o utaa antsun e le a agadi, avu a lyawa ili suru, reve o toni Yesu.

### Vuma vu ukutu

(Mat. 8:1-4; Mak. 1:40-45)

<sup>12</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu pe atsuma a lyuci ro e ida'a, reve vuma ro tawa de, za na ukutu u remei lipu mabula. Ana we enei Yesu, reve u kadato urewesu wa yi e ida, reve u pati yi, "Zagbain, na vu usu, kambato mu mo o'wo cece."

<sup>13</sup> Reve Yesu canana ukere wa yi, avu u ju'wan vuma'a, avu u damma, "N usu ta, vo o'wo cece!" Babu usan, avu ukutu'u u lyawa yi.

<sup>14</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "She vu damma za wan, vu kara vu roco aciyawu ubata u na ganu ri, tsara u kalyuwa wu. Reve vu ca kucci ununa Musa dammai, adama ama a dana nu urevu u na vo o'woi cece." ◊

<sup>15</sup> Agba alabari a yi she ili i na i 'yawai elime, hali ama o boloto lon, tsara a uwwa yi, waru tsara u kambato le gbaga. <sup>16</sup> Agba Yesu tsu lyawa ta ama avu u 'yawa o ogozo, tsara u danu ayi a nde'en, avu u yuwan avasa.

\* 4:44 Akuci a linga ro a damma "Galili."

◊ 5:14 N.Gn. 14:1-32.



### Yesu kambato ta osowi a lipu gbaga

(Mat. 9:1-8; Mak. 2:1-12)

<sup>17</sup> Urana u ro, Yesu pe atsumā o uritosu, avu Afarishi† nā munlu n Wilā n dānā lo. Ele da aza a na o utai e ilyuci koko'o e ida ya Galili ne e ida ya Yahuda nā Urishelima. Ucira wu Zagbain u to obolo nā ayi, tsarā u yuwan opocino. <sup>18</sup> Avu ama o ro e shede vuma ro na ri no osowi a lipu a avalu, avu a 'yawaā yi o u'wa'a, tsarā a zuwa yi a makakan mā yi. <sup>19</sup> Ana a tsurāi ure u na aa yuwan ne shi adama o obolo a ama, reve a kumba zuva a katsu'wā ukwā'a'a. Dada e telyuwetyo niyi obolo na avalu a yi e memere mo obolo a makakan mā Yesu.

<sup>20</sup> Ana we enei ucawu wo okolo e le, avu u damma vuma'a, "Vuma nda, a yuwaan wu ta gafura wu unusu wā wu."

<sup>21</sup> Avu Afarishi nā munlu n Wilā a yuwan majiyan, a damma, "Vuma ne da aa yuwusan adanshi a vama o ndolo e ekere a Asulā? Zane da aa gura yuwaan vuma gafura, she Asulā goon shi?"

<sup>22</sup> Yesu reve ta majiyan me le, dada we ece nle, "Nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan cu'un majiyan mo ndolo o okolo a du? <sup>23</sup> Zane da ri babu usan a damma, 'A yuwaan wu ta gafura wu unusu wā wu,' ko a damma, 'Yon vu wala?' <sup>24</sup> N ta yuwan ne, tsarā i reve amu Mawun ma Vuma† mā ta nu ucira o uvadi u yuwan gafura vu unusu." Avu u damma osowi a lipu'u, "N damma, 'yon vu tara avalu a wu, vu kara a tyo o u'wa."

<sup>25</sup> E esu e le a da u 'yoyin avu u tara avalu a yi babu usan, reve u kara a tyo o u'wa a yuwusaan Asulā ica. <sup>26</sup> Ama suru a uwa ta asalama, avu a yuwaan Asulā ica. Wovon u reme le ta, avu a damma, "Ana'an tse ene ta ili ya asalama."

### Dewu va Levi

(Mat. 9:9-13; Mak. 2:13-17)

<sup>27</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi ayi ndolo, avu wu uta, avu we ene za vu u'ushishi wu utafa.† Aala a yi a da Levi. U cina yi ta nden ubata wu ulinga. Avu u damma yi, "Toni mu." <sup>28</sup> Avu u lyawa ili suru u 'yon, avu u toni yi.

<sup>29</sup> Avu u fobo abuki a gbain o u'wa wa yi adama e Yesu. Aza o u'ushishi wu utafa a dānā ta pe lon, na ama o ro a alya obolo ne ele. <sup>30</sup> Avu Afarishi nā munlu n Wilā, a gbarana ojoro a yi, "Cine yaa lyuwusa ni i sowi nā aza o u'ushishi wu utafa nā aza o unusu?"

<sup>31</sup> Avu Yesu usu le, "Vuma na ri gbaga u ciga za va aguma shi, she za vu ubanakun. <sup>32</sup> N tawa adama a aza a abula shi, she n de aza o unusu tsarā a vadala."

### Yeci adama a akuli

(Mat. 9:14-17; Mak. 2:18-22)

<sup>33</sup> Avu a damma yi, "Ojoro a Yahaya a tsu yuwusan ta akuli na avasa, ne da waru ojoro a Afarishi, agba aza a wu she a lyuwa o sowo."

<sup>34</sup> Avu u usu le, "I ta zuwa n'utsa n vali vu kasa'avu n yuwan akuli, ayi lo obolo ne ele? <sup>35</sup> Mantsa mā ta lo a tawa ana aa tara le vali'i, atsumā a rana ndolo a ta yuwan akuli."

<sup>36</sup> Reve u yuwaan le iroci i nda, u damma: "Babu za na a pada tana sa'avu u lapula akuci a tana nā ayi. Nu u yuwan ne, u ta vuranu avu u kara akuci'i, agba apadi a tana sa'avu'u wa ntsaa akuci a tana'a shi. <sup>37</sup> Waru, aa tsun ribina sa'avu a akuci e itsan yu kwan shi, adama a na ribina'a u to boso itsa'an. Nā a tsun yi pe, u ta lungusa ribina obolo ni itsa'an. <sup>38</sup> E itsan i sa'avu i da a tsu tsun ribina. <sup>39</sup> Aza a na o tsu sowo wasu aa ciga o sowo ribina shi, adama a na wasu u la'aa le ta. A ta damma, 'Akuci a la'a ta ulobonu.'"

### Zagbain va Ashibi

(Mat. 12:1-8; Mak. 2:23-28)

**6** Urana wa Ashibi,† ayi a batsasa a aduma e ishina, reve ojoro a yi a kudusa agaza e ishina'a, a picirasa na a tami. <sup>2</sup> Avu Afarishi o ro a damma, “Nye i zuwai yaa kudusa ishina, i reve wilā u dā o urana wa Ashibi shi?”

<sup>3</sup> Avu Yesu usu le, “I reve ili i na Dawuda nā n'utsa mā yi n yuwain, a mantsa ma na a uwwai ambulu shi?”

<sup>4</sup> Ana u uwai o u'wa wā Asulā, reve u tama opopofu a Wilā. Reve u ca akapi a na a danai obolo nā ayi, agba aza a na nan ganu dā goon aa tama.”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Avu u koso na adanshi, “Amu Mawun ma Vuma, Zagbain vu urana wa Ashibi u dā.”

### Vuma vo osowi o ukere

(Mat. 12:9-14; Mak. 3:1-6)

<sup>6</sup> Urana wa Ashibi o ro, avu u uwa a aa'isa, reve u reme uritosu. Reve u cina pe vuma na ukere u usa'ani wā yi u danai usowu. <sup>7</sup> Afarishi gba nā munlu n Wilā a zamishi tā ure u na ee reme yi nu un-usu. Avu a karishi yi ana, tsarā e ene ko u tā yuwaan yi opocino urana wa Ashibi. <sup>8</sup> Agba u reve tā ili i na aa yuwusan majiyan, reve u damma vuma'a, “Yon vi isawan mishin elime a ama suru.” Avu u 'yon wi isawan.

<sup>9</sup> Avu we ece le, “N ta yuwusan du yeci. Zane dā la'ai ulobonu a Wilā wu urana wa Ashibi: a yuwan isa'ani ko iwuya? A wawa ko o una?”

<sup>10</sup> Avu u kalyuwā le suru, avu u damma vuma'a, “Canana ukere wā wu.” Reve u canana, dāda ukere wā yi u kam-bai gbaga. <sup>11</sup> Reve a uwwa upan lo, reve a dammulai ununa aa yuwan nā Yesu.

### Ajiya kupa ne ejere

(Mat. 10:1-4; Mak. 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Atsuma a rana ndolo, avu u kara a 'yawā a masasan, tsarā u yuwan avasa. Reve u yuwan avasa'a e ekere a Asulā ayin maḅulā. <sup>13</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve u dē ojoro a yi, reve u dangwa ama kupa ne ejere, reve u dē le ajiya.† <sup>14</sup> Avu u dē Simo (za na u cayi aala Bituru), nā za-wa'a vā yi Andarawu, nā Yakubu, nā Yahaya, obolo nā Filibu, nā Batalamawu, <sup>15</sup> u dangwa tā fo Matta, nā Toma, obolo waru nā Yakubu mawun ma Alfa, nā Simo za na a tsu dē Bakanani,† <sup>16</sup> waru u dangwa tā Yahuza mawun ma Yakubu nā Yahuza Iskariyoti, za na wina niyi.

### Aba'un nā atsumalimā

(Mat. 4:23-25)

<sup>17</sup> Reve u cipa obolo ne ele, reve wi isawan a agalaci a sa'ani. Otoni a yi nā abundā a danā tā lo na ama a abundā diga Yahuda, nā Urishelima, nu upasu wi ida ya Taya nā Sida, aza a na a ri a nge'en m mala. <sup>18</sup> A tawā tā tsarā a uwwa yi, reve waru u yuwaan le opocino a banakun le. Aza a na a danai no otoni a limā o o'wo tā gbaga. <sup>19</sup> Reve ama suru a ciga a ju'wan yi, adama a na ucira wu utusa tā atsuma a yi, reve o o'wo gbaga suru.

### Aba'un nu unā

(Mat. 5:1-12)

<sup>20</sup> Avu u kalyuwā ojoro a yi, reve u damma le,

“Aba'un za du dā aza a na a ri nu ulambu, adama a na tsugono tsā Asulā za du dā.

†6:15 Ayi aala “Bakanani” to rocosu tsu vuma'a u tu nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi.

◇6:4 1 Sam. 21:6.

<sup>21</sup> Aza a na a uwwusa ambulu gogo, aba'un za du da, adama a na a ta cuwaton du.

Aza e mesun gogo aba'un za du da, adama a na i ta tawa i zo'oso.

<sup>22</sup> Aba'un za du da mantsa ma na ama a 'yuwan du, avu a kasa du, avu e isula du, agba ee de du na ala a sa'ani shi, adama a va Mawun ma Vuma.

<sup>23</sup> Na cu'un ndolo fara, i yuwan mazan-ga, avu i yuwan tsu'yan tsu uyo'o wa asuvu, adama a na atsupu a du a ta abunda de zuva. Ne da nan dada le a yuwain na amasula nu ujimu.

<sup>24</sup> Woo yo'ono aza o utsuru gogo shi, adama a na i tsurai de asuvu nden.

<sup>25</sup> Woo yo'ono aza o ucuwun gogo shi, i ta tawa i yuwan ambulu.

Woo yo'ono aza e izo'oshi ya avama gogo shi, i ta tawa i shon na yisaali.

<sup>26</sup> Woo yo'ono aza a na ama aa cuwusa shi. Ne da nkaya n le n cuwai amasula e epen.”

### I ciga n'yuwatan

(Mat. 5:38-48; Mat. 7:12)

<sup>27</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi u damma, “Agba n ta dansaa du aza a na aa uwwusa mu, i ciga n'yuwatan n du, i yuwaan aza a na a 'yuwan du isa'ani. <sup>28</sup> I zuwaa aza a na a yuwaan du una aba'un, aza a na a yuwusaan du ikpa'a, i yuwaan le avasa. <sup>29</sup> Na za ro basa wu o ugbaguzu u ta, vadalaa yi ugbaguzu we ire. Za na usa nuwu aapalutsu, vu ca yi utugu fo. <sup>30</sup> Za na pati nuwu ili suru, vu ne'e yi. Na vuma ro usa ili ya wu, she ve ece yi wan. <sup>31</sup> Ununa vu cigai ama a yuwaan wu, vu yuwaan le ne fo.

<sup>32</sup> “Na vu ciga aza a na a yuwaan nuwu isa'ani goon, atsupu e ne a da vaa tsura? Aza o unusu fo a tsu ciga ta aza a na a ciga nle. <sup>33</sup> Na vu yuwan isa'ani a tyo aza

a na a yuwaan nuwu isa'ani goon, to, atsupu e ne a da vaa tsura? Aza o unusu fo a tsu yuwan ta ne. <sup>34</sup> Na yaa yuwusan majiyan she aza a na aa tsupa du da yaa ca okopu, to, atsupu e ne a da yaa tsura? Aza o unusu fo a tsu ca ta aza o unusu, tsara a tawa a tsupa le ununa o kopoi. <sup>35</sup> I ciga n'yuwatan n du, i yuwaan le isa'ani. I kopoo le agba i zuwa okolo na aa tsupa du wan. Ne da atsupu a du aa dana abunda. Ne da waru yoo o'wo muwun m Mogono ma Asula. Waru u tsu yuwaan ta aza a na o tsu godyo shi, na aza e iwuya isa'ani. <sup>36</sup> Ye eneshe iliyali ya ama ununa Dada du eneshe iliyali.”

### She i ge'eto za ro wan

(Mat. 7:1-5)

<sup>37</sup> Avu u lyuwa elime na adanshi, “I ge'eto wan, adu fo ee ge'etowa du shi. I kototo wan, tsara o kototo du wan. I yuwan gafura, tsara a yuwaan du gafura. <sup>38</sup> Ne'ei, e te ne'e du: makundatsu ma sa'ani, wukiru ushiwun, torotoro, hali ocusho e ida. Ne da aa tsuwan du e ekere. Na makundatsu ma na i kunzuwayi, na ayi da aa kunzuwa du.”

<sup>39</sup> Reve u yuwaan le iroci i nda: “Irumba i ta gura roco irumba ure? Ele ra aa riya a aakari shi? <sup>40</sup> Mawun ma makaranta ma la'a manlu ma yi shi, amma za na o ritoi lon, u to o'wo ununa manlu ma yi ma ri.

<sup>41</sup> “Cine vaa kanlasa macaka ma na ma ri pe a lyusu vu za va wu, avu vi icina na aagbala a na a ri pe a lyusu va wu? <sup>42</sup> Cine vaa gura damma za va wu, ‘Isawan, lyawa mu utaa macaka ma na ma ri pe a lyusu va wu,’ agba avu vu rono aagbala a na a ri pe a lyusu va wu shi? Avu vuma vi ikpa'a! Rono ne'en aagbala a na a ri a lyusu va wu, tsara ve ene ulobonu u na voo utaa za va wu macaka ma na ma ri a lyusu va yi.”

### Udanga na muwun ma yi

(Mat. 7:16-20; Mat. 12:33-35)

<sup>43</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Udanga u sa'ani wu lo ana u tsu matsan muwun m babu afula shi, agba udanga u babu afula u tsu matsan muwun n sa'ani shi. <sup>44</sup> Udanga suru na muwun ma yi n da a tsu reve yi. A tsu taɓa ubiri o udanga wa awanda shi, ko adyumbu a ataci† shi. <sup>45</sup> Vuma va afula u tsu uta ta ni ili i sa'ani i na u zuwai o ookolo, za vu ulambu wa afula waru e ili yu ulambu ya afula a na u zuwai o ookolo pe da ulambu wa afula u tsu uta. Atsuma e ili i na i ri pe o ookolo a yi pe da adanshi a tsu uta.”

### Asuwi a afula no olo a asuwi

(Mat. 7:24-27)

<sup>46</sup> Avu u lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Cine tsa da yaa desu mu, ‘Zagbain, Zagbain,’ agba i yuwan ili i na n damma ndu i yuwan shi? <sup>47</sup> Za na aa tawusa ya'a va aa uwwusa ili i na maa dansa suru, a yuwusan le waru suru, n to roco du cu'un vuma na u ri. <sup>48</sup> U ta cu'un vuma na aa suwusa usaa, reve u kapa wacin wu usaa alungu, reve u suwa ikyun yu usaa'a ubata o ugbamu. Ana mini ma gbain ma tawai, avu u kebe usaa'a, agba u gura varu yi shi. Ana wo o'woi a suwa niyi ulobonu. <sup>49</sup> Za na uwwai adanshi a va, agba u linga ni ili i na wu uwwai shi, u to oroci a vuma na suwai u'wa wa yi a wuyun, agba u ri ni ikyun shi. Ana mini ma lapai usaa'a, reve u ramo babu usan. Uriyu wu u'wa u ndolo u riyā ta suru suru.”

### Yesu kambato ta aagbashi a yali ro gbaga

(Mat. 8:5-13)

**7** Ana u kotoi a dansaa ama ili i ndolo suru, reve u uwa Kafarnahum. <sup>2</sup> Yali† ya Roma i ro i shi ta na aag-

bashi a na u cigai lon. Aagbashi'i u shi ta ubanakun, gashi u ta kuwa. <sup>3</sup> Ana wu uwwai adama e Yesu, reve u lyunguwa yi azagbain a aza a Isra'ila a damma yi u tawa u kambato aagbashi a yi gbaga. <sup>4</sup> Ana a tawai ubata wa yi, reve a pati yi, adansa, “Vuma nda rawa ta vu yuwaan yi ulinga u nda, <sup>5</sup> adama a na u ciga ta ida i tsu lon, waru ayi da u suwaa ntsu aa'isa a tsu.” <sup>6</sup> Reve u kuru le.

Ayi a rawa zuzu nu u'wa'a, reve yali'i u lyungu n'utsa ya'a yi, a damma yi, “Zagbain, she vu damaton aciyawu wan. N rawa vu uwa o u'wa u va shi. <sup>7</sup> Waru n rawa n tawa ya'a wu shi. Vu yuwan adanshi goon u rawa ta, aagbashi a va o to o'wo gbaga. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na amu fo n ta na za na la'a numu, waru n ta na asoja a na a ri zala va. Agba n tsu damma ta za nda, ‘Yawa,’ reve gba u yawa. Waru n tsu damma ta za ro, ‘Tawa,’ reve gba u tawa. Aagbashi a va waru, n tsu damma yi ta, ‘Yuwan tsunda,’ avu u yuwan.”

<sup>9</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai ne, reve u yuwan asalama adama a yali'i. Reve u vadala u damma obolo a ama a na oo tono yi, “N ta dansaa du, ko atsuma a Isra'ila n tsura ucawu wo okolo ne tsunda shi.” <sup>10</sup> Ana aza a na a lyunguyi a kambai o u'wa, reve a cina aagbashi'i wo o'wo gbaga.

### Yesu yasan ta mawun ma maruna

<sup>11</sup> A jima shi, dafa u karai a tyo a lyuci na a tsu de Nayim, reve ogoro a yi no obolo a ama a kuru yi. <sup>12</sup> Ana u rawai zuzu nu u'uwata u lyuci'i, dafa a ga'ain na aakwaka utanuwu. Agba ayi da ulobo a nde'en o umatsun u makuci ma yi; waru makuci ma yi maruna ma da. Ama a abunda a lyuci'i a shi ta obolo na ayi. <sup>13</sup> Ana Zagbain we ene niyi, reve we ene iliyali ya yi, avu u damma yi, “She vu shon wan.”

<sup>14</sup> Reve u rawa u ju'wan aakpaga'a, reve aza a na a tanu niyi e isawan kuci. Avu u damma, “Ulobo, n ta dansaa wu,

vu 'yon.” <sup>15</sup>Reve aakwakwa'a u 'yon u danu, reve u uwa adanshi. Reve u tara yi u ca makuci ma yi.

<sup>16</sup>Reve a uwwa wovon suru, reve a yuwaan Asula ica. Reve a damma, “Tsu tsura ta vuma gbain va Asula atsuma a tsu!” Waru, “Asula a cuwan ta na ama a yi!” <sup>17</sup>Reve alabari a yi a baza atsuma a Yahuda ni ida i na i ri lo zuzu.

### Ojoro a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mat. 11:2-19)

<sup>18</sup>Reve ojoro a Yahaya a damma yi ili i na i farai suru. <sup>19</sup>Daɗa Yahaya deyi ama e re atsuma o ojoro a yi, reve u lyungu le ubata wu Zagbain, adansa, “Avu daɗa za na ri lo a tawa'a, ko tsu piri za ro?”

<sup>20</sup>Ana ama'a a rawai ubata wa yi, reve a damma, “Yahaya za vu Urumbusu da lyungu ntsu ya'a wu, ana, ‘Avu daɗa za na ri lo a tawa'a ko tsu piri za ro?’”

<sup>21</sup>Babu usan, reve Yesu kambato aza o ubanakun na mbala icu'un icu'un, no ozo o otoni a lima gbaga. Waru u kpatu'wa ta esu a nrumba. <sup>22</sup>Reve u usu le, “Yawai i damma yi ili i na yu uwwai, ni ili i na ye enei: nrumba me ene ta ure, akutsuma a wala ta, nkutu mo o'wo ta gbaga. Waru agulani a uwwa ta adanshi, a yasan ta akwakwa. Aza e iliyali waru a uwwa ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>23</sup>Za va aba'un da za na aa taɗatsa adama a va shi.”

<sup>24</sup>Ana ojoro a Yahaya a karai, reve u uwa a yuwusaan ama'a adanshi a Yahaya, avu u damma, “Nye i yawai akanla de atsuma o una? Apumpu a na upepu waa jingadasa? <sup>25</sup>Na ne da shi, nye i yawai ye ene? Vuma u'wotowu ni itana i sa'ani? O'o, aza a na a ri ni itana i sa'ani gba, aza a na a ri a nden mu uyo'o o ukobu u tsugono u da a ri. <sup>26</sup>Nye i yawai ye ene? Vumavasula? Ee, amayun a da, n damma du, u la'a ta vumavasula. <sup>27</sup>Ayi

daɗa za na a danai a Adanshi a Asula adama a yi, ‘Mpa n lyunguyi malingata ma va elime a wu, za na oo foboo wu ure.’ <sup>28</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa du, atsuma a aza a na ka matsain, za lo na rawai Yahaya shi. Ko ana wo o'woi ne, za na la'ai ukalamu o tsugono tsa Asula u la'a yi ta mgbain.”

<sup>29</sup>Ana a uwwai ne, reve ama suru hali na aza o ushishi wu utafa a usu Asula a na za va afulaɗ a da, ana a rumbu nle na cu'un vu urumbusu wa Yahaya. <sup>30</sup>Afarishi gba na aza a na e revei Wila lon, reve a 'yuwan ifobi ya Asula adama e le, ana a 'yuwain urumbusu wa Yahaya.

<sup>31</sup>Reve Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Na nye da maa kurato ama o gogo a nda? Nye i da o rotsoi? <sup>32</sup>O rotso ta muwun n na n ri nden e eden e dewu va aza e le, ‘Tsi ivulaa du ta gbala, agba i je'en shi. Tsu yuwaan du ta ishipe ya atsumolangu, agba i saala shi.’

<sup>33</sup>“Ana Yahayaɗ za vu Urumbusu tawai u lyuwusa shi, agba u sowuso masayan ma inabi shi; avu i damma, ‘U ta no otoni!’ <sup>34</sup>Avu waru amu Mawun ma Vuma n tawa ta a lyuwusa o sowuso, reve i damma, ‘Apa liwi no osowi, i'utsa ya aza o ushishi wu utafa na aza o unusu!’ <sup>35</sup>Agba a tsu reve ta urevu wa Asula amayun a da adama o ure u na ama o toni niyi.”

### Yesu o u'wa wa Simo Mafarishi

<sup>36</sup>Reve Mafarishi mo ro, za na a tsu de Simo, u banu Yesu u 'yawa u lyuwa ilyalya na ayi. Reve u 'yawa o u'wa u Mafarishi'i, reve u danu alya. <sup>37</sup>Ka ro shi ta pe atsuma a lyuci'i, za na danai nu unusu. Ana wu uwwai u ta pe a alya e ilyalya o u'wa wa Simo Mafarishi'i, reve u tawa na meden ma sa'ani ma mani'in ma maguru me ikebe. <sup>38</sup>Reve u kingyo zuzu na ayi, daɗa u uwai mesun e re'we-

tosu ana e Yesu na abara a yi. Reve u tasa le na anji a yi, avu u katala ana a yi. Avu u sukuma le mani'in.

<sup>39</sup> Ana Mafarishi ma na ma banu niyi me enei ne, reve u jiyani o okolo a yi, "Na shi vuma nda vumavasula da, u shi te reve cu'un vu ka ne da a ju'usan yi, adama a na za vu unusu da."

<sup>40</sup> Reve u usu u damma yi, "Simo, n ta ni ili i na maa damma wu."

Reve u usu, "Nye i da, manlu?"

<sup>41</sup> Avu u damma, "Vuma ro shi ta o tonon ama e re utan, za ta ikebe i na i rawai ikebe yu ulivu ukpakuton (500),<sup>3</sup> za ta waru kupoton. <sup>42</sup> Ana a gura tsupai shi, reve u lyawaa le ikebe'e. Atsuma e le zane da aa la'a ciga yi?"

<sup>43</sup> Reve u usu, "E yeni i va, za na a lyawayi abunda."

Reve Yesu usu yi, "Vu usu ta mejege."

<sup>44</sup> Ana u vadalai ubata wu ka'a, reve u damma Simo, "Ve ene ta ka nda? N uwa ta o u'wa wa wu, vu ca mu mini n sa'a ana shi. Ayi gba u re'weto ta ana a va na abara a yi, reve u tasa le na anji a yi. <sup>45</sup> Ana vu raba numu, vu katala mu shi. Ayi gba diga ana n uwai pa u lyawa ukatalu wa ana a va shi. <sup>46</sup> Vu sukuma aaci a va mani'in shi. Ayi gba u sukuma ta ana a va mani'in ma maguru. <sup>47</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa wu, unusu wa abunda wa yi suru a yuwaan yi ta gafura, adama a na u roco ta icigi lon. Waru za na a yuwayin gafura wa'a, icigi ya yi wa'a da."

<sup>48</sup> Reve u damma ka'a, "A yuwaan wu ta gafura wu unusu wa wu."

<sup>49</sup> Dada aza a na a ri a alyo obolo na ayi a uwai a dansa vani le, "Zane da ne tsunda'a, zane da fo rawai u yuwan gafura vu unusu?"

<sup>50</sup> Reve u damma ka'a, "Ucawu wo okolo a wu u wawa wu ta. Wala vu rawa lafiya."

### Amaci o ro a kuru ta Yesu

**8** A jima shi, dada Yesu kandaruwai ilyuci na mulyuci'i a yuwusan alajiya, a casu Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsa Asula. Ele Kupanejere'e a dana ta obolo na ayi. <sup>2</sup> Waru amaci a na o utayi otoni a lima nu ubanakun atsuma e le o toni yi ta. Ele da Meri,† za na a tsu de Magadaliya, za na o utayi otoni a lima e cindere atsuma a yi, <sup>3</sup> na Yuwana ka va Kuza (zagbain o u'wa wa Hiridu), na Suzana, no ozo o ro na abunda. Amaci a nda a kambusa le ta ni ili ya aciyele.

### Iroci yi cimbi

(Mat. 11:2-19)

<sup>4</sup> Ana ama a abunda o bolotoi, waru ama a tawusa ya'a yi lyuci lyuci, reve u yuwaan le iroci: <sup>5</sup> "Cimbi ro 'yawa ta ca'an. Ayi pe atsuma a mazaza me icu'un, reve ozo o ro o oco o ure. Avu ama a dadasa icu'u'un, avu nnunu n kakada le. <sup>6</sup> Icu'un i ro waru yo oco ubata wa atali. Ana o utai, reve e 'yewe adama a na a tsuraj atani shi. <sup>7</sup> Avu ozo o ro o oco a awanda, avu a 'lyon obolo na awanda'a, avu awanda'a a gbagbala le. <sup>8</sup> Avu icu'un i ro yo oco a mabula ma sa'ani, avu ishina'a a yuwan mgbain, avu a matsan agaza agaza. Nu u cu'wan macu'untsu ma ta, reve a matsan ncu'untsu ukpaku."

Ana u dammai ne, avu u lyasan udyo u damma, "Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa."

<sup>3</sup>7:41 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "dinari ukpakuton (500)." Kalyuwa Ucuuduwu wi "Ikebe".

**Ili i na i zuwai Yesu  
tsu yuwan uritosu ni iroci**

(Mat. 13:10-17; Mak. 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup>Reve ojoro a yi e ece yi ucuɗuwu wi iroci'i. <sup>10</sup>Reve u damma le, "Aɗu ɗa a lyawai i reve ili yu usokowu u tsugono tsā Asulā. Amma aza a na a ri pe shi, she ni iroci i ɗa a tsu yuwaan le tsarā:

'A ta gura kaɓyuwā, agba e ene shi. A mawwa a ta gura uwwa, agba aa gura tsurā urevu shi.' <sup>◇</sup>

**Yesu cuɗuwa ta iroci yi cimbi'i**

(Mat. 13:18-23; Mak. 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup>"Apa ucuɗuwu wi iroci'i: Cu'un ayi ɗa adanshi a Asulā. <sup>12</sup>Icu'un i na yo ocoi o ure, ele ɗa iroci ya aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asulā. Reve Mekerenkesu ma tawā, aɓu u tara le adanshi'i o okolo e le, tsarā a zuwa okolo e le a wawa le wan.

<sup>13</sup>Icu'un i na yo ocoi ubatā wa atali, ele ɗa aza a na a ushiyi adanshi'i na maɓa-nga ana a uwwa niyi, agba a ri na aralu shi. Ucawu wo okolo e le yashi meketeci ma ɗa, yashi yu ulyungusa, aɓu a riya.

<sup>14</sup>Aza a na o ocoi a awanda, ele ɗa aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asulā, agba atsumā a mmalu n le, reve atsumalimā, nu uyo'o wu uvadi, nu utsuru u reme le, reve a kuɗa a lyuwa elime. <sup>15</sup>Aza a na o ocoi a maɓulā ma sa'ani, ele ɗa ama a aɓulā, aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asulā, reve e reme yi ugbamu o okolo e le, aɓu a yuwan ankuri a bala."

**Fitila e eelele**

(Mak. 4:21-25)

<sup>16</sup>Aɓu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "A tsu ɗaɓa fitila, aɓu a kpaɗo yi na aasa'atsu shi, ko a zuwa yi a mbungulu shi. A tsu zuwa yi ta e eelele, tsarā aza

a na a uwusa e ene ekan. <sup>17</sup>Babu ili i na i ri usokowu i na oo utaa a alanga e eteshe shi. Babu waru ili i na i ri wupalu e irumbu ana oo utaa e ekan shi. <sup>18</sup>I ka-lyuwā ben ununa yaa uwwusa. Za na ri na ayi a ta dashi yi, za na gba ri na ayi shi, ke'en na we inda u ri na ayi a ta ushi yi i ɗa."

**Mma va Yesu na muwun ma anawu**

(Mat. 12:46-50; Mak. 3:31-35)

<sup>19</sup>Mma va Yesu na muwun ma anawu a tawā ta ubatā u na u ri, amma adama o obolo a gura rawa zuzu na ayi shi. <sup>20</sup>Aɓu a damma yi, "Mma va wu na muwun ma anawu ma wu a ta de a alanga, a ciga ta e ene wu."

<sup>21</sup>Reve u usu, "Mma va na muwun ma anawu n va, ele ɗa aza a na a uwwusa adanshi a Asulā, aɓu a yuwusan ulinga na ayi."

**Yesu isawaton ta upepu**

(Mat. 8:23-27; Mak. 4:35-41)

<sup>22</sup>Urana u ro, aɓu Yesu damma ojoro a yi, "Tsu 'yawai a nge'en m mala n ndede." Aɓu a uwa a wantsu'un obolo, reve a kara. <sup>23</sup>Ele atsumā a mmalu, aɓu nlavu m purā yi. Reve wunla nu upepu u 'yon a mala'a, reve mini ma ciga mo shiton wantsun u le, hali a shi a ciga malifaa.

<sup>24</sup>Reve a 'yawa a jisan yi, reve a damma, "Zagbain, zagbain, tsu ciga ta malifaa!"

Aɓu u 'yon u bara upepu na mini'i, reve upepu'u u von kwin. <sup>25</sup>Aɓu we ece le, "Te ɗa ucawu wo okolo a ɗu?"

Na wovon na asalama, aɓu e ecelei, "Zane ɗa nda'a? Hali u yuwaan upepu na mini nlangi, reve a yuwan ili i na u dammai!"

### Opcino o ozo o otoni a lima

(Mat. 8:28-34; Mak. 5:1-20)

<sup>26</sup>Avu a rawa e ida ya Garasa, za na mini ma kasalai ni ida ya Galili. <sup>27</sup>Yesu a motaa a wantsu'un, reve vuma ro atsumaa a lyuci gbain u ga'an na ayi, u ta no otoni a lima. Vuma'a u jima ta ana wo otoy itana, ko wa asa atsumaa a ama. Ubata wa ason u da u tsu dana. <sup>28</sup>Ana we enei Yesu, avu u bosho na yisaali, avu u riya a makakan ma yi, avu u saala lon, "Yesu, Mawun mo Mogono ma Asula, te da imini ya wu na amu, n ta patishi wu she vu zuwa mu a atsumalima wan!" <sup>29</sup>U damma ta ne, ana Yesu zuwai otoni a lima o ndolo a lyawa vuma'a. Na abunda otoni a lima o ndolo a tsu vari ta vuma ndolo e ida. A tsu baru yi ta, reve a vara yi akani a ana ne ekere, tsara a dana a kalyuwusa yi. Agba u tsu kasa ta akani o ndolo, reve otoni a lima o lo yi a tyo atsumaa o una.

<sup>30</sup>Ana Yesu ece niyi, "Cine tsa da aala a wu?"

Avu u usu, "Aala a va a da Obolo," adama a na otoni a lima a uwa yi ta na abunda. <sup>31</sup>Avu a pati yi, she u gbara le a tyo a akari a aru'un lungu-lungu a na a ri nu utyo shi wan.

<sup>32</sup>Obolo a ngurusumu ma abunda n dana ta lo a alyuna zala va agadi. Avu otoni a lima'a a pati yi u lyawa le a uwa atsumaa e le, reve u lyawa le a uwa. <sup>33</sup>Ana otoni a lima'a o utai atsumaa a vuma'a, avu a uwa atsumaa a ngurusumu'u. Reve obolo a ngurusumu'u a suma a zura a tyo a mala'a, reve a kuwa pe.

<sup>34</sup>Aza a na a danai a aguba a ngurusumu'u, avu a suma, a 'yawa a ca alabari a lyuci gbain na mulyuci. <sup>35</sup>Avu ama a 'yawa, tsara e ene ili i na i farai. Ana a tawai ubata wa Yesu, avu a cina lo vuma na danai no otoni a lima nden ubata wa yi, u'otowu ni itana nu ugbozu wa yi. Reve wovon u tsura le. <sup>36</sup>Aza a na

e enei ne esu e le, avu a damma ununa a wawai za vo otoni a lima'a. <sup>37</sup>Avu ama e ida ya Garasa a pati yi u lyawaa le ida i le, adama a na a uwwa ta wovon lon. Avu u uwa a wantsun, azama u lyawa le.

<sup>38</sup>Ayi gba za na otoni a lima o utai atsumaa a yi, reve u pati tsara u lyawa yi u kuru yi. Agba Yesu usu shi, da da u damma niyi, <sup>39</sup>"Kamba o u'wa, reve vu damma ili i na Asula a yuwaan nuwu suru." Avu vuma'a u kara, avu u reme a casu aalabari e ili i na Yesu yuwaan niyi suru.

### Aakwakwa o usheli na ka vu ubanakun

(Mat. 9:18-26; Mak. 5:21-43)

<sup>40</sup>Ana Yesu kambai Galili, avu obolo a raba yi, adama a na a ta pura yi. <sup>41</sup>Atsumaa a azagbagbain a aa'isa'a, za na a tsu de Jayiru, u tawa ta u kingyo a makakan ma yi, avu u pati yi, tsara u 'yawa o u'wa wa yi. <sup>42</sup>Adama a na usheli u ta wa yi, za na ri a'wan kupa ne ejere, u ciga ta makuwaa.

Ayi atsumaa a mmalu, reve obolo'o a gbagbalasa yi. <sup>43</sup>Ka ro waru, za na yuwain a'wan kupa ne ejere o ocosu mpasa, [wu una ta ili i na u ri na yi suru e ekere a aza a aguma,] agba u jebe yi shi. <sup>44</sup>Avu u tawa nu ucina, avu u ju'wan upasu wu utugu wa Yesu. Babu usan, da da wocosu wu mpasa ma yi n lyawai.

<sup>45</sup>Avu Yesu ece, "Zane da ju'wan numu?"

Ana a wasain suru, reve Bituru damma, "Zagbain, ama a abunda a da a ri pa, waru a ta gbagbalasa wu."

<sup>46</sup>Avu u damma, "A ju'wan mu ta. Mu uwwa ta ucira wu utai atsumaa a va."

<sup>47</sup>Ana ka'a we enei waa gura soko aciyayi shi, avu wu utai e meje'en ma lipu, reve u kingyo a makakan ma yi. A makakan ma ama suru, avu u damma ili i na i zuwai u ju'wain utugu wa yi nu ununa wo o'woi gbaga babu usan. <sup>48</sup>Avu



u damma yi, “Usheli, ucawu wo okolo a wu wo o'woto wu ta gbaga. Wala na asuvu nden.”

<sup>49</sup> Ayi atsuma a adanshi, avu nanza tawa de o u'wa wa Jayiru, zagbain va aa'isa'a, avu u damma Jayiru, “Usheli wa wu u kuwa ta de. She vu damaton manlu'u wan.”

<sup>50</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai ne, avu u damma Jayiru, “She vu uwwa wovon wan. Ca okolo, u ta kambā gbaga.”

<sup>51</sup> Ana u rawai o u'wa wa Jayiru, u lyawa nanza uwa obolo na ayi shi, she Bituru, na Yahaya, na Yakubu, na dada na mma mawu'un. <sup>52</sup> Ama pe atsuma a mesun na yisaali adama a yi. Avu Yesu damma le, “Lyawai mesun. Koto u kuwa shi. Nlavu n da waa yuwusan.”

<sup>53</sup> Avu o zo'oso yi, adama a na e reve ta u kuwa ta de. <sup>54</sup> Ana u remei ukere wa yi, avu u 'yasan u'fyo, avu u damma, “Usheli u va, 'yon!” <sup>55</sup> Reve wivuwun wa yi u kambā, babu usan dada u 'yoyin. Avu u damma a ca yi ilyalya tsara u lyuwa. <sup>56</sup> Avu nan dada va yi a yuwan asalama. Avu u damma le, she a damma vuma ili i na i farai wan.

### Yesu lyungu ta Kupanejere

(Mat. 10:5-15; Mak. 6:7-13)

**9** Reve Yesu de Kupanejere'e, avu u ca le ucira nu ukadu e ekere o otoni a lima suru, waru a yuwan opocino icu'un-icu'un. <sup>2</sup> Waru u lyungu le ta a yuwan alajijiya a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsa Asula, reve waru a kambato aza o ubanakun gbaga. <sup>3</sup> Reve u damma le, “She i tara ili i ro adama a mmalu n du wan; she i tara afanga, ko tsan, ko ilyalya, ko ikebe wan. Waru i tara utugu u ro wan. <sup>4</sup> O u'wa u na i cu'wain suru, i danu pe hali mantsa ma na yaa kara. <sup>5</sup> Waru ubata u na a usu ndu shi, na yaa

lyawa lyuci'i, i kakala mabuta ma ana ma du. <sup>6</sup> U to o'wo iroci i na yoo roco ama a lyuci'i a yuwan mejege shi.” <sup>6</sup> Avu a kara a uwusa a mulyuci, a yuwusan alajijiya, waru a yuwusan opocino ubata biti.

### Ukwa wa Yahaya za vu Urumbusu

(Mat. 14:1-12; Mak. 6:14-29)

<sup>7</sup> Ana mogono Hiridu Antiba uwwai alabari e ili i na aa yuwusan, reve asuvu a yi a riya, adama a na ozo o ro a ta dansa, Yahaya da a 'yasan atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>8</sup> Ozo o ro gba a damma, ana Iliya da tawai. Ozo o ro a damma, vuma ta atsuma a amasula a da 'yoyin. <sup>9</sup> Avu Hiridu damma, “N kodo ta aaci a Yahaya. To, zane da maa uwuwa cu'un vi ili i nda adama a yi?” Reve u ciga we ene yi.

### Yesu lyuwato ta ama ukpakukupa uton

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mak. 6:30-44; Yah. 6:1-14)

<sup>10</sup> Ana ajiya'a a kambai, reve a damma Yesu ili i na a yuwain. Reve u kara obolo ne ele a nge'en a tyo a lyuci ro na a tsu de Besaida. <sup>11</sup> Ana obolo a ama e enei ne, reve a kuru yi. Avu u raba le, reve u yuwaan le adanshi o tsugono tsa Asula. Reve u kambato aza o ubanakun gbaga.

<sup>12</sup> Urana a mariyaa, reve Kupanejere'e a rawa a damma yi, “Vu lyawa ama'a adama a uwa a mulyuci ni ilyuci i na i ri zuzu adama a cu'wan, adama waru a tsura ilyalya. Adama a na ubata u na tsu ri za pa shi.”

<sup>13</sup> Avu u usu le, “Ca nle ilyalya.”

Dafa a usuyi, “Tsu ri ni ili i na i la'ai akpatali o ton na mugula n re shi. She na tsa 'yawa tsu tsulaa ama a nda ilyalya suru.” <sup>14</sup> (Ama a na a shi lo a rawa ta ali ukpakukupa uton.)

<sup>9</sup>:5 A mantsa mo ndolo, na vuma zakatsa mabuta ma atugu ko wu kala mabuta ma ana ma yi, ure u ro u da u na woo roco wu kasa ta aciyayi na ama a lyuci ndolo.

Avu u damma ojoro a yi, “Zuwai ama a danu obolo obolo, ama kupoton-uton.”<sup>15</sup> Reve a yuwan ne, a zuwa le a danu suru.<sup>16</sup> Ana u tarai akpatali o to'on na mugula n re'e, avu u 'yasan aaci u ka-lyuwa zuva, avu u godyoo Asula. Avu wu busa a casu ojoro a yi a tyowushe ama.<sup>17</sup> Suru nle a lyuwa ta a cuwan. Ana o bolotoi akapi a na a buwai, a rawa ta asaka kupa ne ejere.

### Bituru yuwan ta adanshi adama e Yesu

(Mat. 16:13-19; Mak. 8:27-29)

<sup>18</sup>Urana u ro, ayi a avasa ayi a nde'en, avu ojoro a yi a rawa zuzu. Avu we ece le, “Zane da ama aa tarasa mu?”

<sup>19</sup>Reve a usu, “Ozo o ro a damma, avu da Yahaya za vu Urumbusu. Ozo o ro gba a damma Iliya da. Ozo o ro waru a damma, vuma ta atsuma a amasula a da 'yoyin.”

<sup>20</sup>Avu we ece le, “Adu gba, zane da yaa tarasa n ri?”

Avu Bituru usu u damma, “Avu da Kristi Zamawawa,† za na utai ubata wa Asula.”

<sup>21</sup>Reve u bara le, she a damma za wan.<sup>22</sup> Avu u damma, “Amayun a da, Mawun ma Vuma ma ta uwwa atsumalima icu'un-icu'un. Azagbain, na nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n Wila waru a ta 'yuwan yi, hali o una yi. O urana wa ta'atsu, a ta 'yasan yi.”

<sup>23</sup>Reve u damma le suru, “Za na cigai u kuru mu, she nu u wasan aciyayi, reve u tara akpata a atsumalima a yi urana suru, avu u kuru mu.<sup>24</sup> Za na a yuwusan adama a wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Za na waru 'yuwain aciyayi adama a va, a ta wawa yi.<sup>25</sup> Nye i da vuma mu-nai, nu u tsura uvadi u nda suru, avu u lamba wuma wa yi?<sup>26</sup> Za na aa uwwusa wono u va na adanshi a va, amu Mawun ma Vuma fo n ta uwwa wono wa yi, na n tawa na tsugbain tsa Dada tsai va na

tsugbain tsa nlingata ma Asula a akiza.<sup>27</sup> Amma amayun a da maa dansaa du, ozo o ro a ta pa ubata u nda na aa kuwa shi, she ne e ene tsugono tsa Asula.”†

### Lipu va Yesu vadalai

(Mat. 17:1-8; Mak. 9:2-8)

<sup>28</sup>Ana a yuwain ayin kunla, ana u yuwain adanshi o ndolo, avu u tara Bituru na Yahaya na Yakubu. Reve a katsa masasan mo ro adama u yuwan avasa.<sup>29</sup> Ayi atsuma a avasa, da da ure-wesu wa yi u vadalai, itana ya yi waru a kambai u'uri a lyulyuwusa esu.<sup>30</sup> Reve e ene ama e re a adanshi na ayi, ele da Iliya na Musa.<sup>31</sup> A tawai atsuma a tsugbain a yuwusan adanshi o ukwa wa yi u na waa kuwushi Urishelima ununa Adanshi a Asula a dammai.<sup>32</sup> Bituru na aza a na a ri obolo na ayi, a shi ta a nlavu lon. Ana a 'yoyin, reve e ene tsugbain tsai yi na ama e re ana a ri mishin na ayi.<sup>33</sup> Ana ama o ndolo a lyawa niyi, avu Bituru yuwan adanshi nu ulambu u majiyan, u damma Yesu, “Zagbain, u lobono ta ana tsu ri pa. Tsu ta yuwan pa ogodo a ta'atsu: za ta za va wu, za ta za va Musa, za ta waru za va Iliya.”

<sup>34</sup>Ana u dammai ne, reve eleshe a tawa wu pupala le, da da a uwwai wovon.<sup>35</sup> Reve u dyo wu utai pe ana, “Ayi da Mawun ma va za na n dangwai. Yu uwwa yi.”<sup>36</sup> Ana u dyo'o u yuwain adanshi, avu e ene Yesu ayi a nde'en. Reve a baru na le. A mantsa mo ndolo, a damma za ro ili i na e enei shi.

### Yesu kambatoi mawun mo otoni a lima gbaga

(Mat. 17:14-18; Mak. 9:14-27)

<sup>37</sup>Ana usana u tawai, ana a cipai a masasa'an, avu obolo a ama a ga'aton yi.<sup>38</sup> Reve vuma ro atsuma o obolo'o u yuwan dewu, “Manlu, yuwan ankuri, ka-lyuwa mawun ma va. Adama a na ayi da mu goon.<sup>39</sup> No otoni a lima a kumba

yi, u tso oruwo ta. Reve u polo yi, avu wo o'wo e ikpatatsu, reve una wa yi u yuwan apuci'ya. U tsu lyawa yi go'o shi, u tsu ciga ta wu una yi. <sup>40</sup> Avu m pati ojoro a wu o utaa yi otoni a lima'a, agba a gura shi."

<sup>41</sup> Avu u usu, "Adu ama o gogo, aza a na a cayi okolo shi, ozo o okolo o ugbamu; hali mantsa ma ne maa danu na adu a yuwasaan du ankuri? Tawa na mawun ma wu pa nda."

<sup>42</sup> Ayi a tawa, avu otoni a lima'a o polo yi, avu u uwa ikpatatsu. Avu Yesu bara otoni a lima'a, reve u kambuwa mawu'un gbaga. Reve u ca dada va yi ayi. <sup>43</sup> Reve ama a uwa asalama o ucira wa Asula.

**Yesu yuwisan ta  
adanshi o ukwa wa yi**

(Mat. 17:22-23; Mak. 9:30-32)

Ele atsuma a asalama e ili i na u yuwain suru, avu u damma ojoro a yi, <sup>44</sup> "Lyawa adanshi a nda a uwa a atsuva a du. A ta wina Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a ama." <sup>45</sup> Agba ele a gura reve adanshi'i shi. O soko le ta urevu wa adanshi'i adama e reve wan. Ele gba a uwwusa ta wovon u na ee ece yi.

**Tsugbashi tsa abula**

(Mat. 18:1-5; Mak. 9:33-40)

<sup>46</sup> Avu mawasan ma 'yon atsuma e le adama a zane da zagbain atsuma e le. <sup>47</sup> Ana Yesu revei majiyan me le, dada u tarai mawun mo ro, reve wi isawaton yi zuzu na ayi. <sup>48</sup> Avu u damma le, "Za na ushiyi mawun ma nda na ala a va, amu da u ushiyi. Waru za na usu numu, za na lyungu numu da u ushiyi. Za na ri zawa'a atsuma a du, ayi da zagbain."

<sup>49</sup> Reve Yahaya usu, u damma, "Zagbain, tse ene ta nanza o utasu otoni a lima na ala a wu, agba tsu putsaa yi ta adama a na u ri obolo na atsu shi."

<sup>50</sup> Avu u damma yi, "She i putsaa yi wan, adama a na za na 'yuwan tsu shi, za tsu da."

**Malyuci ma Samariya  
ma 'yuwain Yesu**

<sup>51</sup> Ana yashi i na waa kara zuva yuwain zuzu, reve u saba a tyo Urishe-  
lima. <sup>52</sup> Reve u lyungu nlingata elime a yi. Avu gba a kara, reve a uwa a ma-  
lyuci ma aza a Samariya adama o foboo yi. <sup>53</sup> Avu ama'a a 'yuwan yi, adama a na u zuwai makakan ma yi a tyo Urishe-  
lima. <sup>54</sup> Ana Yakubu na Yahaya ojoro a yi e enei ne, avu a damma, "Zagbain, vu ciga ta tsu zuwa akina a cipa zuva u ku-  
lato le?" <sup>55</sup> Avu u vadala, reve u bara le. <sup>56</sup> Reve a kara a tyo a malyuci mo ro.

**Aza a na a dansa a ta kuru Yesu**

(Mat. 8:19-22)

<sup>57</sup> Ele a mmalu o ure, avu vuma ro damma yi, "N ta kuru wu ubata u na vu tyoyi suru."

<sup>58</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "Nranji n ta na angu; nnunu waru n ta ni ikinda. Amu Mawun ma Vuma† n ri nu ubata u na maa gbasato shi."

<sup>59</sup> Avu u damma za ro, "Vu kuru mu."

Avu u damma, "Zagbain, lyawa ne'en she na n cido aabara a va."

<sup>60</sup> Avu gba u damma yi, "Lyawa akwakwa a cido akwakwa e le. Avu gba'a vu 'yawa vu yuwan alajiya o tsugono tsa Asula."

<sup>61</sup> Avu za ro waru damma, "N ta kuru wu manlu, agba lyawa ne'en n 'yawa n revetyo aza o u'wa a tsu ukaru u va."

<sup>62</sup> Dada Yesu damma niyi, "Za na guzai ubari wi inan, avu u vadala a kan-lasa acapa, wu ntsaa na tsugono tsa Asula shi."

**Yesu lyungu ta ama  
kupocindere ne ejere**

**10** Ana o kotoi ayi ndolo, avu Zagbain dangwisa ama o ro kupocindere ne ejere,<sup>8</sup> avu u lyungu le ejere-re, tsara a kara elime a yi a tyo e ilyuci i na ayi waa tawa u yawaw. <sup>2</sup>U damma le ta, “Ugasa'a u ta abunda, agba alingi'i a kalama ta. Adama o ndolo i pati Zagbain vu ufuluma'a, tsara u lyungu aza o ulinga, tsara a yuwaan yi ugasa'a. <sup>3</sup>Walai! N ta lyungusu du cine i revei mukyokyon e memere ma nkerenkesu. <sup>4</sup>I tara osonu e ikebe, ko tsan, ko atan o ro wan. She i jima e icasu o ure wan.

<sup>5</sup>“Ni i fara uwa o u'wa, i fara yuwan, ‘Azo'wa! Tsu tawaa du ta na asuvu nden!’ <sup>6</sup>Na vuma na cigai asuvu nden pe o u'wa u ndolo, lyawa asuvu nden n du a danu o u'wa u ndolo. Agba na a 'yuwan, asuvu nden n du a kambay ya'a du. <sup>7</sup>Yi isawan o u'wa u ndolo, i lyuwa i sowo ili i na a ca ndu pe, adama a na lingi ntsaa ta na atsupu a yi. I kandaruwanda nden o u'wa u nda a tyo o u'wa u ndede wan.

<sup>8</sup>“Ni i uwa a lyuci, avu a ushi du, i lyuwa ili i na a tawaa ndu suru. <sup>9</sup>Aza o ubanakun, i yuwaan le opocino. Avu i damma le, ‘Tsugono tsaa Asula tsaa ta lo zuzu na adu.’ <sup>10</sup>Ni i uwa a lyuci, avu a kudaa a ushi du, yawai e re, avu i damma, <sup>11</sup>‘Mabuta ma na tsu dasai a ana a tsu tsu kapatsaa du ta. I reve, tsugono tsaa Asula tsaa ta lo zuzu.’ <sup>12</sup>N ta dansaa du o urana wu uge'etosu, uge'etosu wo Sodom u to o'wo wa'a e ekere a lyuci ndolo.”

**Ilyuci i na i 'yuwain a usu**

(Mat. 11:20-24)

<sup>13</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Woo yo'ono du shi, aza a Korasinu, woo yo'ono du shi, aza a Besaida. Na a shi a yuwaan aza a Sida na aza a Taya ili ya asalama i na a yuwaan du, a shi ta vadala nu ujimu, avu a danu na akashi usukutu, adama a atsumolangu.\*\* <sup>14</sup>O urana wu uge'etosu, Asula a ta la'a roco Taya na Sida isa'ani na adu. <sup>15</sup>Avu Kafarnahum, a ta 'yasan wu zuva? O'o, a ta vari wu a aakari a alungu a atsumalima.

<sup>16</sup>“Za na uwwa ndu, amu da waa uwwusa. Za na 'yuwan du, amu da u 'yuwain. Za na 'yuwan numu waru u 'yuwan ta za na lyungu numu.”

Ana a uwwai ne, avu o uta.

**Ukambu wa ama  
kupocindere ne ejere'e**

(Mat. 11:25-27; Mat. 13:16-17)

<sup>17</sup>Avu ama kupocindere ne ejere o ndolo a kambaa na mazanga, reve a damma, “Zagbain, hali no otoni a limaa a tsu yuwan ta ili i na tsu damma nle a yuwan a ala a wu.”

<sup>18</sup>Reve u usu, “Me ene ta Male† ma riyai ana imadatsu diga zuva.†† <sup>19</sup>N ca du ta ucira e ekere e iyo na agashi na a aci a n'yuwatan n du. Ili yi lo i na yaa ju'wan du shi ko ke'en. <sup>20</sup>She i yuwan mazanga adama o ndolo wan, agba i yuwan mazanga ana a danai ala a du zuva.”

<sup>21</sup>A yashi i ndolo, Yesu danaa ta tapu na mazanga o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza, avu u damma, “Dada, n godyoo wu ta, Zagbain va zuva ni ida, adama a na vu sokoi adanshi o ndolo e ekere a aza o urevu

§10:1 Akuci a linga ro a damma “kupocindere.”

\*\*10:13 Ama a Isra'ila a tsu danu ta o okomo adama o roco atsumolangu.

††10:18 Atsuma a adanshi a Luka re re ta lo na vaa gura vadala Mekerenkesu: Cine u ri “otoni a limaa a na a la'ai ucira” (na Tsugana, Iblis, Luk. 4:2), na aala a yi (na Tsugana Shedan). Na Tsishingini, Mekerenkesu ma da a tsu yuwaan ulinga.

nu ugbozu, ̑vu vu cuduwaa muwun n ke'en. Amayun a ɗa, Dada, adama a na ̑yi nda ̑yi ɗa ifobi i sa'ani ya wu.

<sup>22</sup> “Ili suru Dada va ɗa ca numu. Za lo revei ko zane ɗa Mawu'un shi, she Dada va yi goon, ko za reve waru ko zane ɗa Dada u ri shi she Mawu'un goon, na aza a na Mawu'un u ɗangulai tsara u cuduwa le.”

<sup>23</sup> ̑Vu u vadala ubata wo ojoro a yi, ̑vu u damma le usokowu, “Aza a aba'un a ɗa esu a na e enei ili i na ye enei. <sup>24</sup> N ta dansaa ɗu amasula a abunda na ngono, a ciga ta e ene ili i na ye enei, agba e ene shi. A uwwa waru ili i na yu uwwai, agba a uwwa shi.”

### Iroci i vuma va abula va Samariya

<sup>25</sup> ̑Vu za ro za na revei Wila† wa Musa lon, u 'yon mishin a lyungusa yi, ̑vu u damma, “Manlu, nye maa yuwan, ̑vu n tsura wuma u na woo koto shi?”

<sup>26</sup> ̑Vu Yesu ece yi, “Nye i ɗa i ri uɗanu a Wila? Cine vu tsu cuduwa le?”

<sup>27</sup> Reve vuma u usu, “Vu ciga Zagbain Asula a wu no ookolo a wu suru, na wuma wa wu suru, nu ucira wa wu suru, na asuvu a wu suru. ̑Vu vu ciga moron ma nden ma wu cine vu cigai aciyawu.”<sup>‡‡</sup>

<sup>28</sup> ̑Vu Yesu damma, “Amayun a ɗa vu dammai, yuwan ne vu ta tsura wuma.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>29</sup> ̑Yi gba vuma'a u ciga ta u kambato aciyayi za na ri nu unusu shi, ̑vu we ece yi, “Zane ɗa moron ma nden ma va?”

<sup>30</sup> ̑Vu Yesu usu yi, “Vuma ro uta ta gawan va Urishelima a 'yawa zala va Jeriko, ̑vu u ga'an na aza a ngalalai. ̑Vu o fodo yi itana, ̑vu a ru'wa yi lon, ke'en ɗa a lyawaa niyi wuma. <sup>31</sup> Wo o'wo ta ganu ro ta a mmalu o ure'e,

ana we enei vuma'a, ̑vu u kanzu'wa alanga. <sup>32</sup> Ne ɗa waru vuma va Levi ro kuruyi ure'e, ana we enei vuma'a, reve u kanzu'wa alanga. <sup>33</sup> Reve vuma va Samariya ro ̑yi atsuma a mmalu, reve u rawa ubata u na vuma'a u ri. Ana we ene niyi, ̑vu we ene yi iliyali. <sup>34</sup> ̑Vu u 'yawa ubata u na u ri, reve u tsuwan yi mani'in na aguma, ɗaɗa wu nlaɗi antsu'u na akashomuna. ̑Vu u zuwa yi o mololi ma yi. ̑Vu u 'yawato yi o u'wa wo omocin, ubata u na wi indana niyi. <sup>35</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ̑vu u tara ikebe yu ulivu i re,<sup>¶</sup> ̑vu u ca za vu ukalyuwusa wu u'wa wo omoci'in. ̑Vu u damma, ‘Vu kalyuwusa yi, ni ili i ro i buwa, na n kamba n ta tsupa wu.’

<sup>36</sup> “O ookolo a wu, atsuma a ama a ta'atsu a nda, zane ɗa moron ma nden ma za na aza a ngalalai a gagalai?”

<sup>37</sup> ̑Vu vuma'a u usu, “Za na roco niyi isa'ani.”

̑Vu Yesu damma yi, “Yawa vu yuwan ne fo.”

### O u'wa wa Meri na Marta

<sup>38</sup> Yesu no ojoro a yi atsuma a mmalu, ̑vu a rawa ubata u na ka ro za na a tsu de Marta, za na raba nle, ̑vu waru u ca le ucu'watan. <sup>39</sup> U ta na zawa'a na a tsu de Meri,† za na danuyi a makakan ma Zagbain a uwwusa adanshi a yi. <sup>40</sup> Marta gba ifobi i na waa yuwusan i tara ta ugbozu wa yi. Reve u tawa, ̑vu we ece yi, “Zagbain, u bali wu ana zawa'a va lyawa numu o ulinga a nde'en shi? Damma yi u tawa u kamba mu.”

<sup>41</sup> ̑Vu ̑yi Zagbain u usu yi, “Marta, Marta, vu dama ta na atsumalima e ili ya abunda, <sup>42</sup> agba ili i ta i ɗa a la'a cigai. Meri gba u dangwa ta ili i na i la'ai

<sup>‡‡</sup>10:27 Vuma'a u yuwan ta adanshi atsuma o U.Wl. 6:5, na N.Gn. 19:18.

<sup>¶</sup>10:35 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ̑yi ɗa “dinari i re.” Kalyuwa Ucuɗuwu wi “Ikebe.”

<sup>◇</sup>10:28 N.Gn. 18:5.

ulobonu, waru aa usa yi i ɗa e ekere a yi shi.”

### Uritosu wa Yesu adama a avasa

(Mat. 6:9-13; Mat. 7:7-11)

**11** Urana u ro, Yesu yuwan ta avasa ubata u ro. Ana u kotoi, avu za ta atsuma o ojoro a yi, u damma, “Zagbain, roco tsu cine tsaa yuwan avasa, cine Yahaya rocroyi ojoro a yi.”

<sup>2</sup>Avu u damma le, “A mantsa ma na yaa yuwan avasa, i damma, ‘Dada, aala a wu a dana na tsugbain, tsugono tsa wu tsa tawa.”

<sup>3</sup>Urana suru vu ca tsu ilyalya i malya.

<sup>4</sup>Vu yuwaan tsu gafura vu unusu u tsu, adama a na atsu tsaa yuwusaan aza a na a yuwusaan tsu unusu gafura.

Vu lyawa tsu tsu uwa atsuma a malyungwa wan.”<sup>§§</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Avu u damma le, “A damma za ro du ta ni i'utsa, avu u 'yawa ya'a yi na ayin utanu, avu u damma, ‘N ciga ta vu kopoo mu opopofu a ta'atsu. <sup>6</sup>N tsura ta mocin za na utai ubata a mmalu, u cu'wan ta ya'a va gogo, agba n ri ni ilyalya i na maa ca yi shi.’

<sup>7</sup>“Avu i'utsa'a i usu yi pe atsuma, ‘Vu damaton mu wan! A baru ta de unantsu, waru suru n tsu, tsu von ta de. Maa gura 'yon n ca wu ili i ro shi.’ <sup>8</sup>N ta dansaa du, ko na waa 'yon u ca yi ili i ro, adama a na ayi i'utsa ya yi i da shi, adama a na u 'yuwain a kara, u ta 'yon u ca yi ko nye i da.

<sup>9</sup>“Ne da maa dansaa du, i patishi, a ta ca du. I zamishi, i ta tsura. Yi gugulusa, a ta kpatu'waa du. <sup>10</sup>Za vi ipati suru, a tsu ca yi ta. Za vi izami suru, u tsu tsura ta. Za wugulusa waru, a ta kpatu'waa yi.

<sup>11</sup>“Atsuma a du, adu na i ri nan dada, zane da mawun ma yi maa pati yi mag-

ula, avu u ca yi yo?” <sup>12</sup>Ko u pati ookowo, avu u ca yi ugashi? <sup>13</sup>Adu na i ri ni iwuya, i reve ta cine yaa ca muwun n du ili i sa'ani. Dada du, za na ri zuva, u ta la'a ca aza a na a pati niyi Ruhu va Akiza.”

### Yesu na Ba'alzabu

(Mat. 12:22-30; Mak. 3:20-27)

<sup>14</sup>Urana u ro, Yesu lo ta otoni a lima† a na a gura yuwain adanshi shi. Ana otoni a lima o ndolo o utai, reve vuma'a u fara a yuwusan adanshi. Ama'a e reme ta asalama. <sup>15</sup>Avu ozo o ro e le a damma, “Nu ucira wa Ba'alzabu† mogono mo otoni a lima ma da u lo nle.”

<sup>16</sup>Ozo o ro waru tsara a lyungwa yi, reve a pati yi u roco le iroci i ro de zuva.

<sup>17</sup>Ayi gba ana u revei majiyan me le, avu u damma le, “Tsugono tsa na tse ne'eshein ure, u ta riya. Ne da waru nu u'wa u ne'eshen ure, u ta bete'we. <sup>18</sup>I damma n lo ta otoni a lima nu ucira wa Ba'alzabu, to, na Male me ne'eshen aciyayi ure, cine tsugono tsa yi tsee isawan? <sup>19</sup>Na n lo otoni a lima nu ucira wa Ba'alzabu, ojoro a du nu ucira wa yan u da oo utusa? Adama o ndolo, ele da oo o'wo aza o uge'etosu u du. <sup>20</sup>Amu gba nnu ucira wa Asula a da n loyi otoni a lima, to, tsugono tsa Asula tsa rawa ta zuzu na adu.

<sup>21</sup>“Na vuma vu ucira tsa Male fofo a kalyuwusa u'wa wa yi, gbaga da itana yu u'wa wa yi i ri. <sup>22</sup>Na vuma na gba la'a niyi ucira u tawa ubata wa yi, u ta usa itana yu uvon i na waa zuwusaa ucira'a, avu u ne'eshen ama utsuru wa yi.

<sup>23</sup>“Za na ri obolo na amu shi, u 'yuwan mu ta. Za na oo bolotosu na amu shi, ukacaru u da waa kacarasa.

§§11:4 Avasa a Mat. 6:9-13 u tu uga'an.

\*11:11 Akuci a linga ro a dashi ta, “Nu u pati opopofu, vu ta ca yi aatali?”

### Ukambu wo otoni a lima

(Mat. 12:43-45)

<sup>24</sup>“No otoni a lima o uta atsuma a vuma, u tsu kuru ta ubata u na u ri na mini shi, e izami yu ubata u na wee ivuwan. Nu u lamba, avu u damma, ‘N ta kamba o u'wa u na mu utai.’ <sup>25</sup>Nu u rawa, avu u cina yi wizu, ufobu ulobonu. <sup>26</sup>Avu u 'yawaw u tara otoni e cindere o ro aza a na a la'a niyi ucira wi iwuya, avu a uwa a danu ubata'a. Ukosu wu nden n vuma ndolo u ta la'a cine u danai.”

<sup>27</sup>Yesu atsuma adanshi o ndolo, avu ka ro atsuma obolo'o u 'yasan udyo, avu u damma, “Aba'un a tyo a za na matsan nuwu na za na apato nuwu maani.”

<sup>28</sup>Avu u kambuwa yi, “Ne da, agba aba'un a la'a ta a tyo a aza a na a uwwai adanshi a Asula, avu a yuwan ulinga ni ili i na a uwwai.”

### Iroci ya Yunana

(Mat. 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup>Obolo'o o bolotosu ubata wa yi, avu Yesu damma, “Mantsa mo gogo mantsa me iwuya ma da. A ciga ta e ene iroci ya asalama, agba oo roco le shi, she za va Yunana. † <sup>30</sup>Cine Yunana danai iroci e ekere a ama a Niniva, † ne da Mawun ma Vuma moo o'wo a mantsa ma nda. <sup>31</sup>O urana wu uge'etosu, Egbera va Sheba ta 'yawaw na adanshi a aci a ama a mantsa ma nda. Adama a na ayi wu utai alanga lon, tsara wu uwwa urevu nu ugbozu wa Sulemanu, † gogo gba za na la'ai Sulemanu ta pa agba i 'yuwan ta a usu. <sup>32</sup>O urana wu uge'etosu, ama a Niniva a ta 'yawaw na adanshi a aci a ama a mantsa ma nda. Adama a na ele a vadalai na alajjiya a Yunana. Gogo gba za na la'ai Yunana ta pa agba i 'yuwan ta a usu.”

### Ekan a lipu

(Mat. 5:15; Mat. 6:22-23)

<sup>33</sup>“Babu za na aa daba fitila, avu u zuwa yi a mbungulu, ko u kpatu yi na aasa'atsu. U tsu zuwa yi ta e eelele, tsara aza a na a uwusa e ene eka'an. <sup>34</sup>Lyusu ayi da fitila lipu va wu. Ne esu a wu a ri ulobonu, lipu va wu suru u ta ne ekan. Na a ri ulobonu shi, lipu va wu ta ni irumbu suru. <sup>35</sup>I kalyuwa ulobonu ko ekan a na i ri na ayi ko irumbu i da. <sup>36</sup>Na lipu va wu ri ne ekan suru, babu ubata u na u ri ni irumbu, u to o'wo ekan suru ununa fitila tsu ca wu ekan.”

### Yesu barai azagbain

(Mat. 23:1-36; Mak. 12:38-40)

<sup>37</sup>Yesu o koto adanshi, avu Mafarishi ma banu yi u 'yawaw u lyuwa ilyalya na ayi. Avu u uwa u reme alya na ayi. <sup>38</sup>Avu Mafarishi ma uwa asalama, ana we enei Yesu cigai u lyuwa ilyalya babu u sa'a ekere o ure u na wu ntsayi shi.

<sup>39</sup>Avu Zagbain damma yi, “Adu Afarishi i tsu zaza'wa ta ucina u munda na ntada, agba atsuma a du i ta tapu ni iwuya nu utsan. <sup>40</sup>Adu olo! Za na yuwain ucina, ayi dada u yuwain pe'e shi? <sup>41</sup>I ca alambi ili i na i ri a munda na ntada n du, ili suru waru i to o'wo cece.

<sup>42</sup>“Woo yo'ono du shi, Afarishi! I tsu ca ta Asula za ta atsuma a kupa, atsuma e ili i na i ri na ayi ko cine u ri ke'en akpakusu, na akapi e isu'wan i na i buwai. Agba i 'yuwan ta a yuwan uge'etosu u sa'ani, avu waru i 'yuwan a ciga Asula. Ele da wu ntsayi i yuwan, agba i vari aza o ufaru wan.

<sup>43</sup>“Woo yo'ono du shi, Afarishi! Adu da nda i cigai ndanata n sa'ani a a'isa ni icasu i tsugbain e eden.

<sup>44</sup>“Woo yo'ono du shi, i rotso ta ason a ri gashi a zuwayi iroci shi, aza a na ama a ri a mmalu de babu urevu.”

<sup>45</sup> **Avu** za na revei Wilā'a lon u usu, "Manlu ana vu dammai tsundolo, vi isula tsu tā fo."

<sup>46</sup> **Avu** Yesu damma yi, "Adu fo woo yo'ono du shi, adu aza a na e revei Wilā lon! I tsu tanu tā ama itana, itana i na i ri ume, adu ko na makatsu i tsu zuwa tsara i kamba le shi!

<sup>47</sup> "Woo yo'ono du shi! I lapula tā ason a amasula a na nkaya n du mu unai. <sup>48</sup> Agba u roco tā i usu tā ili i na nkaya n du n yuwain. O una tā amasula waru i usu tā ni ili i na a yuwain ana i lapulai aso'on. <sup>49</sup> Ayi da i zuwai Asula o urevu a dammai, 'N tā lyunguwa le amasula na ajiya, o una ozo o ro, a ca ozo o ro atsumalima.' <sup>50</sup> Ama o gogo e te reme le adama a mpasa ma amasula'a suru a na o ocoi diga ufaru wu uvadi, <sup>51</sup> diga a mpasa ma Habila† a tyo a mpasa ma Zakariya, za na o unai e memere ma masa'a mo ukulatosu nu Upasu wa Akiza.† Amayun, e te reme ama o gogo adama e le suru.

<sup>52</sup> "Woo yo'ono aza a na e revei Wilā lon shi, adama a na i sokoi makpatu'utsu ma na aa kpatu'wa unantsu wu urevu, agba adu na aciyadu yaa uwa pe shi, avu i putsaa aza a na a cigai a uwa ure."

<sup>53</sup> Ana Yesu lyawai ubata'a, avu munlu n Wilā na Afarishi a uwa adanshi a yi babu uyo'o, o ronuso yi adanshi, tsara u yuwan adanshi a abunda, <sup>54</sup> tsara e reme yi e ili i na waa dansa.

### Urevetyowu adama e iwuya

(Mat. 10:26-27)

**12** Ele lo ana obolo a ama a abunda o bolotoi hali a uwa ndasalai vani le.† **Avu** u teme a yuwusan adanshi no ogoro a yi ana, "I yuwan ugbozu na woliilo wa Afarishi, ayi da ikpa'a. <sup>2</sup> Babu ili

i na i ri ukpatowu na a kpatu'wa shi, ko usokowu a na woo uta a alanga e eteshe shi. <sup>3</sup> Ili i na i dammai e irumbu suru, a ta uwwa yi a alanga eteshe. Ili i na waru i yuwain yemenu ya yi usokowu, a ta yuwan adanshi a yi a arara.

### Za na wu ntsayi a uwwa wovon

(Mat. 10:28-31)

<sup>4</sup> "Adu n'utsa n va, n ta dansaa du, she yu uwwa wovon wu za na oo una vuma wan, no o una yi aa gura yuwan ili i na ayi waru shi. <sup>5</sup> N to roco du za na yaa uwwa wovon. Yu uwwa wovon wa Asula ayi da na wu una, u ta nu ucira u vari atsumā a akina. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ayi da yaa uwwa wovon.

<sup>6</sup> "Ashe a tsu wina mutali n ton kobo<sup>‡</sup> re shi? Ko za tā le gba Asula e icina na ayi shi. <sup>7</sup> Ko anji a aaci a wu a tu uketsu. She yu uwwa wovon wan, i la'a tā mutali ma abunda.

### Vu usu Yesu ko vu 'yuwan yi

(Mat. 10:32-33; Mat. 12:32; Mat. 10:19-20)

<sup>8</sup> "Waru n ta dansaa du, za na usu numu a makakan ma ama, amu Mawun ma Vuma fo n tā usu yi a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula. <sup>9</sup> Za na wasan numu a makakan ma ama, adama o urevu u va, a ta wasan yi fo a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula. <sup>10</sup> Za na yuwain adanshi a vama e ekere a Mawun ma Vuma a ta yuwaan yi gafura, amma za na yuwayin Ruhu va Akiza adanshi a vama, aa yuwaan yi gafura shi.

<sup>11</sup> "Na a 'yawato du a a'isa, nu ubata wa aza o ugeletosu, ko ubata wa azagbain, she u balā du ko cine yaa usu, ko ili i na yaa damma wan. <sup>12</sup> Adama a na

†12:1 Luka linga tā na danshi na ri nu urevu u nda, "Obolo a ama a na a la'ai ukpakukupa ure."

‡12:6 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "asariyon." Kalyuwa Ucuđuwu wi "Ikebe."



Ruhu va Akiza to roco đu ili i na yi ntsayi i damma a mantsa'a."

### Iroci yi za vu utsuru

<sup>13</sup> Avu vuma ro atsuma o obolo'o u damma Yesu, "Manlu, damma mawun ma anawu ma va me ne'eshen agadu obolo na amu."

<sup>14</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "Zane da zuwa numu za vu uge'etosu u đu, ko n ne'eshen đu agadu a đu?" <sup>15</sup> Avu u damma le, "I kalyuwa ulobonu, i suma ili i na i rotsoi utsan. Abunda e itana ayi da wuma shi."

<sup>16</sup> Avu u yuwaan le iroci i nda, "A yuwan ta za vu utsuru u ro, za na udu-ma wa yi u matsain ulobonu. <sup>17</sup> Avu u damma o ookolo a yi, 'Cine maa yuwan? N ri nu ubata u na maa zuwa itana yu udu-ma i va shi.' <sup>18</sup> Avu u damma, 'Apa ili i na maa yuwan. N to boso mpon n va, avu n suwa aza a gbagbain, pe da maa zuwa ishina i va ni ili i na n ri ne ele suru. <sup>19</sup> Avu n damma aciyawa, "Vu ta ni ili i sa'ani ya abunda uzuwu, a na aa yuwan wu a'wan a abunda. Iwuwan, vu lyuwa vu sowo, a uwwusa uyo'o."'

<sup>20</sup> "Avu Asula a damma yi, 'Avu ulo u nda! Na ayin a nda a da a cigai wuma wa wu. Itana i na vu foboi gba, aza a zane a da a ri o o'wo?'

<sup>21</sup> "Ne da za na zuwayi aciyayi utsuru u ri, agba u ri nu uzuwa ubata wa Asula shi."

### She u damaton du wan

(Mat. 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Avu u damma ojoro a yi, "Adama o ndolo a da maa dansaa du, she u bala du adama a wuma u du wan, ili i na yaa lyuwa, ko ili i na yoo oto wan. <sup>23</sup> Wuma u la'a ta ilyalya, lipu waru u la'a ta itana. <sup>24</sup> I kalyuwa akakan: a tsu cu'wan shi, agba a tsu gasa shi, a ri na mpon shi. Asula a da a lyuwatosu le. Tsugbain tsu du tsa la'a ta tsu nnuu! <sup>25</sup> Atsuma a du zane

da aa gura dashi aciyayi mantsa a wuma wa yi adama a atsumolangu? <sup>26</sup> Ana yaa gura yuwan ili i ke'en i nda shi, cine i ri atsumolangu adama a akapi?

<sup>27</sup> "Kalyuwa ununa yipalu i tsu uta. A tsu yuwan ulinga shi agba aa dava shi ko ke'en. Agba n ta dansaa du, ko Sulemanu' atsuma a tsugbain tsu yi wo oto itana i sa'ani u la'a le ulobonu shi. <sup>28</sup> Na ne da Asula aa lapulusa anlya o ogozo, ana'an u ta lo, nfa'an gba a kulato yi. Adu gba i reve Asula a ta yuwaan du itana. Suru na ne nye i zuwai i ri nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en?

<sup>29</sup> "She i uwa majiyan me ili i na yaa lyuwa ko yoo sowo wan, she i dama adama a yi wan. <sup>30</sup> Aza a na e revei Asula shi ili yu uvadi i da a zama suru, Dada du gba za na ri zuwa u reve ta a na i cigai ili i ndolo. <sup>31</sup> Amma i zami tsugono tsu yi, a ta dashi du ili i ndolo suru.

### Uzuwa de zuwa

(Mat. 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> "Adu mobolo me ke'en, she yu uwwa wovon wan, adama a na Dada du zangana ta a na waa lyawaa du tsugono tsu yi. <sup>33</sup> I wina ili i na i ri na ayi, avu i ca alambi, i zuwaa aciyadu osonu a na aa langa shi, i zuwa de uzuwa zuwa u na woo koto shi, ubata u na evu aa rawa zuzu ko aran aa lungusa shi. <sup>34</sup> Ubata u na uzuwa wa wu u ri lo da okolo a wu a ri."

### Agbashi a na a tsu dana ufofu

<sup>35</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "I dana ufofu, ifitila i du udabu a madala. <sup>36</sup> I dana ufofu cine i revei ama a tsu dana e ipiri yi zagbain le a kamba diga o u'wa wa abuki o lolo. Ayi a yuwan a-zo'wa, avu ele a kpatu'waa yi. <sup>37</sup> U to yo'ono agbashi a na yashi i na zagbain le tawai, avu u cina le e ipiri. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, u to fobo u reme ulinga, avu u damma a danu alya e ilyalya, avu u

yuwaan le aganda. <sup>38</sup> Nu u tawa na ayin ubatsu ko na wasasa, avu u cina agbashi o ndolo ufofu, o to o'wo aza a aba'un. <sup>39</sup> Amma i reve nda: Na za vu u'wa reve yashi i na vivu aa tawa, waa lyawa a uwa yi o u'wa shi. <sup>40</sup> Adu fo i dana ni ifobi, yashi i na i zuwai Mawun ma Vuma maa tawa shi dada waa tawa."

### Zane da aagbashi a abula?

(Mat. 24:45-51)

<sup>41</sup> Avu Bituru ece, "Atsu da vaa yuwusaan iroci i nda'a, ko ama suru?"

<sup>42</sup> Avu Zagbain usu, "Zane da aagbashi a abula nu ugbozu? Ayi da za na zagbain va yi zuwa niyi u kalyuwusa u'wa wa yi, avu u ca akapi a agbashi akunda e ilyalya mantsa ma na wu ntsayi. <sup>43</sup> U to yo'ono aagbashi a na na zagbain va yi tawai, avu u cina yi a yuwusan ne. <sup>44</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, u ta zuwa u kalyuwusa ili i na u ri na yi suru. <sup>45</sup> Agba na aagbashi o ndolo a damma o ookolo a yi, 'Zagbain va jima ta matawaa.' Avu u reme malapa ma agbashi suru, ali na amaci. Avu u uwa alya no oso hali wo o'wo usowu. <sup>46</sup> Zagbain va aagbashi o ndolo, u ta tawa urana u na u zuwai shi, mantsa waru u reve shi. U ta fubatsa yi lipu, avu u ca yi akunda a yi na aza a na a ri na abula shi.

<sup>47</sup> "Aagbashi a na e revei ili i na zagbain va yi cigai, agba u fobo tsara u yuwan shi, a ta fufaba yi lon. <sup>48</sup> Agba za na revei shi, avu u yuwan ili i na i rawai wulapu, ke'en da aa lulapa yi. Za na a cayi abunda suru, na abunda a da aa zami e ekere a yi. Za na a cayi na abunda lon, abunda lon a da aa zami e ekere a yi."

### Yesu tawa ta na wukasu

(Mat. 10:34-36)

<sup>49</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, "N tawa ta tsara n tawaa na akina atsuma o uvadi, icigi i va i da a damma u ta wivulu! <sup>50</sup> Agba n ta nu urumbusu u na aa rumbu mu, n ta na atsumolangu hali a tyo o ukosu. <sup>51</sup> I ta yuwusan majiyan n tawaa ta na asuvu nden o uvadi? O'o da maa dansaa du, amma wukasu. <sup>52</sup> Diga gogo u'wa u na u ri na ama o ton a ta batsa: ama ta'atsu a ta 'yuwan ama e re, waru ama e re a ta 'yuwan ama a ta'atsu. <sup>53</sup> Ne da aa kakasa. Dada ta 'yuwan mawun ma yi, mawun waru u ta 'yuwan dada va yi. Mma ta 'yuwan mawun mo usheli ma yi, mawun mo usheli ma ta 'yuwan mma va yi. Anawa a ta 'yuwan jene va yi, jene waru u ta 'yuwan anawale."

### Ucuduwusa u mantsa

(Mat. 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Avu u damma obolo'o: "Na ye ene eleshe o bolotoso o utasu asana, babu usan i tsu damma ta, 'A ta yuwan mini.'"<sup>†</sup> Avu gba a yuwan. <sup>55</sup> Na ye ene upepu wu uyagi a lapusa, i tsu damma ta, 'A ta yuwan usuduwu lon.' Avu gba a yuwan. <sup>56</sup> Aza e ikpa'a, i reve ta iroci yi ida na zuva. Nye i zuwai i revei iroci i mantsa ma nda shi?"

### Yu uwwulayi

(Mat. 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> "Nye i zuwai yaa gura revee aciyadu ili i sa'ani shi? <sup>58</sup> Iroci, na za ro tara wu a 'yawa ubata wu za vu uge'etosu, yuwan atyo a na vaa yuwan tsara yi kakasalai kafu i rawa ubata wu uge'etosu. Na vu yuwan ne shi, a ta kefe wu a tyo ubata wu za vu uge'etosu, za na aa ca muwun madanga avu, avu ele a zuwa wu o u'wa

<sup>†</sup>12:54 E ida i na Yesu dana, alivu a da wunla u tsu uta.

wa ali. <sup>59</sup>N ta dansaa wu, voo utā pe shi, she nā vu tsupa suru, ko kebu'uri<sup>8</sup> aa buwa shi.”

### Uvadalu ko ukwa

**13** A mantsa mo ndolo ama o ro a shi tā lo, avu a damma Yesu alabari a aza a Galili a na Bilatu zuwa o unai a Aa'isamapada, hali mpasa n le m boluloi nā mpasa n kucci. <sup>2</sup>Avu u damma le, “I ta dansa aza a Galili o ndolo a la'a tā akapi a ama a Galili unusu, daɗa a uwai atsumālimā ne tsunda? <sup>3</sup>N ta dansaa ɗu, ne ɗa shi! Waru ni i vadala o unusu u ɗu shi, ne ɗa fo yoo koto. <sup>4</sup>Waru ama kupa nā kunlā na aatsura a riyayi a Siluwamu, reve wu una le, i ta zuwusa a la'a tā akapi a ama a na a ri nden Urishelima unusu? <sup>5</sup>N ta dansaa ɗu ne ɗa shi. Ni i vadala† o unusu u ɗu shi, ne ɗa fo yoo koto.”

<sup>6</sup>Reve u yuwaan le iroci i nda: “Vuma ro cu'wan tā ubiri o ubara wā yi. Reve u tawā a zama muwun mu ubiri'i agba u tsurā shi. <sup>7</sup>Avu u damma za vu ulapulusa wu ubara'a, 'Lala a'wan a ta'atsu a ɗa nda maa zama muwun o ubiri u nda, agba n tsurā ili shi. Kodo yi, adama a nye wee geshe ure?”

<sup>8</sup>“Reve u usu, 'Zagbain, ɗashi lyawa yi a aa'wan a nda. N tā kaƙaƙa yi a ƙanɗaruwā, reve n tsun yi umili. <sup>9</sup>Nu u matsan nkoli, u lobono tā. Nu u matsan gba shi, avu vu kodo yi.”

### Yesu kambato tā osowi a lipu gbaga

<sup>10</sup>Urana u ro, ayi atsumā o uritosu a aa'isa o ro, o urana wa Ashibi, <sup>11</sup>reve we ene ka ro na otoni a limā o sowoi lipu a'wan kupa nā kunlā. U ɗana tā ukada-towu, u tsu gura bubaruwā ulobonu shi. <sup>12</sup>Ana Yesu ene niyi, avu u ɗe yi u damma yi, “Ka, a kasa wu tā nu ubanakun wā wu.” <sup>13</sup>Reve u ju'wan yi,

ɗaɗa wu bubaruwushi, avu u yuwaan A-sulā ica.

<sup>14</sup>Avu zagbain vā aa'isa'a wu uwwa upan, adama a na Yesu yuwain opocino o urana wa Ashibi. Reve u damma ama, “Tsu tā nā rana tāli na aa yuwan ulinga. Tawā a rana ndolo adama a yuwaan ɗu opocino, amma o urana wa Ashibi shi.”

<sup>15</sup>Avu Zagbain usu yi, u damma, “Aɗu aza e ikpa'a! I tsu baɗa inan i ɗu ko nloli o uguzatā o urana wa Ashibi, reve i tara le a tyo o uɗolu shi? <sup>16</sup>U lobono a baɗa ka nda atsumā a tsugbashi o urana wa Ashibi shi? Ayi umatsun wa Ibrahim u ɗa, za na Male mā nlaɪ a'wan kupa nā kunlā.”

<sup>17</sup>Ana u dammai ne, avu aza a na a shi a mawasan nā ayi a uwwa wono. Reve akapi a ama'a suru a zanganā adama e ili ya asalama i na u yuwain.

### Iroci yi cu'un na la'ai ukalamu

(Mat. 13:31-33; Mak. 4:30-32)

<sup>18</sup>Avu Yesu damma, “Nye tsugono tsā Asulā tso rotsoi, nā nye waru maa kurato yi? <sup>19</sup>U rotso tā cu'un vu su'wan uri na vuma tarai, reve u 'yawā u cu'wan yi o uɗumā wā yi. Ana u kungwai, avu wo o'wo uɗanga, reve nnunu n ɗawa ɗe ikinda e eten a yi.”

<sup>20</sup>Reve waru u dammisa, “Nā nye maa kurato tsugono tsā Asulā? <sup>21</sup>U rotso tā wolilo† u na ka tarai, reve u jambaɗa yi e meretsu ma yira uta'atsu hali yira'a i tsutsa.”

### Unantsu wu uboru

(Mat. 7:13-23)

<sup>22</sup>Reve Yesu reme ure o utulāi e ilyuci nā mulyuci o urocosu a mmalu a tyo Urishelima. <sup>23</sup>Reve vuma ro damma yi, “Zagbain, aza a na aa wawa wa'a ɗa?”

§12:59 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tseheleni ayi ɗa “lapta.” Kalyuwa Ucuɗuwu wi “Ikebe.”

Avu u damma le, <sup>24</sup>“I yuwan mpolo tsarā i uwa nu unantsu wu uboru. N ta dansaa dū ama nā abundā a ta ciga a uwa, agba aa gura shi. <sup>25</sup>Nā za vu u'wa uwa u baru unantsu, i te isawan a alanga reve i yuwusan azo'wa nā mesun, ‘Zag-bain, kpatu'waa tsu.’

“Avu u usu dū, ‘N reve dū shi, waru n reve ubatā u na yu utai shi.’

<sup>26</sup>“Reve i uwa adansa, ‘Tsu lyuwa tā tsu sowo a makakan mā wu. Waru vu yuwan tā uritosu e re tsu.’

<sup>27</sup>“Agba u ta damma, ‘N damma dū tā, n reve ubatā u na yu utai shi suru suru. Buwa numu ure, aḍu aza o ulinga wi iwuya.’

<sup>28</sup>“A mantsa ma na ye enei Ibrahim nā Ishiyaku nā Yakubu na amasulā suru, at-sumā o tsugono tsā Asulā, a mantsa ma daḍa yaa saala ni i lumi anga, avu aḍu gba a gbarā dū. <sup>29</sup>Ama a tā tawā diga asana nā alivu nu ugana nu uyagi. Avu a danu alyā o tsugono tsā Asulā. <sup>30</sup>Waru ozo o ro aza a acapa a tā kamba elime, ozo o ro waru aza e elime a tā kamba acapa.”

### Icigi ya Yesu e ekere a Urishelima

(Mat. 23:37-39)

<sup>31</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo, reve Afarishi o ro a tawā, avu a damma yi, “Vu lyawa ubatā u nda, adama a na Hiridu Antiba te izami wu una wu.”

<sup>32</sup>Reve u damma le, “Yawai i damma aagajawa o ndolo, ‘N tā utasu otoni a līmā, n ta yuwusan opocino ana'an nā nfa'an. O urana u ta'atsu n to koto ulinga u va. <sup>33</sup>Suru nā ne, n te reme mmalu ana'an nā nfa'an nā santawa.\*\* Adama a na u ri n yuwan o una vumavasulā a alanga a Urishelima shi.’

<sup>34</sup>“Ayaa! Urishelima,† Urishelima, vu to unusa amasulā nā vu vari aza a na a lyunguwa nuwu! Uyan u da n cigai m boloto muwun mā wu ubatā u tā ununa moton mā tsu boloto muwun mā yi at-sumā e evelu a yi, aḍu gba a 'yuwusan! <sup>35</sup>Ndolo a lyawaa ndu u'wa u dū ofoli. N ta dansaa dū yaa dashi ene mu shi, she o urana u na waa yuwan i damma, ‘Za va aba'un da za na ri aa tawā a ala a Asulazuva.’”

### Yesu kambato tā za vu ubanakun gbaga

**14** O urana wa Ashibi u ro, avu Yesu uwa o u'wa wu zagbain ro va Afarishi adama u lyuwa ilyalya. Reve ama a varaa yi esu, <sup>2</sup>adama a na vuma ro shi tā lo za na danai nā mbala ma at-sutsa. <sup>3</sup>Reve Yesu yuwan adanshi nā aza o urevu u Wilā lon na Afarishi, u damma, “U lobono tā a yuwan opocino o urana wa Ashibi, ko u lobono shi?” <sup>4</sup>Reve a rungwa kpaku-kpaku. Daḍa u tara niyi, reve u kambuwa yi gbaga, avu u zuwa yi u kara.

<sup>5</sup>Avu u damma le, “Zane da atsumā a dū nu u ri nā mawun ko nan,†† avu u riyā o ooko'o, waa papushi niyi o urana wa Ashibi shi?” <sup>6</sup>Agba a gura usu yi waru shi.

### Ndanata ma azagbain

<sup>7</sup>Ana Yesu enei ununa aza a na a banuyi a cigai ndanata ma azagbain, avu u yuwaan le iroci i nda, u damma, <sup>8</sup>“A mantsa ma na nanza banu nuwu abuki o lolo, she vu danu a ndanata ma azagbain wan. Tawā wo o'wo u banu tā za na la'a nuwu, <sup>9</sup>avu za na banu ndu ra u tawā u damma wu, ‘Vu ca vuma nda ure.’ Reve vu danu nā wono a ndanata mā acapa.

\*\* 13:33 Ama o ro a tsu damma tā “nkoli” wo o'wo “ba nā nfa'an.”

†† 14:5 Akuci a linga a damma tā “mololi,” adama a na elentsu a na Luka yuwayin ulinga, danshi “mololi” nā “mawun” o rotsuloi tā.

<sup>10</sup>“Amma a mantsa ma na a banu nuwu, vu 'yawa vu danu a ndanata ma acapa suru suru. Adama na za na banu nuwu u tawa, u ta gura damma wu, 'Iutsa, katsa zuva.' Avu vu tsura ica e ekere a aza a na i ri alya obolo. <sup>11</sup>Za na tarai aciyayi ili i ro suru, aa tara yi ili i ro shi. Za na gba tarai aciyayi ili shi, a ta tara yi ili i ro.”

<sup>12</sup>Reve waru u damma za na banu niyi, “Na vaa banu ama alya ko vaa yuwan abuki, she vu banu n'utsa ma wu, ko aza a wu, ko nron ma wu, ko aza a na a ri zuzu na avu aza o utsuru wan. Adama ele fo a tsupa wu ili i na vu yuwain wan. <sup>13</sup>Amma na vaa banu ama alya ko abuki, vu banu aza e iliyali, ama o osowi lipu, akutsuma, na nrumba. <sup>14</sup>Avu fo vu ta tsura aba'un; adama a na a ri ni ili i na aa tsupaa wu shi. O urana u na aza a abula aa 'yon, a ta tsupa wu.”

### Iroci ya abuki a gbain

(Mat. 22:1-10)

<sup>15</sup>Ana vuma ta atsuma a aza a na a ri a alya na ayi wu uwwai ne, avu u damma yi, “Za va aba'un a da za na aa lyuwa iliyalya o tsugono tsu Asula.”

<sup>16</sup>Avu gba u damma yi, “Vuma ro yuwan ta abajini a abuki. Avu u banu ama na abunda. <sup>17</sup>Ana mantsa ma abuki ma rawai, reve u lyungu aagbashi a yi adama u damma aza a na a banuyi, ‘Tawai adama a na ili biti i tu ufofu!’

<sup>18</sup>“Suru nle gba, reve a uwa a tawusaa na adanshi a mabulaa koko'o. Za vu ufaru damma aagbashi'i, 'N tsula ta udu-ma, agba n ciga ta n 'yawa n kalyuwa yi. M pati wu ta, vu yuwaan mu ankuri.’

<sup>19</sup>“Reve za ro damma, 'N tsula ta inan yi iluma wunlu u ton. N ta 'yawa n rito le. M pati wu ta vu yuwaan mu ankuri.’

<sup>20</sup>“Reve za ro damma, 'N yuwan ta lolo adama o ndolo maa tsura a 'yawa shi.’

<sup>21</sup>“Reve aagbashi'i u kambu u kambuwa zavu'wa va yi ili i nda suru. Reve zavu'wa'a atsuma o upan, u damma aagbashi'i, 'Jika 'yawa e re gbain na murere n lyuci, vu tawaa na alambi, na ama o osowi a lipu, nrumba, na akutsuma.’

<sup>22</sup>“Reve aagbashi'i u damma, 'Zagbain, ili i na vu dammai a yuwan o koto ta, agba ure u buwa ta.’

<sup>23</sup>“Reve u damma aagbashi'i, 'Yawa e murere na re gbain vu mbanda, vu zuwa ama a tawa, adama u'wa u va u shiwan. <sup>24</sup>N ta dansaa wu atsuma aza a na a banuyi ko za ee pefe iliyalya i va shi.”

### Ili i na i ri pe a tsugbashi

(Mat. 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup>Reve obolo a ama a abunda a kuru yi, da da u vadalai avu u damma le, <sup>26</sup>“Aza a na aa kuru mu o o'wo ojoro a va, she na a la'a ciga mu na mbara, na mukuci, na amaci, na muwun, na azakpakpara a amaci, na ali na azawawa'a e le, hali na aciyele fo. <sup>27</sup>Aza a na a tarai akpata e le, avu a kuru mu shi, a rawa o o'wo ojoro a va shi.

<sup>28</sup>“Zane da atsuma a du waa ciga u suwa ugungu, agba waa fara kalyuwa ili i na woo una, ko u ta nu ucira u na woo gono yi shi? <sup>29</sup>Tawa wo o'wo nu u fara vara ikyun, reve u kudā o ure. Reve aza a na a karasa lo a yuwaan yi ulamu. <sup>30</sup>A damma, 'Vuma nda teme ta usaa, avu u kudā o ure.’

<sup>31</sup>“Ko cu'un mogono ma ne ma da na waa 'yawa u yuwan uvon, agba waa danu ne'en u yuwan majiyan shi? Ko nu u tara ama ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) u ta gura yuwan uvon na mogono ma na ma ri na ama ukpakukupa ushin (20,000). <sup>32</sup>Na waa gura shi, mogono ma ndede ubuwu alanga da da waa lyungu nlingata ma asala a uwwulayi. <sup>33</sup>Ne da fo suru ndu, za na kakasai ni ili i na u ri na ayi shi, waa gura o'wo ojoro a va shi.

### Akpaḍi a na a ri peme shi

(Mat. 5:13; Mak. 9:50)

<sup>34</sup>“Akpaḍi a tu ulobonu, amma na a buwa peme shi, na nye waa kambuwisa peme va yi? <sup>35</sup>U ri nu ulinga wu umili e ida, ko e edemu shi. O tso oco yi ta.

“Za na ri na atsuvu, lyawa wu uwwa.”

### Iroci yi kyon na puwayin

(Mat. 18:12-14)

**15** Suru aza o u'ushishi wu utafa na aza o unusu a rawusa ta ya'a yi, tsara a uwwa yi. <sup>2</sup>Avu Afarishi na munlu n Wila e reme adanshi, a damma, “Vuma nda ushi ta aza o unusu, avu waru u lyuwa obolo ne ele.”

<sup>3</sup>Avu Yesu yuwaan le iroci i nda: <sup>4</sup>“Na nanza atsuma a du u ri ni ikyon ukpaku, avu u lamba za ta atsuma e le, nye waa yuwan? U ta lyawa kupakucci na kucci o ogozo, avu u 'yawa u zami za na puwayin hali u tsura yi. <sup>5</sup>Nu u tsura yi, avu u tanu yi e ilyungu a yuwusan mazanga. <sup>6</sup>Avu u tara yi a tawa o u'wa. Avu u banu n'utsa ma yi na nron mu nden ma yi obolo, avu u damma, ‘Yuwain mazanga na amu, me ene ta kyon na shi puwaan nuwu.’ <sup>7</sup>Ne da maa dansaa du, a ta la'a yuwan mazanga ma abunda de zuva, na za vu unusu ta vadala, a na aa yuwan a aci ama kupakucci na kucci aza a abula a na wo o'woi she na a vadala shi.

### Iroci yi kebe na puwayin

<sup>8</sup>“Na ka ri ni ikebe i azurufa<sup>††</sup> kupa, na za ta puwaan atsuma e le, cine waa yuwan? U ta dafa fitila, avu wi iza u'wa'a, avu u zami yi ben ubata suru, hali u tsura yi. <sup>9</sup>Nu u tsura yi, avu u de n'utsa na nron mu nden ma yi obolo, avu u damma le, ‘Tawai i kamba mu maza-

nga! Me ene ta kebe ta na riya numu.’ <sup>10</sup>Ne da maa dansaa du, a ta yuwan mazanga a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula na za vu unusu ta vadala.”

### Apuwayin a Mawun

<sup>11</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “A yuwan ta vuma ro za na danai na muwun mo olobo n re. <sup>12</sup>Avu zawa'a damma yi, ‘N ciga ta vu ca mu akunda a agadu a va gogo.’ Avu u ne'eshen le itana'a.

<sup>13</sup>“Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu zawa'a wina akunda e itana ya yi, avu u lyawa u'wa wa dada va yi ni ikebe'e. Avu u 'yawa e ida ya alanga, ubata u na wu unai ikebe'e babu aci. <sup>14</sup>Avu wu una ili i na u ri na yi suru. Avu ambululu a uwa ubata suru e ida'a, ko ili ya anini u danai na yi shi. <sup>15</sup>Avu u 'yawa zamalinga o uduma wu nanza. Avu u lyungu yi o uduma wa yi, tsara u gubusaa yi ngurusumu. <sup>16</sup>Avu u yuwan majiyan gashi u ta tsura ilyalya i na ngurusumu maa lyuwusa u lyuwa, agba babu za na ca niyi ili i na waa lyuwa.

<sup>17</sup>“Ana esu a tawa niyi o ure, avu u damma, ‘Agbashi a dada va suru a tsu lyuwa ta o sowo hali u buwa le. Amu da nda a kuwa na ambululu. <sup>18</sup>N to fobo, avu n kamba ubata wa dada va, avu n damma yi, “Dada, n yuwaan ta Asula na avu unusu. <sup>19</sup>Mu ntsaa vu de mu mawun ma wu shi, kamba mu aagbashi a wu.’ <sup>20</sup>Avu u fobo u kamba ubata wa dada va yi.

“Ayi gba alanga nu u'wa, avu dada va yi ene yi, avu we ene yi iliyali. Reve dada va yi suma, avu u katala yi, avu u reme ipapuru ya yi.

<sup>21</sup>“Avu ulobo'o u damma dada va yi, ‘Dada, n yuwaan ta Asulazuva unusu na

<sup>††</sup>15:8 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “drakma.” Kalyuwa Ucuḍuwu wi “ikebe.”

avu waru. Mu ntsaa vu de mu mawun ma wu shi.'

<sup>22</sup>“Avu dada va yi damma agbashi a yi, ‘Tawayi nu utugu u na u la'ai ulobonu, avu yo oto yi gogo nda. Yo oto yi makawani a aakatsu na atan. <sup>23</sup>Avu i tawa na manan ma sa'ani, avu i pada yi, tsara tsu yuwain abuki. <sup>24</sup>Mawun ma va ma shi ta ma kuwa, gogo gba apa yi wuma. U shi ta u puwan, gogo gba a tsura yi ta!’ Avu e teme abuki.

<sup>25</sup>“A mantsa mo ndolo gba, mawun mo ofaru ma yi u danā ta o uđuma. Ayi a matawaa, ana u rawai zuzu nu u'wa, avu wu uwwa aganga nu uje'en. <sup>26</sup>Avu u de atsuma a agbashi'i vuma ta, avu we ece yi ili i na i ri a mmalu. <sup>27</sup>Avu aagbashi'i u usu yi, ‘Zawa'a va wu da kambai, dada va wu gba u pada ta manan ma sa'ani mo ndolo, adama a na u tawai gbaga!’

<sup>28</sup>“Avu zakpara'a u yuwan upan, avu u 'yuwan a uwa o u'wa. Avu dada va yi uta a alanga, avu u kparasa yi. <sup>29</sup>Avu u damma dada va yi, a na, ‘Kalyuwa a'wan a abunda a na n lingaa nuwu. Koto n kudā a yuwan ili i na vu damma numu shi. Agba koto vu ca mu meggebe, tsara n yuwan mazanga na n'utsa n va shi. <sup>30</sup>Avu ana mawun ma wu ma nda ma tawai, za na lungusai utsuru wa wu a tsushakala, ayi da nda, vu pada niyi manan ma sa'ani.’

<sup>31</sup>“Avu dada va yi u damma yi, ‘Mawun ma va, vu ta na amu kuci, ili i va suru ili ya wu i da. <sup>32</sup>Wu ntsaa ta tsu yuwain mazanga na abuki, adama a na zawa'a va wu shi ta u kuwa, agba ayi da nda wuma gogo. U shi ta u puwan, gogo gba ayi da nda a tsura niyi.’”

**Iroci ya aagbashi a na a ri na abula shi**

**16** Avu Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “A yuwan ta za vi ikebe i ro, u ta na aagbashi a gbain a yuwusaan yi ulinga. Reve a damma yi ana u ta lungususa yi itana. <sup>2</sup>Reve u de yi we ece yi, ‘Nye i da maa uwwusa adama a wu? Roco mu ulinga u na vaa yuwusan. Vaa dashi o'wo zagbain vu ulinga'a shi.’”

<sup>3</sup>“Avu zagbain vu ulinga'a u damma, ‘Nye i da maa yuwan? Zavu'wa va da nda u cigai u usa mu ulinga u va. N ri nu ucira u na maa yuwan cimba shi. Waru n ta uwwusa wono u na maa yuwan ipati. <sup>4</sup>N reve ta ili i na maa yuwan, tsara na n lamba ulinga u va, ama a ushi mu a 'wa le.’

<sup>5</sup>“Avu u de aza a na o kopoi itana yi zagbain va yi aza a ta ta. Reve we ece za vu ofaru, ‘Iyan i da zagbain va oo tono wu?’

<sup>6</sup>“Avu u usu, ‘Ndele m mani'in ukpakukunla.’<sup>¶¶</sup>

“Avu za vu ulinga'a u damma yi, ‘Kakara avu'un a nzuwulai'i, reve vu danu, avu vu kambato yi ukpakunashi.’

<sup>7</sup>“Avu we ecishe za ve ire, ‘Iyan i da oo tono wu?’

“Avu u usu, ‘Ibifu yi ishina ukpaku.’<sup>§§</sup>

“Reve u damma yi, ‘Tara aatagada vu kambato yi kupakunla.’

<sup>8</sup>“Reve za vi ikebe'e u cuwa aagbashi a babu abula o ndolo adama o ugbozu wa yi. Ama o uvadi a nda a ta nu ugbozu ununa a walato na cu'un nda a mantsa ma nda, hali a la'a ta ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula. <sup>9</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa du, i linga nu utsuru wu uvadi u nda u na i ri na ayi, tsara i tsura n'utsa, adama nu u koto du, i tsura uzuwa u na woo koto shi.

<sup>¶¶</sup>16:6 Yesu yuwan ta ulinga cine o tsu rito abunda a mani'in a na a rawai galo ukpakukunla.

<sup>§§</sup>16:7 Na a wina ishina i nda, ikebe'e i ta rawa ulinga wa aa'wan a ta wu za zamalinga.

<sup>10</sup>“Za na yuwain isa'ani e ili i ke'en, e ili i gbain fo u ta yuwan isa'ani. Za na ri nu ulambu wa abula e ili i ke'en, u ta yuwan ulambu wa abula e ili i gbain fo. <sup>11</sup>Ni i yuwan isa'ani nu utsuru wu uvadi u nda shi, zane da a usuwa du nu utsuru wa zuva? <sup>12</sup>Na yaa banasa itana ya avadi ulobonu shi, zane da aa kamba du i tsura ili ya aciyadu?”

<sup>13</sup>“Aagbashi a ta aa gura yuwaan aza-gbain e re tsugbashi shi. U ta 'yuwan za ta, reve u ciga za ta. Ko u kuru za ta, reve u 'yuwan a kuru za ta. Aa yuwaan Asula ni Ikebe tsugbashi shi.”

### Uritosu wa Yesu u ro

(Mat. 11:12-13; Mat.

5:31-32; Mak. 10:11-12)

<sup>14</sup>Ana wo o'woi Afarishi aza a na a cigai ikebe lon da, ana a uwwai ne avu a kara a yuwusaan yi ulamu. <sup>15</sup>Avu u damma le, “Adu i ta kalyuwusa i ta yuwusan ili ya abula a makakan ma ama, agba Asula e reve ta okolo a du. Ili i na i ri ulobonu a makakan ma ama, a makakan ma Asula idaba i da a ri.”

<sup>16</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Wila wa Musa na adanshi a amasula o to lo hali a tyo a mantsa ma Yahaya. Diga a yashi ya Yahaya i da, aa yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsa Asula. Ama a abunda a ta rawatosu aciyele, tsara a uwa o tsugono tsa Asula nu ucira. <sup>17</sup>U ta la'a agalaci a zuva ni ida i koto, ana dabi ta a Wila'a waa kalama.

<sup>18</sup>“Za na lyawai ka va yi, avu u zuwisa ka ro, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan na ayi. Za na waru zuwai ka na a lyawai, tsipere tsa da waa yuwusan.”

### Za vu utsuru na Li'azaru

<sup>19</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “A yuwan ta za vu utsuru u ro, u tso otosu ta itana i shili ni itana i uri aza e ikebe, u tsu uwwusa ta uyo'o usana suru.

<sup>20</sup>A zuwa ta lambi ro o unantsu wu u'wa wa yi, aala a yi a da Li'azaru, lipu va yi mabula antsu a da. <sup>21</sup>U ciga ta u tsura u lyuwa akapi a na o ocosu a mapara ma za vu utsuru'u. Musan n tsu tawa ta m pipedeshe antsu'u.

<sup>22</sup>“Ele lo dada lambi ndolo u kuwai, avu nlingata ma Asula n tara yi a 'yawa ubata wa Ibrahim. Avu fo, za vu utsuru'u u kuwa, avu a cido yi. <sup>23</sup>Ayi atsuma a akina o sowuso atsumalima, avu u 'yasan aaci, avu we ene Ibrahim alanga, na Li'azaru a makakan ma yi. <sup>24</sup>Avu u de yi, 'Dada Ibrahim, kalyuwa iliyali i va. Avu vu lyungu Li'azaru dafa aakatsu a yi a mini, tsara u tanato eelentsu a va. A akina nda n to sowuso atsumalima.’

<sup>25</sup>“Avu Ibrahim damma yi, 'Mawun ma va, vu cuwan a nden mu uvadi ma wu, na vu yuwain vu uwwa ta uyo'o, Li'azaru waru atsumalima a da u sowuso. Gogo gba uyo'o u da waa uwwusa, avu gba atsumalima a da voo sowuso. <sup>26</sup>Babu na ayi akari a aru'un o ta lo e memere ma atsu na avu, tsara aza a na a cigai a pasa a tyo upasu u ndede, aa gura wan. Waru za na ri de upasu u ndede, u pasa upasu u nda wan.’

<sup>27</sup>“Avu za vu utsuru'u u damma, 'Dada Ibrahim, n ta patishi wu, vu lyungu Li'azaru o u'wa wa dada va, <sup>28</sup>ubata u na n ri na muwun ma anawu n ton. Tsara u 'yawa u damma le e reve cu'un vu nden n le, tsara ele fo a tawa ubata wa atsumalima a nda wan.’

<sup>29</sup>“Avu Ibrahim damma yi, 'A ta de na atagada a Musa obolo na atagada a amasula, lyawa le a uwwa le.’

<sup>30</sup>“Avu u damma, 'O'o, dada Ibrahim, na za ro atsuma a akwakwa a 'yawa ubata u le, a ta vadala.’ <sup>31</sup>Avu Ibrahim damma yi, 'Na a uwwa Musa na amasula shi, ko na za ro 'yon atsuma a akwakwa avu u 'yawa, aa uwwa yi shi.’”



### Unusu

(Mat. 18:6-7; Mat. 18:21-22; Mak. 9:42)

**17** **Avu** Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “Ili i na yaa zuwa vuma yuwan nusu o ta lo, agba woo yo'ono e ekere a za na a tawai shi. <sup>2</sup>U shi ta la'aa yi a nlaa yi aatali a yira a yinlu avu a vari yi a mala na waa zuwa atsuma a aza a wawa'a a nda a yuwan unusu. <sup>3</sup>I yuwan ugbozu na aciyaɗu.

“Na za va wu yuwan unusu, vu damma yi. Avu nu u vadala, vu yuwaan yi gafura. <sup>4</sup>Nu u yuwaan wu unusu ucindere urana u ta, nu u tawa ya'a wu toto ucindere, adansa, ‘N vadala ta,’ vu yuwaan yi gafura.”

### Ucawu wo okolo

<sup>5</sup>Avu ajiya a damma Zagbain, “Dashi tsu ucawu wo okolo!”

<sup>6</sup>Avu Zagbain u usu, “Ni i shi nu ucawu wo okolo ke'en cine su'wan uri ri, i shi ta damma ubiri u nda, ‘Vu mular, avu vu shuwa aciyawu a mala!’ Waru u ta uwwa du.

### Ulinga wa aagbashi

<sup>7</sup>“A damma, atsuma a du nanza ta na aagbashi a na a yuwasaan yi cimba ko aguba. Na matawaa ma yi o una, u ta damma yi, ‘Tawa vu lyuwa ilyalya gogo?’ <sup>8</sup>Waa yuwan ne shi. U ta damma yi, ‘Foboo mu ilyalya yu ulivu, vu fobo, avu vu yuwaan mu aganda, hali n koto alya no oso. Avu vu tawa vu lyuwa vu sowo fo.’ <sup>9</sup>U ta damma aagbashi a yi u godyo ta adama a na u yuwain ili i na wu ntsayi u yuwan? <sup>10</sup>Adu fo ni i koto ili i na a damma ndu i yuwan, i damma, ‘Tsu rawa shi. Tsu yuwan ta ulinga u na u ri ulinga u tsu.’”

### Nkutu kupa n tsura ta opocino

<sup>11</sup>Urana u ro, ayi a mmalu a tyo Urishelima, avu u toni na mbanga mi ida

ya Samariya na Galili. <sup>12</sup>Ayi a ma'uwaa a malyuci mo ro, avu u ga'an na ali kupa nkutu. Ele alanga na ayi, avu e de yi. <sup>13</sup>Avu a 'yasan dyo le, “Yesu Zagbain, kalyuwa iliyali i tsu.”

<sup>14</sup>Ana we ene nle, avu u damma le, “Yawai ubata u nan ganu, tsara e ene du.” Ele atsuma a mmalu, avu o o'wo gbaga.

<sup>15</sup>Za ta atsuma e le, ana we enei u kamba ta gbaga, avu u kamba a yuwasaan Asula ica o utasu uɗyo zuva. <sup>16</sup>Avu u kingyo a makakan ma Yesu o godyusho yi. Ayi gba za va Samariya da. <sup>17</sup>Avu Yesu damma, “Ama kupa da a kambai gbaga shi? Te gba kucci'i? <sup>18</sup>Cine wo o'woi mocin nda da goon kambai tsara u godyoo Asula?” <sup>19</sup>Avu Yesu damma yi, “Yon vu wala. Ucawu wo okolo a wu a zuwa wu ta vo o'wo gbaga.”

### Matawaa mo tsugono tsa Asula

(Mat. 24:23-41)

<sup>20</sup>Afarishi o ro e ece ta yashi i na tsugono tsa Asula tsaa tawa. Avu u damma, “Tsugono tsa Asula na yeni ye esu i da waa tawa shi. <sup>21</sup>Aa gura damma, ‘Kalyuwa pa nda da u ri!’ ko aa damma, ‘A de yi!’ shi. Adama a na tsugono tsa Asula u te e memere ma du.”

<sup>22</sup>Avu u damma ojoro a yi, “Mantsa ma ta lo a tawa ana yaa ciga yee ene urana u ta atsuma a rana Mawun ma Vuma, agba yee ene shi. <sup>23</sup>A ta damma du, ‘Apa yi!’ ko ‘A de yi!’ She i toni le wan. <sup>24</sup>Urana u na Mawun ma Vuma maa tawisa u to o'wo oroci e imadatsu, i na i tsi ikana de zuva diga de o ufuru a tyo o ukosu. <sup>25</sup>Amayun u to sowo atsumalima icu'un icu'un ne'en, waru ama o gogo a ta 'yuwan yi.

<sup>26</sup>“Ununa u danai a rana va Nuhu,<sup>◇†</sup> ne da waru woo o'wo a rana Mawun ma Vuma. <sup>27</sup>Ama a lyuwusa ta no o sowi, na a casuyi lolo na a yuwin lolo, hali urana u na Nuhu uwai a wantsu'un. Avu mini ma gbain ma tawa, avu u lyuwa le suru.

<sup>28</sup>“Ne da u danai a rana va Lutu.† Ama a lyuwusa ta no o sowi, a atsulu na a wini, a ca'an na a suwi. <sup>29</sup>Urana u na Lutu lyawai Sodom,† o ro'oo yi ta akina na mikyon ana yaza diga zuva, avu wu una le suru. ◇

<sup>30</sup>“Ne da woo o'wo urana u na Mawun ma Vuma maa tawa. <sup>31</sup>O urana u ndolo, za na ri a arara a yi, ni itana ya yi pe atsuma, u uwa tsara u tsura le wan.\* Za na ri o una, she u kamba u tara ili i ro wan. <sup>32</sup>I cuwan na ka va Lutu! <sup>33</sup>Za na cigai u soko wuma wa yi, u ta lamba yi. Za na lambai wuma wa yi waru ugofo u da u golofoi. <sup>34</sup>N ta dansaa du, a ayin o ndolo, ama e re a ta dana a avalu a ta, a ta tara za ta, avu a lyawa za ta. <sup>35</sup>A-maci e re a ta dana a yira ubata u ta; a ta tara vuma ta, a lyawa vuma ta. [<sup>36</sup>Ali e re a ta dana o ufuma, a ta tara vuma ta, a lyawa vuma ta.]”

<sup>37</sup>Avu e ece yi, “Zagbain, te da aa yuwan ili i nda'a?”

Avu u usu, “Cine i revei na ye ene asala ubolotowu ubata u ta akwakwa o ta lo zuzu, ne da iroci i nda yoo rocosu ukosu u yuwan ta zuzu.”

### Iroci i maruna na za vu uge'etosu

**18** Avu Yesu yuwaan ojoro a yi adanshi ni iroci adama u roco le u lobono ta a yuwusan avasa kuci, agba a lyawa wan. <sup>2</sup>Avu u damma, “A lyuci ro a yuwan ta za vu uge'etosu ro, za na aa uwwusa wovon wa Asula shi, agba u tara vuma ili i ro shi. <sup>3</sup>Maruna mo ro

waru ma shi ta pe a lyuci'i, avu u tawusa ubata wu za vu uge'etosu'u, adansa, ‘Vu kamba mu e ekere a n'yuwatan n va.’

<sup>4</sup>“U shi ta u yuwusan ne'en. Na acapa, dada u dammai, ‘Ko ana maa uwwusa wovon wa Asula shi, agba n tara vuma ili i ro shi, <sup>5</sup>suru na ne, adama a na maruna ma nda maa damatosun mu, n ta kamba yi. Na n yuwan ne shi, u ta kunato mu na matawa!’”

<sup>6</sup>Avu Zagbain damma, “Uwwai ili i na za vu uge'etosu na ri na abula shi dammai. <sup>7</sup>To, Asula aa kamba aza a na u dangwai, aza a na aa shoshen yi usana nu ulivu, adama a n'yuwatan n le shi? Waa kambushi nle shi? <sup>8</sup>N ta dansaa du u ta kamba le ni iladi. Suru na ne, a mantsa ma na amu Mawun ma Vuma maa tawa, u ta cina aza a abula o uvadi gba?”

### Iroci ya Afarishi na aza o ushishi wu utafa

<sup>9</sup>Reve Yesu ene aza a na aa kalyuwusa aciyele ili ya abula, na a la'ai ama suru, agba a tara ozo o ro ili ya abula shi. Avu u yuwaan le iroci i nda, u damma, <sup>10</sup>“Ama e re a yawa ta avasa a Aa'isamapada: za ta Mafarishi, za ta waru za vu ushishi wu utafa. <sup>11</sup>Reve Mafarishi ma yon u yuwan avasa a aciyayi, u damma, ‘Asula, n godyoo wu ta a na n ri unata na akapi a ama shi, evu, aza o ulambu wa abula, aza a tsipere ko ana za vu ushishi wu utafa u ndede shi. <sup>12</sup>N tsu tara ta akuli ure a ajuma suru. Waru n tsu utata za ta atsuma a kupa e ili i na n tsurai suru.’

<sup>13</sup>“Za vu ushishi wu utafa gba reve wi isawan de alanga. U yasan aaci u kalyuwa zuva shi. Avu u lapa makakan ma yi a atsumolangu, avu u damma, ‘Asula

\*17:31 Ubata u na Yesu shi, 'wa'a a suwa le ta tsara ama a kumba le o ukwa'a tsara e ivuwan. Luka damma ta, “ama a na a ri de o ukwa'a.”

◇17:26 Ufr. 6:5-8.

◇17:29 Ufr. 18:20–19:25.

◇17:32 Ufr. 19:26.

vu kalyuwa iliyali i va, amu za vu unusu da!

<sup>14</sup>“N ta dansaa du, vuma nda kamba ta o u'wa wa yi ookolo cece e ekere a Asula, agba tsa Mafarishi mo ndolo shi. Adama a na za na 'yasain aciyayi biti a ta kadato yi, za na gba kadatoi aciyayi, a ta 'yasan yi.”

**Yesu zuwaa ta muwun  
n keke'en aba'un**

(Mat. 19:13-15; Mak. 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup>Reve a uwa a tawusaa yi na muwun n keke'en, adama a ju'wan le. Ana ojoro a yi e enei ne, reve a bara le. <sup>16</sup>Reve Yesu de muwu'un ya'a yi, avu u damma, “Lyawai muwu'un a tawa ubata u va, she i putsa le wan. Adama a na tsugono tsa Asula, adama e icu'un i le i da. <sup>17</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na suru ushiyi tsugono tsa Asula tsa mawun me ke'en shi, waa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula shi.”

**Za vu utsuru**

(Mat. 19:16-30; Mak. 10:17-31)

<sup>18</sup>Reve zagbain ro ece yi, “Manlu ma abula, nye maa yuwan adama n uwa a wuma u na woo koto shi?”

<sup>19</sup>Avu Yesu usu yi, “Nye i zuwai vu de numu, za va abula?† Za lo na abula shi, she Asula goon. <sup>20</sup>Vu reve ta Wila: ‘She vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu una za wan. She vi iya wan. She vu usuwa nanza ili i na vu revei shi wan. Waru vu ca abara na makuci ma wu tsugbain.’”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Reve u usu, “Ele nda suru, amu o molobo dafa maa yuwusan le.”

<sup>22</sup>Ana Yesu uwwai ne, reve u damma yi, “Ili i ta i da i buwa nuwu. 'Yawa vu wina ili i na vu ri na ayi suru, reve vu ne'eshen aza e iliyali. Vu ta tsura uzuwa de zuva. Avu vu tawa kuru mu.”

<sup>23</sup>Ana wu uwwai ne, reve u uwa atsumolangu, adama a na u ri ni ili wa'ashi. <sup>24</sup>Ana Yesu kalyuwa niyi, dafa u tsu damma, “Ili yu usan i da aza a na a ri nu utsuru a uwa o tsugono tsa Asula. <sup>25</sup>U ta la'a aarakumi a pusulai na vunu vu bele, ana za vu utsuru aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula.”

<sup>26</sup>Aza a na a uwwai ne, reve a damma, “To, zane da aa la'a?”

<sup>27</sup>Avu u damma, “Ili i na i ri usan e ekere a vafilima suru, ili yu usan i da e ekere a Asula shi.”

<sup>28</sup>Avu Bituru damma, “Ayi da nda tsu lyawai 'wa tsu, avu tsu kuru wu.”

<sup>29</sup>Avu u damma le, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, za na lyawai ili suru suru adama o tsugono tsa Asula, u yuwan ta ili i na i lobonoi. Ayi da za na aa lyawa u'wa, ko ka, ko zawa'a, ko zakpara, ko abara na makuci, ko muwun. <sup>30</sup>Za na yuwain ne, u ta tsura udobonuwu a mantsa mo gogo. A mantsa me elime, waru u ta tsura wuma u na woo koto shi.”

**Yesu yuwisan ta adanshi  
o ukwa wa yi wa ta'atsu**

(Mat. 20:17-19; Mak. 10:32-34)

<sup>31</sup>Reve u tara ojoro a yi a tyo a nge'en, avu u damma le, “Atsu da nda a 'yawa Urishelima, agba ili i na amasula a danai adama a Mawun ma Vuma biti, u ta shiwan. <sup>32</sup>Adama a na u ta uwa e ekere a Atakpaci, a ta yuwaan yi ulamu. A ta yuwaan yi ili i na waa uwwa wono. A ta tsuwaan yi matsan. <sup>33</sup>A ta fufaba yi, reve o una yi. O urana wa ta'atsu gba u ta 'yon.”

<sup>34</sup>Agba a gura reve ili i na waa dansa shi. O soko ta ucuuwu wa adanshi'i e ekere e le, dafa a gura revei ili i na u dammai shi.

<sup>◇</sup>18:20 Mta. 20:12-16; U.Wl. 5:16-20.

### Yesu kpatu'wai irumba yi ipati esu

(Mat. 20:29-34; Mak. 10:46-52)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu arawa zuzu na Jeriko, irumba i ro i shi ta lo nden e ipati a nge'en mu ure.

<sup>36</sup> Ana wu uwwai ama a karasa, reve we ece nye i yuwain. <sup>37</sup> Reve a damma yi, "Yesu va Nazara da ri lo a kara."

<sup>38</sup> Reve u saala, "Yesu, Mawun ma Dawuda, kalyuwa iliyali i va!"

<sup>39</sup> Reve aza a na a danai elime a bara yi, a damma yi u baru una. Reve gba u dashi utaa udyo, "Mawun ma Dawuda, kalyuwa iliyali i va!"

<sup>40</sup> Reve Yesu isawan, avu u zuwa a tawa na ayi ubata wa yi. <sup>41</sup> Ana vuma'a u rawai zuzu, avu Yesu damma, "Nye vu ciga n yuwaan wu?"

Avu u damma, "Zagbain, n ciga ta me ene ure."

<sup>42</sup> Reve Yesu damma yi, "Ve ene ure. Ucawu wo okolo a wu wo o'woto wu ta gbaga." <sup>43</sup> Lo da we eneshi ure, reve u kuru yi a cibalasa Asula. Ana ama e enei ne waru, dafa a cibalai Asula.

### Zaka za vu ushishi wu utafa

**19** Yesu uwa ta Jeriko, avu u karalai. <sup>2</sup> Zagbain vu u'ushishi wu utafa dana ta lo, za na a tsu de Zaka, za vi ikebe i da. <sup>3</sup> U ciga ta we ene ko zane da Yesu, agba ayi mokodi ma da. Adama o ndolo u gura ene yi shi adama a abunda a ama. <sup>4</sup> Avu u suma elime a ama'a, avu u kumba utedu u ro, tsara we ene yi, adama a na o ure u dafa waa kuru.

<sup>5</sup> Ana Yesu rawai ubata'a, avu u kalyuwa zuva, avu u damma yi, "Zaka, jika vu cipa, adama a na ana'an o u'wa wa wu u da maa cu'wan." <sup>6</sup> Avu Zaka jika u cipa, avu u ushi yi na mazanga.

<sup>7</sup> Ana ama o ndolo suru e enei ne, avu a uwa adanshawuya ana, "O u'wa wu za vu unusu u da vuma nda uwai!"

<sup>8</sup> Avu Zaka 'yon, avu u damma Zagbain, "Zagbain, ve ene, n ta ca alambi ubatsalai wi ili i na n ri na ayi. Na m paala waru nanza, n ta kambuwa yi toto unashi."

<sup>9</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "Ana'an iwawit i uwa ta o u'wa u nda, adama a na ayi fo o ugundo wa Ibrahim u da wu utai. <sup>10</sup> Amu Mawun ma Vuma n tawa ta izami yi ili i na i puwayin, tsara waru n wawa yi."

### Iroci yi ikebe i azurufa kupa

(Mat. 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Ana a uwwai ili i ndolo, avu Yesu reme a dansaa le iroci i ro, adama a na u rawa ta zuzu na Urishelima. A yuwusan ta majiyan waru gashi tsugono tsasula tsu ta tawa kefu. <sup>12</sup> Avu u damma, "A yuwan ta vuma na danai na tsugbain lon, za na aa 'yawa e ida i ro, tsara a ca yi tsugono, avu u kamba. <sup>13</sup> Avu u de agbashi a yi kupa, avu u ca le ikebe i azurufa† i ta-ta, avu u damma le, 'I vadalasa le hali n tawa.'

<sup>14</sup> "Ama a yi a ciga yi shi, avu a lyungu ajiya na acapa a na, 'Tsu ciga vuma nda wo o'wo mogono ma tsu shi!'

<sup>15</sup> "Suru na ne, vuma'a wo o'wo ta mogono, avu u kamba o u'wa. Avu u lyungu e de agbashi a na u cayi ikebe'e. Tsara we ene ili i na a tsurai atsuma o uvadalasa u le.

<sup>16</sup> "Avu za vu ufaru tawa a makakan ma yi, avu u damma, 'Kebe azurufa ta na vu ca numu, u tawaa ta na ikebe toto kupa.'

<sup>17</sup> "Avu u damma yi, 'Aku, aagbashi a abula! Ana vu yuwain abula e ili i ke'en, n ca wu ta tsugono tse ilyuci kupa.'

†19:13 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "mina." Kalyuwa Ucuuduwi wi "Ikebe."

<sup>18</sup>“Reve za ve ire tawa, avu u damma, ‘Zagbain, kebe ta va wu rono ta ikebe toto uton.’

<sup>19</sup>“Avu zagbain va yi damma yi, ‘Vu yuwan tsugbain tse ilyuci i ton.’

<sup>20</sup>“Avu aagbashi o ro a tawa, avu u damma yi, ‘Zagbain, apa wu kebe ta va wu! A aakashomuna a da n shi n soko niyi. <sup>21</sup>N ta uwwusa wovon wa wu, vu ri nu uro shi, vu ciga ta ili ye pere, vu tsu gasa ta ili i na vu cu'wain shi.’

<sup>22</sup>“Avu zagbain va yi damma yi, ‘N ta ge'eto wu na adanshi o una wa wu. Vu reve ta amu n tu usufuwu, za vi icigi yi ili ye pere, n tsu gasa ta ili i na n cu'wain shi? <sup>23</sup>Na ne da, nye i zuwai vu zuwai ikebe i va o u'wa wi ikebe e ekere a aza o uvadalasa shi? Na matawaa ma va, avu n ushi ni ili i na i kumbai zuva.’

<sup>24</sup>“Avu u damma aza a na a danai mishin, ‘Ushiyi kebe ta'a e ekere a yi, avu i ca aagbashi a na a ri ni ikebe kupa.’

<sup>25</sup>“Avu e reme a dansa, ‘Zagbain, u ta ni ikebe kupa!’”

<sup>26</sup>“Avu u usu, ‘N ta dansaa du, za na ri ni ili, ayi da a dashi. Za na ri ni ili shi, ke'en na u ri na ayi, a tsu ushi ta.

<sup>27</sup>N'yuwatan n na n cigai n yuwan tsugbain a aci e le shi, tawai ne ele o una le e esu a va!’”

### **Ama a Urishelima a raba ta Yesu**

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mak.

11:1-11; Yah. 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup>Ana Yesu dammai ne, avu u lyuwa elime a tyo Urishelima no ojoro a yi.

<sup>29</sup>Ana u yuwain zuzu na Batafaji na Batanya, a masasan ma na a tsu de Masasan ma Zetun, avu u lyungu ama e re atsuma o ojoro a yi ana, <sup>30</sup>“Yawai atsuma a malyuci ma na ma ri elime a du. Na ma'uwaa ma du, i te ene molloli wunlu, za na koto a kumbai shi. I bada yi a tawa. <sup>31</sup>Na za ro ece du, ‘Nye i zuwa

yaa bada ya yi?’ I damma yi, ‘Zagbain da ciga niyi.’”

<sup>32</sup>Avu aza a na u lyunguyi'i a yawa a cina ununa u damma nle. <sup>33</sup>Ele a bada molloli'i, avu za vi ili ece le, “Nye i zuwai yaa bada ya yi?”

<sup>34</sup>Avu a usu, “Zagbain da ciga niyi.”

<sup>35</sup>Avu a tawaa Yesu. Ana o poloi amuna e le o molloli'i, avu a kumbato de Yesu. <sup>36</sup>Ayi atsuma a mmalu, avu ama o poluso amuna e le o ure.

<sup>37</sup>Ana u rawai zuzu na zala Masasan ma Zetun, avu obolo o otoni a yi e teme ica yu uyo'o a tyo a Asula na dyo, adama e ili ya asalama i na e enei. <sup>38</sup>Avu a damma, “Aba'un a tyo o Mogono ma na ma tawa a ala a Zagbain!” <sup>39</sup>“Asuvu nden zuva, na tsugbain ubata wa Asula!”

<sup>39</sup>Avu Afarishi'i o ro atsuma a ama a damma yi, “Manlu, bara ojoro a wu.”

<sup>40</sup>Avu u damma le, “Na a rungwa kpaku, atali o to boso ni ica.”

<sup>41</sup>Ana u rawai zuzu, avu we ene lyuci'i, avu u showen yi. <sup>42</sup>Avu u damma, “Ni i shi i reve ili i na yaa tawaa du na asuvu nden, gogo gba o soko yi ta e esu a du. <sup>43</sup>Mantsa ma ta tawa du, ana n'yuwatan n du maa suwaa du atsuru o ukari u du, avu a kandaruwa du, a zuwa du e memere. Avu e gigeshe du upasu suru. <sup>44</sup>O to polo du e ida, adu na muwun n du. Aa lyawa aatali a ta zuva va aatali atsuma a lyuci'i shi. Adama a na i reve mantsa ma na Asula a tawa ndu shi.”

### **Yesu a Aa'isamapada**

(Mat. 21:12-17; Mak.

11:15-19; Yah. 2:13-22)

<sup>45</sup>Avu u uwa a Aa'isamapada, reve u teme o losuso aza a na a danai a awina.

<sup>46</sup>Avu u damma, “Udanu u da u ri, ‘U'wa u va u to o'wo u'wa wa avasa.’ Avu adu i kambato yi asa'a e evu.” <sup>47</sup>

<sup>47</sup>19:38 Ica 118:26. <sup>48</sup>19:46 Isha. 56:7; Irm. 7:11.

<sup>47</sup> Usana suru u tsu *ɗana* ƙa o rocosu a *Aa*'isamapada. Agba nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n *Wila* na azagbain *atsuma* a ama'a a ciga ƙa *tsara* o una yi. <sup>48</sup> *Avu* a lamba ili i na aa yuwan, adama a na adanshi a yi a *purā* ƙa ugbozu wa ama.

### Yeci yu ubata u na Yesu tsurai ucira

(*Mat. 21:23-27; Mak. 11:27-33*)

**20** Urana u ro, Yesu o ritosu ama a *Aa*'isamapada, nu u yuwusain alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, *avu* nan ganu a gbagbain, na munlu n *Wila*, obolo na azagbain a *tawa* ya'a yi. *Avu* a damma, <sup>2</sup> "Damma tsu nu ucira u ne u da vaa yuwusaan cu'un vu ulinga u ndolo. Zane da ca nuwu ucira u ndolo?"

<sup>3</sup> Reve u usu, "N ta yuwan du yeci. Damma numu, <sup>4</sup> urumbusu u na Yahaya yuwusain, *ubata wa Asula* a da wu utai, ko *ubata* wu vafilima?"

<sup>5</sup> *Avu* a dammulai vāni le, "Na tsu damma, 'Ubaƙa wa *Asula*,' u te ece, nye i zuwai tsu usu niyi shi? <sup>6</sup> Waru na tsu damma, 'Ubaƙa wa ama,' ama suru a ta vuvara tsu, adama a na ama e reve ƙa Yahaya vumavasula da."

<sup>7</sup> *Avu* a usu, "Tsu reve *ubata* u na wu utai shi."

<sup>8</sup> *Avu* Yesu usu le, "Amu fo maa damma du *ubata* u na ucira u na maa yuwusaan ulinga u nda wu utai shi."

### Iroci ya aza a zamalinga

(*Mat. 21:33-46; Mak. 12:1-12*)

<sup>9</sup> Reve u reme a yuwusaan ama iroci i nda, "Vuma ro da cu'wain uƙuma wa inabi, *avu* u lyawaa aza a zamalinga, *avu* u jima de *ubata* wu mmalu'u. <sup>10</sup> Mantsa mo ugasa, *avu* u lyungu aagbashi a 'yawā ubata wa aza a zamalinga'a, *tsara* a ca yi aba'un o uƙuma'a. *Avu* aza a zamalinga a gaga'a yi, *avu* o lo yi ekere

lyanga. <sup>11</sup> *Avu* u lyungu aagbashi o ro waru, *avu* a gaga'isa yi fo, *avu* a yuwaan yi ili i na i lobonoi shi, *avu* o lo yi ekere lyanga. <sup>12</sup> *Avu* u lyunguwisa aagbashi a ta'atsu, *avu* a uwwato yi usān, *avu* o lo yi.

<sup>13</sup> "Avu za vu uƙuma'a u damma, 'Cine maa yuwan? N ƙa lyungu macigata ma mawun ma va. Ne e ene yi a ta uwwa yi.'

<sup>14</sup> "Ana aza a zamalinga e ene niyi a tawa, *avu* a dammulai, 'Ndede magaji ma ƙa ma yi a tawa. Tsu una niyi, *tsara ubata'a* wo o'wo *ubata* u tsu.' <sup>15</sup> Reve o utaa mawu'un o uƙuma'a, *avu* o una yi o ogozo.

"Nye za vu uƙuma'a waa yuwan ne ele? <sup>16</sup> U to una aza a zamalinga o ndolo, *avu* u ca ozo o ro uƙuma'a."

Ana a uwwai ne, *avu* a damma, "Asula a para!"

<sup>17</sup> *Avu* Yesu kalyuwa le mejege, *avu* we ece, "Nye i da urevu wi ili i na i ri uƙanu: 'Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain, ayi da wo o'woi ikyun yu ucira atsuma o usaa.' <sup>18</sup> Za na riyai a aatali o ndolo suru, u ta kukuda suru suru. Za na gba aatali o ndolo a riyayi u ta lubatsa yi cine vu revei yira."

### Atsupu o utafa a tyo ya Kaisa

(*Mat. 22:15-22; Mak. 12:13-17*)

<sup>19</sup> Munlu n *Wila* na nan ganu a gbagbain a zami ƙa ure u na ee reme yi babu usān, e reve ƙa iroci i na u yuwain a aciyele a da u yuwain. *Avu* a uwwusa wovon wa ama.

<sup>20</sup> *Avu* a vawusan yi, *avu* a lyungu aza a matawa mo utyo. *Avu* ele a yuwan gashi ama a *abula* a da, *tsara* e reme yi nu unusu a adanshi a yi, *tsara* a caco yi e ekere a tsugbain tsa gwamna. <sup>21</sup> *Avu* e ece yi, "Manlu, atsu tsu reve ƙa adanshi a wu na alajiya a wu amayun a da. Vuma

<sup>20:17</sup> Yesu yuwan ƙa adanshi atsuma e Ica 118:22.

suru unat̄a u da vu tara nle. Adanshi a sa'ani a Asul̄a a da voo rocosu. <sup>22</sup> U tu ulobonu tsu tsupa utafa u tsu ya Kaisa, ko tsu tsupa wan?"

<sup>23</sup> Ayi gba u reve t̄a ugbozu u le, avu u damma le <sup>24</sup> o roco yi ikebe.† Avu u damma, "Ululu nu ukere wa zane da u ri de ufanu?"

<sup>25</sup> Avu a usu, "Kaisa da."

Avu u damma le, "I ca Kaisa ili i na i ri ili ya Kaisa, ili ya Asul̄a waru i ca Asul̄a ili i na i ri ili ya yi." <sup>26</sup> A gura reme yi e ili i na u dammai o obolo a ama'a shi. Avu a uwa asalama nu u'ususuw̄a yi, dafa a rungwai.

### Yeci yu u'yosun atsum̄a a akwakw̄a

(Mat. 22:23-33; Mak. 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Reve ama a na a tsu de Sadukiya† (aza a na a dammai babu u'yosun w̄a akwakw̄a), a taw̄a a yuwan Yesu yeci.

<sup>28</sup> Avu a damma, "Manlu, Musa danaa tsu t̄a, 'Na vuma kuw̄a, avu u lyawa ka va yi babu u matsan. Avu za va yi sotso ka'a, tsur̄a u tsur̄aa yi mawun.' <sup>29</sup> A yuwan t̄a muwun ma anawu, ali e cindere. Za vu ufaru zuwa t̄a ka, avu u kuw̄a babu mawun. <sup>30</sup> Avu za ve ire sotso yi, avu u kuw̄a babu mawun. <sup>31</sup> Ne da fo, za va ta'atsu sotso niyi, reve waru u kuw̄a babu mawun. Ne da ama e cindere o ndolo a zuwa niyi, na a kuwi, babu za na tsur̄ai mawun na ayi. <sup>32</sup> Na acapa, avu ka'a u kuw̄a. <sup>33</sup> O urana u na aa 'yasan akwakw̄a, ka va zane da woo o'wo atsum̄a e le? Adama a na ali e cindere o ndolo suru a zuwa yi t̄a."

<sup>34</sup> Avu u usu le, "Ama a mantsa ma nda, a ta yuwusan lolo na a 'yawi lolo. <sup>35</sup> Aza a na e enei na abul̄a a na aa uwa a mantsa nu u'yosun w̄a akwakw̄a, aa

yuwan ko a 'yawa lolo shi. <sup>36</sup> A dashi kuw̄a shi, o to o'wo tsa nlingata ma Asul̄a. Muwun ma Asul̄a n da ana wo o'woi Asul̄a a 'yasan nle. <sup>37</sup> Adama o u'yosun w̄a akwakw̄a waru, Musa damma t̄a a aalabari o oroci o molopu a madala ubat̄a u na u deyi Zagbain, 'Asul̄a a Ibrahim, na Asul̄a a Ishiyaku, na Asul̄a a Yakubu.' <sup>38</sup> Ayi Asul̄a a akwakw̄a a da shi, amma Asul̄a a aza a wuma a da, e ekere a yi ama suru wuma u da a ri."

<sup>39</sup> Avu munlu n Wil̄a† n ro n usu, "Manlu, amayun a da vu dammai!" <sup>40</sup> A tsur̄a za na tsur̄ai ucira u na wee ece yi ili i ro shi.

### Yeci adama a Zamawawa

(Mat. 22:41-46; Mak. 12:35-37)

<sup>41</sup> Avu Yesu damma le, "Cine yaa dansa Kristi Mawun ma Dawuda ma da? <sup>42</sup> Dawuda na aciyayi u damma t̄a a Aatagada e Ica:†

'Asulazuva a damma t̄a Zagbain va, "Danu o ukere u usa'ani, <sup>43</sup> she na n zuwa n'yuwatan ma wu a apata a ana a wu." <sup>44</sup>†

<sup>44</sup> Dawuda de yi t̄a 'Zagbain.' Cine ayi woo o'wo mawun ma yi?"

### Morono ma atsuwu adama a Munlu n Wil̄a

(Mat. 23:1-36; Mak. 12:38-40)

<sup>45</sup> Ama a uwwusa ili i na waa dansa, dafa Yesu dammai ogoro a yi, <sup>46</sup> "I reve ununa yaa yuwan na munlu n Wil̄a. Aza a na a cigai agara na atugu a gbagbain, aza a na a cigai a casa le e eden, a dana na ndanata n sa'ani a a'isa na ndanata n tsugbain ubata w̄a abuki. <sup>47</sup> Ele da a tsu ususa nruna ili. Avu waru a yuwusan avasa o uga'an adama a 'yasan avan-

†20:24 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da "dinari." Kalyuwa Ucuwuwi wi "Ikebe."

§20:43 Yesu yuwan t̄a adanshi atsum̄a e Ica 110:1.

◇20:37 Mt̄a. 3:6.

gaci. Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a ta uwwa atsumalima lon.”

### Kucci Maruna

(Mak. 12:41-44)

**21** Ana Yesu 'yasain aaci zuva, avu we ene aza o utsuru a zuwusa une'e u le o uzuwata wa Aa'isamapada. <sup>2</sup>We ene ta waru maruna me iliyali u zuwai anini\*\* e re. <sup>3</sup>Avu u damma le, “Amayun a da maa dansaa fu, maruna ma nda u zuwa ta ili i na i la'ai akapi a ama. <sup>4</sup>Ama a nda suru a zuwa ta atsuma o utsuru u na a ri na ayi, ayi gba atsuma o ulambu wa yi, u zuwa ta ikebe i na waa lyuwa ilyalya suru.”

### Yesu yuwan ta adanshi adama a Aa'isamapada

(Mat. 24:1-2; Mak. 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup>Ojoro o ro a yuwusan ta adanshi adama a Aa'isamapada, nu ununa a la-pula niyi na atali a sa'ani, † nu une'e u na a cayi Asula kucci. † Avu Yesu damma, <sup>6</sup>“Ele nda suru a na ye eneshe, mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana aa lyawa aatali a ta zuva vu za va yi shi, suru nle o to oco le e ida.”

### Atsumalima nu ulyungusa

(Mat. 24:3-14; Mak. 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup>Reve e ece, “Manlu, yashi i ne i da ili i ndolo yaa fara? Nye i da yoo roco tsu mantsa ma yuwan ta a na ili i ndolo yaa fara?”

<sup>8</sup>Avu Yesu damma le, “I yuwan ug-bozu, i lyawa nanza pusan fu ana wan. Ama na abunda a ta tawa na aala a va adansa, ‘Amu da ayi,’ waru, ‘Mantsa'a u yuwan ta zuzu.’ She i toni le wan. <sup>9</sup>Na yu uwwa alabari o uvon na nlangi, she

yi dada'wan wan. 'Yuwan ciga ili i ndolo i ta fara, agba koto ukosu u rawa shi.”

<sup>10</sup>Avu u damma le, “Ida i ta yuwan nlangi ni ida, tsugono tsa 'yasan nlangi na tsugono. <sup>11</sup>A ta yuwan uramosu wi ida nu ucira, a ta yuwan ambulu na mbala bata koko'o. A ta yuwan ili i wovon ni iroci i gbagbain zuva.

<sup>12</sup>“Agba kafu ayi ndolo, e te reme fu, a zuwa fu a atsumalima. A ta 'yawato fu a a'isa na 'wa va ali, na a makakan mo ngono na aza a tsugbain adama a aala a va. <sup>13</sup>Ayi ndolo u to o'wo fu ure u na yaa damma le Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>14</sup>I gbama asuvu a fu i lyawa u bala fu e ili i na yaa usu wan. <sup>15</sup>N ta ca fu idanshi nu ugbozu, a na aza a na a 'yuwan ndu aa gura isawan shi. <sup>16</sup>Aza a fu suru: nan dada, na azakpakpara, na mmaci n fu, na n'utsa, a ta wina fu. Waru a ta zuwa o una ozo o ro atsuma a fu. <sup>17</sup>Ama suru a ta 'yuwan fu adama a va. <sup>18</sup>Agba ko anji a ta a aci a fu aa riya shi. <sup>19</sup>I yuwan asuvu, i ta tsura wuma u fu.

### Cine aa lungusa Urishelima

(Mat. 24:15-21; Mak. 13:14-19)

<sup>20</sup>“Na ye ene asoja a kandaruwa Urishelima, i reve ulungusu wa yi u rawa ta. <sup>21</sup>Aza a na a ri Yahuda a suma a tyo a atali. Aza a na a ri pe a e ilyuci'i o uta pe. Aza a na a ri a mulyuci a uwa a lyuci'i wan. <sup>22</sup>Mantsa ma atsumalima ma da a na ili i na a danai yaa shiwan. <sup>23</sup>Woo yo'ono amaci a na a ri na atsuma shi, na aza a na aa casu muwun maani a mantsa'a! Atsumalima a ta uwa e ida i ndolo nu upan wa Asula e ekere a ama o ndolo. <sup>24</sup>A to una ozo o ro na matsun me pe'eni, a ta tara ozo o ro a 'yawa o u'wa wa ali e ida suru. Atakpaci a ta dadasa

\*\*21:2 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “lapta.” Kalyuwa Ucufluwu wi “Ikebe”.

◇21:22 Hos. 9:7.



Urishelima hali mantsa ma Atakpaci mo koto.

### Ukambu u Mawun ma Vuma

(Mat. 24:29-31; Mak. 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup>“E te ene iroci o urana, na woto, ni italyo'o. O uvadi waru ida suru u to o'wo na wovon wi ilama i mala, ni ikeđu ikeđu i mala'a. <sup>26</sup>Adama o wovon ama a ta lima, adama e ili i na yaa farasa atsuma o uvadi. Waru asuvu a ta dana a riyasa ama, adama a na a ta jingada ili i gbagbain i na i ri zuva. <sup>27</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo ma da ee ene Mawun ma Vuma a tawa e eleshe, nu ucira, na tsugbain tsa abunda. <sup>28</sup>Mantsa ma na ili i ndolo i farai e temeshe, i 'yasan aci i kalyuwa zuva, adama a na mantsa ma mawawa ma du ma yuwan ta zuzu.”

### Adanshi adama o ubiri

(Mat. 24:32-35; Mak. 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup>Avu Yesu yuwaan le iroci i nda: “Kalyuwa ufanga wu ubiri na akapi a danga. <sup>30</sup>No o topo avu'un, i te reve na aciyadu lyushi yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>31</sup>Ne da waru, na ye ene ili i ndolo a farasa, i reve tsugono tsa Asula tsa yuwan ta zuzu.

<sup>32</sup>“Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ama a mantsa ma nda oo koto shi, she ni ili i ndolo i shiwan. <sup>33</sup>Zuva ni ida i ta kara, agba adanshi a va oo koto shi.

### Asala a dana ufobu

<sup>34</sup>“I yuwan ugbozu na aciyadu adama a alya a abunda, no oso a abunda ni iwuya, na atsumolangu adama e izami yi ili yu uvadi u nda. Na ne da shi, urana u ndolo u ta tawa du babu urevu ununa i revei yakuru. <sup>35</sup>Ne da waa tawa e ekere a aza a na a ri nden atsuma o uvadi suru. <sup>36</sup>I dana ufobu kuci. I yuwusan avasa tsara i tsura ucira u na yaa la'a ni ili i na yaa fara, tsara waru yi isawan a makakan ma Mawun ma Vuma.”

<sup>37</sup>Usana suru Yesu tsu dana ta o ritosu a Aa'isamapada.† Ulivu suru waru, u tsu 'yawa ta a masasan ma na a tsu de Masasan ma Zetun. <sup>38</sup>Nu usanusana, waru ama suru a tsu tawa ta a Aa'isamapada, tsara a uwwa yi.

### Izami yu ure u na oo una Yesu

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mak. 14:1-2; Yah. 11:45-53)

**22** Yashi ya Abuki o Opopofu,† za na a tsu de Abuki a Mapasa,† a yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>2</sup>Reve nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila a uwa izami yu ure u na oo una Yesu. Agba a shi ta uwwusa wovon wa ama.

<sup>3</sup>Reve Male† ma uwa o okolo a Yahuza Iskariyoti, vuma ta atsuma a Kupanejere'e. <sup>4</sup>Avu u 'yawa u yuwan asala na nan ganu a gbagbain na adugari a Aa'isamapada ununa waa winaa le ayi. <sup>5</sup>Reve a yuwan mazanga, avu a damma a ta ca yi ikebe. <sup>6</sup>Reve u usu, dada u zamishiyi ure u na waa zuwa e reme yi babu ama lo.

### Ifobi ya alya ya Abuki a Mapasa

(Mat. 26:17-30; Mak. 14:12-26; Yah. 13:21-30; 1 Kor. 11:23-25)

<sup>7</sup>Avu urana wa Abuki o Opopofu u rawa, urana u mapada me ikyon i Mapasa.† <sup>8</sup>Avu Yesu lyungu Bituru na Yahaya u damma le, “'Yawai i foboo tsu ubata a alya e ilyalya i Mapasa, adama tsu lyuwa.”

<sup>9</sup>Avu e ece yi, “Te da vu cigai tsu fobo yi?”

<sup>10</sup>Avu u damma le, “Ni i uwa a lyuci, i ta ga'an na vuma utanuwa na aakabu a mini. I kuru yi a uwa o u'wa u na waa uwa, <sup>11</sup>avu i damma za vu u'wa'a, 'Manlu ma damma ta: Te da aasula o omocin, ubata u na maa lyuwa ilyalya i Mapasa no ojoro a va?’ <sup>12</sup>U to roco du aasula a gbain o u'wa wa zuva ufobu, avu i foboo tsu.”

<sup>13</sup>Reve a 'yaṅa daɗa a cinai ili i na Yesu damma nle ununa u dammai. Reve o fobo ilyalya i Mapasa.†

### Alya o ukosu

<sup>14</sup>Ana mantsa ma rawai, aṅu u danu alya obolo na ajiya† a yi. <sup>15</sup>Aṅu u damma le, “N zuwa ta okolo a va n lyuwa ilyalya i Mapasa i nda obolo na aḍu, kafu n sowo atsumalima. <sup>16</sup>N ta dansaa ḍu, maḍa dashi lyuwa yi shi, she no o shiton ili i ndolo o tsugono tsā Asula.”

<sup>17</sup>Reve u tara mokoto ana u godyoyi Asula, aṅu u damma, “Ushiyi nda, i ne'eshen. <sup>18</sup>N ta dansaa ḍu, diga gogo maḍa dashi sowo masayan ma ataci a inabi shi, she na tsugono tsā Asula tsa taṅa.”

<sup>19</sup>Reve u tara opopofu, ana u godyoyi Asula, reve u bubusa yi. Daɗa u ca nle, aṅu u damma, “Nda lipu va ḍa na a cayi adama a ḍu. I yuwusan ne kuci, adama i cuwusan na amu.”

<sup>20</sup>Ana o kotoi alya'a, reve u tara mokoto ma masayan ma inabi,† aṅu u damma, “Mokoto ma nda akucunu† a sa'avu a Asula a ḍa atsuma a mpasa n va n na oo oco adama a ḍu. <sup>21</sup>Agba za na aa wina mu u ta alya obolo na amu. <sup>22</sup>Amu Mawun ma Vuma n ta kuwa ununa a zuwai. Agba woo yo'ono za na aa wina mu shi!” <sup>23</sup>Reve a uwa mecilei vāni le, zane aa yuwan ulinga u ndolo.

### Mawasan adama a tsugbain

<sup>24</sup>Reve ojoro'o a uwa mawasan adama a za na oo o'wo zagbain atsuma e le. <sup>25</sup>Aṅu u damma le, “Ngonon ma Atakpaci† a tsu yuwan ta tsugbain e ekere e le. Aza a tsugbain waru a tsu ciga ta e de le Ama e Ikambi ya Ama. <sup>26</sup>She wo o'wo ne e ekere ḍu wan. Za na cigai wo o'wo zagbain atsuma a ḍu, she nu u kamba

mawun ma ḍu. Za na cigai u uwa elime a ḍu waru wo o'wo aagbashi. <sup>27</sup>Zane ḍa gba la'ai mgbain, za na ri nden a alya ko za na e ne'esheshen? Za na ri nden ḍa shi? Amu ḍa nda atsuma a ḍu ana za tsugbashi. <sup>28</sup>Aḍu ḍa i ri obolo na amu a atsumalima a va. <sup>29</sup>Ununa Dada va ca numu tsugono, ne ḍa fo maa casu ḍu, <sup>30</sup>adama i lyuwa i sowo obolo na amu o tsugono tsā va. Waru reve i danu o otogu o tsugono e ge'etosu gundo kupa ne ejere va Isra'ila.”

### Yesu damma ta Bituru ta wasan yi

(Mat. 26:31-35; Mak.

14:27-31; Yah. 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup>Aṅu Zagbain damma, “Simo, Simo, Male ma zami ta ure adama u tsura u yeluwe ḍu ana ishina. <sup>32</sup>Agba n yuwaan wu ta avasa adama vu riyā wan. Na vu kambisa, vu kamba aza a wu.”

<sup>33</sup>Aṅu u damma yi, “Zagbain, n tu ufobu n kuru wu a tyo o u'wa wa ali, hali a tyo o ukwa.”

<sup>34</sup>Aṅu u damma yi, “N ta dansaa wu, Bituru, kafu moton ma saala ana'an, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu.”

<sup>35</sup>Aṅu u damma le, “Ana n lyungu ndu babu ikebe ko tsan ko atan, i lamba ta ili i ro?”

Reve a usu, “Ko ili i ta tsu lamba shi.”

<sup>36</sup>Aṅu u damma le, “Gogo za na ri ni ikebe ko tsan u tara. Za na waru ri na matsun me pe'eni shi, u wina aapalutsu a yi adama u tsula. <sup>37</sup>N ta dansaa ḍu, adanshi a Asula a nda a ta shiwan a aci a va, a na, ‘Reve e kece yi obolo na aza a na a 'yasasaan tsugono aci,’ adama a na ili i na a danai adama a va u ta shiwan.”

<sup>38</sup>Reve a damma, “Zagbain, kalyuwa nda mutsun mu pe'eni n re.”

Reve u damma le, “A rawa ta.”

### Avasa e Yesu a masasan

(Mat. 26:36-46; Mak. 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Avu wu uta ununa u tsu yuwusan a 'yawa a Masasan ma Zetun. Reve ojoro a yi a kuru yi. <sup>40</sup> Ana u rawai ubata'a, reve u damma le, "I yuwan avasa adama i uwa atsuma a malyungwa wan." <sup>41</sup> Ana u karai malanga ne ele, reve u kingyo, avu u yuwan avasa. <sup>42</sup> Avu u damma, "Dada, na vu usu vu tawaa mu mokoto ma atsumalima ma nda. Amma she vu kuru ili i na n cigai wan, amma ili i na vu cigai." [<sup>43</sup> Avu malingata ma Asula ma tawa diga zuva a kambusa yi. <sup>44</sup> Agba ana u ri a uwwusa atsumalima lon, reve u dashi lyuwa elime na avasa, reve melen ma yi ma uwa a dawusa e ida, cine vu revei mudabi mu mpasa.]

<sup>45</sup> Ana u kotoi avasa, reve u tawa ubata wo ojoro a yi, avu u cina le a nlavu ana a kunai na atsumolangu. <sup>46</sup> Reve u damma le, "Adama a nye i ri a nlavu? 'Yoyin i yuwan avasa adama i riyatsuma a malyungwa wan."

### Mereme ma Yesu

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mak. 14:43-50; Yah. 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Ayi atsuma a adanshi da da ama a rawushi. Vuma na a tsu de Yahuza atsuma o ojoro a yi ayi da u walaa nle elime. Reve u rawa zuzu na Yesu adama u katala yi. <sup>48</sup> Avu Yesu damma yi, "Nu ukatalu u da vaa wina Mawun ma Vuma?"

<sup>49</sup> Ana aza a na a ri zuzu na ayi e enei ili i na yaa fara, reve a damma, "Zagbain, tsu gasa na matsun me pe'eni?" <sup>50</sup> Reve nanza atsuma e le u gasa aagbashi a aabara a nan ganu, reve u kodo yi utsuvu wu ukere usa'ani.

<sup>51</sup> Reve Yesu damma, "She i dashi wan." Reve u ju'wan yi utsuvu'u u kambuwa yi gbaga. <sup>52</sup> Reve Yesu damma nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a adugari

a Aa'isamapada na azagbain aza a na a tawai adama a yi, "Adama a nye i tawai na mutsun mu pe'eni na akpamkpala, ana aza a na a zama vivu? <sup>53</sup> A mantsa ma na n danai na adu a Aa'isamapada kuci, i reme mu shi. Gogo gba mantsa ma du ma da, a na irumbu i ri a tsugbain."

### Bituru wasain Yesu

(Mat. 26:57-75; Mak. 14:53-72; Yah. 18:12-27)

<sup>54</sup> Reve e reme Yesu, reve a tara yi a kara a tyo o u'wa wa aabara a nan ganu. Reve Bituru kurusu alanga-alanga. <sup>55</sup> Ana a zuwai akina e memere mo u'wa, reve u danu obolo ne ele. <sup>56</sup> Reve aagbashi o usheli o ro e ene yi nden ubata we ekan a akina, avu u vara yi esu. Reve u damma, "Vuma nda fo u shi ta obolo na ayi."

<sup>57</sup> Reve u wasan u damma, "Ka nda, amu n reve yi shi."

<sup>58</sup> Ana a jimai ke'en, reve vuma ro e ene yi. Avu u damma, "Avu fo atsuma e ele a da vu ri." Avu Bituru damma, "Vuma nda, amu da shi."

<sup>59</sup> Ana a jimai u ta rawa zuzu na rumu ta, reve waru za ro dammisa, "Ili i ro yi pe shi vuma nda fo u to obolo na ayi, adama a na ayi za va Galili da."

<sup>60</sup> Avu Bituru damma, "Vuma nda, n reve ili i na vaa dansa shi." Ayi atsuma a adanshi da da moton ma saalashi. <sup>61</sup> Reve Zagbain vadala u kalyuwa yi. Avu Bituru cuwan na adanshi a yi, ana u damma niyi, "Kafu moton ma saala ana'an, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu." <sup>62</sup> Da da wu utai avu u boshu na mesun.

### A yuwaan ta Yesu ulamu reve a fufaba yi

(Mat. 26:67-68; Mak. 14:65)

<sup>63</sup> Reve ama a na a danai e ipiri ya Yesu a yuwaan yi ulamu, reve a lulapa yi. <sup>64</sup> Reve waru a pala yi esu, reve e ece yi, "Damma tsu ili i na yaa fara! Zane

da lapa nuwu?" <sup>65</sup>Reve waru a yuwan adanshi a vama na abunda a aciyayi.

### Yesu a makakan ma azagbain

(*Mat. 26:59-66; Mak. 14:55-64; Yah. 18:19-24*)

<sup>66</sup>Ana usana u tawai, reve azagbain a nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila na Azagbain a Mbara† o boloto. Reve a tara yi a tyo o ukobu u tsugbain, reve a damma, <sup>67</sup>"Na avu da Kristi'i, damma tsu."

Avu u damma le, "Na n damma du, yaa usu shi, <sup>68</sup>waru na n yuwan du yeci, yaa usu shi. <sup>69</sup>De elime, Mawun ma Vuma† ma a ta danu o ukere usa'ani u Mogono ma Asulazuva."

<sup>70</sup>Reve suru nle a damma, "Avu Mawun ma Asula ma da?"

Avu u damma le, "Cine i dammai, ne da da."

<sup>71</sup>Reve a damma, "Nye waru tsu cigai i na i la'ai nda? Tsu uwwa ta na aciyatsu o una wa yi."

### A tarai Yesu a tyo ya Bilatu na Hiridu

(*Mat. 27:1-14; Mak. 15:1-5; Yah. 18:28-38*)

**23** Avu obolo'o suru a 'lyon a tara yi a tyo ya Bilatu† Gwamna vuma va Roma. <sup>2</sup>Avu e reme adanshi a yi ana, "Tsu reme ta vuma nda a lungususa ama a tsu. U ta putsusaa le a na aa tsupa utafa a tyo ya Kaisa wan. U ta dansa, a na ayi da Kristi Zamawawa, mogono."

<sup>3</sup>Avu Bilatu ece yi, "Avu da da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila'a?"

Avu Yesu usu, "Ununa vu dammai ne da u ri."

<sup>4</sup>Avu Bilatu damma nan ganu a gbagbain no obolo'o, "N reme yi nu unusu shi."

<sup>5</sup>Reve a uwa a dansaa yi, "U ta 'yasan okolo a ama, u to ritosu e ida ya Yahuda suru, diga Galili a tawa pa."

<sup>6</sup>Ana Bilatu uwwai ne, avu we ece ko vuma'a za va Galili da. <sup>7</sup>Ana wu uwwai u tu upasu u na Hiridu† Antiba aa yuwusan tsugono, reve u zuwa a tyowetyo yi ya Hiridu. Ayi fo Urishelima da u shi a mantsa'a.

<sup>8</sup>Ana Hiridu enei Yesu, reve u zangana adama a na u jima ta e izami we ene yi. Wu uwwusa ta alabari a yi, waru u ciga ta we ene ili ya asalama i na Yesu aa yuwan. <sup>9</sup>Reve u yuwan Yesu yeci ya abunda, agba u usu yi ili shi. <sup>10</sup>Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na munlu n Wila e isawan lo a tawusa na adanshi a vama adama a yi. <sup>11</sup>Reve Hiridu na asoja a yi a yuwaan yi ili i na i lobonoi shi ko ke'en, waru reve a yuwaan yi ulamu. Ana o oto niyi atugu a gbagbain, da da a kambato niyi ya Bilatu. <sup>12</sup>O urana u ndolo u da Hiridu na Bilatu o o'woi a asala, agba de acapa a shi a tsu dasalai ululu shi.

### Bilatu padaa ta Yesu ugana wu ukwa

(*Mat. 27:15-26; Mak. 15:6-15; Yah. 18:39-19:16*)

<sup>13</sup>Reve Bilatu boloto nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain na ama, <sup>14</sup>avu u damma le, "I tawaa mu ta na vuma nda, ana u ta 'yasan okolo a ama, n kalyuwa yi ta elime a du suru, agba n tsura yi nu unusu u na i dammai shi. <sup>15</sup>Hiridu tsura yi nu unusu fo shi, avu u lyungu yi a kamba ya'a tsu. Vuma nda yuwan ili i na oo una yi shi. <sup>16</sup>N ta fufaba yi, avu n lyawa yi u kara." [<sup>17</sup>A yashi ya Abuki a Mapasa u tsu lyawaa le ta vuma ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali.]

<sup>18</sup>Avu obolo'o suru a saala unata, "Una niyi! Avu i lyawaa tsu Baraba!" <sup>19</sup>(A zuwa ta Baraba o u'wa wa ali, adama a nangi atsuma a lyuci, na ama a na wu unai.)

<sup>20</sup>Bilatu shi ta ciga lyawa Yesu, da da u cayi ama'a adanshi waru. <sup>21</sup>Agba a lyuwa ta elime na yisaali, "Vara niyi! Vara niyi!"

<sup>22</sup> U yuwisaan le ta adanshi, udammu wa ta'atsu, "Adama a nye? Unusu u ne u da u yuwain? Me ene ili i na u yuwain ana oo una yi shi! N ta fufaba yi avu n lyawa yi u kara."

<sup>23</sup> Avu a lyuwa elime na yisaali ya abunda, a na a vara yi a akpata. Avu yisaali i le i lyuwa. <sup>24</sup> Reve Bilatu ca le Yesu ununa a patiyi. <sup>25</sup> U lyawa ta vuma na ele a cigai, za na a shi a zuwai o u'wa wa ali, adama a nlangi, na ama a na wu unai. Avu u ca le Yesu a yuwan ununa a cigai.

### A vara ta Yesu a akpata

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mak.

15:21-32; Yah. 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Ele atsuma a mmalu na Yesu, avu a tara vuma ro, za na ri na aala Simo vuma va Kurani, ayi a matawaa a malyuci. Avu a tanu yi akpata'a,† avu u tanu u toni Yesu. <sup>27</sup> Ama na abunda o toni ta, obolo na amaci a na a yuwain mesun na atsumolangu adama a yi. <sup>28</sup> Avu Yesu vadala u damma le, "Amaci a Urishe-lima, she i shon adama a va wan. I shon adama a du na muwun n du. <sup>29</sup> Mantsa mo ta lo a tawa a na yaa damma, 'Amaci a na a matsain muwun shi, aza a na koto a apai maani me le shi aza a aba'un a da.' <sup>30</sup> Avu 'a damma nsasan, "Riyaa tsu!" Avu waru a damma agadi o soko le.' <sup>31</sup> Ni ili i ndolo i fara nu udanga wu utanu, cine waa dana nu u 'yewe?'††

<sup>32</sup> Avu waru ama e re aza o unusu, a tara le ta tsara a 'yawa o una le obolo na ayi. <sup>33</sup> Ana a rawai ubata u na a tsu de Ookoluwo, lo da a vara niyi, na aza o unusu o ndolo, za ta o ukere wu usa'ani, za ta o ukere wu ugula. <sup>34</sup> Avu Yesu damma, "Dada, vu yuwaan le gafura, adama a na e revei ili i na aa yuwu-

san shi." Avu e ne'eshen itana ya yi na mazuwa ma agita.

<sup>35</sup> Avu ama e isawan e reme akanla. Avu azagbain a yuwaan yi ulamu, adansa, "U wawa ta ozo o ro, u wawa aciyayi wo'o, na ayi da Kristi Zamawawa† va Asula Dangwi'i."

<sup>36</sup> Asoja a yuwaan yi ta ulamu. Avu a rawa zuzu a canana yi mini ma alamu, <sup>37</sup> adansa, "Na avu da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila, wawa aciyawu!"

<sup>38</sup> Zuva va ayi, avu a dana de,

Ayi nda ayi da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.

<sup>39</sup> Avu vuma ta atsuma a aza a na a varai a akpata'a, u yuwaan Yesu ulamu ana, "Avu dada Kristi Zamawawa'a shi? Wawa aciyawu obolo na atsu wo'o."

<sup>40</sup> Avu vivu ve ire yuwaan yi nlangi, u damma, "Vaa uwwusa wovon wa Asula shi, ana wo o'woi uge'etosu wa wu unata u da u ri na za va yi shi? <sup>41</sup> Atsu wu ntsaa tsu ta, tsu tsura ta atsupu o ulinga a tsu, agba vuma nda u yuwan unusu u ro shi."

<sup>42</sup> Reve u damma, "Yesu, cuwan na amu, na vu uwa o tsugono tsa wu."

<sup>43</sup> Reve u usu yi, "Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, ana'an vu ta dana obolo na amu o u'wa u wivuwun."†

### Ukwa wa Yesu

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mak.

15:33-41; Yah. 19:28-30)

<sup>44</sup> Ana urana u rawai aci, avu irumbu i baru ida'a mafula a tyo rumu ta'atsu wu ulivu. <sup>45</sup> Avu urana u lyawa a casu ekan. Reve umuna wa Aa'isamapada u karalai ure. <sup>46</sup> Avu Yesu utaa udyo, adansa, "Dada, n zuwa ta wuma u va e ekere a wu." Ana u dammai ne, avu u rono wivuwun wu ukosu.

<sup>47</sup> Ana yali ye enei ili i na i farai, avu u cibala Asula adansa, "Amayun vuma nda

††23:31 Yesu ta yuwusan ulinga ni iroci adansa: Na cu'un vi ili i nda fara na amu gogo, cine woo o'wo na adu na n kara?

u ri nu unusu shi!"<sup>48</sup> Ana ama'a suru aza a na a tawai e enei ili i na i farai, avu a kamba a 'wa suru, o koruso aci e le na atsumolangu.<sup>49</sup> Suru aza a na e reve niyi, obolo na amaci a na o toni niyi diga de Galili, e isawan ta alanga a kalyuwusa ili i na yaa farasa.

### Acida e Yesu

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mak.  
15:42-47; Yah. 19:38-42)

<sup>50</sup> A yuwan ta vuma na a tsu de Isuhu, u ta pe atsuma a Azagbain a Mbara,† vuma va abula a da na vuma sa'ani.<sup>51</sup> U shi u usu asala e le, ni ili i na a yuwain shi. Wu uta ta a lyuci va Arimatiya atsuma a Yahuda. U ta pura tsugono tsa Asula.<sup>52</sup> Ana Yesu kuwai, avu u 'yawa ya Bilatu u pati a ca yi lipu va yi.<sup>53</sup> Avu u cipato yi e ida, dafa u katala niyi no okoro. Avu u zuwa yi a aason a na a kapa a aatali a gbain, za na koto a zuwai pe akwakwa shi.<sup>54</sup> Urana u na a yuwusain Ifofi i da, ana urana wa Ashibi u yuwain zuzu.

<sup>55</sup> Amaci a na a tawai obolo na ayi diga de e ida ya Galili, reve o toni a-capa, avu a kalyuwa aaso'on nu ununa a zuwai lipu'u.<sup>56</sup> Avu a kamba o u'wa o fobo itana i maguru† na mani'in mo usukumu. Reve e ivuwan urana wa Ashibi† ununa Wilu a damma nle.

### U'yowun wa Yesu atsuma o ukwa

(Mat. 28:1-10; Mak.  
16:1-8; Yah. 20:1-10)

**24** Na wasasa wa Aladi, reve amaci'i a kara a 'yawa a aaso'on, na mani'in ma maguru ma na o foboi.<sup>2</sup> Reve a cina cina a gandaluwa aatali a gbain o unantsutsu wa aaso'on.<sup>3</sup> Ana a uwai pe, a cina pe lipu vu Zagbain Yesu shi.<sup>4</sup> Ele atsuma a asalama e ili i ndolo,

dafa e enei ama e re zuzu ne ele ni itana i uri puwu.<sup>5</sup> Adama o wovon, reve amaci'i a kadato esu e le e ida. Avu ama'a a damma le, "Cine i ri e izami yi za wuma atsuma a akwakwa?"<sup>6</sup> Wu pa shi, u 'yon ta! I cuwan ili i na u damma ndu ayi de Galili,<sup>7</sup> ana, 'Ciga 'yuwan a ta ca Mawun ma Vuma e ekere a aza e iwuya, a ta vara yi a akpata, o urana wa ta'atsu a ta 'yasan yi."<sup>8</sup> Reve a cuwan na adanshi a yi.

<sup>9</sup> Ana a kambai, reve a damma ojoro kupa na za ta na akapi a na a buwai ili i na i farai suru.<sup>10</sup> Meri Magadaliya na Yuwana, na Meri† mma va Yakubu, na akapi amaci a na a danai obolo, ele da a dammai ajiya ili i ndolo suru.<sup>11</sup> Ajiya'a a jiyana ta gashi ili i na amaci'i a dammai tsulo tsa da. Adama o ndolo a zuwaa le atsuvu shi.

<sup>12</sup> Amma gba Bituru 'yon ta, reve u suma a tyo a aaso'on. U kanza ta reve u kalyuwa pe, avu we ene pe okoro. Babu pe ili i ro. Reve u kamba a majiyan ni ili i na i farai.

### Mmalu a tyo Imawu

(Mak. 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> O urana u ndolo'o ama e re a shi ta a mmalu a tyo a malyuci ma na a tsu de Imawu. Alanga a yi a tyo Urishelima u ta rawa mili cindere.<sup>†</sup><sup>14</sup> Reve a uwa adanshi e ili i na i farai.<sup>15</sup> Ele atsuma a adanshi na majiyan ele ra, reve Yesu na aciyayi u rawa zuzu ne ele. Reve u uwa mmalu obolo ne ele.<sup>16</sup> Agba a kpato le ta esu a gura reve yi shi.

<sup>17</sup> Reve u damma le, "Adanshi a nye yaa yuwusan adu atsuma a mmalu?"

Reve e isawan esu ulukutu.<sup>18</sup> Reve vuma ta za na a tsu de Kiliyoba usu yi, "Avu da mocin a nde'en atsuma a Ur-

†24:13 Alanga o ubata u nda a ta dansa mili cindere. Unata u da u ri na kilomita kupa na za ta. Cine vu revei vuma aa yuwan mmalu mi irumu i re.

ishelima za na koto uwwai ili i na i farai de a yashi i nda shi?"

<sup>19</sup> Reve u damma le, "Ili i ne i da?"

Avu a damma yi, "Adama e Yesu za va Nazara, za na shi vumavasuḷa a yuwusan linga va asalama na atsumā a adanshi e ekere a Asuḷa na ama suru. <sup>20</sup> Waru na cine nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a zuwai o una yi, reve a vara yi a akpata.† <sup>21</sup> Agba tsu shi ta a zuwusa okolo a tsu ayi da waa tsupa† adama u wawa aza a Isra'ila. Ana a yuwain ili i nda suru, ana'an da urana wa ta'atsu.

<sup>22</sup> "Waru daḍa amaci o ro aza a na a ri obolo na atsu a yuwaan ntsu ili ya asalama. A shi ta a 'yawa ubata wa aaso'on na wasasa, <sup>23</sup> agba a cina pe lipu va yi shi. Reve a tawa a dansaa tsu, ana hali o roco le alavu-alavu a nlingata ma Asuḷa, aza a na a damma nle u ta wuma. <sup>24</sup> Reve ozo o ro atsumā a tsu a 'yawa ubata wa aaso'on. Avu a cina ununa amaci'i a dammai, agba ayi aciyayi e ene yi shi."

<sup>25</sup> Reve u damma le, "Adu ama o ulambu wu urevu, waru ozo o okolo o ugbamu a na aa usu ili i na amasuḷa suru a dammai. <sup>26</sup> A 'yuwan a ciga Kristi'i wu uwwa atsumalima a nda suru adama u uwa o tsugbain tsa yi shi?" <sup>27</sup> Ana u teme'i ya Musa a tyo akapi a amasuḷa suru, reve u cuduwa le Adanshi a Asuḷa adama a aciyayi suru.

<sup>28</sup> Ana a rawai malyuci ma na aa 'yawa, reve u yuwan gashi u ta kara elime. <sup>29</sup> Avu a patishi yi lon, adansa, "Isawan va asa obolo na atsu, adama a na rumu tali yuwan ta zuzu. Waru urana u da nda o mokotoo." Reve wi isawan obolo ne ele.

<sup>30</sup> Ayi a alya e ilyalya obolo ne ele, reve u tara opopofu u zuwaa yi aba'un. Avu u bubusa yi u ca le. <sup>31</sup> Daḍa esu e le a kpatu'wai, reve e reve yi. Avu u puwan le. <sup>32</sup> Reve a dammulai, "Okolo a tsu gba a shi ta a danu a mantsa ma na u yuwu-

sain adanshi na atsu o ure ana u cuduwa ntsu Adanshi a Asuḷa."

<sup>33</sup> Reve a 'yoshin a kamba Urishelima. Reve a cina ojoro kupa na za ta'a ubolo-towu ubata u ta na aza a na a ri obolo ne ele. <sup>34</sup> Ele fo avu a damma ama e re'e, "Amayun Zagbain 'yon ta, hali u 'yawa ya Simo!" <sup>35</sup> Reve a damma ili i na i farai o ure, nu ununa e revei ayi da a mantsa ma na u bususai opopofu.

### Yesu tawa ta ubata wo ojoro a yi

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mak. 16:14-18; Yah. 20:19-23; Aji. 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Ele atsumā a adanshi o ndolo, daḍa Yesu na aciyayi u tawa wi isawan e memere me le. Avu u damma le, "Azo'wa! Asuvu nden a danu na adu."

<sup>37</sup> Reve okolo e le a 'yon, reve a uwwa wovon. A ta dansa yimodi i da e enei. <sup>38</sup> Avu u damma le, "Adama a nye okolo a du a 'yoyin? Waru adama a nye i kudai asuvu? <sup>39</sup> Kalyuwai ekere na ana a va. Amu da na aciyawa. Ju'wain ye ene, adama a na yimodi i ri na lipu ne etele ununa ye e nda n ri shi."

<sup>40</sup> Ana u dammai ne, reve u roco le ana ne ekere a yi. <sup>41</sup> Adama a mazanga na asalama a shi a usu shi. Reve u damma le, "I ta pa ni ilyalya?" <sup>42</sup> Avu a ca yi abishi a magula mo uzatsuwu. <sup>43</sup> Reve u ushi u tama e esu e le.

<sup>44</sup> Reve u damma le, "Ayi da ili i na n damma ndu ana n shi obolo na adu ana n dammai: Ili i na a danai adama a va a Wilā wa Musa, na Amasuḷa, na Aatagada e Ica† suru a ta shiwan."

<sup>45</sup> Reve u kpatu'wa okolo e le adama e reve Adanshi a Asuḷa. <sup>46</sup> Reve u damma le, "Ne da u ri udanu: Ana u lobono ta Kristi† Zamawawa sowo atsumalima, o urana wa ta'atsu gba u ta 'yon atsumā a akwakwa. <sup>47</sup> Waru a ta yuwaan ama suru alajiya a na aa vadala a tsura gafura atsumā a aala a yi. E te teme Urishelima. <sup>48</sup> Na aciyadu a da yaa damma amayun

e ili i na ye enei. <sup>49</sup> N t̄a lyunguwā d̄u Ruhu va Akiza, za na Dada vā yuwaan nd̄u nzuwulai. Amma yi isawan at̄sumā a Urishelima ne'en, hali a ca d̄u ucira diga zuva.”

**Ukaru w̄a Yesu zuva**

*(Mak. 16:19-20; Ājy. 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Reve u tara le o ut̄a at̄sumā a lyuci a tyo Batanya. Reve u 'yāsan ekere a yi

zuva u zuwaa le aba'un. <sup>51</sup> Āyi a zuwusaa le aba'un, d̄ada u karā u lyawa nle, reve a tara yi a tyo zuva. <sup>52</sup> Reve a yuwaan yi agandā, d̄ada a kambai Urishelima nā mazangā ma asuvu lon. <sup>53</sup> Reve a yuwusaān Asulā ica at̄sumā a Aa'isama-pada kuci.



## Alabari a Sa'ani a

### Yahaya

#### Ucuḍuwu wa aatagada a nda

Yahaya, na ḍanai Alabari a Sa'ani a nda, u ḍanaḅ ṭa zuzu na Yesu a mantsa ma na Yesu yuwain ulinga wa yi pa o uvadi. A tyo ḍe, reve wo o'wo zagbain aṭsumaḅ a aza e Itoni. Aṭsumaḅ a aatagada a nda u damma ṭa ili i na i farai ana u ḍanaḅ obolo na Yesu.

Aṭsumaḅ a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda tsu uwwa ṭa ili i na Yesu dammai waru tse ene ṭa ili i na u yuwain ana u ḍanaḅ bolo na ama. Tsu uwwa ṭa adama a ka va Samariya za na usuyi mini mo ucasu u wuma u na Yesu aa casu, ka na e re-meḅ aṭsumaḅ o unusu, i'utsa ya yi Li'azaru za na Yesu kambatoḅ wuma, na ama o ro na aḅunda. Yesu ḍe ṭa aciyayi "Amu ḍa", za na ayi ḍa aala a akiza a Asulaḅ na Tsuyahuda. U yuwan ṭa iroci ya aḅunda i na i rocoi ayi za va aguba va amayun a ḍa, waru ayi ḍa ataci a amayun. Yahaya damma ṭa cine Yesu yuwain linga va asalama cindere aza a na a ri fo iroci cine Yesu ri. Za ṭa aṭsumaḅ e le ayi ḍa ana Yesu kambatoḅ aakutsumaḅ gbagba, u ṭa tsa Dada va yi, za na tsu lyawa mayan mo ulinga shi.

Yahaya ḍana ṭa ili i nda adama ama a ca okolo ya Yesu, ayi ḍa Zamawawa. Aaḍiva a 3, o ugesu wa 16, tse ene ṭa adanshi o ucira a na o rocoi cine Asulaḅ a cigai ama o uvadi. Ana wo wo'oi Yahaya ene ṭa ili i nda suru ne esu a yi, tsu ushi ṭa ili i na u dammai amayun a ḍa.

### Ili i na i ri pe aṭsumaḅ a aatagada a nda

1. Ikaka ya Asulaḅ a tyo o uvadi (1:1-18)
2. Alajiya a Yahaya za vu Urumbusu (1:19-34)
3. Yesu fara ḍangwai ojoro a yi (1:35-51)
4. Linga va asalama cindere (2:1-12:50)
5. Ajuma o ukosu wa Yesu: uge'etosu wa yi nu ukwa wa yi (13:1-19:42)
6. Yesu ṭa wuma (20:1-10)
7. Yesu roco ṭa aciyayi a tyo ojoro (20:11-21:25)

#### Ikaka i na yaa casu wuma

**1** Kafu a yuwan uvadi Danshi<sup>¶¶</sup> ḍanaḅ ṭa lo. Danshi'i u ḍanaḅ ṭa obolo na Asulaḅ, Danshi'i unataḅ u ḍa u ri na Asulaḅ. <sup>2</sup>U to obolo na Asulaḅ kafu ufaru wu uvadi.

<sup>3</sup>Ayi ḍa u yuwain ili suru. Babu ili i na i ri lo i na u yuwain shi. <sup>4</sup>Danshi'i ayi ḍa ufaru u wuma, aḅu wuma'a u ṭawaḅ ama ne ekan. <sup>5</sup>Reve eka'an e ikana aṭsumaḅ e irumbu, agba irumbu'u i gura la'a yi ucira shi.

<sup>6</sup>Vuma ro ḍanaḅ ṭa lo za na a tsu ḍe Yahaya,<sup>§§†</sup> za na Asulaḅ a lyunguyi tsa malingata ma yi. <sup>7</sup>U ṭawaḅ ṭa u damma ama amayun e eka'an, tsaraḅ ama suru a ca okolo adama e ili i na u dammai. <sup>8</sup>Ayi aciyayi ayi ḍa eka'an shi, amma u ṭawaḅ ṭa tsaraḅ u damma ama amayun e eka'an. <sup>9</sup>Ekan a amayun a na a casu ama suru ekan a ṭa ṭawaḅ o uvadi, waru u ṭawaḅ ṭa ḍe!

<sup>10</sup>Danshi'i u ḍanaḅ ṭa aṭsumaḅ o uvadi waru Asulaḅ a yuwan ṭa ulinga na ayi u

<sup>¶¶</sup>1:1 Aza a Isra'ila a tsu tara ṭa Danshi vo o'wo Asulaḅ amma nu u ri ko'o diga Asulaḅ Dada. Ure u na u la'a lobonoḅ e ekere a Yahaya ḍa ndolo adama u cuḍuwa Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>§§</sup>1:6 Ayi Yahaya o uguzu u nda ayi ḍa Yahaya za vu Urumbusu, amma ayi ḍa Yahaya aajiya a na a ḍanai aatagada a nda shi.

yuwan uvadi, agba ama o uvadi e reve yi shi. <sup>11</sup> U tawa ta atsuma e ida ya yi agba ama a yi a usu yi shi. <sup>12</sup> Amma ozo o ro a usu yi ta, reve a ca okolo e le ya'la yi. Dada u zuwa nle o o'woi muwun ma Asula. <sup>13</sup> Agba cine na nan dada le a matsan nle da u zuwa nle o o'woi muwun ma Asula shi. Asula a da na aciyayi u zuwa nle o o'woi muwun ma yi.

<sup>14</sup> Danshi'i u kambā ta vadilima, reve u danu atsuma a tsu. U dana ta tapu ni isa'ani na amayun. Tse ene ta tsugbain tsa yi tsa na u tsurai adama a na ayi da Mawun ma Dada goon.

<sup>15</sup> Yahaya yuwan ta adanshi a amayun adama a yi ana u dammai, "Ayi nda ayi da Za na n yuwaan ndu adanshi adama a yi: 'Za na a matsain acapa a va u la'a mu ta tsugbain adama a na u ta lo wuma, kafu a yuwan ekpe'win a na a matsan mu.'" <sup>16</sup> Adama e icigi ya abula ya yi e ekere a tsu, dafa u zuwaa ntsu aba'un suru, waru u ta casu tsu aba'un kuci. <sup>17</sup> Ama a ushi ta Wila e ekere a Musa, agba isa'ani na amayun e ekere e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da o utai. <sup>18</sup> Babu za na enei de Asula, she Mawun ma ta goon, za na ri unata na Asula waru u ri a muwulwai na Dada. Ayi da goon u zuwai ama e revei cine Asula a ri.

### Yahaya yuwan ta adanshi adama e Yesu

(Mat. 3:1-12; Mak. 1:1-8; Luk. 3:1-18)

<sup>19</sup> Avu azagbain a aza a Isra'ila atsuma a Urishelima a lyungu nan ganu obolo na nan Levi o ro a 'yawa e ece Yahaya za vu Urumbusu, "Zane da gba avu vu ri?"

<sup>20</sup> Agba u pala le shi, avu u yuwan adanshi a alanga e eteshe, adansa, "Amu da Kristi Zamawawa'a shi."

<sup>21</sup> Dada e ece niyi, "Na avu da Kristi Zamawawa'a shi, zane da vu ri? Avu da Iliya?"\*

Reve u usu, "O'o, amu da shi."

Avu e ecishe yi, "Avu Vumavasula† ro da langa?"

Avu u usu, "O'o, amu da shi."

<sup>22</sup> Reve a damma yi, "To zane da vu ri? Damma tsu tsara tsu reve ili i na tsaadamma aza a na a lyungu ntsu. Zane da gba vaa tarasa aciyawu?"

<sup>23</sup> Reve u kambuwa le ni idanshi ya Ishaya vumavasula:

"Amu da uduwu naza e dewu atsuma o una, adansa,

'I foboo Zagbain ure u sa'ani, za na ri lo a tawa."

<sup>24</sup> Afarishi† a da aza a na a lyunguyi ama o ndolo. <sup>25</sup> Avu e ece, "Na avu da Kristi Zamawawa'a shi, ko Iliya, ko Vumavasula ro langa shi, to, cine vaa yuwusan urumbusu tsunda?"

<sup>26</sup> Dada Yahaya damma nle, "N tsu rumbu† ta na mini, amma gogo atsuma o obolo a nda, vuma ro ta pa a na i revei shi. <sup>27</sup> Ayi da u tawai acapa a va. N rawa m bada vunu va atan va yi shi."

<sup>28</sup> Yahaya rumbusu ta ama a lyuci va Batanya za na ri asana a mbanda mu Udolu wa Urdu ana ili i nda i farai suru.

### Yesu da Magiri'i ma Asula

<sup>29</sup> Ana usana u tawai, avu Yahaya ene Yesu† a tawa ubata u na u ri. Reve u damma, "Apa Magiri'i ma Asula† ma na Asula a yuwain ulinga na ayi na u yuwayin ama o uvadi gafura vu nusu le. <sup>30</sup> Vuma na n yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi a dafa nda ana n dammai, 'Za na a matsain acapa a va u la'a mu ta tsugbain, adama a na u ta lo wuma kafu a yuwan ekpe'win a na a matsan mu.' <sup>31</sup> N

\*1:21 Adama a na Asula a tarai Iliya a tyo zuwa ayi ubuwu wuma, aza a Isra'ila a dana ta a pura Iliya kambā. Musa yuwan ta nzuwulwai a na Asula a ta lyunguwa aza a Isra'ila na vumavasula oroci a yi. Aza a Isra'ila a dana ta a pura vumavasula ro langa.

reve ko ayi da shi, amma n yuwusan ta urumbusu na mini, tsara n zuwa ama a Isra'ila e reve ko zane da u ri."

<sup>32</sup> Reve Yahaya damma, "Me ene ta Ruhu cipai diga zuwa oroci a muda avu u telee yi. <sup>33</sup> N shi n reve ko na ayi da shi, amma ana Asula a lyungu numu n rumbusu na mini, u damma mu ta, 'Na ve ene Ruhu va Akiza a cipusa reve u telee vuma ro, vuma na yaa zama dafa ndolo. Ayi da za na tsu rumbu na Ruhu va Akiza.'† <sup>34</sup> Me ene ta ana ili i nda i farai na Yesu. Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa du amayun a na ayi dafa Mawun ma Asula."

### Ojoro o ofaru e Yesu

<sup>35</sup> Ana usana u tawai, Yahaya dana ta de obolo no ojoro† e re a yi a yuwusan urumbusu. <sup>36</sup> Ana we enei Yesu a mmalu, reve u damma, "Apa Magiri'i ma Asula!"†

<sup>37</sup> Ojoro'o a uwwa ta ana Yahaya dammai ne, dafa o toniyi Yesu. <sup>38</sup> Ana u vadalai avu we ene le o tonishi yi, dafa we ece nle, "Nye da i ri e izami?"

Reve a usu, "Rabbi,† te da vu ri na nden?" ("Rabbi" urevu wa yi ayi da "Manlu.")

<sup>39</sup> Reve u usu, "Tawa† ye ene." (A mantsa ma rumu nashi vu ulivu da.) Reve o toni e ene ubata'a, reve a danu obolo hali urana u koto.

<sup>40</sup> Vuma ta atsuma o ojoro'o ayi da Andarawu mawun ma anawu ma Simo Bituru. <sup>41</sup> Ili i na Andarawu fara yuwain ayi da u zami ta mawun ma anawu ma yi Simo, avu u damma yi, "Tse ene ta Zamawawa† na a yuwaan ntsu nzuwulai!" (Na Tsuyahuda† a yuwan ta ulinga na "Zamawawa" waru unata u da u ri na Tsheleni† "Kristi.") <sup>42</sup> Avu Andarawu tara yi a tyo ubata u na Yesu ri.

Ana Yesu kalyuwa niyi avu u damma, "Avu da Simo, aala a dada va wu a da

Yahaya.† A ta de wu Kefa." (Ayi "Kefa" ili i ta i da na "Bituru.")

### Yesu dangwa ta Filibu na Nataniya

<sup>43</sup> Ana usana u tawisai, reve Yesu jiyani u kara a tyo Galili. Ana we enei Filibu, avu u damma yi, "Toni mu."

<sup>44</sup> Besaida lyuci na Filibu utai da, waru lyuci va Andarawu na Bituru da.

<sup>45</sup> Ana Filibu 'yawa cinai Nataniya avu u damma yi, "Tse ene ta vuma na Musa danai adama a yi atsuma a Wila. Waru amasula a dana ta adama a yi. Ayi da Yesu ulobo wa Isuhu, waru Nazara da lyuci va yi."

<sup>46</sup> Amma Nataniya damma ta Filibu, "A ta tsura ili i sa'ani a lyuci va Nazara?" Reve u usu, "Tawa ve ene."

<sup>47</sup> Ana Yesu enei Nataniya a tawa yi, reve u damma, "Apa ugundo wa amayun a nkaya n tsu aza a Isra'ila.† Ayi za yi-paalishi i da shi."

<sup>48</sup> Avu Nataniya ece yi, "Cine tsa da vu reve numu?"

Avu u usu yi, "Me ene wu ta nden e ikyun yu ubiri, kafu Filibu de wu."

<sup>49</sup> Dafa Nataniya usu niyi, "Manlu, avu dafa Mawun ma Asula. Avu da Mogono ma aza a Isra'ila."

<sup>50</sup> Reve we ece yi, "Vu usu mu ta adama a na n dammai me ene wu ta e ikyun yu ubiri? Vu te ene ili i gbagbain i na i la'ai nda."

<sup>51</sup> Dafa Yesu damma nle, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, i te ene zuwa ukpatu'u, avu waru nlingata ma Asula n dana a 'yawusa na a cipi e ekere a Mawun ma Vuma."†

### Mini ma kambai masayan ma inabi

**2** O urana wa ta'atsu, avu a yuwan abuki o lolo a lyuci va Kana atsuma a Galili. Mma va Yesu dana ta pe. <sup>2</sup> A banu ta Yesu obolo no ojoro a yi fo. <sup>3</sup> Ana masayan ma inabi† mo kotoi, dafa mma

vā yi tsu damma yi, “Masayan mo koto tā.”

<sup>4</sup>Reve Yesu usu, “Mma, nye i dā i bura numu na adanshi a nda? Mantsa mā vā mo koto ma yuwan na maa yuwan ili i nda shi.”

<sup>5</sup>Reve mma vā yi damma agbashi, “I yuwan ili i na u damma ndū i yuwan suru.”

<sup>6</sup>Nu ufaru, Asulā a ca tā aza a Isra'ila wilā cine āā dānā a yuwusan wuzā'u. Adama o ndolo ama o u'wa'a a dānā tā na ara'atsu ā mini ā tāli, aza a na e she'ein na atali. Ura'atsu suru u tsu gura tā tara ndele m mini ushin ā tyo mata'atsu.

<sup>7</sup>Avu Yesu damma agbashi'i, “Shi-toyin ara'atsu'u nā mini.” Dada o shi-toyin le tapu hali ā tyo o unā.

<sup>8</sup>Dada u damma nle, “Gogo kenei wa'a, reve i ca zagbain vā ābuki'i.”

Reve gba a yuwan ne. <sup>9</sup>Ana u pedei, mini'i u kambā tā dē masayan ma inabi. U reve ubatā u na masaya'an wu utai shi, amma agbashi a na ā tāwayi nā mini'i e reve tā. Dada u dēyi vali vu kasa'avu'u, <sup>10</sup>reve u damma yi, “O ufaru wā ābuki o lolo ama a tsu fara tā ne'eshen masayan ma na ma la'ai uyo'o. A tyo dē no o sowo masayan lon, āvu e ne'eshen za na rawai āyi ndolo uyo'o shi. Agba āvu vu soko tā masayan ma na ma la'ai uyo'o hali ā tyo gogo.”

<sup>11</sup>Adama o ndolo atsumā a Kana vā Galili dā Yesu fara yuwain ulinga wi iroci ya asalama† yu ufaru. Lo dā u rocoi tsugbain tsā yi, reve gba ojoro ā yi ā usu yi.

<sup>12</sup>Ana āyi ndolo kotoi, āvu u karā a tyo ā lyuci va Kafarnahum obolo nā mma vā yi, nā āzā ā yi, obolo no ojoro ā yi. A dānu tā dē rana meketeci.

## Yesu lapula tā Aa'isamapada

(Mat. 21:12-13; Mak. 11:15-17; Luk. 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup>Avu Yesu karā ā tyo Urishelima adama a na mantsa mā Abuki a Mapasa ma yuwan tā zuzu. <sup>14</sup>Ana u 'yawai ā Aa'isamapada, āvu u cina ama a winasa inan, ni ikyon, obolo nā nrukuku. We ene tā waru ozo o ro o otogu a kita'usa ikebe icu'un icu'un. <sup>15</sup>Avu u kene amunga reve u munga aasufu. Dada u loyi ama'a suru atsumā ā Aa'isamapada'a, obolo ni ikyon ni inan i le. Avu wu kefe apada a aza a na ā ri a kita'usa ikebe'e, reve u baza ikebe i le. <sup>16</sup>Avu u damma aza a na a winasa nrukuku, “Tawai ili i nda ubatā u nda! She i kambato u'wa wa Dada vā wo o'wo eden wan.”

<sup>17</sup>Ana ili i nda i farai, reve ojoro ā yi a cuwan ni ili i na i ri uđanu dē nu ujimu atsumā a Adanshi ā Asulā:† “Icigi yu u'wa yā wu i to una mu.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Reve azagbain a aza a Isra'ila e ece yi, “Cu'un vi ili ya asalama i ne i dā vaa yuwan, tsarā vu roco tsu ubatā u na vu tsurāi ucira u na vu yuwain ili i nda?”

<sup>19</sup>Avu u usu le, “Lungusāi u'wa wā Asulā u nda, waru n ta suwisa yi atsumā a rana ta'atsu.” <sup>20</sup>Reve ā usu, “Ana a farai usaa wā Aa'isamapada† a nda, u karā tā a'wan amunga nā āzā ā tāli kafu o koto yi. Cine tsa dā vaa gura suwisa yi atsumā a rana ta'atsu?” <sup>21</sup>Amma ana Yesu yuwain adanshi o “u'wa'a,” lipu vā yi dā u dānāi a yuwusan adanshi. <sup>22</sup>Ana a 'yasan niyi atsumā ā akwakwa, ojoro ā yi a cuwan tā ana u dammai tsundolo. Dada ā usuyi Yesu na Adanshi ā Asulā.

## Yesu reve tā cine ama ā ri

<sup>23</sup>Ana Yesu dānāi pe atsumā ā Urishe-lima adama ā Abuki a Mapasa, ama nā

◇2:17 Ica 69:9.

abunda a usu yi ta adama a na e enei iroci yi ili ya asalama i na u yuwusain. <sup>24</sup>Yesu gba u reve ta majiyan ma na ma ri pe atsuma o okolo e le suru, agba u lyawa le a dangwaa yi ili i na waa yuwan shi. <sup>25</sup>Ko vuma aa damma yi majiyan ma ama shi, adama a na ayi na aciyayi u reve ta majiyan me le.

### Nikodimu tawa ta ubata wa Yesu

**3** Atsuma a Azagbain a Mbara,† vuma ro dana ta pe za na a tsu de Nikodimu, ayi Mafarishi ma da. <sup>2</sup>U 'yawa ta ubata wa Yesu na ayin, avu u damma, “Zagbain, tsu reve ta Asula a lyungu wu ta ubata u tsu adama vu rito tsu. Babu za na aa gura yuwan iroci yu ulinga ya asalama i na vaa yuwusan, she na Asula a ri obolo na ayi.” <sup>3</sup>Reve u usu, “Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, babu za na aa uwa o tsugono tsa Asula† she na a matsan yi ure.”

<sup>4</sup>Avu Nikodimu damma, “Amma na vuma o o'wo de aabara, cine aa gura matsisan yi? Waa uwisa atsuma a mma va yi waru shi. Cine aa yuwan avu a matsisan vuma we ire?”

<sup>5</sup>Reve u usu, “Amayun a da maa dansaa wu, babu za na aa gura uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa Asula, she na a matsisan yi umatsun we ire na mini na Ruhu. <sup>6</sup>Ili i na vadilima matsain vadilima da, amma ili i na a matsain atsuma a Ruhu, Ruhu da. <sup>7</sup>She vu yuwan asalama wan a na n damma nuwu, ‘Ni i 'yuwan i ciga aa dashi matsisan du.’ <sup>8</sup>Upepu u tsu toni ta ubata u na u cigai, waru vu tsu uwwa ta ilama ya yi, agba vu reve ubata u na wu utai shi, agba vee reve ubata u na wee tyo shi. Ne da u ri na vuma na Ruhu matsain.”

<sup>9</sup>Reve Nikodimu ece, “Cine ili i ndolo yaa fara?”

<sup>10</sup>Dafa u usu niyi, “Avu manlu ma gbain ma da vu ri atsuma a Isra'ila. Nye i zuwai vu kudai e reve ili i nda? <sup>11</sup>N damma wu amayun, tsu yuwan ta adan-shi e ili i na tsu revei, waru tsu damma ta ili i na tse enei ne esu a tsu, na ne suru i usu ili i na tsu damma ndu shi. <sup>12</sup>N damma du ta adama e ili yu uvadi suru, agba i usu shi. Adama o ndolo yaa usu shi, ko na n yuwaan du adan-shi e ili i na i ri de zuva. <sup>13</sup>Amu da Mawun ma Vuma,† za na utai zuva goon, agba ko za koto 'yawa de shi. <sup>14</sup>Cine Musa† 'yasain yo vu rumushili atsuma o una, <sup>15</sup>ne da fo a ciga a 'yuwan aa 'yasan Mawun ma Vuma, <sup>15</sup>tsara za na ushi niyi no okolo a ta u tsura wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>16</sup>“Adama e icigi i na Asula a yuwayin uvadi, dafa u cayi Mawun ma ta ma yi goon, adama a za na ushi niyi suru u kuwa wan, agba u tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>17</sup>Asula a lyungu Mawun ma yi atsuma o uvadi tsara u kototo ama shi. Amma u lyungu yi ta adama u wawa ama. <sup>18</sup>Aa yuwaan aza a na a ushiyi Mawu'un uge'etosu shi. Amma a yuwaan ta de aza a na a ushi niyi shi uge'etosu, adama a na a zuwai okolo e le e ekere a Mawun ma ta ma Asula shi. <sup>19</sup>Apa ili i na i zuwai uge'etosu u ri lo adama e le: Ekan a tawa ta atsuma o uvadi, agba a ciga yi shi. Irumbu i da a cigai, adama a na linga le iwuya i da. <sup>20</sup>Aza a na a yuwusan iwuya a 'yuwan ta ekan, waru a ciga a rawa ubata we eka'an shi, adama a na a ciga vuma reve iwuya i na aa yuwusan shi. <sup>21</sup>Aza a na a yuwusan wuma wa abula a tsu tawa ta ubata e ekan, ama suru a tsu reve ta a na a yuwusan ili i na Asula a cigai.”

### Yahaya cuwa ta Yesu

<sup>22</sup>Ana o kotoi ili i ndolo, reve Yesu no ojoro a yi a 'yawa upasu wa Yahuda,

ubata u na u danuyi obolo ne ele ne'en wa'a. Waru u yuwusaan ta ama urumbusu. <sup>23-24</sup> A mantsa'a koto a shi a zuwa Yahaya† atsuma o u'wa wa ali shi. U rumbusu ta ama a Ayino, adama a na mini ma abunda ma dana ta lo. (Ubata'a u la'ashi alanga na Salima shi.) Ama a 'yawusa ta ya'a yi, waru u rumbusu le ta. <sup>25</sup> Atsuma o ojoro a Yahaya ozo o ro a uwa ta mawasan na vuma wa Isra'ila ro adama a wuzau. <sup>26</sup> Reve a 'yawa a damma Yahaya, "Manlu, vuma na ve enei a mbanja mu Udolu wa Urdu, vuma na vu dammai ayi da Kristi Zamawawa, ayi fo u ta rumbusu ama. Waru ama suru a ta 'yawusa ya'a yi, agba a tawa ubata u tsu shi."

<sup>27</sup> Avu u usu, "Vuma tsu tsura ta ili i na Asula a ca niyi goon. <sup>28</sup> Adu yu uwwa ta ana n dammai, 'Amu da Kristi† Zamawawa'a shi, amma amu da za na Asula a lyunguyi n lapula ure adama a yi.' <sup>29</sup> Kasa'avu tsu 'yawa ta ubata u na vali vu kasa'avu ri. I'utsa i vali'i u tsu zangana ta obolo na ayi, na wu uwwa u'yo wa yi. Amu i'utsa i vali vu kasa'avu i da, n yuwan ta mazanga ma abunda a na u lyuwai aci. <sup>30</sup> Ayi gba na a ciga a 'yuwan u dashishi, amu waru n jebushe."

### Za na tawai diga zuva

<sup>31</sup> Reve Yahaya lyuwa elime na adan-shi u damma, "Za na tawai diga zuva u la'a ta ama suru tsugbain. Za na tawai diga o uvadi za vu uvadi da, waru adan-shi o uvadi a da u ri a yan. Za na gba tawai diga zuva u la'a ta ama tsugbain suru. <sup>32</sup> U damma ta ili i na we enei ni ili i na wu uwwai, agba ama a usu ili i na u dammai shi. <sup>33</sup> Vuma na ushiyi ikaka ya yi, u roco ta u usu ta ili i na Asula a dammai amayun a da. <sup>34</sup> Vuma na Asula a lyunguyi u tsu damma ta adan-shi a Asula, adama a na Asula a ca yi ta

ucira u Ruhu va yi tapu. <sup>35</sup> Dada u ciga ta Mawun lon, dada u ca niyi ucira a aci e ili suru. <sup>36</sup> Vuma na ushiyi Mawu'un u ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu, amma aza a na a yuwain tsutoni na Mawu'un shi, aa tsura wuma shi. Ama o ndolo a ta da-na o sowuso atsumalima e ekere a Asula babu ukotu."

### Yesu yuwan ta adan-shi na ka va Samariya

**4** Yesu tsurusa ta aza a na a ususu niyi reve u rumbusu le. Reve Afarishi a uwwa a na aza a na oo tono yi'i a la'a ta aza a Yahaya abunda. <sup>2</sup> (Yesu rumbusu ama'a na aciyayi shi, amma ojoro a yi a da u zuwai a rumbusu le.) <sup>3</sup> Yesu reve ta a na Afarishi a uwwa ta adama a yi, dada u lyawai Yahuda, reve u reme mmalu a kamba Galili.

<sup>4</sup> Ure'e wu utulai ta nu upasu wa Samariya.† <sup>5</sup> Ayi a mmalu upasu'u, avu u rawa lyuci na a tsu de Saka, za na ri zuzu ni ida i na Yakubu cayi Isuhu mawun ma yi. <sup>6</sup> Urana a tyo aci dada Yesu rawai ooko'o a Yakubu. Avu u kuna adama a mmalu ma alanga n na u yuwain, dada u danuyi zuzu no ooko'o'o.

<sup>7-8</sup> Ana ojoro a yi a uwai a lyuci a tsula ilyalya, avu ka va Samariya ro tawa o ooko'o'o adama u kene mini. Dada Yesu damma niyi, "Ne'e mu mini n sowo."

<sup>9</sup> Reve u uwa asalama adama a na aza a Isra'ila a tsu kiralai na ama a Samariya shi. Dada u damma niyi, "Avu vuma wa Isra'ila da, amu gba ka va Samariya da. Adama a nye vaa pati mu mini mo oso?"

<sup>10</sup> Avu u usu yi, "Vu reve ili i na Asula a cigai u ca wu shi, waru vu reve vuma na aa patishi wu mini shi. Na shi vu reve, vu shi ta pati mu mini ma wuma."

<sup>11</sup> Avu u damma, "Zagbain, vu ri na aaguga shi, waru ooko'o'o u ta aru'un. Te da vaa tsura mini ma wuma'a?

<sup>12</sup> Akaya a tsu Yakubu† da kapaā ntsu ooko'o'o, reve ayi na ama o u'wa a yi ni inama ya aguba ya yi o sowo mini o ooko'o a nda. Vu la'a ta Yakubu tsugbain?"

<sup>13</sup> Avu Yesu usu, "Za na suru sowoi mini mo ooko'o a nda u ta dashi uwwa akuli. <sup>14</sup> Amma aza a na oo sowo mini ma na maa ca le aa dashi uwwa akuli shi. Mini ma na maa ca le u to o'wo gashi lyusu mini pe atsuma e le, za na aa ca le mini ma wuma u na woo koto shi."

<sup>15</sup> Reve u damma yi, "Zagbain, ca mu mini'i adama n dashi uwwa akuli wan. Waru adama n dashi tawa pa mekene ma mini wan."

<sup>16</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Yawa vu de vali va wu avu i tawa ra."

<sup>17</sup> Reve u usu, "N ri na vali shi."

Avu Yesu usu, "Amayun a da a na vu dammai vu ri na vali shi. <sup>18</sup> Vo olo ta de ali o ton, agba za na vu ri nden na ayi gogo, vali va wu da shi. Vu damma mu ta amayun."

<sup>19</sup> Reve u damma, "Zagbain, n reve ta avu vumavasula da. <sup>20</sup> Nkaya n va n yuwaan ta Asula aganda a Masasan ma Gerizim, agba adu aza a Isra'ila i damma ta Urishelima da goon ubata u na aa yuwan aganda."

<sup>21</sup> Avu u damma yi, "Usu mu, ka, mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana ama aa yuwaan Dada aganda ko a masasan ma nda ko atsuma a Urishelima shi. <sup>22</sup> Adu aza a Samariya ke'en da i revei adama a za na yaa yuwusaan aganda, atsu gba aza a Isra'ila tsu reve ta ili ya abunda adama a yi, adama a na aza a Isra'ila a da aa damma cine Asula aa wawusa ama. <sup>23</sup> Mantsa mo ta lo a tawa, amayun, mantsa'a ma rawa ta de, ana Ruhu va Asula aa zuwa ama a yuwaan Asula a-

ganda ununa ayi u ri. Ele da aza a na Dada cigai a yuwaan yi aganda. <sup>24</sup> E tse ene Asula shi, adama o ndolo aza a na a yuwaan yi aganda na a 'yuwan a ciga a yuwaan yi na yeni ye esu wan, amma atsuma a ruhu na amayun."

<sup>25</sup> Avu ka'a u damma, "N reve ta a na Zamawawa ri lo a tawa. Ayi da za na a tsu de Kristi. Nu u tawa, u ta cuduwa tsu ili biti."

<sup>26</sup> Avu Yesu damma, "Amu, za na aa yuwusan adanshi gogo'o, amu da ayi."†

### Ojoro a kambata o ooko'o

<sup>27</sup> A mantsa'a, reve ojoro e Yesu a kambushi, reve a uwa asalama a na a cina niyi a adanshi na ka'a. Agba ko vuma ta gura ece ka'a, "Nye vu cigai?" shi. Ko e ece Yesu, "Nye i zuwai vaa yuwusan adanshi na ayi?" shi.

<sup>28</sup> Avu ka'a u lyawa lo meden ma mini ma yi o ooko'o. Reve u kambata a lyuci dada u dammai ama suru, <sup>29</sup> "Tawai ye ene vuma na damma numu ili i na n yuwain de suru! Ko u ta gura o'wo ayi da Kristi Zamawawa'a?" <sup>30</sup> Reve o uta a lyuci a 'yawa ya Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Ele atsuma e ili i ndolo, avu ojoro e Yesu a uwa a dansaa yi, "Manlu, yuwan ankuri, lyuwa ili i ro."

<sup>32</sup> Avu gba u damma le, "N ta ni ilyalya i na i revei shi."

<sup>33</sup> Reve a uwa mecilei, "Vuma ro tawaa yi ta de ni ilyalya?"

<sup>34</sup> Avu u damma, "Ya'a va, nna n yuwan ili i na za na lyungu numu cigai n yuwan ili i ta i da ni ilyalya, waru ya'a va nna n koto ulinga wa yi ili i ta i da ni ilyalya. <sup>35</sup> I ta nu udammu, 'Na a yuwan woto nashi ama o to boloto a yuwan ugasa!' Amma n ta dansaa du i kalyuwa mejege, i te ene a na ishina i

†4:26 Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta danshi "amu da" aala a Asula a da. Pa nda Yesu to rocosu ka'a ayi da Zamawawa'a.

◇4:26 Mta. 3:14.

kutsai azama ugasa. <sup>36</sup>Za na ri o ugasa u ta ushishi atsupu, waru u to bolotosu itana yu ufuma adama a wuma u na woo koto shi. Adama o ndolo a mantsa ma ta za vu ca'an na za vu ugasa a ta mazanga obolo. <sup>37</sup>Pa nda udammu u nda amayun a da, 'Vuma ro a cu'usan, za ro waru o ugasa.' <sup>38</sup>N lyungu du ta i gasa ili i na i lingai shi. Ozo o ro a da a yuwain ulinga'a, adu gba avu i koso ulinga u le, waru reve i tsura akunda a du."

### **Ama a Samariya na abunda a ca ta okolo**

<sup>39</sup>Reve ama a Samariya a lyuci ndolo na abunda a ca Yesu okolo e le adama e ili i na ka'a u dammai, "U damma mu ta ili i na n yuwain de biti." <sup>40</sup>Ana aza a Samariya a rawai ya Yesu, reve a pati yi u danu ne ele, dada wa asai pe ayin e re. <sup>41</sup>Reve ama na abunda a ca okolo adama e ili i na u dammai.

<sup>42</sup>Avu a damma ka'a, "Nu ufaru tsu ca ta Yesu okolo adama a adanshi a wu, amma gogo tsu ca ta okolo adama a na tsu uwwa niyi na aciyatsu. Tsu reve ta a na vuma nda na amayun ayi da Zamawawa vu uvadi."

### **Yesu kambatoi mawun ma zagbain gbaga**

(Mat. 8:5-13; Luk. 7:1-10)

<sup>43</sup>Ana a yuwain ayin e re'e, reve Yesu kara a tyo Galili. <sup>44</sup>(U damma ta de, a na vumavasu tsu tsura tsugbain a lyuci va yi shi.) <sup>45</sup>Ana u rawai Galili, reve ama o upasu'u a ushi yi. E ene ta de ili i na u yuwain a Abuki a Mapasa atsuma a Urishelima adama a na a shi ta de fo.

<sup>46</sup>Ayi atsuma a Galili, reve u kamba a malyuci ma Kana ubata u na u kambatoi mini masayan. Vuma ro za tsugbain ubata u mogono ta nden a lyuci va Kafarnahum, ulobo wa yi u tu ubanakun. <sup>47</sup>Ana wu uwwai a na Yesu uta ta diga Yahuda avu u rawa Galili, avu u rawa

ya'a yi, avu u pati yi u tawa Kafarnahum u kambato mawun ma yi gbaga, adama a na mawu'un u shi a gan makuwaa.

<sup>48</sup>Avu Yesu damma yi, "Na ye ene iroci yi ili ya asalama ni ili i sa'avu shi, yaa usu shi."

<sup>49</sup>Reve zagbai'in u damma yi, "Manlu, tawa kafu mawun ma va ma kuwa."

<sup>50</sup>Dada u damma niyi, "Wala a tyo o u'wa, mawun ma wu ma kuwa shi."

Reve vuma'a u usu ili i na Yesu damma niyi, avu u kara a tyo o u'wa. <sup>51</sup>Ayi a tyo, reve agbashi a yi a ga'aton yi avu a damma yi, "Mawun ma wu ma baruwa ta." <sup>52</sup>Avu we ece le mantsa ma na mawu'un u kambai gbaga, reve a usu, "Ubanaku'un u lyawa yi ta yon rumu ta vu urana."

<sup>53</sup>Dada'a u reve ta a na na rumu ta gan da Yesu dammai, "Mawun ma wu ma kuwa shi." Dada vuma'a na aza a na a ri nden o u'wa wa yi suru a cayi Yesu okolo e le.

<sup>54</sup>Ayi da ulinga wa asalama we ire u na Yesu yuwain a Galili ana wu utai Yahuda.

### **Yesu yuwain opocino urana wa Ashibi**

**5** Ana ili i ndolo i kotoi, avu Yesu kara a tyo Urishelima adama a abukit a aza a Isra'ila o ro. <sup>2</sup>Atsuma a lyuci'i, mabata ma na a tsu de Beteseda na Tsu'arama ma dana ta lo zuzu nu unantsu u na a tsu de Unantsu wi Ikyon. A yuwan ta kwa'a a mukisa n ton ukandaruwu a mabata'a. <sup>3</sup>A mukisa n ndolo, aza o ubanakun na abunda a tsu danusu ta lo, ozo o ro nrumba n da, ozo o ro waru akutsuma, ozo o ro waru gba shi ozo o osowi a lipu. [A ta pura mantsa ma na malingata ma Asula ma lukuta mini'i <sup>4</sup>adama a na mantsa a tyo mantsa malingata'a ma tsu cipa ta a mini'i, reve u lukuta yi. Nu u lukuta yi u koto, avu vuma na fara dasai pe reve u tsura



opocino a banakun na a damatosun yi suru.]<sup>5</sup> Vuma ro *danā tā* lo ubanakun a'wan mata'atsu nā kunla. <sup>6</sup> Yesu ene yi tā nven, *avu* u reve a na vuma ndolo jima tā ubanakun. Dada we ece niyi, “Vu ciga tā voo o'wo gbaga?”

<sup>7</sup> *Avu* u usu, “Zagbain, u ri n yuwan shi, adama a na n ri nā za na ee shede mu a uwa a mini'i shi, mantsa ma na a luku-tai mini. Na n ciga ma'uwa a *avu* nanza fara uwaa mu.”

<sup>8</sup> Reve u damma yi, “Yon mishin, vu tara aavalu a wu, *avu* vu wala.”

<sup>9</sup> Babu usan *avu* vuma'a u kambushi gbaga. *Avu* u tara aavalu a yi reve u kara.

Urana wa Ashibi† u da ili i ndolo i farai. <sup>10</sup> Ana azagbain a Isra'ila e enei vuma ndolo na aavalu a yi, dada a damma niyi, “Ana'an Ashibi a da! *Wilā* u lyawa a na vuma ro a tanu aavalu a yi o urana wa Ashibi shi.”

<sup>11</sup> *Avu* u usu, “Vuma na kambato numu gbaga u damma mu tā, “Tara aavalu a wu, *avu* vu wala.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve e ece yi, “Vuma ne da damma nuwu vu yuwan cu'un vu ulinga u nda?”

<sup>13</sup> Agba u reve ko vuma ne da kambato niyi gbaga'a shi, adama a na ama a *danā tā* lo *abundā lon*, waru cina Yesu *karā de* sanyi.

<sup>14</sup> A *Yawā de*, *avu* Yesu ga'an na vuma'a a *Aa'isamapadā avu* u damma yi, “*Kalyuwā*, vo o'wo tā gbaga gogo. Vu lyawa mayan mo unusu *tsarā* ili i na i la'ai ili i nda i cina wu wan.” <sup>15</sup> Reve vuma'a u *yawā* u damma azagbain a na Yesu da kambato niyi gbaga.

<sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo, reve azagbain a Isra'ila a fara a casu Yesu *atsumalimā* a na u ta yuwusan cu'un vi ili i ndolo o urana wa Ashibi. <sup>17</sup> *Avu* gba Yesu damma le, “Kuci da Dada *vā* aa yuwusan ulinga, ne da fo maa lyuwa elime nu ulinga.”

<sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo, *avu* azagbain a Isra'ila

a zamishi ure u na o una yi, adama a na u 'yuwain o toni *wilā wa* Ashibi. Amma ili i na i la'ai uwuyanu *ayi da*, u damma tā *Asulā* a da Dada *vā* yi, za na zuwa niyi wo o'woi *unatā nā Asulā*.

### Dada ca tā Mawu'un ucira

<sup>19</sup> *Avu* Yesu usu, “N damma du amayun, babu ili i na Mawun waa yuwan na aciyayi, amma ili i na we enei Dada a yuwusan, dada fo waa yuwusan. Ili i na Dada yuwain suru, dada fo Mawun u tsu yuwan goon. <sup>20</sup> Dada u ciga tā Mawu'un, dada u roco niyi ili i na waa yuwusan suru. Waru u to roco yi ili i na i la'ai nda mgbain, *tsarā* suru n du yo o'wo a asalama. <sup>21</sup> Cine Dada tsu *yasan* ama *atsumā a akwakwā avu* u ca le wuma, ne da fo Mawu'un waa ca aza a na u dangwai wuma. <sup>22</sup> Babu vuma na Dada u ge'etoi, amma u zuwa tā Mawu'un za vu uge'etosu wa ama suru. <sup>23</sup> Dada ciga tā ama suru a ca Mawu'un tsugbain, cine a ca niyi tsugbain. Na ama a 'yuwan a ca Mawu'un tsugbain, *unatā* u da a na a 'yuwain a ca Dada za na lyungu niyi tsugbain.

<sup>24</sup> “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, vuma na uwwai ili i na n dammai *avu* u usu za na lyungu numu, u tā na wuma u babu ukotu. O kototo vuma ndolo shi, amma u pasa tā *ukwā a tyo* wuma. <sup>25</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, mantsa mo tā lo a *tawā* waru u tā pa ana *akwakwā* aa uwwa udyo u *vā* Mawun *mā Asulā*, aza a na a uwwai a tā *tsurā* wuma. <sup>26</sup> Dada da ri nu ucira u na waa ca wuma, waru u ca tā de Mawu'un cu'un vu ucira u ndolo. <sup>27</sup> Waru u ca tā de Mawu'un ucira u na wee ge'eto ama suru, adama a na *ayi* Mawun ma Vuma ma da.

<sup>28</sup> “She yo o'wo a asalama adama nda wan. Mantsa mo tā lo a *tawā* ana *akwakwā atsumā* a ason aa uwwa udyo

<sup>5</sup>:4 Akuci a atagada a ri na guzu nda shi.

wa yi, <sup>29</sup>avu o utā atsumā a ason. Aza a na a yuwain isa'ani a tā 'yon a tyo a wuma, aza a na gba a yuwain iwuya a tā 'yon a tyo ubatā u na oo kototo le.”

### Yesu Mawun mā Asulā ma dā

<sup>30</sup>Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Babu ili i na maa yuwan na aciyavā. Dada dā lyungu numu, ayi dā waru za na roco numu cine mee ge'eto. N tsu ge'eto tā ulobonu, adama a na n ta yuwusan itoni nā ayi, waru n tsu yuwan ili i na maa uwaa aciyavā uyo'o shi.

<sup>31</sup>“Nā amu dā n yuwain adanshi adama a aciyavā goon, babu za na aa zuwaa mu atsuvu. <sup>32</sup>Amma za na aa yuwusan adanshi adama a vā tā lo, waru n reve tā adanshi adama a vā amayun a dā.

<sup>33</sup>“I lyungu tā nlingata a 'yawa ya Yahaya, avu gba u damma le amayun. <sup>34</sup>Ko na wo o'woi adanshi a vadilimā o roco ko zane dā n ri shi, amma n yuwaan dū tā adanshi ne ele adama i tsurā iwawi. <sup>35</sup>Yahaya ikanasa tā gashi fitila na a dabai, waru i zanganā tā a na a ca ndu ekan a yi a mantsa wa'a.

<sup>36</sup>“Amma ili i gbain i ro i tā lo i na i la'ai Yahaya i na yoo rocosu amayun adama a vā. N ta yuwusan adama e ili i na Dada zuwa numu n yuwan! Ili i nda suru i to rocosu a na Dada dā za na lyungu numu. <sup>37</sup>Dada na lyungu numu fo ta yuwusan adanshi adama a vā, agba koto yu uwua udyo ko ye ene yi shi. <sup>38</sup>I zuwa adanshi a yi o okolo a dū shi, ayi dā i zuwai adū i kudai a usu a na amu dā za na u lyunguyi. <sup>39</sup>I te petelyuwushe atsumā a Adanshi a Asulā a majiyan i tā tsurā wuma u babu ukotu. Adanshi a Asulā a nda waru u yuwan tā adanshi a vā! <sup>40</sup>Suru nā ne i 'yuwan tā a tawā ya'ā vā, tsarā n ca dū wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>41</sup>“N ri e izami yi ica ya ama shi. <sup>42</sup>Amma n reve dū tā. N reve tā ko vuma tā atsumā a dū ciga Asulā shi. <sup>43</sup>N tawā tā atsumā a ala a Dada, agba i usu mu shi. Agba i tsu usu tā ama a na a tawai adama a aciyele. <sup>44</sup>Vani dū i tsu ciga tā i tsurā ica ya aciyadu, agba i tsu yuwan atyo a na yaa yuwan, tsarā i tsurā ica e ekere a Asulā goon shi. To, cine yaa usu mu?

<sup>45</sup>“Agba amu dā maa 'yawa na adanshi a dū ubatā wa Dada shi. Musa dā aa 'yawa na adanshi a dū! Ee, Musa za na yaa zuwusa okolo waa kamba dū. <sup>46</sup>Musa dana tā adama a vā. Ni i shi i usu Musa, i shi tā usu mu. <sup>47</sup>Ni i usu ili i na Musa danai shi, to, cine yaa usu ili i na n dammai?”

### Yesu lyuwato tā ama ukpakukupa uton

(Mat. 14:13-21; Mak. 6:30-44; Luk. 9:10-17)

**6** Ana ili i ndolo i farai, avu Yesu kara a tyo upasalai u Mala mā Galili (za na a tsu de Mala ma Tibariya). <sup>2</sup>Abajini o obolo o toni yi tā, adama a na e ene yi tā de ana u yuwain iroci yi ili ya asalama, ana u kambatoi aza o ubanakun gbaga.

<sup>3-4</sup>Mantsa mā Abuki a Mapasa ma aza a Isra'ila ma yuwan tā zuzu, avu Yesu 'yawa a masasan obolo no ogoro a yi, reve a danu. <sup>5</sup>Ana Yesu enei abajini o obolo a ama a tawā ubatā wa yi, reve we ece Filibu, “Te dā tsaa tsurā ilyalya i na tsaa lyuwato ama a nda?” <sup>6</sup>(Yesu ece tā Filibu yeci i nda, tsarā u lyungwai yi, adama a na u reve tā de ili i na waa yuwan.)

<sup>7</sup>Avu Filibu usu, “Ikebe yu ulivu ukpakure (200)<sup>f</sup> aa gura tsula ilyalya i na za suru a lyuwa ko ke'en shi.”

<sup>f</sup>6:7 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda nā Tsheleni ayi dā “dinari ukpakure (200).” Kalyuwa Ucuđuwu wi “Ikebe.”

<sup>8</sup>Atsuma o ojoro a yi, reve Andarawu mawun ma anawu ma Bituru ma damma, <sup>9</sup>“Apa ulobo u ro za na ri no opopofu a yitabo† o ton na mugula mu u'yewu n re. Agba ko cine a yuwain aa rawa le shi.”

<sup>10</sup>Avu Yesu damma le, “Dammai ama'a a danu.” Ubata'a u dana ta na anlya o utanu lon. Ali ukpakukupa uton (5,000) u da a danuyi ubata u ndolo'o. <sup>11</sup>Reve Yesu tara opopofu'u, avu u godyoo Asula adama a na u ca nle. Avu u ca e ne'eshen ali a na a ri lo nden. Ne da fo u yuwain na mugula'a, hali suru nle a tama a cuwan.

<sup>12</sup>Ana a tamai a cuwan, dafa u dammai ojoro a yi, “Bolotoi akapi a na a buwai. She tsu lungusai ko ili wan.”

<sup>13</sup>Dafa o bolotoi akapi o opopofu a yitabo a na a buwai, avu o shiton asaka kupa ne ejere. <sup>14</sup>Ana ama e enei ili ya asalama i na Yesu yuwain, reve a damma, “Amayun, ayi dafa Vumavasula langa na ri lo a tawa atsuma o uvadi.”

<sup>15</sup>Yesu reve ta a na ama a ri e ifobi tsara a tawa a kambato yi wo o'wo mogono me le nu ucira, dafa gba u karai a tyo a agadi ayi a nde'en.

### Yesu wala ta a mini

(Mat. 14:22-33; Mak. 6:45-52)

<sup>16</sup>Ana urana u riyai, reve ojoro a yi a kara a cipa zala mala. <sup>17</sup>Ana ubata u rumbanai, agba babu Yesu tawa ubata u le. Avu a uwa a wantsun adama a pasalai a tyo Kafarnahum. <sup>18</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo abajini o upepu a lapusa ta, avu u yuwusan abajini abajini e ikefu i mala. <sup>19</sup>Ana ojoro a luwai a tyo e memere ma mala'a,<sup>§</sup> avu e ene Yesu a mmalu zuva mini. Avu u lyuwa elime na mmalu a tyo ubata u na a ri, dafa a

uwwai wovon lon. <sup>20</sup>Dafa u damma nle, “Amu da. She yu uwwa wovon wan.” <sup>21</sup>Avu a shi a ciga a tara yi a wantsun. Babu usan, avu wantsu'un u rawa ubata u na a cigai a tyo.

<sup>22</sup>Ana usana u tawai, ama a na a buwai upasu u ndede e reve ta a na wantsun u ta u da u shi de. E reve ta a na Yesu uwai pe a wantsu'un obolo no ojoro a yi shi, amma a kara ta a lyawa yi. <sup>23</sup>Antsun o ro o uta ta de a lyuci va Tibariya, avu e isawan zuzu nu ubata u na Zagbain godyoyi Asula adama o opopofu a na ama a tamai. <sup>24</sup>Ana obolo a ama e enei de Yesu shi, ko e enei de ojoro a yi shi, avu a uwa a antsun a pasa a tyo a mbanga ma Kafarnahum tsara a zami yi.

### Yesu da opopofu a wuma

<sup>25</sup>Ana a lyawai a cina niyi de, reve e ece yi, “Manlu, cine vu yuwain dafa vu rawushi pa nda?”

<sup>26</sup>Dafa Yesu usuyi, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, i te izami i va adama a na i tamai opopofu hali i cuwan. Agba i ri e izami i va adama a na ye enei iroci yi ili ya asalama i va shi. <sup>27</sup>She i zuwa ucira u du e izami yi ilyalya i na yaa langa wan. Amma, i zuwa ucira u du e izami yi ilyalya i na yaa ca wuma u babu ukotu. Ayi dafa ilyalya i na Mawun ma Vuma maa ca du, adama a na Dafa Asula o roco ta u usu ta Mawu'un.”

<sup>28</sup>Dafa e ece niyi, “Nye i da Asula a ciga ntsu tsu yuwan?”

<sup>29</sup>Reve u usu, “Apa ili i na Asula a ciga ndu i yuwan: I usu vuma na u lyunguyi.”

<sup>30</sup>Avu a damma, “Na vu ciga tsu usu wu, yuwaan tsu ili ya asalama. Nye vaa yuwaan tsu? <sup>31</sup>Nkaya n tsu n tama ta mana† atsuma o una. A dana yi ta pe

<sup>§6:19</sup> Ayi ubata'a u damma ta, “mili ta'atsu ko aza a nashi.” Mili ta'atsu ko nashi unata u da u ri na kilomita ton ko tali.

atsuma a Adanshi a Asula, ‘U ca tsu ta opopofu diga zuva tsara tsu tama.’”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Reve Yesu damma, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, Musa da za na ca ndu opopofu diga zuva shi. Dada va da za na aa casu opopofu a amayun diga zuva.

<sup>33</sup>Waru opopofu a na Asula a cayi, ayi dada za na tawai diga zuva reve u ca uvadi wuma.”

<sup>34</sup>Reve ama'a a usu, “Zagbain, ca tsu opopofu o ndolo kuci.”

<sup>35</sup>Dada Yesu dammai, “Amu da opopofu a na a tsu ca wuma. Vuma na tawai ubata u va suru waa dana na ambulu shi, waru za na usu numu suru waa uwwa akuli shi. <sup>36</sup>N damma du ta de ye ene mu ta, agba suru na ne i usu mu shi. <sup>37</sup>Dada ca mu ta ama a va, suru nle a tawa ya'a va, agba maa 'yuwan le shi. <sup>38</sup>N cipa ta diga zuva tsara n yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai n yuwan, agba ili i na n cigai shi. <sup>39</sup>Apa ili i na za na lyungu numu ciga numu n yuwan: N ciga n 'yuwan n lamba ko wuma ta atsuma a aza a na Asula a ca numu wan, n ciga n 'yuwan n 'yasan le o urana wu ukosu. <sup>40</sup>Aza a na e enei Mawu'un, avu a usu yi a ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu, waru n ta 'yasan le o urana wu ukosu. Ayi da ili i na Dada va cigai.”

<sup>41</sup>Avu ama a uwa a yuwusan adan-shawuya a aci a yi, adama a na u dammai, “Amu da opopofu a na a cipai diga zuva.”

<sup>42</sup>Avu a damma, “Ayi nda ayi da Yesu, ulobo wa Isuhu. Tsu reve ta dada na mma va yi. Cine waa damma, ‘N cipa ta diga zuva?’”

<sup>43</sup>Dada Yesu aa damma, “Lyawai adanshawuya. <sup>44</sup>Dada da za na lyungu numu. Babu za na aa tawa ubata u va, she na Dada de yi a tyo ya'a va, waru n ta 'yasan vuma ndolo o urana wu ukosu.

<sup>45</sup>Amasula a dana ta, ‘Asula o to rito le

suru.’<sup>◇</sup> Za na zuwayi Dada atsuvu, avu u rito ili i na woo ritosu yi, u ta tawa ya'a va. <sup>46</sup>Babu za na enei de Dada, she amu za na Asula a lyunguyi. Amu da a nde'en goon me ene niyi.

<sup>47</sup>“N ta dansaa du amayun, za na usu numu suru u ta na wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>48</sup>Amu da opopofu a na a tsu ca wuma. <sup>49</sup>Nkaya n du n tama ta mana† o ogozo, a tyo de reve a kuwa. <sup>50</sup>Apa nda opopofu a na a cipai diga zuva a tyo o uvadi. Vuma na tamai opopofu a nda waa kuwa shi suru suru. <sup>51</sup>Amu da opopofu a na a tsu ca wuma, za na cipai diga zuva. Vuma na tamai opopofu a nda suru waa kuwa shi. Opopofu a na maa ca du lipu va da, za na maa ca tsara ama o uvadi a tsura wuma.”

<sup>52</sup>Avu aza a Isra'ila a uwa mawasan vani le, adansa, “Cine tsa da vuma nda a ca tsu lipu va yi tsu tama?”

<sup>53</sup>Avu Yesu usu le, “N damma du amayun, ni i tama lipu Mawun ma Vuma waru i sowo mpasa ma yi shi, yaa tsura wuma u babu ukotu shi. <sup>54</sup>Aza a na a tamai lipu va waru o sowo mpasa n va, a ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu, waru n ta 'yasan le o urana wu ukosu. <sup>55</sup>Lipu va ilyalya ya amayun i da, waru mpasa n va ili yo oso ya amayun i da. <sup>56</sup>Aza a na a tamai lipu va waru o sowo mpasa n va o to obolo na amu, waru amu n to obolo ne ele. <sup>57</sup>Dada va za na ri wuma da lyungu numu, amu fo n ta wuma adama e ili i na Dada va yuwain. Adama o ndolo, za na tama numu ta yuwan wuma adama e ili i na n yuwain. <sup>58</sup>Amu da opopofu a amayun a na a cipai diga zuva. Vuma na tamai opopofu a nda suru, u ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu. Agba waa kuwa cine nkaya n du n kuwai shi, ko na a tamai mana.”† <sup>59</sup>Yesu yuwan ta adan-shi a nda suru ayi pe a yuwusan uritosu atsuma a aa'isa† a Kafarnahum.

◇6:31 Mta. 16:4-15. ◇6:45 Isha. 54:13.

**Ama na ̄abunda a lyawa  
ta itoni ya Yesu**

<sup>60</sup> Ana aza a na oo tonon Yesu a uwwai ne, ̄avu a damma, “Ili i nda i tu usan u na vuma ee reve. Cine ama a usu adanshi a nda?”

<sup>61</sup> Yesu reve ta a ta adanshawuya.

Dada we ecei, “Ili i nda u bala du ta?”

<sup>62</sup> To nye yaa jijan na ye ene mu, Mawun ma Vuma, a kambu zuva waru? <sup>63</sup> Ruhu da tsu ca wuma u babu ukotu. Ucira u vuma waa gura yuwan ili shi. Adanshi a na n yuwain da a zuwa ndu i tsuraji Ruhu va Asula, za na tsu ca wuma. <sup>64</sup> Agba ozo o ro a du a ca okolo shi.” (O ufaru, Yesu reve ta de aza a na a cayi okolo shi, na vuma na aa wina yi.) <sup>65</sup> Reve Yesu damma, “Adama o ndolo a da n dammai, ‘Na Dada tawaa na vuma ubata u va shi, vuma ndolo waa gura tawa shi.’”

<sup>66</sup> Adama e ili i na Yesu dammai, dada aza a na oo tonon yi na ̄abunda a vadalai, ̄avu a lyawa itoni ya yi.

<sup>67</sup> Dada we ecei Kupanejere'e, “Adu fo i ta ciga i kara?”

<sup>68</sup> Reve Simo Bituru usu yi, “Zagbain, ya zane da tsaa tyo? Vu ta ni idanshi i na i tsu ca wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>69</sup> Tsu ca ta okolo, waru tsu reve ta a na ̄avu da Za va Akiza va Asula'a.”

<sup>70</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “N dangwa du ta Kupanejere.† Agba za ta atsuma a du Mekerenkesu ma da!” <sup>71</sup> Yahuza ulobo wa Simo Iskariyoti da Yesu yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi. A tyo o ukosu u ta wina Yesu, ko na wo o'woi za ta da atsuma a Kupanejere'e.

**Muwun ma anawu ma Yesu n  
usu ili i na u dammai shi**

**7** Ana ili i ndolo i kotoi, ̄avu Yesu garasa upasu wa Galili, adama a na u ciga u 'yawa upasu wa Yahuda shi, adama a na azagbain a Isra'ila a ciga ta o una yi.

<sup>2</sup> A mantsa'a Abuki o Ogodo o Ucuwusan\*\* a aza a Isra'ila a yuwan ta zuzu.

<sup>3</sup> Dada muwun ma anawu ma yi n damma niyi, “Vu lyawa ubata u nda reve vu kara a tyo Yahuda, tsara aza a na oo tonon wu e ene ili ya asalama i na vaa yuwusan. <sup>4</sup> Vuma na cigai ama suru e reve ili i na waa yuwusan, u tsu pa'aton aciyayi shi. Na vaa yuwusan cu'un vi ili i nda, to, utaa aciyawu a alanga eteshe.”

<sup>5</sup> Ko muwun ma anawu n usu shi.

<sup>6</sup> Dada Yesu damma nle, “Gogo da mantsa ma na maa kara shi. Amma ya'a du, mantsa suru wu ntsaa du ta. <sup>7</sup> Ama o uvaɗi u nda aa 'yuwan du shi. A 'yuwan mu ta adama a na n damma nle a ta yuwusan ili i iwuya. <sup>8</sup> 'Yoyin i kara a 'yawa ubata wa abuki. N ri ufobu u na maa 'yawa de shi, adama a na mantsa ma va koto ma yuwan shi.” <sup>9</sup> Ana Yesu dammai tsundolo, ̄avu wi isawan pe atsuma a Galili.

**Yesu yuwan ta uritosu  
a Aa'isamapada**

<sup>10</sup> Ana muwun ma anawu n karai a tyo ubata wa abuki'i, ayi fo u 'yawa ta de usokowu, u 'yawa a alanga e eteshe shi.

<sup>11</sup> Azagbain a Isra'ila a ciga ta e ene yi ubata wa abuki'i, dada a lyuwai elime na yeci adansa, “Te da gba u ri?”

<sup>12</sup> Atsuma o obolo'o, ama na ̄abunda a yuwusan ta adanshi na yemenu a aci e

\*\*7:2 A Abuki o Ogodo o Ucuwusan, aza a Isra'ila a tsu yuwan ta mazanga adama a na o kotoi ugasa. A tsu yuwan ta ogodo o ro lo a na aa dana a danu pe ajuma a ta. Ne da a tsu cuwan na cine nkaya n le n danuyi o ogodo a mantsa ma na a danai a agara atsuma o una a'wan amunga kafu a uwa e ida i na Asula a yuwaan nle nzuwulai.

Yesu. Ozo o ro a damma a na, “Vuma va aḅula da.”

Ozo o ro gba a damma, “Ama a da waa yuwusaan epen.”

<sup>13</sup> Babu vuma na yuwain adanshi a yi a alanga e eteshe, adama a na a ta uwwusa wovon wa azagbain a Isra'ila.

<sup>14</sup> O urana wa nashi wa aḅuki'i,<sup>††</sup> Yesu 'yawa ta a Aa'isamapada, avu u reme uritosu. <sup>15</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a yuwan ta asalama hali a damma, “Koto vuma nda danu e ekere a manlu shi. Cine tsa da u yuwan u revei ili i nda na aḅunda tsunda?”

<sup>16</sup> Dada Yesu usuyi, “Ili i na moo ritosu ya'a va da wu utai shi, amma Asula a na a lyungu numu, ayi da u ca numu ele.

<sup>17</sup> Na ama a dangwa a yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai, e te reve uritosu u va ubata wa Asula u da wu utai, amma ya'a va da shi.

<sup>18</sup> Ama a na aa yuwusan uritosu wi ili ya aciyele, e te izami yi ica e ekere a ama. Amma vuma na cigai akapi a cuwa za na lyungu niyi, amayun a da u tsu damma. U tsu yuwan epen shi, ko ke'en. <sup>19</sup> Musa ca du ta Wila'a, agba babu za na kuru niyi. Nye i zuwai i cigai yu una mu?”

<sup>20</sup> Reve ama'a a usu, “Vu ta no otoni a limā! Nan zane da gba a cigai o una wu?”

<sup>21</sup> Dada Yesu usu nle, “N yuwan ta ili ya asalama i ta, avu suru ndu i kara a asalama. <sup>22</sup> Musa damma du ta i pada muwun n du uryumbu. (Nkaya n du n da n farai ulinga u ndolo, Musa da shi). I tsu pada ta mawun uryumbu, ko urana wa Ashibi u da. <sup>23</sup> Ayi da nda i tsu pada ta mawun uryumbu o urana wa Ashibi adama i kuru Wila wa Musa. To, adama a nye i ri o upan na amu a na n kambato vuma ro gbaga o urana wa Ashibi? <sup>24</sup> I lyawa uge'etosu adama a na ye enei cine ili i rotsoi. I yuwan uge'etosu wi ili i na ye enei amayun.”

### Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da?

<sup>25</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, avu ama a Urishelima o ro a dammulai, “Vuma na azagbain a cigai o una dada nda. <sup>26</sup> Agba u ta yuwusan uritosu ubata u na ama e ene yi waru a uwwa yi, agba babu vuma na putsaa niyi. She damma azagbagbain a usu ta a na ayi Zamawawa da na amayun. <sup>27</sup> Amma tsu reve ta lyuci vuma nda'a. Agba na Zamawawa va amayun tawa, babu za na ee reve ubata u na wu utai.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu pe a yuwusan uritosu a Aa'isamapada, dada u 'yasain uɔyo, “Ee, i reve mu ta, waru i reve ta lyuci va. Amu da n lyungu ayi aciyava shi. Za na lyungu numu za va amayun da, agba i reve yi shi. <sup>29</sup> Amma amu n reve yi ta, adama a na mu utai ta ubata u na u ri, ayi da waru u lyungu numu.”

<sup>30</sup> Ana u dammai ili i nda, avu ama a shi a ciga e reme yi. Agba a tsura vuma na gura ju'wan niyi shi, adama a na mantsa mo koto ma rawa shi. <sup>31</sup> Ama na aḅunda a usu ta Yesu. Dada a dammai, “Na Zamawawa u tawa, u ta gura yuwan ili ya asalama i na i la'ai ili i na vuma nda aa yuwusan?”

### A lyungu ta adugari e reme Yesu

<sup>32</sup> Ana Afarishi a uwwai obolo a adanshi adama e Yesu, reve ele obolo na nan ganu a gbagbain a lyungu adugari a Aa'isamapada e reme yi.

<sup>33</sup> Avu Yesu damma, “N ta dana obolo na adu woto meketeci, avu n kambata tyo ubata wu za na lyungu numu. <sup>34</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, i ta zami mu, agba yaa tsura mu shi. Agba yaa gura 'yawa ubata u na n ri shi.”

<sup>35</sup> Avu azagbain a Isra'ila a dammulai vani le, “Ubatu u ne u da vuma nda cigai u 'yawa hali na tsaa zami yi agba tsee

<sup>††</sup>7:14 Rana kunla vu ukosu va Abuki O Oogodo o Ucuwusan a da.

ene yi shi? U ta 'yawa e ilyuci ilyuci ya Heleni† ubata u na ama a tsu a ri nden tsara u rito Nheleni† n na n ri de? <sup>36</sup>Nye i da waa yuwusan majiyan ana u dammai, 'I ta zami mu, agba yaa tsura mu shi', waru 'Yaa gura 'yawa ubata u na n ri shi'?"

### Mini ma na ma tsu ca wuma

<sup>37</sup>O urana wu ukosu wa abuki'i, za na ayi da abajini o urana, avu Yesu 'yon mishin dafa wu utayi udyo zuva, "Vuma na aa uwwusa akuli biti u tawa ubata u va, reve u sowo. <sup>38</sup>Cine Adanshi a Asula† a dammai, 'Vuma na usu numu suru, dolo na tsu casu mini ma wuma ma ta dana oo utusa atsuma a yi.'"†† <sup>39</sup>Yesu yuwan ta adanshi adama a Ruhu va Akiza. Koto Asula a ca Ruhu'u shi, adama a na koto u 'yasan Yesu avu u ca yi tsugbain shi. Agba a tyo o ukosu, aza a na a usuyi Yesu a tsura ta Ruhu'u.

### Mawasan adama e Yesu

<sup>40</sup>Ana ama a uwwai adanshi e Yesu, dafa ozo o ro e le a dammai, "Ili i ro yi lo shi, vuma nda'a Vumavasula langa va amayun da."

<sup>41</sup>Ozo o ro gba a damma, "Ayi da Kristi Zamawawa'a."

Reve gba ozo o ro a damma, "Kristi Zamawawa oo utā diga Galili shi. <sup>42</sup>Adanshi a Asula a damma ta Kristi Zamawawa to utā o ugundo u Mogono Dawuda waru a ta matsan yi Batalami, lyuci na Dawuda danai nden." <sup>43</sup>Obolo a ama'a e ne'leshen ta ure adama e Yesu. <sup>44</sup>Ozo o ro atsuma e le a shi ta a ciga e reme Yesu, amma babu za na gura ju'wan niyi.

### Azagbain a 'yuwan ta a usu Yesu

<sup>45</sup>Avu adugari'i a kamba ubata u nan ganu a gbagbain† na Afarishi, aza a na e ece nle, "Nye i zuwai i tawai na Yesu pa shi?"

<sup>46</sup>Reve a usu, "Koto a tsura vuma na dammai ili i na vuma nda dammai shi!"

<sup>47</sup>Dafa Afarishi a usuyi, "Hali na adu fo Yesu pusan du ta ana? <sup>48</sup>Ko ganu gbain ko Mafarishi ma ta atsuma a tsu a usu yi shi! <sup>49</sup>Obolo a ama a nda koto e reve Wila wa Musa shi. Asula yuwaan le ta unal!"

<sup>50</sup>Nikodimu Mafarishi ma dana ta lo, vuma na shi 'yawai ya Yesu nu ufaru tsara we ene yi. U damma le ta, <sup>51</sup>"Wila u tsu u lyawa tsu tsu kototo ama babu tsu uwwa ili ya aguji i le shi. U ri ulobonu tsu ge'eto nle babu na tsu revei unusu u na a yuwain shi."

<sup>52</sup>Dafa ele a dammai, "Upasu wa Galili u da vu utai fo? Kalyuwa Adanshi a Asula ulobonu, vu te reve babu vumavasula na oo utā diga Galili."

[<sup>53</sup>Ne da ibolo'o i kotoi, avu ama e bete'we a tyo a 'wa le.

### E reme ta aashakala

**8** Yesu gba u kara ta a tyo a Masasan ma Zetun. <sup>2</sup>Ana usana u tawai, reve u 'yawisa a Aa'isamapada na wasasa. Ama suru a tawa ta ubata u na u ri, avu u danu u kara o ritosu le. <sup>3</sup>Reve munlu n Wila na Afarishi a tawa na ka na e remei e tsipere. Avu a zuwa yi wi isawan e memere ma ama. <sup>4</sup>Avu a damma, "Manlu, ka nda e reme yi ta atsuma e tsipere. <sup>5</sup>Wila wa Musa u rito tsu ta a na cu'un vu ka ndolo suru a vara yi na atali o una yi! Avu gba nye vu dammai?" <sup>6</sup>A yuwan yi ta cu'un yeci i

††7:38 Izk. 47:1; Zak. 14:8. Re re ta lo na aa gura jiyan ko zane da mini mo utai ya'a yi. 1) za vi itoni na 2) Yesu, ufaru wi iwawi.

◇7:42 2 Sam. 7:12; Mik. 5:2.

ndolo tsara a lyungwa yi, waru e reme yi nu unusu.

Reve u kadato reve u yuwan idana e ida na aakatsu a yi. <sup>7</sup>Avu a yuwisan yi yeci adama a ka'a, a tyo o ukosu avu u gaduwa dada u damma nle, "Na vuma ro atsuma a du koto u yuwan unusu shi, lyawa wo o'wo za na aa fara vara yi na aatali." <sup>8</sup>Avu u kadatowisa u yuwan idana e ida.

<sup>9</sup>Ana a uwwai ne, reve e bete'we aza a ta ta. Aza a kpakpara da a fara karai. A tyo o ukosu Yesu da na ka'a a buwai lo goon no obolo'o. <sup>10</sup>Avu u gaduwisa dada we eeci ka'a, "Te gba ama'a? Vuma ro buwa lo a na wee ge'eto wu shi?"

<sup>11</sup>Reve u usu, "Manlu, ko vuma buwa pa shi."

Dada u damma niyi, "To, ko amu moo kototo wu shi. Wala, agba she vu dashi yuwan unusu wan." <sup>11</sup>

### Yesu da ekan o uvadi

<sup>12</sup>A tyo de, avu Yesu damma ama'a, "Amu da maa casu ama o uvadi ekan. Vuma na kuru numu suru u ta tsura ekan a na a tsu ca wuma, waru waa wala atsuma e irumbu shi."

<sup>13</sup>Reve Afarishi a damma yi, "Ana vaa yuwusan adanshi a aciyawu, avu da goon vaa dansa a na ili i nda amayun a da. Tsu usu ili i na vu dammai shi."

<sup>14</sup>Reve u usu, "Ee, n ta dansa ili i nda adama a aciyava, amma waru amayun a da. N reve ta ubata u na mu utai, waru n reve ta ubata u na mee tyo. Adu gba i reve ubata u na mu utai nu ubata u na mee tyo shi. <sup>15</sup>Adu da yee ge'etosu cine vadilima ee ge'etosu. Amu gba mee ge'etosu vuma shi. <sup>16</sup>Agba ko na n ge'eto, ure u na mee ge'etosu amayun a da,

adama a na amu da a nde'en shi. Dada na lyungu numu to obolo na amu. <sup>17</sup>Wila u du u damma ta, na ama e re a yuwan adanshi a ta adama e ili i ro, i ciga i 'yuwan i usu ili i na a dammai. <sup>18</sup>Amu da vuma na yuwain adanshi adama a aciyava, waru Dada na lyungu numu ta yuwusan adanshi a aci a va."

<sup>19</sup>Reve e ece, "Te da dada va wu?"

Avu u usu, "I reve mu shi, agba i reve Dada va shi. Ni i shi i reve mu, i shi te reve Dada va fo." <sup>20</sup>U damma ta ili i nda suru a mantsa ma na u yuwusain uritosu a Aa'isamapada, zuzu nu ubata u na a shi a zuwusa ikebe. Agba babu za na reme niyi, adama a na mantsa ma yi ma buwai.

### Yaa 'yawu ubata u na mee tyo shi

<sup>21</sup>Yesu dammisa ta Afarishi'i, "N ta kara n lyawa du, i ta zami mu, ne da waru yaa lyuwa elime nu unusu u du, reve i kuwa. Yaa 'yawu ubata u na mee tyo shi."

<sup>22</sup>Avu azagbain a Isra'ila a damma, "U damma ta tsaa 'yawu ubata u na wee tyo shi. U ta a majiyan wu una aciyayi?"

<sup>23</sup>Reve u damma, "Adu ama o uvadi a na a ri zala da, agba amu o uvadi wa zuva u da n ri. Adu aza o uvadi a nda a da, agba amu za vu uvadi u nda u da n ri shi. <sup>24</sup>Ayi da i zuwai n damma ndu i ta kuwa obolo nu unusu u na yaa yuwusan. Nni i 'yuwan a usu a na amu dada<sup>ss</sup> za na n dammai n ri, babu ili i ro i ta kuwa atsuma a nusu du."

<sup>25</sup>Reve e ece, "Avu gba zane da vu ri?"

Avu u usu, "Amu da vuma na n tsu dansaa du n ri. <sup>26</sup>N ta ni ili i na maa damma aci a du, waru ni ili ya abunda i na mee ge'eto a aci a du. Amma maa

<sup>¶</sup>8:11 Akuci a aatagada a ri na guzu nda shi.

<sup>§§</sup>8:24 Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta danchi "amu da" aala a Asula a da. Adama o ndolo a tara ta Yesu de ta aciyayi Asula.

<sup>◇</sup>8:24 Mta. 3:14.



damma ili i na n ri ne ele shi. Adama a na za na lyungu numu amayun a ɗa u tsu dansa kuci, waru n damma ta aza o uvadi ili i na u damma numu goon.”

<sup>27</sup> Ama e reve a na waa dansaa le adama a Dada'a shi. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo a ɗa u damma nle, “Ni i 'yasan Mawun ma Vuma zuva va akpata,† i ta reve a na amu dafa za na maa dansaa ɗu n ri. I reve waru n tsu yuwan ili nu ucira u va shi. Ili i na Dada va rito numu ɗa goon n tsu damma. <sup>29</sup> Za na lyungu numu to obolo na amu. Koto u kara u lyawa mu a nde'en shi, kuci ɗa waru n tsu yuwan ili i na waa uwwa uyo'o u va.” <sup>30</sup> Ama a abunda a na a uwwai ili i na Yesu dammai, a usu yi ta.

### Amayun a ta bada wu

<sup>31</sup> Avu Yesu damma aza a na a usu niyi, “Ni i lyuwa elime ni itoni yu uritosu u va aza e itoni ya amayun a ɗa i ri. <sup>32</sup> Ne ɗa yee reve amayun, waru amayu'un u ta bada ɗu.”

<sup>33</sup> Reve a usu, “Atsu muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim n ɗa, koto tso o'wo agbashi a ama o ro shi. Cine vu dammai a ta bada tsu?”

<sup>34</sup> Reve u usu, “N damma ɗu amayun, vuma na yuwain unusu suru aagbashi o unusu a ɗa. <sup>35</sup> Aagbashi a tsu danu o u'wa wu zagbain suru suru shi, amma ulobo wu u'wa kuci o u'wa wa dada va yi ɗa u tsu dana. <sup>36</sup> Adama o ndolo na Mawun u bada ɗu, i to o'wo faan na amayun. <sup>37</sup> N reve ta a na ɗu muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim n ɗa, agba i ciga ta yu una mu adama a na i usuyi uritosu u va shi. <sup>38</sup> N ta dansaa ɗu ili i na Dada va roco numu, agba i ta yuwusan ili i na dada ɗu damma ndu.”

<sup>39</sup> Reve a usu, “Ibrahim ɗa dada tsu.”

Avu u damma, “Na ɗu muwun ma Ibrahim n ɗa na amayun, i ta yuwan ili i na Ibrahim yuwain. <sup>40</sup> Amayun a ɗa maa dansaa ɗu, amayun e ili i na mu uwwai ubata wa Asula, ɗu ɗa nda gba i cigai yu una mu. Ibrahim aa yuwan cu'un vi ili i ndolo shi. <sup>41</sup> Agba ɗu i ta yuwusan ili i na dada ɗu yuwain foyi.”

Reve a usu, “Atsu agirutu a ɗa shi! Asula a ɗa Dada va amayun tsu.” <sup>42</sup> Avu u damma le, “Na Asula a ɗa Dada ɗu, i shi ta ciga mu, adama a na n tawa ta ubata u ɗu diga a Asula. Agba amu ɗa n tawatoyi aciyava shi, ayi ɗa u lyungu numu. <sup>43</sup> I reve ili i na n damma ndu shi, adama a na i usuyi uritosu u va shi. <sup>44</sup> Mekerenkesu ma ɗa dada ɗu, i tsu yuwan ta ili i na u cigai foyi. Diga o ufaru za mona ɗa waru za ve epen ɗa. Babu ili ya amayun a aci a yi. Ili ya aciyayi a ɗa u tsu yuwan adanshi, waru ili i na u dammai suru epen a ɗa. Za ve epen ɗa goon shi, amma waru dada ve epen ɗa. <sup>45</sup> Amma amayun a ɗa maa dansaa ɗu, ayi ɗa waru ili i na i zuwai i usu numu shi. <sup>46</sup> Atsuma a ɗu, zane ɗa na amayun aa gura reme mu nu unusu? Waru ana maa dansaa ɗu amayun, nye i zuwai i usuyi shi? <sup>47</sup> Vuma na Asula a ɗa Dada va yi, u tsu zuwa ta atsuva a Adanshi a Asula. ɗu gba aza a Asula a ɗa shi, ayi ɗa i zuwai i zuwai atsuva a ɗu shi.”

### Yesu la'a ta Ibrahim

<sup>48</sup> Avu aza a Isra'ila a usu, “Tsu ta mejege na tsu damma avu vuma va Samariya† ɗa, waru vu ta no otoni a lima atsuma a wu!”

<sup>49</sup> Reve Yesu usu, “N ri no otoni a lima shi. N ca ta Dada va tsugbain, avu i 'yuwan a ca mu tsugbain. <sup>50</sup> N ri e izami i tsugbain tsa aciyava shi. Amma za na cigai n ushi tsugbain ta lo, ayi ɗa waru

\*8:48 Na za va Isra'ila de za ro za va Samariya, wisulusa u ɗa u danai. E reve ta a na Yesu diga Galili da wu utai, agba Samariya da shi.

za na aa yuwan uge'etosu. <sup>51</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa du, vuma na yuwain itoni nu uritosu u va, waa kuwa shi."

<sup>52</sup> Avu a damma yi, "Gogo tsu reve ta a na vu ri no otoni a lima! Ko Ibrahim na amasula a kuwa ta. Avu gba vu damma ta, 'Vuma na yuwain itoni nu uritosu u va, waa kuwa shi.' <sup>53</sup> Avu vu la'a ta dada tsu Ibrahim atsuma a tsugbain? U kuwa ta, ne da fo amasula. A majiyan ma wu, zane da vaa tarasa vu ri?"

<sup>54</sup> Reve u usu, "Na n ca aciyava tsugbain, tsugbain tso ndolo ili i da shi, ko ke'en. Dada da vuma na ca numu tsugbain, waru i damma ta a na ayi da Asula a du. <sup>55</sup> Koto i reve yi shi, amma amu n reve yi ta. Na n damma koto n reve yi shi, n to o'wo za ve epen tsa adu. Amma n reve yi ta, waru n tsu yuwan ta itoni ni ili i na u dammai biti. <sup>56</sup> Dada du Ibrahim yuwan ta mazanga a na wee ene mantsa ma na maa tawa. We ene yi ta waru u yuwan ta mazanga."

<sup>57</sup> Avu a damma, "Cine vu yuwain ve enei de Ibrahim? Koto vu rawa a'wan kupoton shi."

<sup>58</sup> Reve u usu, "Amayun a da maa dansaa du, kafu a matsan Ibrahim, Amu da da za na n ri lo."† <sup>59</sup> Ana Yesu yuwain adanshi a nda, avu ama a tafa atali tsara o una yi. Reve Yesu wo odoru o uta, u lyawa Aa'isamapada'a.

### Yesu yuwaan ta irumba opocino

**9** Yesu pe atsuma a mmalu, avu we ene vuma na a matsain irumba. <sup>2</sup> Avu ojoro a yi e ece yi, "Manlu, nye i zuwai a matsain vuma nda irumba? Adama o unusu wa yi u da ko adama o unusu u nan dada va yi?"

<sup>3</sup> Reve u usu, "Vuma nda ri irumba adama o unusu wa yi ko o unusu u nan dada va yi shi. Ne da a matsan niyi tsara Asula o roco ucira wa yi a tyo e ekere

a yi. <sup>4</sup> Nu urana, tsu lyuwan tsu ciga tsu lyuwa elime nu ulinga wu za na lyungu numu. Ayin o ta lo a tawa na vuma aa gura linga shi. <sup>5</sup> Amu pa atsuma o uvadi u nda, amu da n tsu ca ama o uvadi ekan."

<sup>6</sup> Ana u dammai ne, avu u tsuwan matsan e ida, avu u sukuta yi, reve u kene yi da da u putalayi vuma'a e esu. <sup>7</sup> Reve u damma vuma'a, "Yawa vu sa'a esu a wu a Mabata ma Siluwamu." (Urevu wa "Siluwamu" ayi da "Lyungu.") Avu vuma'a u kara u sa'a. Ana a kambai o u'wa, reve we ene ure.

<sup>8</sup> Avu ama o ubata'a na akapi a na e revei u dana ta irumba a yuwusan ipati reve e ece, "Vuma ndede da da, za na tsu danusu a yuwusan ipati shi?"

<sup>9</sup> Avu ozo o ro a damma, "Ayi da da."

Akapi gba a damma, "O'o, u rotso ta vuma ndede'e."

Reve zavipati'i u reme adansa, "Amu da da!"

<sup>10</sup> Reve e ece yi, "Cine vu yuwain da da ve eneshe gogo?"

<sup>11</sup> Da da u usuyi, "Vuma na a tsu de Yesu da re'weto'i mabula avu u putala mu e esu. Reve u damma mu, 'Yawa a Mabata ma Siluwamu vu sa'a esu a wu.' Ana n 'yawa n sa'ai, reve me ene."

<sup>12</sup> Avu e ece yi, "Te da vuma'a?"

Avu u usu, "N reve shi."

### Afarishi a ciga ta e reve ili i na i farai

<sup>13</sup> Avu ama'a a 'yawa Afarishi na vuma na dana'i irumba'a. <sup>14</sup> Urana u na Yesu foboi mabula avu u kambato yi gbaga Ashibi a da a shi. <sup>15</sup> Da da Afarishi o ro e ecei vuma'a, "Te da vu tsurai yeni ya wu?" Reve u usu, "Vuma ro putala mu ta mabula mo utanu e esu, avu n sa'a le, gogo amu da nda e eneshe."

<sup>16</sup> Avu Afarishi o ro a damma, "Ayi vuma nda Yesu, wu uta ubata wa Asu-

†8:58 Mta. 3:14.

lā shi, adama a na u yuwan tsutoni nā wilā wa Ashibi shi.”

Ozo o ro gba a damma, “Vuma na ri nu unusu waa gura yuwan cu'un vi iroci yi ili ya asalama o ndolo shi.” Adama o ndolo a usulāi shi.

<sup>17</sup>Avu e ecishe vuma'a, “Nye vaa damma adama a vuma na kambuwai esu a wu gbaga?”

Avu vuma u usu, “Ayī vumavasulā dā.”

<sup>18</sup>Agba azagbain a Isra'ila a usu a na u danai irumbā shi, avu u kara eneshe gogo shi. Reve a lyungu e dewe le nan dada vā yi. <sup>19</sup>Avu e ece le, “Ulobo u du u da nda'a? I damma u danā tā irumbā ana i matsan niyi. Cine tsa dā u yuwain dāda we eneshe gogo?”

<sup>20</sup>Reve nan dada vā yi a usu, “Tsu reve tā a na ayi mawun mā tsu ma dā, waru tsu reve tā tsu matsan yi tā irumbā. <sup>21</sup>Amma tsu reve ko cine tsa dā u yuwain we eneshe gogo shi. Waru tsu reve za na kambato niyi gbaga shi. Ece niyi. U rawa tā a'wan a na waa gura damma du na aciyayi.” <sup>22</sup>A damma tā ne adama a na a ta uwwusa wovon wa aza a Isra'ila. Aza a Isra'ila a damma tā de vuma na dammai Yesu Zamawawa dā, waa dashi uwisa a aa'isa shi. <sup>23</sup>Ayi dā i zuwai nan dada vā yi a dammai, “U rawa tā u yuwan adanshi na aciyayi. Ece niyi!”

<sup>24</sup>Avu aza a Isra'ila e dewishe yi we ire avu a damma, “Kucina nā Asulā reve vu damma tsu amayun! Tsu reve tā vuma na kambato nuwu gbaga nda za vu unusu dā.”

<sup>25</sup>Avu u usu, “N reve ko za vu unusu dā shi. Apa ili i tā i na n revei: N danā tā irumbā agba gogo n te eneshe.”

<sup>26</sup>Avu e ece yi, “Nye u yuwaan nuwu? Cine tsa dā u kambatoi esu a wu gbaga?”

<sup>27</sup>Reve u usu, “N damma du tā de, agba i zuwaa mu atsuvu shi. Cine i cigai yu uwwisa? I ciga tā yoo o'wo aza e itoni a yi fo?”

<sup>28</sup>Avu e isula yi adansa, “Avu dā za vi itoni vā yi, agba atsu aza e itoni ya Musa a dā. <sup>29</sup>Tsu reve tā Asulā a yuwaan tā Musa adanshi, agba atsu tsu reve lyuci na vuma nda utai shi.”

<sup>30</sup>Avu u usu, “Ili ya asalama i dā nda'a! U kambato tā esu a vā gbaga, agba adu i reve ubatā u na wu utai shi. <sup>31</sup>Atsu tsu reve tā Asulā a tsu zuwaa aza o unusu atsuvu shi. Amma u tsu zuwaa tā aza a na a yuwusaan yi agandā avu waru a yuwan ili i na u damma nle atsuvu. <sup>32</sup>Ana Asulā a yuwain uvadi, koto a tsurā vuma na kpatu'wai esu a vuma na a matsain irumbā shi. <sup>33</sup>Nā vuma na Asulā a lyunguyi dā shi, ko ili i tā waa gura yuwan shi.”

<sup>34</sup>Reve a damma yi, “Avu za vu unusu dā diga urana u na a matsan nuwu! Vu ta a majiyan vu to rito tsu ili i ro?” Avu a damma yi waa dashi uwa a aa'isa shi.

### Tsurumbā tsa Afarishi

<sup>35</sup>Ana Yesu uwwai ili i na i farai, avu u zami vuma'a, avu we ece yi, “Vu usu tā Mawun ma Vuma'a?”

<sup>36</sup>Reve u usu, “Zagbain, damma mu ko zane dā u ri, tsarā n usu yi fo.”

<sup>37</sup>Reve u damma yi, “Ve ene yi tā de, ayi dā waru vuma na a yuwusan adanshi nā avu gogo.”

<sup>38</sup>Dada u dammai, “Zagbain, n usu tā!” Avu u yuwaan Yesu agandā.

<sup>39</sup>Avu Yesu damma yi, “N tawā tā tsarā n zangadā ama o uvadi a nda. N tawā tā tsarā n ca nrumbā yeni, waru n roco aza a na a yuwusan majiyan a te inda ele gba nrumbā n dā.”

<sup>40</sup>Afarishi a na a ri lo a uwwa yi tā, avu e ece yi, “Vu ta dansa atsu nrumbā n dā?”

<sup>41</sup>Avu u usu, “Nā nrumbā n dā i ri, a shi a tsurā du nu unusu shi. Amma ana i dammai i te inda, u ta dansa i buwa tā pe atsuma o unusu u du.”

### Iroci yi za va aguba

**10** **A**vu Yesu damma, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du, evu na aza a ngalalai a da goon a tsu uwa ni isula wu ubata u na a nlasa ikyon, agba a tsu uwa nu unantsu shi. <sup>2</sup>Za na tsu uwa nu unantsu ayi da za va aguba e ikyo'on. <sup>3</sup>Za vi ipiri yu unantsu tsu kpatu'waa le ta. Waru ikyon yi za biti e reve ta udyo wa yi. U tsu de ta ikyon ya yi na ala e le reve a kuru yi o uta. <sup>4</sup>Na wu utaa le suru reve u uwa elime e le, reve gba a kuru yi adama a na e reve ta udyo wa yi. <sup>5</sup>Agba aa kuru vuma ro shi, shede a suma yi, adama a na e reve udyo wa yi shi.” <sup>6</sup>Yesu yuwaan le ta iroci i nda, agba a gura reve ili i na waa dansa shi.

### Yesu za va aguba a abula

<sup>7</sup>Dada Yesu dammisai, “Amayun a da maa dansaa du: Amu da unantsu wu ubata wi ikyon. <sup>8</sup>Ama a na a tawai elime a va suru evu a da na aza a ngalalai. Ikyon i poloo le atsuvu shi. <sup>9</sup>Amu da unantsu, waru za na uwai nu ubata u va a ta wawa yi. Waru u ta gura uwa wu uta u tsura anlya a na waa tama. <sup>10</sup>Vivu tsu tawa ta adama wi ivu wu una waru u lungusa, amu gba n tawa ta n ca wuma adama a tsura wuma suru suru.

<sup>11</sup>“Amu da za va aguba a abula. Za va aguba a abula u tu ufobu u ca wuma wa yi adama u geshe ikyon ya yi. <sup>12</sup>Za na a tarai aguba u ri tsu za vi ikyo'on shi. Na we ene mekerenkesu a tawa, u tsu suma ta reve u lyawa lo ikyo'on. Reve mekerenkesu ma saba le avu u bete'we le. <sup>13</sup>Vuma'a u tsu suma ta adama a na ulinga wa atsupu a da waa yuwusan goon. Agba ko ili i damaton yi ni ikyo'on shi.

<sup>14-15</sup>“Amu da za va aguba a abula. N reve ta ikyon i va, cine Dada va reve numu. Ikyon i va waru e reve mu ta, cine n revei Dada'a. N usu ta n ca wuma u va adama n kamba ikyo'on. <sup>16</sup>N ta ni ikyon i ro i na i ri atsuma a aza a nda shi, waru n ciga n 'yuwan n tawa ne ele fo. A ta uwwa udyo u va, reve suru nle o o'wo obolo a ta na za va aguba a ta.

<sup>17</sup>“Dada'a u ciga mu ta adama a na n usu ta n ca wuma u va, tsara n tawa n ushiyisa yi. <sup>18</sup>Ko za lo a usa mu wuma u va shi. O ucigu u va da n cayi. N ta nu ucira u na maa ca wuma u va waru nu ucira u na maa ushiyisa yi, ununa Dada va damma numu n yuwan.”

<sup>19</sup>Adama a adanshi a yi o ndolo, reve aza a Isra'ila e remishe nwasanlai vani le. <sup>20</sup>Ozo o ro le na abunda a damma, “Otoni a limu a uwa yi ta, reve o o'woto yi ajaarata. Adama a nye yaa zuwusaa yi atsuvu?”

<sup>21</sup>Ozo o ro gba a damma, “Vuma na otoni a limu a jaaratoi tsu yuwan adanshi ne tsunda shi. Otoni a limu a ta gura zuwa irumba ye ene?”

### A 'yuwain Yesu

<sup>22</sup>Avu mantsa mo utanu ma rawa, mantsa ma na a tsu yuwan Abuki o Ucuwusan nu Ucasu wa Aa'isamapada<sup>†</sup> a Urishelima. <sup>23</sup>A mantsa'a, Yesu shi ta a mmalu ubata u na a tsu de Makisa ma Sulemanu atsuma a Aa'isamapada. <sup>24</sup>Reve azagbain a Isra'ila o boloto zuzu na ayi, avu a damma, “Cine tsa da vaa dana a zuwusa tsu majiyan, zane da vu ri na amayun? Na avu dada Kristi Zamawawa'a, vu damma tsu mejege.”

<sup>25</sup>Reve u usu, “N damma du ta de agba i usu shi. Linga va asalama na maa yuwusan atsuma a ala a Dada va o roco ta ko zane da n ri. <sup>26</sup>Agba i usu shi, adama a

<sup>†</sup>10:22 A abuki a nda, aza a Isra'ila a cuwusan ta na cine Yahuza Makabiyu kamba-towisai Aa'isamapada cece cina n'yuwatan ma Asula n shi n uwa pe, reve a lungusa yi. Aza a Isra'ila a tsu de ta abuki a nda Hanuka, ko “Abuki e Ekan.”

na ɔdu ikyon i va i da shi. <sup>27</sup> Ikyon i va i tsu uwwa ta uɔyo u va. N reve le ta, ele waru a tsu kuru mu ta. <sup>28</sup> N ca le ta wuma u na woo koto shi, waru aa kuwa shi. Ko za lo aa gura usa le o ukere u va shi. <sup>29</sup> Dada va da ca numu ele. U la'a ta koyan, waru babu za na aa gura usa le e ekere a Dada va. <sup>30</sup> Dada'a na amu ili i ta i da."

<sup>31</sup> Dada waru azagbain a Isra'ila a tarai atali azama o una yi. <sup>32</sup> Avu u damma le, "N roco du ta ili i sa'ani i na Dada va lyungu numu n yuwan na abunda. Adama e ili ya asalama i ne i da i cigai i vuvara mu?"

<sup>33</sup> Reve a usu, "Tsu ciga tsu vuvara wu adama e ili i sa'ani i ro shi, amma adama a na vu yuwain adanshi a vama† e ekere a Asula. Avu vadilima da, amma vu kambato ta aciyawu unata na Asula!"

<sup>34</sup> Avu u usu, "A dana ta atsuma a Wila a du a na Asula a damma ta, 'Adu musula n da.' <sup>35</sup> Tsu reve ta ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai suru wo o'wo ta amayun babu ukotu. Reve Asula e de ama o ndolo musula, ama a na u cayi ikaka ya yi.‡

<sup>36</sup> Amu gba, Dada'a u dangwa mu ta adama o ulinga wa abula, reve u lyungu mu atsuma o uvadi. Adama a nye i da gba yaa dansa n ta yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula o unu u na n dammai, 'Amu Mawun ma Asula ma da?'

<sup>37</sup> Nna maa yuwusan ili i na Dada va ciga numu n yuwan shi, she i usu mu wan.

<sup>38</sup> Amma na n ta yuwusan ili i na Dada va aa yuwusan, i usu mu adama e ili i ndolo, ko na yaa usu ili i na n dammai shi. Reve i reve amayun a na Dada'a ili i ta i da na amu, amu waru ili i ta i da na Dada'a." <sup>39</sup> Reve a uwa mpolo a na ee remishe Yesu, avu gba u la'a.

<sup>40</sup> Reve u 'yawa u pasa Udolu wa Urdu a tyo ubata u na Yahaya farai urumbusu, reve wi isawan de ne'en. <sup>41</sup> Avu ama na abunda a tawa ubata wa yi, adansa vani le, "Yahaya yuwan ulinga wa asalama ko za ta shi, amma ili i na u dammai adama a vuma nda suru amayun a da." <sup>42</sup> Reve ama a na a ri lo na abunda a usu Yesu.

### Ukwa wa Li'azaru

**11** <sup>1-2</sup> A yuwan ta vuma ro na a tsu de Li'azaru a lyuci va Batanya da u shi. U dana ta obolo na muwun ma anawu me esheli ma yi Meri† na Marta. Ayi Meri nda ayi da za na tawa tsuwayin Zagbain mani'in ma maguru a ana, avu u tasa le na anji a yi. <sup>3</sup> Avu Meri na Marta a lyungu vuma ro damma Yesu, "Zagbain, vuma na vu cigai banakan ta."

<sup>4</sup> Ana Yesu uwwai ne, avu u damma, "Ubanaku'un woo una yi shi. Ili i nda i fara ta tsara a tawaa Asula na tsugbain. Amu waru Mawun ma Asula, n tsura tsugbain adama e ili i ndolo." <sup>5</sup> Yesu ciga ta Marta na azawawa'a a yi. <sup>6</sup> Ana wu uwwai a na Li'azaru tu ubanakun, u dashi ta asisa pe ayin e re.

<sup>7</sup> Avu u damma ojoro a yi, "Lyawai tsu kambai Yahuda."

<sup>8</sup> Avu gba a damma yi, "Manlu, a yashi i nda i da azagbain a Isra'ila a shi a cigai a vuvara wu, dada vu cigai vu kamba de?"

<sup>9</sup> Avu u usu, "Tsu ta ni irumu kupa ne ejere e ekan atsuma o urana u ta. Ne ekan o lo, ama a ta wala agba a tadatsa shi. E te ene adama a na ekan a ta pe o uvadi. <sup>10</sup> Agba na a yuwan mmalu na ayin, a ta tadatsa, adama a na babu ekan."

‡10:35 Ama a na a usuyi ikaka ya Asula ele da Musa na aza a Isra'ila a Masasan ma Sinai.

◊10:34 Ica 82:6. ◊11:1-2 Yah. 12:3.

<sup>11</sup> Dada u damma nle, “I'utsa i tsu Li'azaru ta a nlavu, n ta 'yawa de ya'a yi n jisan yi.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve a damma, “Zagbain nu u ri a nlavu, u ta dansa u ta tsura opocino!”

<sup>13</sup> A ta jiyasan Li'azaru nlavu ma amayun n da yi, agba a adanshi e Yesu u ta dansa u kuwa ta de.

<sup>14</sup> Reve wu uta le eteshe u damma, “Li'azaru kuwa ta de. <sup>15</sup> Adama a du a da maa yuwusan mazanga a na n ri obolo na ayi shi. Adama e ili i ndolo i to rito i usu mu. Tawai tsara tsu 'yawai ubata u na u ri gogo.”

<sup>16</sup> Avu oojoro† o ro a na a tsu de Toma (za na a tsu de “Mepishe”) u damma akapi, “Tsu shoyin manlu'u suru ntsu, tsara tsu kuwai obolo na ayi!”

### Yesu obolo na Meri na Marta

<sup>17</sup> Ana Yesu rawai, u cina ta cina a cifo de Li'azaru hali rana nashi. <sup>18-19</sup> Aza a Isra'ilat a 'yawa ta de na abunda tsara a casa Marta na Meri adama a mawun ma anawu me le. Batanya ta zuzu na Urishe-lima, alanga e le mili re da. <sup>20</sup> Ana Marta uwwai Yesu ta lo a tawa, wu uta ta tsara u ga'aton yi, Meri gba wi isawan ta pe o uwa. <sup>21</sup> Avu Marta damma yi, “Zagbain, na vu shi pa, mawun ma anawu ma va ma shi a kuwa shi. <sup>22</sup> Amma ko gogo n reve ta Asula a ta ca wu ili i na vu pati niyi suru.”

<sup>23</sup> Avu u damma, “Mawun ma anawu ma wu u ta 'yon avu u yuwisan wuma.”

<sup>24</sup> Avu u usu, “N reve ta u ta 'yon avu waru u yuwan wuma o urana wu ukosu, a mantsa ma na Asula aa 'yasan akwak-wa suru.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve u damma yi, “Amu da u'yasan wa akwakwa na wuma. Aza a na waru a usu numu a ta yuwan wuma ko a shi a kuwa. <sup>26</sup> Vuma na ri wuma avu u usu mu waa kuwa shi. Marta vu usu ta ne?”

<sup>27</sup> Reve u usu, “Ee, Zagbain. N usu ta a na avu da Kristi Zamawawa, za na ayi da Mawun ma Asula, waru ayi da za na ri lo aa tawa atsuma o uvadi.”

### Yesu shon ta

<sup>28</sup> Ana Marta dammai ne, avu u kamba u yuwan adanshi na mawun ma anawu ma yi Meri goon. Avu u damma, “Man-lu'u u ta pa, waru u te desu wu.” <sup>29</sup> Ana Meri uwwai tsundolo, avu u 'yoshin u kara a tyo ubata wa Yesu. <sup>30</sup> Koto u shi u rawa a lyuci'i shi, amma u buwa ta de ubata u na Marta cina niyi.

<sup>31</sup> Ama na abunda a tawa ta tsara a casa le, ana e enei Meri utai go'o u lyawai u'wa'a, a jiyana ta gashi u ta 'yawa ubata wa aason tsara u shon. Dada o toni niyi.

<sup>32</sup> Avu Meri rawa ubata u na Yesu danai. Ana we ene niyi, u kingyo ta a makakan ma yi, avu u damma, “Zag-bain, na vu shi pa, mawun ma anawu mo ulobo ma va ma shi a kuwa shi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ana Yesu ene niyi e mesun, avu waru we ene cine ama a ri e mesun obolo na ayi fo. U yuwan ta atsumolangu abunda. <sup>34</sup> Reve we ece, “Te da gba i cifo niyi?”

Avu a damma yi, “Zagbain, tawa ve ene ubata'a.”

<sup>35</sup> Reve u shon.

<sup>36</sup> Reve ama a na a danai zuzu na ayi a damma, “Kalyuwai cine u ciga niyi lon.”

<sup>37</sup> Avu ozo o ro e le a damma, “U ca ta irumba yeni. Amayun nu u shi lo u shi a lyawa Li'azaru kuwa shi.”

### Yesu 'yasan ta Li'azaru atsuma o ukwa

<sup>38</sup> Yesu buwa ta na atsumolangu a abunda lon. Avu u kara a 'yawa a aason, za na wungu u da u danai atsuma a aatali na aatali a na a bundalai tsara o to u'uwata'a. <sup>39</sup> Reve u damma, “Bundalai aatali'i a nge'en.”

Reve Marta damma, “Zagbain, vu reve t̄a a na Li'azaru kuw̄ai d̄e hali rana n̄ashi na kar̄ai, gogo u t̄a fara a shamusa.”

<sup>40</sup> Avu u damma yi, “Vu cuwan cine n damma nuwu a na n̄a vu ca okolo, vu te ene tsugbain ts̄a Asul̄a.”

<sup>41</sup> Avu a bundal̄a aatali'i a nge'en. Reve u ka'lyuw̄a zuva ubat̄a w̄a Asul̄a avu u damma, “Dada, n godyo t̄a a na vu uwwa numu. <sup>42</sup> N reve t̄a vu tsu uwwa mu t̄a kuci, amma n damma t̄a ne adama a ama a na a ri pa ufolotowu zuzu n̄a amu. N ciga le t̄a e reve a na vu lyungu numu.”

<sup>43</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi avasa, avu u saala, “Li'azaru, ut̄a!” <sup>44</sup> Reve wu ut̄a a mmalu. A katala t̄a ana ne ekere a yi no okoro, avu a katalaa yi okoro o urewesu.

Avu Yesu damma le, “Bad̄a niyi avu i lyawa yi u kar̄a.”

### O fobo t̄a o una Yesu

(Mat. 26:1-5; Mak. 14:1-2; Luk. 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Ama a abunda a na a t̄aw̄ai a ka'lyuw̄a Meri e ene t̄a ili i na Yesu yuwain, avu a usu yi. <sup>46</sup> Amma ozo o ro e le gba a 'yaw̄a t̄a a damma Afarishi ili i na Yesu yuwain. <sup>47</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi e d̄e ibolo ya Azagbain a Mbara† ubat̄a u t̄a reve a damma le, “Nye tsaa yuwain? Vuma nda ta yuwusan iroci yi ili ya asalama ya abunda. <sup>48</sup> N̄a tsu lyawa yi u lyuwa elime n̄a mayan me ili i nda, ama suru a t̄a usu yi. Asoja a Roma a t̄a t̄aw̄a a lungusa Aa'isamapada ni ida i tsu.”

<sup>49</sup> Kayafa vuma t̄a d̄a atsuma a Azagbain a Mbara† za na dan̄ai aabara a nan ganu atsuma a aa'wan o ndolo, avu u damma, “Ko ili i t̄a i reve shi! <sup>50</sup> Cine tsa da yaa lyawa a lungusa id̄a'a suru? Lyawai vuma nda kuw̄a, tsar̄a ama suru a dan̄a wuma.”

<sup>51</sup> Majiyan ma nda mo ut̄a a asuvu a Kayafa shi. Amma adama a na ayi d̄a

u dan̄ai aabara a nan ganu a aa'wan o ndolo, u yuwisan t̄a adanshi e ili i na yaa fara: U dansa t̄a a na Yesu t̄a kuw̄a adama a aza a Isra'ila suru. <sup>52</sup> Ko n̄a ne Yesu aa'kuw̄a adama a aza a Isra'ila goon shi. U t̄a kuw̄a tsar̄a u boloto muwun ma Asul̄a o o'wo za t̄a, aza a na a ri ubazu atsuma o uvadi. <sup>53</sup> Urana u ndolo u d̄a a farai izami yu ure u na oo una yi.

<sup>54</sup> Adama o ndolo, Yesu yuwan mmalu atsuma a Yahuda a alanga eteshe shi, avu u lyawa Urishelima. U kar̄a t̄a a tyo a lyuci va Ifaramu, za na ri a nge'en mu una, avu u danu d̄e obolo no ojoro a yi.

<sup>55</sup> Mantsa'a ma yuwan t̄a zuzu n̄a yashi ya Abuki a Mapasa. Ama a abunda aza a na a dan̄ai a mulyuci n keke'en a kar̄a t̄a a tyo Urishelima kafu mantsa ma abuki'i, tsar̄a a kambato aciyele cece ununa Wil̄a u damma nle a yuwan. <sup>56</sup> A shi t̄a a ciga e ene Yesu, amma ele pe atsuma a Aa'isamapada, avu e ecelei vani le, “Nye i d̄a majiyan ma du? U t̄a t̄aw̄a ubat̄a w̄a abuki'i?” <sup>57</sup> Avu nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi a damma ama'a a na n̄a vuma ro ene Yesu'u, vuma'a u t̄aw̄a u damma le. Avu a t̄aw̄a e reme yi.

### Meri tsuw̄ayin Yesu mani'in

**12** Ana u buwai rana tali a fara Abuki a Mapasa, avu Yesu kar̄a a tyo Batanya, reve u rawa o u'wa wa Li'azaru, za na u 'yasain atsuma a aakwakwa. <sup>2</sup> Reve o foboo yi pe malyuwaa. Marta da t̄aw̄ai ni ilyalya'a, Li'azaru waru u shi t̄a obolo na aza a na a lyuwai obolo n̄a Yesu. <sup>3</sup> Reve Meri tara meden ma mani'in ma maguru, za vi ikebe lon, avu u tsun yi a ana e Yesu. Reve u tasa le n̄a anji a yi. Reve maguru mo shiton u'wa'a.

<sup>4</sup> Ojoro o ro za na a tsu d̄e Yahuza Iskariyoti shi t̄a lo. Ayi d̄a za na aa wina Yesu, avu u damma, <sup>5</sup> “Mani'in mo ndolo ma ta rawa ikebe i na i rawai

ikebe yu ulivu ukpakuta'atsu (300).<sup>†</sup> A shi ta wina yi reve a ca alambi ikebe'e.”  
<sup>6</sup>Agba Yahuza yuwan adanshi a alambi na amayun shi. U damma ta ne ana wo o'woi ayi vivu da. Ayi da u danai za vu uzuwa wi ikebe, waru u tsu tarasa ta ikebe pe adama a aciyayi.

<sup>7</sup>Avu gba Yesu damma, “She vu damaton yi wan. U yuwan ta ne e ifobi ya acida a va. <sup>8</sup>I ta dana na alambi kuci, agba yaa dana obolo na amu kuci shi.”

### A yuwan ta mpolo o una Li'azaru

<sup>9</sup>Ana ama a uwwai a na Yesu rawa ta, a tawa ta na abunda adama e ene Yesu na Li'azaru, vuma na u 'yasain atsuma o ukwa. <sup>10-11</sup>Ama na abunda a lyawa ta itoni i nan ganu va aza a Isra'ila, reve a uwa itoni ya Yesu adama a Li'azaru. Ili i ndolo i da i zuwai nan ganu a gbagbain a yuwain ifobi i na oo una Li'azaru fo.

### Yesu uwai Urishelima

(Mat. 21:1-11; Mak. 11:1-11; Luk. 19:28-40)

<sup>12</sup>Ana usana u tawai, reve obolo a ama na abunda a na a tawai adama a Abuki a Mapasa† a uwwa a na Yesu ta lo a tawa Urishelima. <sup>13</sup>Daɗa a tarai ashuwa-shuwa reve a 'yawa a ga'an na Yesu, a yisaali,

“Husana!† A cibala Asula!”  
 “Asula a zuwaa za na tawai atsuma a ala a Asulazuva aba'un!”  
 “Asula a zuwaa Mogono ma Isra'ila aba'un!”

<sup>14</sup>Avu Yesu zami molloli reve u kumba yi. Ayi da ili i na Zakariya vumavasula dammai,

<sup>15</sup>“Ama a Urishelima<sup>s</sup> she yu uwwa wovon wan!

Mogono ma du mo ta lo a tawa, waru u ta kumba molloli.”

<sup>16</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo, ogoro a yi a gura reve ili i ndolo shi. Amma a tyo de a mantsa ma na a 'yasan niyi a tyo a tsugbain, reve a cuwan a na Adanshi a Asula a dammai ne adama a yi, waru a yuwaan yi ta ili i nda.

<sup>17</sup>Ama na abunda a shi ta obolo na ayi, ana u 'yasain Li'azaru atsuma a akwakwa, avu u damma yi wu uta a aason. A shi ta a dansaa ozo o ro ili i na Yesu yuwain. <sup>18</sup>Ama na abunda o uta ta aa cina yi, adama a na a uwwai ili ya asalama i nda. <sup>19</sup>Daɗa Afarishi† a dammulai, “Ye ene ta, tsu tsura ulyuwu wa aci shi suru suru! Kalyuwai, uvadi suru u to tono yi!”

### Nheleni n ciga ta me ene Yesu

<sup>20</sup>Nheleni† n ro n 'yawa ta fo Urishe-  
 lima a yuwan aganda a mantsa ma Abuki a Mapasa'a. <sup>21</sup>Reve a 'yawa ubata wa Filibu (vuma na utai diga a lyuci va Besaida atsuma a Galili) avu a damma, “Manlu, tsu ciga ta tse ene Yesu.” <sup>22</sup>Avu Filibu 'yawa u damma Andarawu, reve ele ra a 'yawa a damma Yesu.

<sup>23</sup>Avu u damma le, “Mantsa ma yuwan ta ana Mawun ma Vuma† ma ushi tsugbain tsa yi. <sup>24</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa du, cu'un vu shina ta na riyai e ida waa kamba abunda shi, she nu u kuwa. Agba nu u kuwa, u ta matsan abunda. <sup>25</sup>Za na cigai wuma wa yi atsuma o uvadi u nda u ta lamba yi. Za na wasain wuma wa yi o uvadi u nda u ta tsura wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>26</sup>Za na cigai u yuwaan mu tsugbashi suru, u ciga u 'yuwan u tawa u kuru mu, adama aagbashi a va a dana obolo na amu ubata u

<sup>†</sup>12:5 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsuheleni ayi da “dinari ukpakuta'atsu (300).” Kalyuwa Ucuɗuwu wi “Ikebe.”

<sup>§</sup>12:15 Zak. 9:9. Aatagada a Adanshi a Asula a Tsugana tsa yuwan ta ulinga na Sihiyona, amma aala o ro a Urishelima a da waru.



na n ri suru. Waru Dada vā ta ca za na yuwaan numu tsugbashi suru tsugbain.”

### Yesu yuwan tā adanshi o ukwā wā yi

<sup>27</sup> Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Gogo nda n tā atsumā a addama. N damma, ‘Dada wawa mu nā mantsa ma nda?’ Ne da shi, n tawā tā a mantsa ma nda adama a nda, adama n sowo atsumālima. <sup>28</sup> Dada, roco ama tsugbain tsā wu!”

Dada udyo wu utāi diga zuva avu u damma, “N roco tā de cine n ri nā tsugbain waru n tā dashi roco.”

<sup>29</sup> Obolo a ama a na a danāi lo mishin a uwwa tā udyo'o, reve ozo o ro e le a damma tsata tsa da. Ozo o ro gba a damma, “Malingata mā Asulā ma da ma yuwain adanshi nā ayi!”

<sup>30</sup> Avu Yesu damma le, “Adama a dū a da udyo'o u tawāi, adama a vā a da shi.

<sup>31</sup> Gogo mantsa ma da na Asulā e ge'eto ama o uvadi. Waru mantsa ma da ana Asulā aa gbara Male za na aa yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi tsa nda. <sup>32</sup> Agba nā a 'yasān mu a akpata atsumā o uvadi, n to rono koyan a tawā ya'a vā.” <sup>33</sup> Yesu damma tā ne adama u roco cine wāa kuwā.

<sup>34</sup> Reve obolo a ama'a a usu, “Wilā u tsu u damma tsu tā a na Zamawawa'a u tā danā lo kuci. To, cine tsa da, vaa damma a tā 'yasān Mawun ma Vuma zuva va akpata? Zane da Mawun ma Vuma ma nda'a?”

<sup>35</sup> Avu Yesu usu, “I tā tsurā ekan a na a jima ke'en. I lyuwa elime nā mmalu eka'an ubuwu lo. Ni i yuwan ne, to, yaa tadatsā shi ni irumbu i tawā. Amma ni i yuwan mmalu atsumā e irumbu, yee reve ubatā u na yee tyo shi. <sup>36</sup> Cayi za na tawāi ne ekan okolo a dū, ayi ubuwu obolo nā adū. Dada yoo o'wo ama a na a ri nden atsumā e ekan.”

### Ama o ro a 'yuwan tā a ca Yesu okolo e le

Ana Yesu dammai ne, reve u karā u 'yawa u pa'an adama e ene yi wan. <sup>37</sup> Ko na u yuwain iroci yi linga va asalama a nda a makakan me le, a ushi yi shi. <sup>38</sup> A yuwan tā ne adama e ili i na Ishaya vumavasulā dammai wo o'wo amayun, “Asulazuva, zane da usuyi ili i na tsu damma nle?

Waru zane da enei ucira wā wu?” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Ishaya† waru u damma tā ili i na i zuwai a kudāi a usu ayi da:

<sup>40</sup> “Asulazuva a rumbanato tā esu a ama, reve waru u zuwa o o'wo aza a aciyogbamu.

U yuwan tā ne adama e ene ko e reve wan,

waru adama a kambā ubatā wā Asulazuva u kambuwā le gbaga wan.”

<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>41</sup> Ishaya damma tā ne, adama a na we enei tsugbain tsā Yesu, avu u yuwan adanshi a yi.

<sup>42</sup> A mantsa'a, reve azagbain nā abunda a ca yi okolo e le. Agba adama a na aa uwwusa wovon wa Afarishi, a yuwan adanshi a yi a alanga eteshe shi, adama Afarishi a gbara le atsumā a aa'isa'a wan.

<sup>43</sup> A la'a tā ciga ama a cuwa le a na Asulā a cuwa le.

### Yesu tawā tā adama u wawa uvadi

<sup>44</sup> Avu Yesu damma koyan a uwwusa, “Za na ushi numu suru, u ushi mu tā obolo nā za na lyungu numu. <sup>45</sup> Za na suru ene numu, we ene tā za na lyungu numu. <sup>46</sup> N tawā tā atsumā o uvadi ana za na tawāyi ne ekan atsumā o uvadi, adama za na ca numu okolo waa buwa atsumā e irumbu shi.

<sup>47</sup> “Za na suru uwwai adanshi a vā, reve u 'yuwan a kuru le, amu da moo

kototo yi shi. Adama a na n tawa adama n kototo uvadi shi, amma adama n wawa yi. <sup>48</sup> Agba ili i na yoo kototo za na 'yuwan numu na adanshi a va o ta lo. Adanshi a na n dammai, ayi da ili i na yoo kototo yi o urana wu ukosu. <sup>49</sup> Ili i na moo ritosu ili ya aciyava i da shi. Dada na lyungu numu, ayi da u damma numu ili i na maa damma ni ili i na moo rito. <sup>50</sup> N reve ta ili i na u dammai ama a yuwan, ili'i i zuwa ta ama a tsura wuma u na woo koto shi. Ayi da i zuwai maa dansaa fu ili i na Dada'a u damma numu gan."

### Yesu sa'a ta ana o ojoro a yi

**13** Ele lo kafu urana wa Abuki a Mafasa a rawa, Yesu reve ta mantsa ma na waa lyawa uvadi u rawa ta, tsara u kamba ubata wa Dada. U ciga ta ama a na a ri pe atsuma o uvadi aza a na a ciga niyi, waru u ciga le ta hali a tyo o ukosu.

<sup>2</sup> Ayi a lyuwusa ilyalya obolo no ojoro a yi nu ulivu, agba Mekerkesu ma zuwa ta de Yahuza, mawun ma Simo Iskariyoti, u jiyar adama u wina yi. <sup>3</sup> Yesu reve ta a na Dada va yi ca niyi de ucira e ekere e ili suru, waru u tawa ta diga a Asula, waru u ta kamba ubata wa Asula. <sup>4</sup> Ele atsuma a alyar, avu u 'yon mishin dafa u fodoi utugu wa yi reve wu nla mayaga e ikyun ya yi. <sup>5</sup> Avu u tsun mini a masa'atsu reve u uwa masa'a ma ana mo ojoro a yi, avu u tasa le na mamuna ma na wu nla e ikyun ya yi'i.

<sup>6</sup> Ana u rawai ubata wa Simo Bituru, avu u damma yi, "Zagbain, vu ciga ta vu sa'a mu ana?"

<sup>7</sup> Reve u usu, "Vu reve ili i na maa yuwusan gogo shi, amma vu ta tawa vu reve na acapa."

<sup>8</sup> Avu Bituru damma, "O'o, vaa sa'a ana a va shi."

Avu u usu, "Na n sa'a ana a wu shi, vu pe atsuma a ama a va shi." <sup>9</sup> Dada u dammai, "Zagbain, she vu sa'a ana a va goon wan! Sa'a ekere na aaci a va fo!"

<sup>10</sup> Avu u damma, "Na vuma sumba, lipu va yi suru u tsu dana ta cece. Ana a yi a da goon u cigai u sa'a. Waru adu i ta cece, agba suru ndu da shi." <sup>11</sup> U reve ta vuma na aa wina yi, ayi da i zuwai u dammai, "Suru ndu da i ri cece shi."

<sup>12</sup> Ana u kotoi masa'a ma ana me le, avu wo oto utugu wa yi. Avu u danuwisa, reve we ece le, "I reve ta ili i na n yuwaan ndu gogo?" <sup>13</sup> I de mu ta 'Manlu' na 'Zagbain' waru amayun a da fu, adama a na ne dafa n ri. <sup>14</sup> Amu, Zagbain na Manlu ma fu, n sa'a ta ana a fu gogo. Adu fo i sa'alai ana a fu. <sup>15</sup> N yuwan ta ne adama e iroci tsara i yuwan cine n yuwaan ndu. <sup>16</sup> Amayun a da maa dansaa fu, aagbashi a la'a zavu'wa va yi shi. Malingata ma la'a za na lyungu niyi shi. <sup>17</sup> I reve ta ili i nda, waru Asula a ta zuwaa fu abalun, ni i yuwan le.

<sup>18</sup> "Maa yuwusan adanshi adama a fu suru shi. N reve ta aza a na n dangwai. Amma ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai ciga 'yuwan u shiwan. Reve u damma, 'Vuma na aa lyuwusa obolo na amu da wina numu!' <sup>19</sup>

<sup>19</sup> "N ta dansaa fu ili i nda gogo kafu u fara, tsara nu u fara, i usu a na amu dafa\*\* za na ri lo kuci. <sup>20</sup> N ta dansaa fu amayun, vuma na ushiyi malingata ma va, u ushi mu ta fo. Waru vuma na usu numu, u usu ta vuma na lyungu numu."

\*\*13:19 Aza a Isra'ila e reve ta danshi "amu dafa" aala a Asula a da. Pa nda Yesu ta dansa ili i ta i da u ri na Asula.

13:18 Ica 41:9.

### Yesu damma ƙa ili i na yaa cina yi

(Mat. 26:20-25; Mak.  
14:17-21; Luk. 22:21-23)

<sup>21</sup> Ana Yesu kotoi adanshi o ndolo, ƙavu u uwa ƙatsumolangu a ƙabunda lon. Dada u dammai a alanga e eteshe, “N ta dansaa du amayun, vuma ta ƙatsuma a du u ta wina mu.”

<sup>22</sup> Agba ojoro a yi e reve ili i na waa dansa shi. Avu a ƙalyuwulai vani le. <sup>23</sup> Za ta ƙatsuma o ojoro a yi za na Yesu cigai lon,†† ƙana ta nden zuzu na ayi. <sup>24</sup> Avu Simo Bituru yuwaan yi adanshi nu ukere reve u damma, “Ece yi ko zane da waa yuwusan adanshi a aci a yi.”

<sup>25</sup> Reve ojoro'o u rabatowo Yesu, ƙavu we ece yi, “Zagbain, ƙatsuma a tsu, vuma ne da vaa yuwusan adanshi a aci a yi?”

<sup>26</sup> Avu u usu, “N to oto assala a nda o usa'an. Vuma na n cayi ayi da waa wina mu.” Avu wo oto assala'a ƙavu u ca Yahuza, ulobo wa Simo Iskariyoti. <sup>27</sup> Ana Yahuza ushiyi assala o ndolo, daɗa Male ma uwa niyi.

Dada Yesu dammai, “Yahuza, 'yawa gogo vu yuwan ili i na vu cigai vu yuwan.” <sup>28</sup> Atsuma a aza a na a ƙana lo a alya, babu za na revei ili i na i zuwai Yesu dammai ne Yahuza. <sup>29</sup> Amma adama a na Yahuza ayi da le za vu uzuwa, ozo o ro a yuwusan ta majiyan gashi Yesu damma yi ta, u 'yawa u tsupa ikebe yi ilyalya, ko u ne'eshen alambi ikebe. <sup>30</sup> Ana Yahuza ushiyi assala o ndolo, reve wu utushi, cina ayin a yuwan.

### Wilā u sa'avu

<sup>31</sup> Ana Yahuza ƙarai, reve Yesu damma, “Mantsa ma rawa ta a na amu Mawun ma Vuma maa uwa ƙatsuma a tsugbain tsā va, waru Asula a ta tsura

tsugbain adama e ili i na yaa cina mu suru. <sup>32</sup> Na Asula a tsura tsugbain adama a va, Asula na aciyayi u to roco cine Mawun ma Vuma ma ri na tsugbain gogogo.

<sup>33</sup> “Muwun n va, mantsa ke'en da ma buwa numu a na maa danu na adu. I ta zami mu, agba yaa tsura mu shi. N damma du ta cine n dammai aza a Is-ra'ila, ‘Yaa gura 'yawa ubata u na maa 'yawa shi.’

<sup>34</sup> “Amma n ta casu du wila u sa'avu u na yaa kuru. I ciga i 'yuwan i cigalai cine n ciga ndu. <sup>35</sup> Ni i cigalai, ama suru e te reve adu ojoro a va a da.”

### Yesu yuwan ta adanshi a na Bituru a wasan yi

<sup>36</sup> Reve Simo Bituru ece Yesu, “Zagbain, te da vee tyo?”

Reve u usu, “Ubata u na maa 'yawa vaa gura toni mu de shi, amma a 'yawa de vu to toni mu.”

<sup>37</sup> Avu we ece yi, “Zagbain, nye i zuwai moo toni wu gogo shi? N tu ufobu n kuwa obolo na avu!”

<sup>38</sup> Reve u usu yi, “Vu tu ufobu vu kuwa adama a va? Amayun a da maa damma wu, kafu moton ma saala, vu ta wasan mu uta'atsu.”

### Yesu da ure a tyo ya Dada

**14** Reve Yesu damma ojoro a yi, “She u balā ko i ƙana na ƙatsumolangu wan. I ushi Asula, waru i ushi mu fo. <sup>2</sup> Asula a ƙabunda a ta de o u'wa wa Dada va, waru n ta 'yawa n foboo du ubata. Na amayun a da shi, n shi a damma du ne shi. <sup>3</sup> Na n koto mayan me ili i nda, n ta tawisa n tara du a tyo obolo na amu. Reve tsu danuyi obolo. <sup>4</sup> I reve ta ure a tyo ubata u na mee tyo.”

††13:23 Ojoro a na Yesu cigai lo'on, ayi da Yahaya za na danai aatagada a nda. U ciga u de aala a yi shi daɗa u zuwusai “za na Yesu cigai lon” ko “ojoro o ro” ƙatsuma e idana ya yi.

<sup>5</sup>Reve Toma usu yi, “Zagbain, tsu reve ubaṭa u na vee tyo shi. Cine tsee reve ure a tyo de?”

<sup>6</sup>Reve u usu, “Amu da ure u na u rocoi amayun a Asula waru n ca ama wuma. Babu vuma na aa 'ya'wa ya Dada she nu u kuru nu ubaṭa u va. <sup>7</sup>Ni i shi i reve mu na amayun, i te reve Dada va fo. Amma diga gogo i reve yi ta, waru ye ene yi ta.”

<sup>8</sup>Avu Filibu damma, “Zagbain, roco tsu Dada'a, atsu u ta rawa tsu.”

<sup>9</sup>Reve u usu, “Filibu, n to obolo na adu nu ujimu. Cine tsa da wo o'woi hali n gogo koto vu revei ko zane da n ri shi? Vuma na ene numu suru, we ene ta Dada. To, cine vaa dansa n roco du Dada'a. <sup>10</sup>Koto vu ca okolo a na amu n ri pe atsuma a Dada, waru Dada ri pe atsuma a va shi? Adanshi a na maa dansaa du adanshi a va a da shi, amma Dada da na ri pe atsuma a va, waru ayi da waa yuwusan ulinga wa yi. <sup>11</sup>Usuyi Dada'a u ta pe atsuma a va, amu waru n ta pe atsuma a Dada. Na yaa usu mu adama e idanshi i va shi, to, usu numu adama e ili i na n yuwain.

<sup>12</sup>“Amayun a da maa dansaa du, vuma na suru usu numu, ta yuwan ili i na n yuwusain. Aza a na a usu numu a ta yuwan ili i na i la'ai za na n yuwusain, adama a na n ta kamban n danu obolo na Dada. <sup>13</sup>Waru ni i pati ili i ro atsuma a ala a va, n ta yuwaan du, adama Mawu'un u tawaa Dada na tsugbain. <sup>14</sup>N ta yuwaan du ili i na i patiyi suru atsuma a ala a va.

### **Nzuwulai n na Ruhu va Akiza aa tawa**

<sup>15</sup>“Ni i ciga mu, i ta yuwan ili i na n damma ndu i yuwan suru. <sup>16</sup>Waru n ta pati Dada u ca du Za vi Ikambi i ro, za na aa danu na adu hali ukosu. <sup>17</sup>Ayi da Ruhu va Akiza,† za na rocoi amayun adama a Asula. Ama o uvadi aa usu yi shi, adama a na e ene yi shi, waru e reve yi shi. Amma adu i reve yi ta, adama a

na u ta pe nden atsuma a du, waru u ta dana pe atsuma a du. <sup>18</sup>Na n kara, maa lyawa du a nde'en tsa mkpa'an shi, n ta tawisa ya'a du. <sup>19</sup>Mantsa ma buwa ta ke'en, ama o uvadi a buwa ee ene mu shi, amma adu i te ene mu. Adama a na amu wuma u da n ri, adu waru i ta dana wuma. <sup>20</sup>Nu urana u ndolo u tawa, i te reve a na n ri pe atsuma a Dada. Waru i te reve a na i ri atsuma a va, waru amu n ri atsuma a du. <sup>21</sup>Vuma na ciga numu suru, u ta yuwan ili i na n dammai suru, avu Dada va ciga yi fo. Amu fo n ta ciga yi, avu n roco yi ko zane da n ri.”

<sup>22</sup>Avu Yahuza (ayi nda Yahuza Iskariyoti da shi) damma, “Amma Zagbain, cine vu foboi vu roco tsu aciyawu amma a tyo a akapi shi?”

<sup>23</sup>Reve u usu, “Na ama a ciga mu, a ta yuwan ili i na n damma nle a yuwan suru. Dada va ta ciga le, avu tsu tawa ya'a le, avu waru tsu danu obolo ne ele. <sup>24</sup>Vuma na gba ciga numu shi, waa yuwan ili i na n dammai shi. Ili i na yu uwua numu n dammai, ya'a va da wu utai shi, amma o unwa Dada u da za na lyungu numu.

<sup>25</sup>“N damma du ta ili i nda suru a mantsa ma na n danai obolo na adu. <sup>26</sup>Amma ayi Za vi Ikambi u to roco du ili suru, waru u ta zuwa du i cuwan ili i na n damma ndu suru. Ayi Za vi Ikambi i nda ayi da Ruhu va Akiza za na Dada va aa lyungu atsuma a ala a va. <sup>27</sup>N zuwa du ta i tsura mazanga o okolo a du, cu'un mazanga na n ri na ayi o okolo a va, ayi da maa zuwa du i tsura. Asuvu nden a na maa ca woo o'wo cine uvadi waa ca shi. Adama o ndolo she i yuwan atsumolangu lon wan, waru she yu uwua wovon wan.

<sup>28</sup>“Yu uwua mu ta de adansa n ta kara waru n ta tawisa ya'a du. Ni i ciga mu na amayun i yuwan mazanga a na maa kamban ya Dada, adama a na u la'a mu ta tsugbain. <sup>29</sup>N ta dansaa du ili i nda gogo

kafu u fara, adama nu u fara i usu. <sup>30</sup> Maa dashi yuwan adanshi a abunda na adu shi. Adama a na za tsugono tsu uvadi u nda u ta lo a tawa. Amma u ri nu ucira a aci a va shi. <sup>31</sup> N yuwan ta ili i na Dada va damma numu n yuwan suru, tsara ama o uvadi a nda e reve n ciga yi ta.

“Tawai gogo tsu karai.”

### Ataci ne eten

**15** Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adan-shi no ojoro a yi, reve u damma, “Amu da ikyun ya amayun i na i tsu utaa ataci† a inabi. Dada va ayi da cimbi. <sup>2</sup> Ne eeten a na a ri za va nu u matsan shi, u tsu gasa yi ta. Waru u tsu lapula ta eeten a na a tsu matsan muwun, tsara u matsan muwun ma abunda. <sup>3</sup> Ili i na n damma ndu u zuwa du ta de i kamba cece. <sup>4</sup> Ni i ri ukabu na amu, n to o'wo ukabu na adu. Eeten a tsu matsan na aciyayi shi. U ta matsan nu u buwa ukabu ni ikyun. Ne da adu fo yaa matsan shi, she ni i ri ukabu na amu.

<sup>5</sup> “Amu da ikyun ya ataci'i, adu gba eten. Na za suru kaba ya'a va, amu waru ukabu na ayi, u ta matsan lon. Agba yaa gura yuwan ili i ro shi, she na n kamba du. <sup>6</sup> Na za ri ukabu na amu shi, u ta gashi eeten a na a tsu vari reve u 'yewe. Ama a tsu tara ta eten a na e 'yewe, reve a zuwa le a akina a kulato le. <sup>7</sup> Ni i ri ukabu na amu na waru yaa kurusu uritosu u va, i ta pati Dada ili i na i cigai suru, avu gba u ca du. <sup>8</sup> Na yaa matsasan muwun ma abunda, u to rocosu a na adu ojoro a va a da, waru i to rocosu ama tsugbain tsa Dada va.

<sup>9</sup> “N ciga du ta cine Dada va ciga numu. Gogo i kaba atsuma e icigi i va. <sup>10</sup> Ni i yuwan ili i na n dammai, i ta kaba atsuma e icigi i va. Ne da waru, n yuwain ili i na Dada va damma numu n yuwan, ne da fo n ri ukabu atsuma e icigi ya yi. <sup>11</sup> N damma du ta ili i nda suru adama yoo o'wo na cu'un mazanga ma na n ri

na ayi, adama waru mazanga ma du mo o'wo ushete wan. <sup>12</sup> Apa nda ili i na maa dansaa du i yuwan: i cigalai ununa n ciga ndu. <sup>13</sup> Babu icigi i na i la'ai nda, vuma kuwa adama a n'utsa ma yi.

<sup>14</sup> “Adu n'utsa n va da, ni i kuru ili i na maa dansa. <sup>15</sup> M buwa e desu du agbashi shi, adama a na zagbain tsu damma agbashi a yi ili biti shi. Amma n te desu du n'utsa, adama a na n damma ndu ili i na Dada va damma numu biti. <sup>16</sup> I dangwa mu shi. Amu da n dangwa ndu. Avu waru n ca du ulinga u nda i yuwan: 'Yawai i matsan muwun, icu'un i na yaa jima. Ne da Dada aa ca du ili i na i pati niyi suru na ala† a va. <sup>17</sup> Apa ili i na n damma ndu i yuwan: I cigalai.

### Uvadi u ta 'yuwan ojoro'o

<sup>18</sup> “Na ama o uvadi a nda a 'yuwan du, i cuwan amu da a fara 'yuwain. <sup>19</sup> Na adu aza o uvadi a da, a ta ciga du ununa a cigai aza e le. Amma n dangwa du ta yu utaa atsuma o uvadi, adama o ndolo adu aza o uvadi a da shi. Ayi da i zuwai uvadi u 'yuwan ndu. <sup>20</sup> I cuwan ni ili i na n damma ndu: Aagbashi a la'a zavu'wa va yi shi. Na ama o bongi mu, o to bongi du fo. Waru na a yuwan ili i na n rito nle a yuwan, a ta yuwan ili i na i damma nle fo a yuwan. <sup>21</sup> Agba o to bongi du adama a na i ri aza a va. A ta yuwan ne adama a na e revei za na lyungu numu shi. <sup>22</sup> Na n shi n tawa n yuwaan le adan-shi shi, a shi a dana nu unusu u na waa tawa le no oforo shi. Amma gogo a ri nu ure u motaa shi adama o unusu u le. <sup>23</sup> Za na 'yuwan numu biti u 'yuwan ta Dada va. <sup>24</sup> N yuwan ta linga va asalama e memere me le, icu'un i na ko za koto yuwain shi. Na n shi n yuwan linga nda shi, a shi a dana nu unusu shi. Agba gogo nda e ene ta ili i na n yuwain. Agba suru na ne, a 'yuwan mu ta obolo na Dada va. <sup>25</sup> Agba ili i nda i fara ta adama e ili i na

a danai a Wila u le wo o'wo amayun: 'A 'yuwan mu ta pere m pere.' <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>26</sup>“N ta lyunguwa du za na a tsu de Za vi Ikambi. U to uta ubata wa Dada avu u tawa ubata u du. Ayi da Ruhu va amayun. Nu u tawa, u ta yuwan adan-shi adama a va. <sup>27</sup>Reve adu fo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i damma ama adama a va, adama a na i ri obolo na amu diga a mantsa ma na n temei uritosu.”

**16** Avu Yesu lyuwa elime na adan-shi, u damma, “N damma du ta ili i nda, adama i lyawa u'ususu u va wan. <sup>2</sup>A ta gbara du a a'isa. Waru mantsa ma ta tawa ana ama oo una du, reve a jiyangashi a ta yuwusaan Asula aganda na a yuwan ne. <sup>3</sup>A ta yuwan ne, adama a na e reve Dada'a shi, waru e reve mu shi. <sup>4</sup>Agba n damma du ta ili i nda, adama na mantsa ma tawa ana aa yuwusan ili i nda, i cuwan ni ili i na n damma ndu.

### Ulinga u Ruhu va Akiza

“Mantsa ma na n temei uritosu, n damma du ili i nda shi, adama a na n shi obolo na adu. <sup>5</sup>Gogo gba n ta kambata ubata wu za na lyungu numu. Agba ko vuma ta atsuma a du ece mu, ‘Te da vee tyo?’ shi. <sup>6</sup>Ana n damma ndu gogo, adu da nda i remei atsumolangu. <sup>7</sup>Agba amayun a da maa dansaa du, u la'aa du ta ulobonu n kara. Na n kara n ta lyunguwa du na Za vi Ikambi. Na n kara shi, Za vi Ikambi'i waa tawa shi. <sup>8</sup>Nu u tawa, u to roco ama o uvadi a na a nusain ana a dammai, ‘Tsu reve ta ili i na i ri unusu, waru tsu reve ta ili i na i ri mejege, waru tsu reve ta ununa Asula a tsu ge'eto unusu.’ <sup>9</sup>A yuwan mejege shi adama o unusu, adama a na a usu mu shi. <sup>10</sup>A nusan ta adama e ili i na i ri mejege, adama a na n ta 'yawa ubata wa Dada, waru yaa lyuwa elime na mene ma va shi. <sup>11</sup>A yuwan mejege shi adama o

uge'etosu adama a na u yuwaan ta de za tsugono tsu uvadi u nda uge'etosu.

<sup>12</sup>“N ta ni ili ya abunda i na maa damma du, agba gogo u la'a ta ucira u na yee reve. <sup>13</sup>Agba na Ruhu na o rocosu ili i na i ri amayun adama a Asula u tawa, u ta zuwa du i reve ili i na i ri mejege i na yoo utusa ubata wa Asula. Waa yuwan adan-shi a na o utai ubata wa yi shi, amma u ta damma ili i na wu uwwai goon, waru u ta damma du ili i na yaa tawa. <sup>14</sup>U ta ca mu tsugbain, adama a na u ta tara ili i na n dammai reve u damma du. <sup>15</sup>Ili i na Dada ri ne ele suru, n ta fo ne ele. Ayi da i zuwai n dammai Ruhu'u u ta tara ili i na maa damma avu u damma du.

### Atsumalima a ta kambazangana

<sup>16</sup>“Na a jima ke'en yee ene mu shi, amma a tyo de i te enishe mu.”

<sup>17</sup>Reve ozo o ro atsuma o ojoro a yi a dammulai, “Nye waa dansa ana u dammai, ‘Na a jima yee ene amu shi, reve waru a tyo de avu ye enishe mu?’ Waru nye i da waa dansa ana u dammai, ‘Adama a na n ta kara a tyo ubata wa Dada?’” <sup>18</sup>Reve waru e ecelei, “Nye i da waa dansa ‘na a jima ke'en?’ Tsu gura reve ili i na waa dansa shi.”

<sup>19</sup>Yesu reve ta ojoro a yi a ciga ta e ece yi adama o ndolo, dada u damma nle, “I te mecilei ili i na maa dansa ana n dammai, ‘Na a jima ke'en ye ene mu waru shi, reve waru n damma a tyo de i te enishe mu?’” <sup>20</sup>Amayun a da maa dansaa du, i ta shon avu waru i yuwan atsumolangu, amma uvadi u ta yuwan mazangana. I ta yuwan atsumolangu, amma atsumolangu a du a ta kambazangana. <sup>21</sup>Na ka danu limatan, u ta na mbala, adama a na mantsa ma yi ma rawai. Amma nu u matsan mawu'un, avu wi icina na mbala'la adama a na u

<sup>◇</sup>15:25 Ica 35:19; Ica 64:4.

ri a mazanga ma na u tsurai mawun o uvadi. <sup>22</sup>Ne da fo u ri ya'a du. Gogo i ta atsumolangu, amma n te enishe du. A mantsa'a i ta yuwan mazanga, waru ko vuma aa gura zuwa du i lyawa mazanga shi. <sup>23</sup>Na mantsa mo ndolo ma rawa, yee ece mu ili i ro waru shi. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, Dada va ta ca du ili i na i patiyi suru atsuma a ala a va. <sup>24</sup>Hali n gogo koto i pati ili i ro atsuma a ala a va shi. Patishiyi, Asula waru a ta ca du ayi, tsara i shiwan na mazanga.

### Kristi Zamawawa lyuwa ta aci o uvadi

<sup>25</sup>“N yuwan ta adanshi a nda ni iroci, agba mantsa mo ta lo a tawa ana maa dashi yuwan ne shi. A mantsa'a n ta paduwa du ili suru adama a Dada'a. <sup>26</sup>O urana u ndolo i ta pati Dada'a na ala a va, agba woo o'wo she na n yuwan ipati o una u du shi. <sup>27</sup>Asula Dada u ciga du ta adama a na i ciga numu, reve waru i usu a na mu utai ubata wa yi. <sup>28</sup>Mu utai ta ubata wa Dada, reve n tawa o uvadi. Gogo gba n ta lyawa uvadi avu n kamba ya Dada'a.”

<sup>29</sup>Avu ojoro'o a damma, “Gogo vu ta adanshi na atsu upaduwu! Vaa yuwusan adanshi ni iroci shi. <sup>30</sup>Gogo tsu reve ta vu reve ta ili biti. Vu ta gura usu yeci i vuma kafu u yuwan yeci'i. Ayi nda, u zuwa tsu ta tsu usu vu utai ta ubata wa Asula.”

<sup>31</sup>Avu u usu, “Amayun a da i usu ta gogo? <sup>32</sup>Mantsa mo ta lo a tawa, waru u rawa ta de, ana suru ndu yee bete'we, koyan da atsuma a du a kamba o u'wa wa yi, reve i lyawa mu a nde'en. Agba Dada to obolo na amu, waru adama o ndolo n ri a nde'en shi.

<sup>33</sup>“N damma du ta ili i ndolo adama yoo o'wo na mazanga ma amayun adama a na i ri obolo na amu. Uvadi u ta zuwa du i sowo atsumalima. Agba i kaba asuvu! N lyuwa ta aci o ucira wu uvadi!”

### Yesu yuwaan ta ojoro a yi avasa

**17** Ana Yesu kotoi a dansaa le ili i nda suru, reve u kalyuwa zuva avu u damma, “Dada, mantsa ma rawa ta. Vu ca Mawun ma wu tsugbain adama u ca wu tsugbain. <sup>2</sup>Vu ca yi ta tsugbain a aci a ama suru adama u ca aza a na vu ca niyi wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>3</sup>Waru nda ure u na aa tsura wuma u na woo koto shi: e reve wu, za na avu da Asula a amayun goon, reve waru e reve Yesu Zamawawa, za na vu lyunguyi. <sup>4</sup>N roco ta tsugbain tsu wu o uvadi ana n kotoi ulinga u na vu ca numu n yuwan. <sup>5</sup>Gogo, Dada, vu dashi ca mu tsugbain tsa na n shi na ayi ana n shi obolo na avu kafu u yuwan uvadi.

<sup>6</sup>“Vu ca mu ta aza e itoni o ro atsuma o uvadi u nda, waru n roco le ta ili i na vu rotsoi. Aza a wu a da a shi, agba vu ca mu ta ele, avu gba a yuwaan wu tsu-toni. <sup>7</sup>E reve ta a na avu da vu ca numu ili i na n ri na ayi suru. <sup>8</sup>Adama a na n damma ta aza e itoni a va ili i na vu damma numu, agba a usu ta. E reve ta a na mu utai ubata wa wu, avu waru a usu avu da vu lyungu numu. <sup>9</sup>N ta avasa adama e le. Maa yuwusan avasa adama a ama o uvadi shi, amma adama a aza a na vu ca numu, adama a na ele aza a wu a da. <sup>10</sup>Ama o ndolo suru aza a na a ri aza e itoni a va aza a wu a da fo, waru aza a na oo tono wu suru aza a va a da fo. O roco ta na amayun ili i na tsugbain tsu va tsu ri. <sup>11</sup>N ta lo a tawa ya'a wu. M buwa e isawan o uvadi waru shi. Agba aza e itoni i va a buwa ta atsuma o uvadi. Vu roco ucira wa ala a wu, ayi da ala a na vu ca numu, tsara vu geshe le. Dada oo o'wo ili i ta, ununa avu na amu tsu ri. <sup>12</sup>Nu ucira wa wu u da, ucira u na vu ca numu a mantsa mo ndolo amu ubuwu o uvadi da da m putsayi ili i wuya a ju'wan le. Shede ayi vuma na o koto-

toi<sup>‡</sup> ayi da a lungusai adama Adanshi a Asula a shiwan.

<sup>13</sup>“Dada, n ta tawa ya'a wu gogo. Agba n damma ta ili i nda amu ubuwu o uvadi, adama aza e itoni a va a shiwan na mazanga ununa amu n ri. <sup>14</sup>N damma le ta ikaka ya wu. Agba ama o uvadi u nda a 'yuwan le ta, adama a na a ri ili i ta ne ele shi, ununa amu fo n ri ili i ta na ama o uvadi shi. <sup>15</sup>Maa patishi wu vu tawa le atsuma o uvadi shi, amma vu 'yasan za wuya a ju'wan le. <sup>16</sup>Amu za vu uvadi u nda u da shi. Ne da waru ele fo aza o uvadi a nda a da shi. <sup>17</sup>Vu zuwa le o o'wo cece na akiza o uritosu wa adanshi a wu za na ayi da amayun. <sup>18</sup>N lyungu le ta atsuma o uvadi, cine vu lyungu numu atsuma o uvadi. <sup>19</sup>N ca ta aciyava n yuwaan wu tsugbashi adama ele fo a ca aciyele a yuwaan wu tsugbashi.

<sup>20</sup>“Dada, n ta yuwusan avasa adama a aza e itoni a nda, agba waru n ta yuwusan avasa adama a aza a na aa tawa a ca mu okolo e le suru, adama e ili i na aza e itoni a va aa damma adama a va. <sup>21</sup>N ciga ta suru nle o o'wo ili i ta, ununa amu n ri ili i ta na avu, avu waru vu ri ili i ta na amu. N ciga le ta fo o o'wo ili i ta na atsu. Dada ama o uvadi a nda aa usu a na avu da vu lyungu numu. <sup>22</sup>N ca ta ama a nda tsugbain tsa na vu ca numu adama o o'wo ili i ta, ununa avu na amu tsu ri ili i ta. <sup>23</sup>Amu ili i ta i da ne ele, avu waru ili i ta vu ri na amu, adama o o'wo ili i ta suru suru. Ne da ama o uvadi ee reve avu da vu lyungu numu. E te reve a na vu cigai aza e itoni a va ununa vu ciga numu.

<sup>24</sup>“Dada, vu ca mu ta ele, waru n ciga le ta a dana ubata u na n ri, adama ee ene tsugbain tsa va, za na vu ca numu adama a na vu ciga numu kafu vu yuwan uvadi.

<sup>25</sup>“Dada, avu da za va abula. † Uvadi u reve wu shi, amu gba n reve wu ta, ama a nda waru e reve ta a na vu lyungu numu. <sup>26</sup>N roco le ta ili i na vu rotsoi, waru n ta lyuwa elime nu uyuwusan ne. Ne da aa gura ciga ozo o ro ununa vu ciga numu, adama moo o'wo ili i ta ne ele.”

### E reme ta Yesu

(Mat. 26:47-56; Mak. 14:43-50; Luk. 22:47-53)

**18** Ana Yesu kotoi avasa, reve ayi no ojoro a yi a kara reve a pasa Ubaa wa Kidron. Reve a rawa ubata u na u ri na danga zetun† va abunda avu a uwa pe. <sup>2</sup>A 'yawusa ta ubata'a na abunda, ayi da i zuwai Yahuza za na wina niyi revei ubata u na a ri. <sup>3</sup>Reve nan ganu a gbagbain na Afarishi a lyungu adugari a Aa'isamapada o ro a kuru Yahuza. Waru obolo a asoja a Roma a shi ta obolo ne ele, ama a nda a shi ta ni itana yu uvon ni ifitila na akata. Avu Yahuza tara le a tyo ubata'a.

<sup>4</sup>Yesu reve ta ili i na yaa fara na ayi, dada wu utai reve we ece le, “Zane da yaa zama?”

<sup>5</sup>Reve a usu, “Yesu za va Nazara.”

Avu u damma le, “Amu dada Yesu'u!” (Yahuza za na wina niyi, shi ta mishin ne ele.) <sup>6</sup>Ana Yesu damma nle, “Amu dada ayi'i,” reve o rono na acapa avu a riya e ida.

<sup>7</sup>Reve we ecishe le, “Zane da yaa zama?”

Avu a damma, “Yesu za va Nazara.”

<sup>8</sup>Avu u usu, “N damma du ta de amu dada Yesu. Na amu da yaa zama, lyawai ojoro a va a kara.” <sup>9</sup>A yuwan ta ne adama e ili i na Yesu dammai de a shiwan, “N lamba ko za ta atsuma a aza na vu ca numu shi.”

<sup>‡</sup>17:12 Vuma na o kototoi pa nda u ta yuwusan adanshi a Yahuza Iskariyoti za na winai Yesu.



<sup>10</sup>Reve Simo Bituru tala matsun me pe'eni ma yi reve u kodo utsuvu wu usa'ani wa aagbashi a aabara a nan ganu. (Aala a aagbashi'i Maluku.) <sup>11</sup>Avu Yesu damma Bituru, "Kambuwa matsun me pe'eni ma wu e ibici ya yi. Vu ta a majiyan n ciga n sowo atsumalima ununa Dada zuwai n sowo shi?"

**A tarai Yesu a tyo ubata wa aabara a nan ganu**

(Mat. 26:57-58; Mak. 14:53-54; Luk. 22:54)

<sup>12</sup>Reve yali i gbain† na asoja a yi a Roma, obolo na adugari a Aa'isamapada, e reme Yesu avu a nla yi. <sup>13</sup>Avu a fara tara yi a tyo ya Hanana, ashawale Kayafa. Kayafa da danai aabara a nan ganu a aa'wan o ndolo. <sup>14</sup>Ayi dafa za na de acapa u dammai azagbain a Isra'ila, "Lyawai vuma nda kuwa tsara ama suru a dana wuma." ◇

**Bituru wasain Yesu**

(Mat. 26:69-70; Mak. 14:66-68; Luk. 22:55-57)

<sup>15</sup>Reve Simo Bituru no oojoro o ro ◇a kuru Yesu. Oojoro'o u reve ta aabara a nan ganu'u, dafa u uwai obolo na Yesu atsuma a agalaci o ukobu wu uge'etosu wa aabara a nan ganu. <sup>16</sup>Bituru gba reve wi isawan a alanga zuzu nu unantsu. Avu oojoro'o u kamba u yuwan adanshi na aagbashi o usheli a na a ri o unantsu. Reve a lyawa Bituru u uwa. <sup>17</sup>Amma avu usheli'i we ece Bituru, "Avu oojoro a vuma ndolo Yesu da, ko ne da shi?"

Avu u wasan, "O'o, amu da shi!"

<sup>18</sup>Mantsa mo utanu ma da ma shi, reve agbashi na adugari a Aa'isamapada a gba'ato akina. Ele a lyasuwusa, dafa Bituru rawai zuzu na akina'a adama u lyasuwa.

**Aabara a nan ganu a yuwain Yesu yeci**

(Mat. 26:59-66; Mak. 14:55-64; Luk. 22:66-71)

<sup>19</sup>Avu aabara a nan ganu a yuwan Yesu yeci adama o ojoro a yi nu uritotu wa yi. <sup>20</sup>Reve u usu, "N yuwusan ta adanshi adama koyan da uwwa. N ritosu ta a a'isa na a Aa'isamapada, ubata u na aza a Isra'ila suru o tsu boloto. N damma ko ili i ta usokowu shi. <sup>21</sup>Adama a nye vee eceshe mu cu'un vi ili i nda? Ece ama a na a uwwai uritotu u va. E reve ta ili i na n dammai."

<sup>22</sup>Ana Yesu dammai ne, avu dugari ro basa yi o ugbaguzu avu u damma, "Zane da avu a na vaa yuwaan aabara a nan ganu† cu'un va adanshi o ndolo?"

<sup>23</sup>Avu u damma, "Na n damma ta ili i ro i na Wila u dammai u ri mejege shi, i roco ili'i. Agba ni ili i na n dammai amayun a da, adama a nye vu basa numu?"

<sup>24</sup>Yesu ubuwu wunlu dafa Hanana caco niyi a tyo ya Kayafa aabara a nan ganu.

**Bituru wasisan ta Yesu**

<sup>25</sup>Ili i nda a farasa pe atsuma, Simo Bituru de mishin zuzu na akina a lyasuwusa. Dafa e ece niyi, "Avu za vi itoni ya Yesu da, ko ne da shi?"

Avu u wasan reve u damma, "O'o, amu da shi!"

<sup>26</sup>Aagbashi o ro a aabara a nan ganu a shi ta lo. Maci vuma na Bituru kodoi utsuvu u da. Avu u damma, "Me ene wu ta ubata a danga zetun, ko me ene wu shi?"

<sup>27</sup>Avu Bituru wasisan, a mantsa'a avu moton ma saalashi.

## A tarai Yesu a tyo ya Bilatu

(Mat. 27:1-2, 11-14;

Mak. 15:1-5; Luk. 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Ana Kayafa kotoi uge'etosu wa Yesu na wasasa, daɗa azagbain a Isra'ila a tara niyi a tyo ubata wa Bilatu† gwamna vuma va Roma. Aƙu ama'a e isawan a alanga. Na shi za ro uwa pe, u shi to o'wo babu cece, agba Wila u shi a lyawa yi u yuwan Abuki a Mapasa shi. <sup>29</sup> Aƙu Bilatu uta a alanga reve we ece le, "Adanshi a nye a da i tawayi a aci a vuma nda?"

<sup>30</sup> Reve a usu, "Na shi vuma nda za vu ulinga wi iwuya i da shi, tsu shi a tawa na ayi ubata wa wu shi."

<sup>31</sup> Aƙu u damma le, "To, adu na aciyadu tara niyi i 'yaway' i ge'eto yi cine Wila u du u dammai i ge'eto yi."

Reve a wasan a damma, "Adu aza a Roma i tsu lyawa tsu tsu una vuma shi."

<sup>32</sup> Ili i na a dammai u roco ta ili i na Yesu dammai de cine waa kuwa u fara ta o o'uso amayun.

<sup>33</sup> Reve u kambay o ukobu aƙu u de Yesu aƙu we ece yi, "Aƙu da mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?"

<sup>34</sup> Aƙu u damma, "Yeci ya wu i da nda'a, ko ama o ro a yuwaan wu ta adanshi a va?"

<sup>35</sup> Reve u usu, "Vu reve ta amu za va Isra'ila da shi! Ama a wu na nan ganu a gbagbain a da a tawai na aƙu ya'a va. Nye i da gba vu yuwain?"

<sup>36</sup> Reve Yesu usu, "Tsugono tsay va za vu uvadi u nda u da shi. Na shi za vu uvadi u nda u da, agbashi a va a shi ta yuwan nlangi adama a zuwa mu e ekere a azagbain a Isra'ila wan. Amu n ri ana ngono n na maa yuwusan tsugono pa o uvadi shi."

<sup>37</sup> Aƙu we ece yi, "Aƙu mogono ma da, ko ne da shi?"

Reve u usu yi, "Vu damma ta amu mogono ma da, waru vu damma ta mejege. Ayi da i zuwai a matsan numu, aƙu n tawa o uvadi adama n damma ama amayun. Waru za na ri za va amayun tsu poloo mu ta atsuvu."

<sup>38</sup> Aƙu we ece yi, "Nye i da amayun?"

## A padayi Yesu ugana wu ukwa

(Mat. 27:15-31; Mak.

15:6-20; Luk. 23:13-25)

Ana Bilatu dammai ne, aƙu wu utisa a tyo ya aza a Isra'ila aƙu u damma le, "Vuma nda yuwan ili i na i rawai n damma, 'Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u kuwa' shi.

<sup>39</sup> I reve n tsu bada ta vuma ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali u kara a mantsa ma Abuki a Mapasa. I ciga ta n lyawa 'mogono ma aza a Isra'ila?'"

<sup>40</sup> Reve a saala, "O'o, a lyawa yi wan! Tsu ciga ta a lyawa Baraba." (Baraba gba u shi ta u tsu 'yasan nlangi.)

## Asoja a yuwaan ta Yesu ulamu

(Mak. 15:16-20)

**19** Reve Bilatu† damma asoja a faba Yesu na asudu. <sup>2</sup> Reve a dawa ookokolo e eten a awanda, aƙu a zuwayi a aaci,<sup>†</sup> aƙu o oto yi aayala a sawun daan-daan. <sup>3</sup> Aƙu a tawusa ya'a yi na a dammi, "Wuma wa wu u jima, mogono ma aza a Isra'ila!" Na a basasa niyi o ugbuguzu.

<sup>4</sup> Aƙu Bilatu kara o utisa waru, reve u damma ama'a, "Uwwai, n ta o uta yi pa nda ya'a du, adama i reve n tsura ili i ro i na yaa zuwa n kototo yi shi."

<sup>5</sup> Reve Yesu uta, wotowu no ookokolo a awanda† na aayala'a. Aƙu Bilatu damma le, "Apa vuma'a!"

<sup>6</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain obolo na adugari a Aa'isamapada e ene niyi, reve

<sup>†</sup>19:2 Kaisa Mogono mo otosu ta ookokolo a aƙu'un a na a mungai na aayala a sawun daan-daan. A yuwaan ta ne Yesu adama a lamaa yi.

a saala, “Vara niyi a akpata!† Vara niyi a akpata!”

Avu u usu, “I tara yi reve i vara yi a akpata. N tsurā ili i na yaa zuwa n kototo yi shi.”

<sup>7</sup>Reve a usu, “U damma tā a na ayi Mawun mā Asulā ma dā. Adama o ndolo, Wilā u tsu u damma tā u kuwā.”

<sup>8</sup>Ana wu uwwai ili i nda, reve wu uwwa wovon lon. <sup>9</sup>Avu u karā a kambā o ukobu wā yi reve we ece Yesu, “Te dā vu utai?” Agba u usu ili i ro shi. <sup>10</sup>Avu Bilatu damma, “Vu 'yuwan tā a yuwan adanshi nā amu? Vu reve, n tā nu ucira u na maa lyawa wu vu karā pere, ko n zuwa a vara wu a akpata.”

<sup>11</sup>Avu u usu, “Vu ta gura yuwaan mu ne adama a na Asulā a zuwa nuwu vu yuwan. Vuma na ca numu e ekere a wu u la'a wu tā unusu.”

<sup>12</sup>Ana wu uwwai ili i nda, u shi tā u ciga u lyawa yi u karā pere. Avu azagbain a Isra'ila a lyuwa elime nā yisaali, “Nā vu lyawa vuma nda pere, avu i'utsa i Mogono Kaisa dā shi! Vuma na suru tarai aciyayi mogono ma dā, vuma ndolo ma'yuwatan mo mogono ma dā!”

<sup>13</sup>Ana wu uwwai ili i na aa dansa, reve wu utā nā Yesu a alanga avu u danu o ootogu o uge'etosu o ukobu u na a tsu dē Ukobu u na a Ru'wai na Atali a Gbagbain. (Aala o ubatā u nda nā Tsu'arama† ayi dā “Gabata.”) <sup>14</sup>Gogo urana u tā e mereme ma aci o Urana wi Ifobi ya Abuki a Mapasa.

Reve u damma aza a Isra'ila'a, “Apa dū mogono mā dū!”

<sup>15</sup>Reve a kambuwa yi nā yisaali, “Una niyi! Una niyi! Vara yi a akpata!”

Avu we ece le, “I ciga tā n vara mogono mā dū a akpata?”

Reve nan ganu a gbagbain a usu, “Tsu ri nā mogono mo ro shi, she Kaisa!”

<sup>16</sup>Reve u ca le Yesu adama a vara yi a akpata.

### A vara tā Yesu a akpata

(Mat. 27:32-44; Mak. 15:21-32; Luk. 23:26-43)

Avu asoja a tara Yesu reve a karā nā ayi. <sup>17</sup>Ayi a motaa atuma a lyuci'i, u tanu tā akpata† a yi a tyo Ubatā wo Ookoluwo. (Aala o ubatā'a nā Tsu'arama ayi dā “Gologota”†). <sup>18</sup>Ubatā u dāda a vara niyi a akpata.† A yuwaan tā ne waru aza o u'wa wa ali e re o ro, vuma tā suru e eefele a tā, Yesu gba e memere.

<sup>19</sup>Reve Bilatu zuwa le a zuwa dē iroci zuwa va a akpata'a, adansa,

Yesu va Nazara, mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.

<sup>20</sup>Reve a dāna iroci'i toto uta'atsu: Za vu ufaru nā Tsuyahuda,† waru nā Tsuroma, waru nā Tsheleni.† Ama nā abunda e dē yi tā nu unā, adama a na ubatā u na a varai Yesu a akpata u ri alanga nā lyuci shi. <sup>21</sup>Reve nan ganu a gbagbain a damma Bilatu, “She vu dāna, ‘Mogono ma aza a Isra'ila’ wan, amma vu dāna, ‘Vuma nda damma tā amu dā mogono ma aza a Isra'ila.’”

<sup>22</sup>Avu u usu, “N dāna yi tā ne, waru ne dā u ri.”

<sup>23</sup>Ana asoja o kotoi mavara mā Yesu a akpata, reve a tara itana ya yi avu e ne'eshen batā nashi. Soja suru tā nu upasu wā yi. Reve fo a tara utugu wu uga'an wā yi, za na dānai udavu diga zuwa a cipa. <sup>24</sup>Reve a dammulai vāni le, “She tsu karai ayi nda batā batā wan. Tsu yuwain anca'wa adama tsu reve za na aa tara yi.” Ili i nda i fara tā adama e ili i na Adanshi a Asulā a dammai wo o'wo amayun:

“E ne'eshen tā itana i vā vāni le, avu a yuwan anca'wa adama o utugu u vā.” ◇

Ɔyi nda gba, Ɔyi ɔa ili i na Ɔsoja'a a yuwain.

<sup>25</sup> Mma va Yesu ɔana ta lo mishin a nge'en ma akpata obolo na mma ke'en va yi. Meri ka va Kiliyofa na Meri Magadaliya a ɔana ta lo fo. <sup>26</sup> Oojoro a na u cigai ɔɔana ta lo fo zuzu na mma va Yesu. Ana Yesu ene nle obolo, reve u damma mma va yi, "Vuma nda mawun ma wu ma ɔa gogo." <sup>27</sup> Reve u damma oojoro'o, "Ɔyi ɔa mma va wu gogo." Diga lo ɔa oojoro o ndolo a tara niyi a tyo o u'wa wa yi.

### Yesu kuwa ta

(Mat. 27:45-56; Mak.

15:33-41; Luk. 23:44-49)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu reve ta a na u kotoi ɔe ulinga wa yi. Amma adama u lyawa Adanshi a Ɔsulaa o o'wo amayun, reve u damma, "N ta uwwusa akuli!" <sup>29</sup> Meden ma ɔana ta lo tapu na mini ma alamu, Ɔvu a soja'a a tsupu pe ashidi. Dafa a nla niyi o oosondori,<sup>ss†</sup> reve a canana a zuwaa Yesu o una. <sup>30</sup> Ana Yesu sowoi mini'i, Ɔvu u damma, "U koto ta." Ɔvu u kaɔato aaci, reve u kuwa.

### A sapai Yesu e eebele

<sup>31</sup> Urana u nda Urana wi Ifobi i ɔa,\* agba nu usana u tawa Ashibi a ɔa za na wo o'woi abajini o urana waru Urana u Mapasa u ɔa. Ana wo o'woi aza a Isra'ila a ciga a lyawa lipu le zuva va akpata'a† shi hali urana wa Ashibi, Ɔvu a pati Bilatu u lyawa Ɔsoja a kukuɔa ana a aza

a na a ɔana ɔe a akpata adama a kuwa go'o. Reve waru a cipato lipu le e ida. <sup>32</sup> Ɔvu Ɔsoja'a a fara kuɔa ana a ama e re'e aza a na a ɔana zuva va akpata e ebele e Yesu. <sup>33</sup> Amma ana a rawai uba-ta wa Yesu, reve e ene u kuwa ta ɔe, agba a kuɔa ana a yi shi. <sup>34</sup> Ɔvu za ta atsuma a Ɔsoja'a tara ibata ya yi reve u sapa Yesu e eebele. Reve mpasa na mini mo uta. <sup>35</sup> Tsu reve ta ili i nda amayun a ɔa, adama a na za na enei ne esu ɔa dammai. U damma ta ne adama Ɔfu fo i usu. <sup>36</sup> Ili i nda i fara ta adama Adanshi a Ɔsulaa† a shiwan: "Ko eetele a ta a yi aa kuɔa shi." <sup>37</sup> Waru Adanshi a Ɔsulaa o ro a damma ta, "A ta ka lyuwa vuma na a sapai ni ibata." †

### Ɔciɔa e Yesu

(Mat. 27:57-61; Mak.

15:42-47; Luk. 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Ana ili i nda i kotoi, reve Isuhu, vuma lyuci va Arimatiya, pati Bilatu ko u ta lyawa yi u tara lipu va Yesu. (Isuhu za vi itoni va Yesu ɔa, amma usokowu, adama a na wu uwwusa ta wovon wa azagbain a Isra'ila.) Ɔvu Bilatu usu, reve Isuhu 'yawa u tara lipu'u u kara na Ɔyi. <sup>39</sup> Nikodimu, za na shi ta wa ɔe ya Yesu na ayin, shewun ta Isuhu. Ɔvu u ta wa na aguma a maguru e re na rawai uritowu ukpaku na a tsu tsuwaan aakwakwa. <sup>40</sup> Ama e re a nda a tara ta lipu va yi reve a katala yi akandaruwu no okoro obolo na aguma'a. Ne ɔa aza a Isra'ila a tsu yuwan na aa ciɔo aakwakwa. <sup>41</sup> Uba-

<sup>ss</sup>19:29 A yuwan ta ulinga na aɔanga a Ɔvu'un a na a tsu ɔe "oosondori." Ɔyi ɔa a yuwayin ulinga a Aatagada a Motaa a na o kyo'onuyi mpasa a nantsu vu 'wa va aza a Isra'ila (Mta. 12:22), waru a yuwan ta adanshi a yi bata ro atsuma a Adanshi a Ɔsulaa.

\*19:31 Urana u Mapasa u ta gura o o'wo urana suru atsuma a ajuma. A aa'wan a na a varai Yesu a akpata wo o'wo ta urana wa Ashibi, adama o ndolo a kambato ta Ashibi'i abajini o urana.

†19:26 Yah. 13:23. †19:28 Ica 69:21; Ica 22:15.

†19:36 Mta. 12:46; Mkc. 9:12; Ica 34:20. †19:37 Zak. 12:10.

tā u mavara ma akpata'a u tā zuzu nā aarumbu, atsuma a aarumbu'u aason a sa'avu a dana tā pe za na koto a yuwain ulinga nā ayi shi. <sup>42</sup>Adama a na wo o'woi Urana wi Ifobi u da kafu Mapasa,† waru adama a na aaso'on a ri zuzu, dāda a zuwai pe lipu'u.

### Aason e Yesu a tā lyanga

(Mat. 28:1-8; Mak. 16:1-8; Luk. 24:1-12)

**20** Nu usana wa Aladi ubatā ubuwu haba, avu Meri Magadaliya kara a 'yawa a aaso'on, reve we ene aatali a aaso'on ugandaluwu utakatsuwu nu unantsu wa aaso'on. <sup>2</sup>Reve u suma a 'yawa ya Bituru za na atsu de Simo obolo no oojoro o ro, <sup>3</sup>za na Yesu cigai, avu u damma le, "A tara tā Zagbain pe a aaso'on, agba tsu reve ubatā u na a zuwa niyi shi!" <sup>3</sup>Reve Bituru no oojoro'o a kara a 'yawa de. <sup>4</sup>Mere me le a dana tā e iladi, agba oojoro o ro'o a sara tā Bituru hali u fara rawaa yi. <sup>5</sup>Ana u kanza u kalyuwai atsuma a aaso'on, reve we ene pe okoro goon, agba u uwa pe shi. <sup>6</sup>Dada Simo Bituru a rawa avu u uwa pe, reve we ene pe okoro'o. <sup>7</sup>We ene tā fo apadi o okoro a na a palayi urewesu wā Yesu nā ayi. A kutsulu yi tā, reve wo o'wo upasu u tā. <sup>8</sup>Reve oojoro o ro'o, za na fara rawai a aaso'on fo u uwa pe. Reve we ene avu u usu a na a 'yasain Yesu atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>9</sup>(A mantsa mo ndolo koto a shi e reve ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai a na amayun a da a ciga a 'yuwan u 'yon atsuma o ukwa shi.) <sup>10</sup>Reve oojoro'o a kara a kamba o u'wa.

### Meri Magadaliya enei Yesu

(Mat. 28:9-10; Mak. 16:9-11)

<sup>11</sup>Meri gba wi isawan tā a alanga a aaso'on e mesun. Reve u kanza u kalyuwa atsuma a aaso'on. <sup>12</sup>Avu we ene pe nlingata mā Asula n re. A dana tā wotowu ni

itana i uri waru a dana tā nden ubatā u na lipu va Yesu shi. Za tā dana tā ubatā a aaci za tā gba shi ubatā wa ana. <sup>13</sup>Reve e ece yi, "Adama a nye vu ri e mesun?"

Avu u usu, "A tara tā Zagbain va, agba n reve ubatā u na a zuwa niyi shi." <sup>14</sup>Ana Meri dammai ne, reve u vadala avu we ene Yesu mishin lo, agba u gura reve a na Yesu da shi.

<sup>15</sup>Reve Yesu ece yi, "Adama a nye vu ri e mesun? Zane da vu ri e izami?"

Avu u yuwan majiyan gashi ayi da waa kalyuwusa aarumbu'u avu u damma, "Zagbain, nna avu da vu tarai lipu va Yesu, m pati wu tā vu yuwan ankuri, vu damma mu, adama n 'yawa n tara yi."

<sup>16</sup>Avu u damma yi, "Meri."

Avu Meri vadala a tyo ya'a yi, reve u damma, "Rabboni!"† (Nā Tsu'arama† "Rabboni" urevu wā yi ayi da "Manlu.")

<sup>17</sup>Reve Yesu damma yi, "She vu reme mu wan, adama a na koto n kara a tyo ya Dada shi. Amma vu kara a tyo ubatā o oojoro a va vu damma le, 'N tā kara a kamba ubatā wa Dada va za na ri fo Dada du. Ayi da Asula a va, waru ayi da Asula a du."

<sup>18</sup>Reve u kara u 'yawa u damma oojoro'o a na we ene tā Zagbain'in. Reve waru u damma le ili i u damma niyi.

### Ojoro e Yesu e ene yi tā

(Mat. 28:16-20; Mak.

16:14-18; Luk. 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup>Na ayin o urana wa Aladi o ndolo, avu oojoro'o o boloto a aasula a tā avu a katsu nantsu, adama a na a uwwusa tā wovon wa azagbain a Isra'ila. Reve Yesu tawa wi isawan e memere me le babu usan, avu u casa le, adansa, "N yuwan tā avasa i tsura asuvu nden." <sup>20</sup>Ana u dammai ili i nda, reve u roco le antsu e ekere a yi nā za ve eebele. Oojoro'o a shiwan tā nā mazanga adama a na

†20:2 Yah. 13:23.

e te inda Zagbain. <sup>21</sup> Reve u dammisa, “Asuvu nden n dana obolo nā adu. Cine Dada vā lyungu numu atsuma o uvadi, ne da fo maa lyungusu du.” <sup>22</sup> Avu wi ivuwaan le reve u damma, “Ushiyi Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>23</sup> Nni i yuwaan ama gafura vu nusu le, Asula fo u ta yuwaan le, o to o'wo nā gafura. Nnā gba i 'yuwan a yuwaan le gafura, Asula fo u ta 'yuwan a yuwaan le gafura.”

### Yesu nā Toma

<sup>24</sup> Za ro atsuma a Kupanejere'e, Toma (za na waru a tsu de fo Mepishe), u dana obolo ne ele shi, a mantsa ma na Yesu ro-coi aciyayi. <sup>25</sup> Ana u rawai, reve akapi o ojoro a damma yi, “Tse ene tā Zagbain!”

Amma avu Toma damma, “Maa usu shi she nā me ene antsu e ekere a yi, waru she nā n ju'wan antsu'u na aakatsu a vā ubatā u na ikusa i danai, waru n oto ukere u vā atsuma a wuntsu we eebele a yi.”

<sup>26</sup> Ana a yuwain ajuma a tā, reve ojoro'o o bolotowiso a aasula'a, waru Toma dana tā obolo ne ele. Reve a katsu nantsu vadamma nu ufaru, amma avu Yesu tawa wi isawisan e memere me le babu usān. Avu u caṣa le, reve u damma, “N yuwan tā avasa i tsurā asuvu nden.” <sup>27</sup> Reve u damma Toma, “Kalyuwa ekere a vā. Zuwa aakatsu a wu antsu'u. Oto ukere wā wu e eebele a vā. Vu lyawa mawasan a na vāṣa usu.”

<sup>28</sup> Avu u usu yi, “Avu da Zagbain vā nā Asula a vā.”

<sup>29</sup> Reve u damma yi, “Vu usu tā o unā na ve ene numu. Aza aba'un a da aza a na e ene numu shi avu gba a usu.”

### Ili i na i zuwai Yahaya danai a aatagada a nda

<sup>30</sup> Ojoro e Yesu e ene yi tā a yuwusan iroci yi linga va asalama ro nā abunda aza a na a danai atsuma a aatagada a nda shi. <sup>31</sup> N dana tā ili i nda adama i usu a na Yesu da Zamawawa, Mawun mā Asula, waru adama a na i usu niyi, i tā tsura wuma.

### Igolo tapu nā mugula

**21** A tyo de, reve Yesu rocowiso aciyayi ubatā wo ojoro a yi a nge'en m Mala mā Galili.<sup>†</sup> Apa cine ili i farai: <sup>2</sup> Ojoro a yi nā abunda a dana tā lo: Simo Bituru, nā Toma (za na a tsu de Mepishe), nā Nataniya va Kana vā Galili, nā muwun mā Zabaḍi, no ojoro e re o ro. <sup>3</sup> Reve Simo Bituru damma aza a yi, “Amu n tā 'yawa mereme ma mugula ni igolo.”

Reve aza a yi a damma, “Atsu fo tsu tā 'yawa obolo nā avu.” Avu a kaṛa a 'yawa a wantsun u le. Agba e reme ko ili i shi na ayin o ndolo. <sup>4</sup> Ana usana u tawai nā wasasa, reve Yesu isawan a nge'en m mala'a, agba ojoro'o e reve a na Yesu da shi.

<sup>5</sup> Reve u de le, “Ama a vā, i reme tā de mugula?”

Avu a usu, “O'o.”

<sup>6</sup> Reve u damma le, “Variyi igolo i du usa'ani u wantsun u du, i te reme ozo o ro.” Reve a yuwan ne, avu igolo'o e reme mugula mā abunda hali a kufa o rono yi.

<sup>7</sup> Reve oojoro a na Yesu cigai<sup>◇</sup> damma Bituru, “Zagbain da!” Ana Simo Bituru uwwai a na Zagbain da, reve wo oto utugu wā yi (adama a na u shi tā u fodo yi ana u danai o ulinga), avu wu teruwe a mini u reme udasu a tyo ubatā wā Yesu. <sup>8</sup> Reve akapi o ojoro o toni yi at-

<sup>†</sup>21:1 A tsu de tā fo Mala mā Galili Mala ma Tibariya.

<sup>◇</sup>21:7 Yah. 13:23.

sumā a wantsu'un, uguzu ni igolo'o tapu nā mugula. A danā alanga ni ida shi, alanga e le a danā tā zuzu na ana ukpakuta'atsu (300).<sup>3</sup> 9 Ana ojoro'o o utai atsumā a wantsu'un, reve e ene u tā ni ilyalya, waru u danā tā a zusun mugula na akinkina.

<sup>10</sup> Avu u damma, “Tawai nā mugula n ro n na i remei gogo.”

<sup>11</sup> Reve Simo Bituru kara u uwa atsumā a wantsu'un, reve u rono igolo'o a tyo e ida. Atsumā a yi mugula m gbagbain ukpaku nā kupoton na aza a ta'atsu (153) n danā tā pe. Agba suru nā ne igolo'o i kara shi. <sup>12</sup> Reve Yesu damma le, “Tawai i lyuwa.” Ko za tā gba atsumā o ojoro'o gura ece yi, “Zane da vu ri?” shi, adama a na e reve tā a na Zagbain da. <sup>13</sup> Avu u 'yawa u tara ilyalya, reve u ca le. Reve waru u ca le fo mugula'a. <sup>14</sup> Ayi nda, ayi da wa ta'atsu a na u rocoi aciyayi ubata wo ojoro'o ana a 'yasan niyi atsumā o ukwa.

### Yesu nā Bituru

<sup>15</sup> Ana o kotoi alya, reve Yesu ece Simo Bituru, “Simo mawun ma Yahaya, vu la'a ta aza a wu ciga mu?”

Avu u usu, “Ee, Zagbain, vu reve tā a na n ciga nuwu.”

Reve u damma, “Vu lyuwato mukyokyon n va.”

<sup>16</sup> Reve we ecishe yi we ire, “Simo mawun ma Yahaya, vu ciga mu tā?”

Avu u usu, “Ee, Zagbain, vu reve tā a na n ciga nuwu!”

Avu u damma, “Vu kalyuwa ikyon i va.”

<sup>17</sup> Reve we ecishe yi wa ta'atsu, “Simo mawun ma Yahaya, vu ciga mu tā?”

Bituru yuwan tā atsumolangu adama a na Yesu yuwan yi tā yeci hali uta'atsu ko u ciga yi tā. Adama o ndolo reve u damma Yesu, “Zagbain, vu reve tā ili suru. Vu reve tā a na n ciga nuwu.”

Avu Yesu damma yi, “Vu lyuwato ikyon i va. <sup>18</sup> N ta dansaa wu amayun, avu o ulobo, vu tso oto tā itana i na vu cigai, reve vu 'yawa ubata u na vu cigai. Agba nā vu kutsa, vu tā bubaruwa e ekere a wu. Reve ozo o ro a nla wu avu a tara wu a tyo ubata u na vu cigai shi.” <sup>19</sup> (U damma tā ne adama u roco cine Bituru aa kuwa, reve u ca Asula tsugbain.) Reve u damma Bituru, “Toni mu!”

<sup>20</sup> Avu Bituru vadala reve we ene ojoro o ro, <sup>20</sup> za na Yesu cigai. Waru ayi da fo za na rabatoi Yesu ele a alya avu we ece, “Zagbain, zane da aa wina wu?”

<sup>21</sup> Ana Bituru ene niyi, avu we ece Yesu, “Zagbain, ili i ne yaa cina yi?”

<sup>22</sup> Reve u usu yi, “Nna n ciga tā u yuwan wuma hali mantsa ma na ma kamba, te imini ya wu na adama o ndolo? Vu toni mu.” <sup>23</sup> Adama o ndolo reve aalabari'i a baza atsumā a aza e Itoni a na, ayi nda waa kuwa shi. Agba Yesu damma ne shi. Ili i na u dammai ayi da, “Nna n ciga tā u yuwan wuma hali mantsa ma na ma kamba, te imini ya wu na adama o ndolo?”

<sup>24</sup> Ayi oojoro' a nda ayi da u dammai ili i nda suru. U dana yi tā, waru tsu reve tā a na amayun a da waa dansa.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu yuwan tā ili i ro nā abunda. Nna a dana ili i ndolo suru atsumā a atagada, n jijan atsumā o uvadi suru a na aa tsura ubata u na waa rawa a na a zuwa atagada'a suru shi.

<sup>3</sup>21:8 Danshi udasuwu a tsu yuwan tā ulinga nā ayi tsi ili yu uritosu i na a tsu de yadi nā Tsunasara. Ana a ta'atsu a da a tsu yuwan udasuwu u tā.

<sup>20</sup>21:20 Yah. 13:23.

## Ulinga wa

### Ajiya

#### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

Luka, vuma na ɗanai Alabari a Sa'ani a Luka, ayi ɗa waru u ɗanai Aatagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya. U shi ta u ciga u damma ili i na i farai na aza e Itoni e Yesu. Aatagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya a fara ta ubata u na Aatagada a Luka a lyawai.

Ulinga wa Ajiya u damma ta ili i na i farai na ama a na a toniyi Yesu cina u kuwa. U damma ta cine ama a nda a yuwan mmalu a dansaa ama adama e Yesu, waru u damma ta cine ama a na a uwwai a yuwain. Ruhu va Akiza golofo ta ama a nda waru u kamba le ta. Nu ufaru, ama a na a ri elentsu a ta a da goon a yuwusayin adanshi, ele da aza a Isra'ila. Ko atsuma a aza a Isra'ila ama o ro a 'yuwan ta a usu adanshi e le, waru o una ta aza e Itoni o ro adama e ili i na a dammai a aci e Yesu. A tyo de atsuma a aatagada a nda, Asula a zuwa ta aza e Itoni a damma ama e elentsu o ro koko'o adanshi e Yesu.

Ulinga wa Ajiya u damma ta cine ikaka ya aza e Itoni i bazai e ida ya Isra'ila. U damma ta cine Bituru, obolo na Bulu na akapi a ama a yuwain. U damma ta mpolo n na aza a na a vadalai usa'avu a yuwain, waru na cine a kambulai vani le upasu u le, waru na cine a lyunguyi ni ikambi tsara a kamba aza a na a vadalai usa'avu upasu u le. Ne tsunda tsa da a'isa aza e Itoni a farai cine tsu reve nle ana'an.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. A yuwan ta adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma a Urishelima (1:1-8:3)

2. A yuwan ta adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma a Yahuda na Samariya (8:4-12:25)

3. Bulu yuwan ta mmalu adama u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani (13:1-14:28)

4. A yuwan ta majiyan ma sa'ani atsuma a Urishelima (15:1-35)

5. Bulu yuwisan ta mmalu adama u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani (15:36-18:22)

6. Bulu yuwan ta mmalu ma ta'atsu adama u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani (18:23-21:16)

7. E reme ta Bulu atsuma a Urishelima (21:17-23:22)

8. A tara ta Bulu a tyo Kasariya (23:23-26:32)

9. A tara ta Bulu a tyo Roma (27:1-28:31)

#### A 'yasan ta Yesu

**1** Tiwofilu, a aatagada o ufaru u va n damma wu ta ili i na Yesu temei mayan obolo ni ili i na u ritosuyi, <sup>2</sup>hali urana u na a tara niyi a tyo zuva.

Amma kafu a tara yi a tyo zuva da da u yuwayin ajiya† a na u dangwai adanshi a abula nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>3</sup>Ana u kuwai, u rocosu le ta aciyayi wuma, reve u roco le a na u 'yoyin na linga icu'un icu'un. U yuwan ta rana amunga a yuwusan adanshi adama o tsugono tsu Asula. <sup>4</sup>A yashi i na u danai a alya obolo ne ele, u damma le ta, “She i lyawa Urishelima wan.† Amma i puro she na nzuwulai n na Dada yuwain u shiwan ne'en, za na n damma ndu nu una u va, <sup>5</sup>Yahaya rumbu ta ama na mini. Aa jima shi, avu a rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza.”

#### A tara ta Yesu a tyo zuva

<sup>6</sup>Ana ajiya a danai obolo na Yesu,† e eceshe yi ta, “Zagbain, gogo da va kam-buwa aza a Isra'ila na tsugono tse le waru?”



<sup>7</sup>Reve u usu le, “Dada da goon ri nu ucira u na woo fobo yashi na mantsa'a, adu gba a ca du ucira u na yaa gura reve shi. <sup>8</sup>Amma i ta tsura ucira na Ruhu va Akiza† tawa du. I to o'wo aza a na aa yuwan adanshi o una u va atsuma a Urishelima na atsuma a Yahuda, na Samariya, hali a tyo ukosu wu uvadi.”

<sup>9</sup>Ana u dammai ne, ele a akanla, reve a tara yi a tyo zuva. Reve eleshe o ro a pupala yi, a gura enishe yi shi. <sup>10</sup>Ajiya'a lo a kalyuwusa yi a kara a tyo zuva, reve ama e re wotowu na atugu a uri e isawan mishin zuzu ne ele. <sup>11</sup>Reve a damma, “Adu ama a Galili, adama a nye i ri mishin a akanla zuva? Yesu na a tarai atsuma a du a tyo zuva, u ta tawisa ununa ye enei a tara niyi a tyo zuva.”

### A dangwa ta aajiya o ro

<sup>12</sup>Ana ili i ndolo i farai, reve ajiya a lyawa Masasan ma Zetun, reve a yuwan mmalu u ta rawa ana ukpakukupa uta'atsu (3,000)<sup>¶</sup> a kamba Urishelima. <sup>13</sup>Ana a kambai atsuma a lyuci gbain na a danai, reve a kumba o u'wa wa zuva u na a danai, ele da nan Bituru na Yahaya na Yakubu na Andarawu na Filibu na Toma na Batalamawu na Matta na Yakubu mawun ma Alfa na Simo za na fo a tsu de Bakanani,<sup>§</sup> na Yahuza mawun ma Yakubu. <sup>14</sup>Suru nle reve o foloto aciyele a yuwusan avasa kuci na majiyan ma ta, obolo na amaci o ro, na Meri† mma va Yesu obolo na azawawa'a e Yesu suru.

<sup>15</sup>Atsuma a rana ndolo ibolo ya ama ukpaku nu ushin (120) aza a na a cayi okolo a dana ta lo. Reve Bituru 'yon mishin, reve u damma, <sup>16</sup>“Aza a va, a ciga a 'yuwan o shiton Adanshi a Asula a na Ruhu va Akiza yuwain o una wa Dawuda adama a Yahuza, za na uwai elime a aza a na e remei Yesu. <sup>17</sup>Yahuza vuma da na danai obolo na atsu, waru Yesu dangwa yi ta tsara u yuwan ulinga na atsu.”

<sup>18</sup>(Yahuza tsula ta ida ni ikebe i na u winai Yesu, reve u riyu u cikato aaci, dada atsuma o bosu niyi, reve iliyatsuma suru yu uta a alanga. <sup>19</sup>Aza a na a ri nden suru atsuma a Urishelima a uwwa ta ili i na i farai, dada e deyi ubata'a “Akaladama” ne elentsu e le, ana Ubata wu Mpasa.)

<sup>20</sup>Reve Bituru lyuwa elime na adanshi, “U tu ufanu a Aatagada e Ica,† ‘U'wa wa yi wo o'wo ta uvariya, she vuma danu pe wan.’

Reve waru u dammisa,

‘Tsugbain tsa yi nanza tara.’<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Adama o ndolo wo o'wo ta a ciga a 'yuwan a dangula vuma ro o una u vuma ndolo. Vuma ndolo o o'wo u dana ta obolo na atsu a mantsa ma na Yesu Zagbain danai obolo na atsu. <sup>22</sup>Waru wo o'wo u dana ta na atsu a mantsa ma na Yahaya rumbuyi Yesu, hali urana u na a tara niyi e memere ma atsu a tyo zuva. Vuma na aa dangwa u ciga u 'yuwan woo o'wo za vu ucasu wa Alabari a Sa'ani adama o u'yosun wa Yesu obolo na atsu.”

<sup>¶</sup>1:12 Atsuma e elentsu a na u danai ufanu, u damma ta a na alanga a yi a dana ta “mmalu ma Ashibi.” Wila wa aza a Isra'ila u tsu lyawa ta vuma yuwan mmalu n kilomita 1, ko u la'a akapi a mili wa'a atsuma o urana'a, ko u dasuwu ukpakukupa (1,000). Gogo u ta yuwan gashi mmalu m mini kupa. (Mini ayi da a tsu de minti na Tsugana.)

<sup>§</sup>1:13 Ayi aala “Bakanani” to rocosu tsu vuma'a u tu nu uzuwu wa aci adama u kamba ama a yi.

<sup>◇</sup>1:20 Ica 69:25.

<sup>23</sup>Daɗa a zagwai ama e re: Isuhu za na a tsu de Basaba za va aala Yusutu obolo na Mataya. <sup>24</sup>Reve a yuwan avasa tsara a gura dangwa vuma sa'ani na ntsayi. Reve a damma, “Zagbain, vu reve ta ookolo a vuma suru, vu roco tsu vuma na vu cigai atsuma a ama e re a nda. <sup>25</sup>Wo o'wo aajiya, u tara tsugbain tsa na Yahuza lyawai, adama a na u 'yawai ubata u na wu ntsaa niyi.” <sup>26</sup>Reve a zuwa adanga a aci e le, reve Mataya lyuwa, reve u bolo na akapi kupa na za ta na buwai.

### Utawu wa Ruhu va Akiza

**2** Ana urana wa Abuki† o Urana wa Kupoton\*\*† a rawai, aza e Itoni a dana ta ubata u ta. <sup>2</sup>Ele lo babu urevu, daɗa a uwwai ilama diga zuva gashi abajini o upepu a da, reve u shiton u'wa'a suru u na a ri pe nden. <sup>3</sup>Reve ili i ro gashi elentsu a akina a tawa ya'a le, reve u cipā a aci e le. <sup>4</sup>Reve o shiton le suru na Ruhu va Akiza.† Reve e teme adanshi ne elentsu o ro koko'o, cine Ruhu va Akiza ne'e nle.

<sup>5</sup>Aza a Isra'ila a abunda a na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula a dana ta pe atsuma a Urishelima a yuwusan aganda a na a tawai bata bata. <sup>6</sup>Ana a uwwai ilama i ndolo, reve ama o boloto abunda. Reve a yuwan asalama lon, adama a na aza a na a ri lo suru a uwwa ta ifolo ya aza e Itoni a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu a lyuci le. <sup>7</sup>Reve a yuwan asalama a abunda, adansa, “Ashe aza a na a yuwusan adanshi a nda aza a Galili a da suru shi? <sup>8</sup>Cine wo o'woi suru ntsu tsu uwwa nle a adanshi ne elentsu a tsu? <sup>9</sup>Atsu da pa nda aza a Paratiya na aza a Madaya obolo na aza a Elam na ama a Masapotomiya na aza a na o utai Yahuda

na aza a Kafadokiya na ama e ida ya Pontu na aza a Asiya. <sup>10</sup>Na aza a Firi-jiya na aza a Bamafiliya waru na aza a Masar, na aza e ida ya Libiya zuzu na Kurani omocin diga Roma a na a mat-sain atsuma a adini a aza a Isra'ila na aza a na a vadalai a uwai atsuma a adini a tsu. <sup>11</sup>Atsu da nda aza a Karita,† obolo na aza a Laraba suru ntsu tsu uwwa le ta a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu a tsu atsuma e ili i na Asula a yuwain.” <sup>12</sup>Reve suru nle a lamba ili i na aa yuwan, reve a uwa asalama, adansa vāni le, “Nye i da urevu wi ili i nda'a?”

<sup>13</sup>Reve ozo o ro a uwa a yuwusaan le ulamu adansa, “Usowu u da a ri.”

### Adanshi a na Bituru yuwain

<sup>14</sup>Reve Bituru 'yon mishin obolo na akapi a ajiya kupa na za ta na buwai, avu u 'yasan uɗyo a yuwusaan le adanshi, adansa, “Ama a Isra'ila na aza a na a ri nden Urishelima, i zuwa atsuvu yu uwwa ili i na maa damma du. <sup>15</sup>Ama a na ye eneshe nda a ri usowu shi, ana wo o'woi mantsa ma na tsu ri gogo rumu kucci vu usana da. <sup>16</sup>Ayi ili i nda ayi da Juwe vumavasula dammai,

<sup>17</sup>Asula a damma: ‘A mantsa mo ukosu n ta lyungu Ruhu va a 'yawai bata a ama.

Muwun n du olobo ne esheli a ta yuwan adanshi o usokowu.

Olobo a du e te ene alavu alavu.

Mbara n du waru a ta yuwan alavu a abunda.

<sup>18</sup>Amayun Ruhu va Akiza ta tawa ubata wa agbashi a va,

ali na amaci a ta yuwan adanshi a va a rana ndolo.

<sup>19</sup>N ta yuwan ili ya asalama zuwa, waru n to roco iroci e ida,

\*\*2:1 Abuki o Urana wa Kupoton waru a tsu de yi ta “Penteko,” aala a abuki a da a na a tsu yuwusan a mantsa ma na a tsu pada kucci, waru abuki'i a tsu yuwan yi ta o urana wa kupoton a na a yuwain Abuki a Mapasa. Urana u nda urana kupoton da dana i na a 'yasain Yesu atsuma o ukwa.

mpasa na akina na mikyon n lima.

<sup>20</sup> A ta kambuwa urana irumbu, woto waru u to o'wo ushili ana mpasa kafu urana wu Zagbain u tawa, urana u gbain u tsugbain.

<sup>21</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo ma da za na yuwain dewu atsuma a ala a Zagbain wa tsura iwawi.<sup>10</sup>†

<sup>22</sup> Adu aza a va aza a Isra'ila, yu uwwa adanshi a na maa yuwan. Yesu va Nazara da vuma na Asula a kucinaa ntsu a na u usu niyi. Amayun e ili i ndolo Asula o roco tsu ta e ili ya asalama i na u yuwain, ni iroci za na u yuwain. Ili suru i fara ta e esu a du. <sup>23</sup> A ca du ta ayi, reve yu una yi o ure u mavara a akpata.† I yuwan ta ili i ndolo ni ikambi ya aza a na e revei Wila shi. Na ne suru, Asula e reve ta ili i ndolo i ta fara suru. U yuwan ta ifobi i ndolo nu ujimu. <sup>24</sup> Reve gba Asula a 'yasan yi atsuma a akwakwa, reve u kambuwa yi wuma. Babu cine ukwa waa gura guza yi. <sup>25</sup> Reve Dawuda yuwan adanshi adama a yi, 'Kuci da n revei a na Zagbain ri obolo na amu.

Adama a na u ri o ukere usa'ani u va, babu ili i na maa uwwa wovon.

<sup>26</sup> Adama o ndolo ookolo a va a ta asuvu nden, eelentsu a va a ta na mazanga, lipu va waru ta dana nu uzuwu wo okolo.

<sup>27</sup> Waa lyawa wuma u va a aason shi, waa lyawa Mawun ma Akiza ma yi maa shama shi.

<sup>28</sup> Vu roco mu ta ure u wuma.

Vu shiton mu ta na mazanga adama a na vu ri obolo na amu.<sup>10</sup>

<sup>29</sup> "Aza a va aza a Isra'ila, n ta yuwusaan du adanshi babu wovon adama a akaya a tsu Dawuda. Dawuda kuwa ta waru a cido yi ta, waru aason a yi a ta pa obolo na atsu hali

ana'an. <sup>30</sup> Ayi vumavasula da, u reve ta Asula a yuwaan yi ta nzuwulai na akucunu, a na u ta zuwa za ro mogono atsuma a muwun n tsukaya ma yi, ununa u zuwai Dawuda o'woi mogono.

<sup>31</sup> Dawuda ta zuwusa okolo e ili i na yaa fara elime adama o u'yosun wu Zamawawa,† adansa, aa lyawa lipu va yi a aason shi, waru lipu va yi aa shama shi.

<sup>32</sup> Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu'u atsuma a akwakwa, atsu waru tse ene ta ne esu a tsu.

<sup>33</sup> A ca yi ta tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wa Asula, waru u ushi ta Ruhu va Akiza o ukere wa Dada ununa a yuwain nzuwulai. Gogo waru Yesu ca tsu ta Ruhu va Akiza. Ili i na tsee eneshe, waru tsaawwusa da nda. <sup>34</sup> Dawuda da kumbai zuva shi, amma ayi na aciyayi u damma ta,

'Asulazuva a damma ta Zagbain va:

"Danu o ukere usa'ani u va,

<sup>35</sup> she na n zuwa n'yuwatan ma wu a apata a ana a wu."<sup>10</sup>

<sup>36</sup> "Adama o ndolo, aza a Isra'ila suru e te reve a na Yesu ndolo za na a varai a akpata,† Asula a kambuwa yi ta Zagbain na Zamawawa."

<sup>37</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve ili'i i ju'wan okolo e le, reve e ece Bituru na akapi a ajiya a na a buwai, "Aza a va, nye i da tsaawuwan?"

<sup>38</sup> Avu Bituru damma le, "She i vadala,† tsara a rumbu du atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa, waru a yuwaan du gafura vu unusu u du. I ta tsura une'e u Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>39</sup> Nzuwulai n nda za du da na muwun n du, obolo na Atakpaci. Amayun a da maa dansaa du, ili i nda adama a aza a na Asulazuva Asula a tsu ee de a tyo e ekere a yi a da."

<sup>40</sup> Reve Bituru yuwan alajiya o uga'an adansa, "N ta patishi du i wawa aciyadu atsuma e ili i na yaa cina ama e iwuya a nda." <sup>41</sup> Reve aza a na a uwwai ili i

◇2:21 Juw. 2:28-32.

◇2:28 Ica 16:8-11.

◇2:35 Ica 110:1; Luk. 20:42-43.

na Bituru dammai, reve a rumbu† le. O urana u ndolo ama a na a dashi toniyi a rawa ta ama ukpakukupa uta'atsu (3,000).

### Ununa nden ma aza e Itoni n danai

<sup>42</sup>Reve a zuwa okolo e le suru o uritotu wa ajiya na muwwulai, a lyuwusa ilyalya obolo, na avasa. <sup>43</sup>Reve wovon u reme le suru, adama a na Asula a yuwain ili ya asalama ni iroci ya abunda e ekere ajiya'a. <sup>44</sup>Aza a na a cayi okolo o bolototu ta ubata u ta, reve a kara a nkambulai ni itana i le. <sup>45</sup>A tsu wina ta itana ni ida i le, mantsa ma na ozo o ro a ri ni ili i na yaa damatosun le. <sup>46</sup>Usana suru a tsu 'yawa ta a Aa'isamapada na majiyan ma ta. A tsu lyuwusa ta ilyalya a 'wa le obolo na mazanga no okolo a ta, waru a lyuwusa ta Ilyalya yi Zagbain, <sup>47</sup>na a yuwusayin Asula ica. A tsura ta isa'ani ubata wa ama. Usana suru Zagbain dashishi le ta ama aza a na a tsurai iwawi.

### Aakutsuma a kamba ta gbaga

**3** Ama a tsu 'yawa ta a Aa'isamapada a mantsa ma rumu ta'atsu vu urana. Urana u ro, Bituru na Yahaya† a 'yawa ta adama a yuwan avasa. <sup>2</sup>Ana a rawai zuzu nu unantsu wa Aa'isamapada u na a tsu de Unantsu u Sa'ani reve e ene aakutsuma a na a matsain ukutsumu a na a tsu tanu, reve a zuwa yi, adama u yuwusan ipati. <sup>3</sup>Ana we enei Bituru na Yahaya azama a uwa a Aa'isamapada, reve u pati le ikebe. <sup>4</sup>Reve Bituru na Yahaya a kalyuwa yi ulobonu, avu Bituru damma, "Kalyuwa tsu!" <sup>5</sup>Avu aakutsuma a na kalyuwa le na majiyan ma na ee ne'e yi ikebe.

<sup>6</sup>Da'a Bituru dammai, "N ri ni ikebe i na maa ca wu shi. Amma n ta ca wu ili i na n ri na ayi, atsuma o ucira wa ala e Yesu Zamawawa za va Nazara 'yon vu wala." <sup>7</sup>Reve u reme yi ukere usa'ani,

reve u kamba 'yasan yi. Ana u yuwain ne, reve ana na alu a yi a kamba gbaga, reve o o'wo mejege. <sup>8</sup>Avu wu 'yawan, reve wi isawan mishin na ana a yi. Avu u kara a mmalu. Hali u kara a mmalu nu u yuwin ogodiyo a cibalasa Asula. Avu u kara a uwa a Aa'isamapada ne ele. <sup>9</sup>Ama a na a danai pe suru e ene yi ta a mmalu waru a uwwa yi ta a cibalasa Asula. <sup>10</sup>Ama a yuwan ta asalama lon, ana e enei ili i na i farai, a na aakutsuma a na a tsu danusu o Unantsu u Sa'ani a yuwusan ipati i da kambai gbaga.

### Bituru yuwan ta alajiya atsuma a Aa'isamapada

<sup>11</sup>Reve ama a jika a cina vuma'a uguzu na Bituru na Yahaya ubata u na a tsu de Makisa ma Sulemanu. Avu ama a na a danai pe suru a uwa asalama e ili i na i farai. <sup>12</sup>Ana Bituru enei ama o bolotoi reve u teme alajiya adansa, "Aza a Isra'ila, nye i da ili ya asalama a na aakutsuma a u kambai gbaga? Waru nye i zuwai i ri a akanla a tsu, vadamma tsu yuwan ta ili'i nu ucira wa aciyatsu na abula a tsu?" <sup>13</sup>Asula a Ibrahim na Ishiyaku na Yakubu n na nkaya n tsu n yuwayin aganda, ayi da u tawayi aagbashi a yi Yesu na tsugbain. Ayi da Yesu na i 'yuwain, reve i ca yi e ekere a Bilatu,† ko na Bilatu shi ta ciga u lyawa yi. Avu i damma Bilatu a na i ciga yi shi. <sup>14</sup>Za va akiza da u danai, waru za vi isa'ani da, reve i 'yuwan yi avu i damma Bilatu lyawaa du za mona ma ama. <sup>15</sup>Reve yu una za vu ucasu u wuma wa Asula, amma Asula a 'yasan yi ta. Atsu gba tse ene ta ne esu a tsu amayun a nda. <sup>16</sup>Ucawu wo okolo atsuma a ala e Yesu da a kambato aakutsuma a nda gbaga e esu a du. Vuma na ye enei da, waru i reve ta ununa vuma nda shi ukutsumu. Ucawu wo okolo a yi e ekere e Yesu da a kambato niyi gbaga a makakan ma du.

<sup>17</sup>“Aza a va, n gura ta reve ili i na i yuwayin Yesu, i yuwan yi ta o ulambu wu urevu, hali ulambu wu urevu'u u kara a tyo e ekere a azagbain a du. <sup>18</sup>Amma Asula a zuwa ta amasula a yuwan adanshi adama a Zamawawa de nu ujimu, a na u to sowo atsumalima e ili i nda suru, waru u shiton ta nzuwulai'i. <sup>19</sup>Vadala i lyawa unusu u du suru, reve i vadala i kuru Asula, adama i tsura gafura vu unusu u du. <sup>20</sup>Ne da ya tsura mantsa ma wivuwun ubata wa Asula, waru u ta dashi lyunguwisa du na Yesu za na u dangwai wo o'wo Zamawawa. <sup>21</sup>Zuwa da Yesu aa dana hali mantsa ma na aa kambato ili suru usa'avu, ununa Asula a yuwain nzuwulai nu ujimu, e ekere a amasula a akiza. <sup>22</sup>Musa damma ta, 'Asula a ta 'yasan vumavasula tsa va atsuma a ama a du. I polo atsuvu ulobonu yu uwwa ili i na waa damma du.' <sup>23</sup>Waru Musa damma ta, 'Za na uwwai ili i na vumavasula'a u dammai shi a to utaa yi atsuma a ama a Asula, reve o una yi.' <sup>24</sup>“Waru amasula diga Sama'ila† a yuwan ta adanshi e ili i na aa yuwusan ana'an. <sup>25</sup>Adu da muwun ma amasula o ndolo, waru i ta pe atsuma a akucunu† a nzuwulai n na Asula a yuwayin nkaya n du. U damma ta Ibrahim,† ‘Adama a mawun ma ta atsuma o ugundo wa wu n ta zuwaa uvadi mabula aba'un.’ <sup>26</sup>Amma ana Asula a 'yasin aagbashi a yi Yesu, u lyungu yi ta a 'yawa atsuma a ama a du aza a Isra'ila o ufaru, u zuwaa du ta aba'un, reve u vadala du aza a ta ta diga o unusu u du.”

### E reme ta Bituru na Yahaya

**4** Bituru na Yahaya atsuma a adanshi, reve nan ganu na zagbain va adugari a Aa'isamapada na aza a Sadukiya†† a tawa ubata u na a ri. <sup>2</sup>A dana ta na atsumolangu a na ajiya e re'e a danai o ritosu ama a na, Yesu kuwa ta waru u 'yon ta. Ne da fo aa 'yasan akwakwa a kambu wuma. <sup>3</sup>Reve e reme le nu ulivu, avu a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali hali usana. <sup>4</sup>Ama na abunda a na a uwwai alajiya e le a vadala ta, hali abunda a ali a aza e Itoni a rawa zuzu nu ukpakukupa uton (5,000), babu na amaci na muwun.

<sup>5</sup>O urana we ire, reve azagbain a aza a Isra'ila, na mbara, na munlu n Wila o boloto Urishelima. <sup>6</sup>Hanana aabara a nan ganu fo u dana ta lo, na Kayafa, na Yahaya† na Iskandari ne edenge o ro va aabara a nan ganu. <sup>7</sup>Reve a tawa no ojoro e re'e a makakan me le. Avu e ece le, “Nu ucira ko na ala a zane da i yuwayin ulinga u ndolo?”

<sup>8</sup>Reve Bituru za na danai tapu na Ruhu va Akiza, damma le, “Azagbain na mbara mi ida i tsu, <sup>9</sup>i ta yuwusan tsu yeci i nda adama a na tsu yuwain isa'ani a tyo ubata wa aakutsuma'a? I ciga ta i reve ununa u kambai gbaga? <sup>10</sup>Lyawai n damma du hawun hali na ama a Isra'ila, u kambu ta gbaga atsuma a ala nu ucira wa Yesu Kristi na utai Nazara. Vuma na i varai a akpata, agba Asula a 'yasin yi ta atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>11</sup>A yuwan ta adanshi a yi atsuma a Adanshi a Asula, ubata u na a danai, 'Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain, ayi da wo o'woi ikyun yu ucira atsuma o usaa.' <sup>12</sup>

††4:1 Aza a Sadukiya obolo a ama a azagbain a Yahuda a dfa, aza a na a usuyi adama o u'yosun wa akwakwa shi.

◇3:22 U.Wl. 18:15. ◇3:23 U.Wl. 18:19. ◇3:25 Ufr. 22:18.

◇4:11 Ica 118:22; Mak. 12:10; Luk. 20:17.

<sup>12</sup>“Za lo a tsura iwawi† ubata wu za ro shi! Waru ala† a za ro o lo atsuma o uvadi u nda na ama ee de reve a tsura iwawi shi.”

<sup>13</sup>Reve azagbain a yuwan asalama lon, ana e enei Bituru na Yahaya a gura yuwain adanshi a makakan me le okolo nden, adama a na ama a da a na a ri nu urevu u makaranta shi. Waru a gura ta reve ama a da a na a danai obolo na Yesu. <sup>14</sup>A gura damma le ili i ro shi, adama a na e ene ta vuma na a kambatoi gbaga na ajiya'a mishin a nge'en n le. <sup>15</sup>Avu azagbai'in a damma Bituru na Yahaya a lyawa ukobu'u. Reve a uwa ndammulai vani le.

<sup>16</sup>E ecelei ta aciyele, “Nye tsa a yuwan na ama a nda? Tsa a gura wasan a na a yuwain ulinga wa asalama shi. Adama a na ama a Urishelima suru e reve ta ili i na i farai. <sup>17</sup>Amma tsu zuwaa nle utyo adama ili'i i yuwan abunda atsuma a ama a tsu wan. Waru tsu ta zuwaa le utyo she a dashi yuwaan za ro adanshi a ala e Yesu wan.” <sup>18</sup>Reve e dewishe ajiya'a o ukobu u le, avu a damma le she a dashi yuwan adanshi ko uritosu adama a ala e Yesu wan.

<sup>19</sup>Reve Bituru na Yahaya a usu le, “I ta majiyan Asula a ta la'a ciga tsu toni du ko ayi? <sup>20</sup>Tsa a gura lyawa adanshi a sa'ani a na tse enei waru tsu uwwai shi.”

<sup>21-22</sup>Avu ama suru a kara a yuwusaan Asula ica adama e ili i na i farai: Vuma na yuwain a'wan amunga ukutsumu u kambai gbaga. Adama o ndolo azagbain a Yahuda e reve ununa aa ca Bituru na Yahaya atsumalima shi. Reve a ca le wovon, reve a lyawa le a kara.

### **Aza e Itoni a yuwan ta avasa**

<sup>23</sup>Diga na a lyawa nle, reve Bituru na Yahaya a bunga aza e le aza e Itoni, reve a damma le ili i na nan ganu a gbag-

bain na mbara n dammai. <sup>24</sup>Ana aza e Itoni suru a uwwai ili i na i farai, reve o bolo okolo e le. Avu a 'yasan udyo a yuwusan avasa, “Mogono ma Gbain, za na yuwain zuva ni ida, na mala ni ili i na i ri pe suru. <sup>25</sup>Vu yuwan ta de adanshi nu ujimu na Ruhu va Akiza e ekere a akaya a tsu mogono Dawuda agbashi a wu, adansa, ‘Adama a nye ama o uvadi a yuwain upan?

Adama a nye ama aa lungusa mantsa me le e ili ye pere?

<sup>26</sup>Ngono mu uvadi n fobo ta uvon, reve azagbain

o bolo aci a 'yuwan Zagbain na Zamawawa va yl.’ <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>27</sup>“Ili i nda i fara ta pa Urishelima. Hiridu Antiba, na Bontu Bilatu gwamna, na Atakpaci na ama a Isra'ila suru o boloi aci e le, reve a 'yuwan Yesu, aagbashi a akiza a wu, za na vu foboi wo o'wo Zamawawa. <sup>28</sup>Mejege ma da, ili i na a yuwain suru, a yuwan le ta ununa vu yuwain de adanshi nu ujimu. <sup>29</sup>Gogo Asulazuva, uwwa iwuya i na a dansa, reve vu ca tsu agbashi a wu okolo o ugbamu a mantsa ma na tsa a yuwusan alajiya a adanshi a wu. <sup>30</sup>Vu lyungu nu ucira wu ukambatosu gbaga, nu ulinga wa asalama a wu, waru ili i nda suru i fara na ala a aagbashi a wu Yesu.”

<sup>31</sup>Ana o kotoi avasa a nda, avu usaa u na a danai u jingada, reve suru nle a shiwan na Ruhu va Akiza. Avu a yuwan alajiya a adanshi a Asula no okolo ugbamu.

### **Banaba ca ta ida ya yi**

<sup>32</sup>Aza e Itoni† suru a dana ta no okolo na asuvu a ta, reve e ene utsuru u na a ri na ayi za le da goon shi, dada a kambusai aciyele vani le. <sup>33</sup>Avu ajiya'a a ca urevetyowu wu ukwa nu u'yosun wa Yesu Zagbain nu ucira, waru a tsura

<sup>◇</sup>4:26 Ica 2:1-2.

tā isa'ani† ya ābunda e ekere a Asula. <sup>34</sup> A dana nu ulambu shi, adama a na mantsa a tyo mantsa ama a na a danai ni ida na 'wa biti a winasa le tā, āvu a tawusaa ni ikebe'e wirā u tā. <sup>35</sup> Āvu a casu ajiya'a ikebe'e reve a casu aza a na a cigai ikambi.

<sup>36</sup> Apa iroci yi ili i na a yuwusain, vuma ro shi tā lo za na a tsu de Isuhu za na ajiya'a a cayi aala Banaba (za na urevu wā yi u da Mawun mo Udashishi wo Okolo). Ayi za ve elentsu e Levi a da, waru u tawā tā diga Kuburu ida i memere mā mini. <sup>37</sup> U dana tā ni ida, reve u wina yi, āvu u tawaa ajiya'a ni ikebe'e, tsarā a ca aza a na a cigai ikambi.

### Ananiya nā Safiratu

**5** A yuwan tā vuma ro na a tsu de Ananiya, za na ayi nā ka vā yi, Safiratu, a winai ida i le. <sup>2</sup> Āvu a salalāi a damma mejege wan ko iyan i da a winai ida'a. Ana a winai reve u tawaa na akapi e ikebe, āvu u damma ikebe i da da ndolo suru suru.

<sup>3</sup> Reve Bituru damma yi, “Ananiya adama a nye vu lyawai Male† ma uwai o okolo a wu? Vu yuwaan tā Ruhu va Akiza epen, āvu vu zuwaa aciyāwu akapi e ikebe'e. <sup>4</sup> Itana'a aza a wu a da vu ta gura wina ko vu kudā wina le, cine vu cigai da vaa yuwan. Ko na vu winai itana'a, ikebe'e aza a wu a da na vaa gura yuwan une'e ne ele. Adama a nye vu yuwain tsunda? Ātsu da vu yuwayin epen shi, amma Asula a da vu yuwayin epen.”

<sup>5</sup> Diga na Ananiya uwwai adanshi o ndolo, reve u riyā e ida reve u kuwushi. Aza a na a uwwai ili i na i farai, a uwwa tā wovon lon. <sup>6</sup> Reve olobo a 'yon āvu a katala yi no okoro, reve e shefe yi o utā, āvu a cido yi.

<sup>7</sup> A tyo a mantsa me irumu i ta'atsu a na vali vā yi kuwai, āvu ka vā yi uwa, babu na u revei ili i na i farai. <sup>8</sup> Āvu

Bituru ece yi, “Ikebe i na āvu nā vali vā wu i winai ida i dū i da nda?”

Āvu ka'a u usu, “Ee, ikebe i da da ne.”

<sup>9</sup> Reve Bituru damma, “Cine tsa da adu ra i salalāi i yuwan cu'un vi ili i nda? Adama a nye i boloi aci i lyungwā Ruhu vā Asulazuva? Kalyuwā o unantsu, vu te ene ana o olobo a na a cidoi vali vā wu, waru a ta tanu wu fo o utā a alanga.”

<sup>10</sup> Lo da u riyashi a makākan mā yi āvu u kuwā. Ana olobo'o a uwai, āvu a cina yi ukwā. Reve e shefe yi o utā, āvu a cido yi a nge'en ma aason a vali vā yi. <sup>11</sup> Reve wovon u reme aza e Itoni lon obolo na ama a na a uwwai ili i na i farai.

### Ajiya a kambato tā ama a ābunda gbaga

<sup>12</sup> Ajiya a yuwan tā ulinga wa asalama† ni iroci yi ili ya asalama lon atsumā a ama. Waru aza e Itoni o tsu boloto tā usana suru a Aa'isamapada e ebele a na a tsu de Makisa mā Sulemanu. <sup>13</sup> Amma, adama o wovon, ama nā ābunda a kawan uwa obolo ne ele shi. Agba suru nā ne, ama a casu le tā tsugbain. <sup>14</sup> Suru nā ne ali nā amaci nā ābunda a cayi okolo a Zagbain. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ulinga wa asalama u na ajiya'a aa yuwusan, hali a kara a tawusaa nā aza a mbaal e re mulyuci a agada e le na a avalu e le, a majiyan ko ululu wā Bituru u tā ju'wan ozo o ro e le a kambā gbaga a mantsa ma na waa karalāi. <sup>16</sup> Ama nā ābunda a tawaa tā na aza a na a danai nu ubanakun, na aza a na a ri no otoni a lima, diga mulyuci n na n ri zuzu nā Urishelima. Waru a kambato le tā gbaga.

### A ca tā ajiya atsumalima

<sup>17</sup> Aabara a nan ganu na aza a Sadukiya a kara tā a tsushu'un na ajiya adama a malyuwa me elime ma na aa yuwusan o ulinga u le. <sup>18</sup> Da da e remei ajiya'a āvu a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali. <sup>19</sup> Na

ayin avu malingata ma Asula ma tawa, avu u kpatu'wa unantsu wu u'wa wa ali'i, reve wu utaa le pe. <sup>20</sup> Avu u damma le, “Karai a lyawa a makisa ma Aa'isama pada, i damma ama alabari a wuma a sa'avu a nda.”

<sup>21</sup> Usana a matawaa, avu ajiya'a a uwa a Aa'isama pada ununa malingata ma Asula ma damma nle, reve e reme uritosu wa ama.

Ana aabara a nan ganu na a na a danai lo obolo a rawai, reve e de ibolo ya Azagbain a Mbarai † obolo na azagbain a Isra'ila. Reve a lyungu nlingata n ro n lyawa o u'wa wa ali'i, a tawa ne ele. <sup>22</sup> Ana nlingata'a n lyawai o u'wa wa ali'i, a cina le pe shi, da da a kambushi uba ta wa azagbai'in, avu a damma le ili i na a cinai. <sup>23</sup> Reve a damma, “Tsu rawa ta o u'wa wa ali'i, avu tsu cina unantsu'u ukpatowu, na asoja mishin o unantsu'u. Amma ana tsu katsu'wai, tsu cina pe za shi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ana zagbain va adugari na nan ganu a gbagbain va Aa'isama pada uwai ili i na i farai, a gura reve cine ili'i i farai shi. Avu a karai a majiyani cine ili'i yoo o'wo.

<sup>25</sup> Ele pe avu za ro uwa u damma, “Gogo tsunda ama a na i zuwai o u'wa wa ali'i a ta de a Aa'isama pada o ritosu ama!” <sup>26</sup> Adama a nda a da zagbain va adugari na adugari a yi e remei ajiya'a a tyo ubata e ibolo. Ko na wo o'woi adugari'i e reme le nu ukadu shi, adama o wovon u na ama aa vara le na atali.

<sup>27</sup> Ana a tawai na ajiya'a ubata e ibolo'o, reve aabara a nan ganu a damma, <sup>28</sup> “Tsu damma du ta a alanga e eteshe, ‘She i dashi yuwan uritosu atsuma a ala e Yesu wan.’ Amma adu da nda i kotoi Urishelima suru nu uritosu u du atsuma a ala a yi, avu waru i tawaa tsu nu ukwa wa yi.”

<sup>29</sup> Reve Bituru na ajiya o ro a usu, “U la'a ta ulobonu tsu toni Asula a na tsoo toni vadilima. <sup>30</sup> Yu una ta Yesu ana i

vara niyi a akpata, † agba Asula a nkaya n tsu a lyasan yi ta atsuma a akwakwa.

<sup>31</sup> Asula a zuwa yi ta o ukere usa'ani wa yi u zuwa yi ta Mogono na Za vi Iwawi. Asula a yuwan ta ne, tsara u ca aza a Isra'ila ure u na aa vadala tsara a tsura gafura vu unusu u le e ekere a Asula. <sup>32</sup> Tsu gura ta damma amayun e ili i nda, adama a na tse ene ta ne esu a tsu, ne da fo Ruhu wa Akiza, za na wo o'woi une'e wa Asula e ekere a aza a na o toniyi Asula.”

<sup>33</sup> Ana nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain in a uwai ili i na ajiya'a a dammai, reve a suifuwa asuvu. Hali a shi a ciga o una le. <sup>34</sup> Ele pe avu vuma ro na a tsu de Gamaliya, za ta atsuma a Afarishi waru manlu ma Wila 'yon mishin. Avu u damma a tara ne'en ajiya'a o uta a alanga ke'en. <sup>35</sup> Avu u damma nan ganu'u na azagbain in, “Ama a Isra'ila, i yuwan majiyani ulobonu e ili i na i farai a yuwusaan ama a nda. <sup>36</sup> Koto u jima shi, a na Tuda dammai ayi vuma vu ucira da. Ama a tyo ukpakunashi (400) o toni yi ta. Amma ana o una niyi, ojoro a yi e bete'we ta suru. Agba ko ili i ro tsu tsura shi. <sup>37</sup> Yahuza va Galili da tawai acapa a yi a mantsa me mekece ma ama. Avu u zuwa ama a lyasan ama ugbozu, agba ayi fo o una yi ta reve ojoro a yi e bete'we fo suru. <sup>38</sup> Asala a na maa ca du, ayi da i lyawa ama'a a yuwan ili i na aa yuwan. Nnu ucira wa aciyele a da aa yuwusan uritosu ni ili ya asalama a nda, a ta tawa a kalama. <sup>39</sup> Amma nnu ucira wa Asula u da aa yuwusan ili i nda, yaa gura putsaa le a lyawa shi. I ta cina aciyadu a nlangi na Asula.”

<sup>40</sup> Reve obolo a ama'a a usu asala a yi. Avu e de ajiya'a a uwa o ukobu reve a faba le. Avu a zuwaa le utyoo, she a dashi yuwan alajiya atsuma a ala e Yesu wan, avu a lyawa le.

<sup>41</sup> Avu ajiya'a a lyawa obolo'o na mazanga ma na Asula e ene ta a ta na o



okolo ugbamu u na o sowo atsumalima adama e Yesu. <sup>42</sup> Usana suru a tsu lyawa ta a Aa'isamapada a yuwusan uritosu a dansaa ama Yesu Zamawawa† da. Waru a yuwusan ta ne a 'wa va ama.

### A dangwa ta aza e ikambi e cindere

**6** A mantsa ma na aza e Itoni a karai a dashishi abunda, agba suru nle aza a Isra'ila a da. Avu ozo o ro a na a yuwusan Tsuheleni† a uwa adanshi a tyo ubata wa aza a na a yuwusan Tsuyahuda,† adansa, “Nna a kambusa nruna usana suru, nruna n tsu n tsu tsura unata na aza e le shi.”

<sup>2</sup> Dada Kupanejere'e o bolotoi aza e Itoni suru, reve a damma, “Woo lobono tsi icinai nu ulinga wa alajiya wa adanshi a Asula, reve tsu reme adama e ilyalya shi. <sup>3</sup> Aza a tsu, dangulai ama e cindere atsuma a du, aza a na i revei a ri na Ruhu va Akiza, nu urevu, tsu ta zuwa ulinga u nda e ekere e le. <sup>4</sup> Atsu gba'a tsu zuwa ugbozu ubata wa avasa na alajiya nu uritosu wa adanshi a Asula.”

<sup>5</sup> Reve asala'a u yo'ono aza a na o bolotoi'i suru. Reve a fara dangula Istifanu vuma na ri nu ucawu wo okolo na Ruhu va Akiza lon. Reve o toni na Filibu, na Burukoro, obolo na Nikana, waru a dangula ta Timan, na Baramina, na Nikola va Antakiya, Takpaci na uwai o ure wi itoni wa aza a Isra'ila. <sup>6</sup> Reve a tara ama e cindere'e a tawa ne ele a makakan ma ajiya, reve ajiya'a a kuruwu le ekere avu a yuwaan le avasa.

<sup>7</sup> A yuwan ta alajiya a adanshi a Asula ubata suru. Reve aza e Itoni a dashi abunda lon atsuma a Urishelima, hali nan ganu va aza a Isra'ila fo na abunda a ca okolo e le.

### E reme ta Istifanu

<sup>8</sup> Reve Istifanu, vuma na tsurai isa'ani† nu ucira wa Asula lon, u yuwan linga

va asalama ni iroci e memere ma ama. <sup>9</sup> Reve urana u ro ama o ro a na a ri a aa'isa a na a tsu de Aa'isa a Agbashi a na a Lyawai, a uwa mawasan na ayi. Ele aza a Isra'ila a na o utai diga Kurani, na Iskandariya, na Kilikiya, ni ida ya Asiya i da. <sup>10</sup> Agba ko vuma ta gura yuwan nronuloi na ayi shi, adama o urevu u na Ruhu va Akiza ca niyi.

<sup>11</sup> Usokowu dada a zuwai ama o ro a yuwaan Istifanu epen ana, “Tsu uwwa yi ta a yuwusan adanshi a vama a tyo e ekere a Musa, hali na Asula fo.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve adanshi'i u 'yasan ugbozu wa ama na munlu n Wila ma adini na azagbain. Reve e reme Istifanu avu a tawa na ayi ubata wa azagbain o uge'etosu u na a tsu de Azagbain a Mbara. <sup>13</sup> Reve aza e epe'en a damma, “Vuma nda u tsu yuwusan ta adanshi e iwuya adama a Aa'isamapada na Wila wa Musa. <sup>14</sup> Tsu uwwa yi ta adansa a na Yesu va Nazara u to boso Aa'isamapada a nda reve u vadala agadu a Musa a na a lyawaa ntsu.”

<sup>15</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve vuma biti atsuma a azagbain u vara akanla a Istifanu, reve e ene urewesu wa yi e ikanasa ana malingata ma Asula.

### Istifanu yuwaan ta azagbain adanshi

**7** Reve aabara a nan ganu e ece Istifanu, “Ili i na aa dansa a aciyawu amayun a da?”

<sup>2</sup> Dada Istifanu tsu usu, “Adu aza a va na azagbain, poloo numu atsuvu! Mogono ma Asula za tsugbain mo roco ta aciyayi ya Ibrahim akaya a tsu e ida ya Masapotomiya kafu Ibrahim tyo e ida ya Haran. <sup>3</sup> Asula a damma yi ta, ‘Vu 'yon vu lyawa ida i na a matsan nuwu na ama

ā wu, reve vu tyo e ida i na moo roco wu.'  
 ◇

<sup>4</sup>“Dada Ibrahim 'yoyin e ida ya aza a Kaldiya, reve u danu Haran hali ukwa wa abara ā yi. Reve Asula a tawato yi pa e ida i na i ri nden gogo. <sup>5</sup>Agba Asula a ca yi agadu e ida'a shi, waru ko udasuwu u ta wi ida'a u ca yi shi. Amma Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai n na waa ca yi ida'a ayi na limatan vu ugundo wa yi ko na u shi na mawun ne'en shi. <sup>6</sup>Agba Asula a damma yi ta, 'Limatan va wu ta yuwan limocin e ida i ro ubata u na oo sowo atsumalima ana agbashi hali a'wan ukpakunashi (400). <sup>7</sup>Agba n ta zuwa ida i na i zuwai aza a Isra'ila tsugbashi atsumalima. Waru o ukosu u tsugbashi a to uta adama a yuwaan mu aganda ubata u nda.' ◇Ili i na Asula a dammai da nda.

<sup>8</sup>“Waru Asula a yuwaan ta Ibrahim akucunu† a mapada mo uryumbu† a mantsa'a. Dada i zuwai a padai Ishiyaku mawun ma Ibrahim uryumbu ayi na ayin kunla nu umatsun. Ishiyaku da tawa u matsain Yakubu, reve Yakubu matsan nkaya n tsu kupa ne ejere.

<sup>9</sup>“Ele nkaya n tsu ana a ri a tsushu'un na Isuhu zawa'a le, reve a wina yi wo o'wo aagbashi e ida ya Masar. Agba Asula a shi ta obolo na ayi. <sup>10</sup>Reve gba u wawa yi atsuma a atsumalima a yi. Avu Asula a zuwa yi u tsura icigi e ekere a Firi'awuna,† mogono ma Masar, adama a na Asula a ca yi ta urevu u na u karalaji. Dada i zuwai Firi'awuna ca niyi tsugbain tsi ida tsa Masar na tsugbain tsu u'wa tsa yi suru.

<sup>11</sup>“Reve ambululu a uwa e ida ya Masar suru ni ida ya Ka'ana,† na atsumalima lon, hali nkaya n tsu n lamba ilyalya. <sup>12</sup>Avu ana Yakubu uwwai ishina i ta de e ida ya Masar, reve u lyungu nkaya n tsu n 'yawu n tsula. <sup>13</sup>O u'yawu we ire u

le dada Isuhu revetyoi aciyayi e ekere a aza a yi, reve a tara le o roco Firi'awuna.

<sup>14</sup>“Reve Isuhu lyunguwa dada va yi Yakubu na ama a yi adama a tyo Masar ama kupocindere no ozo o ton da suru suru. <sup>15</sup>Dada Yakubu† tyoyi Masar. De da ayi na nkaya n tsu n kuwai. <sup>16</sup>Reve a pura etele e le suru a tyo Shekem, de da a cido nle a aason a na Ibrahim tsulai ni ikebe† e ekere o olobo a Hama.

<sup>17</sup>“Ana mantsa ma na Asula oo shiton nzuwulai ma yi ya Ibrahim ma rawai zuzu, reve ama a tsu a dashi abunda atsuma a Masar. <sup>18</sup>Avu wo o'wo mogono ma sa'avu ma kumba tsugono tsa Masar, agba u ri nu urevu wi ili i ro adama a Isuhu shi. <sup>19</sup>Avu mogono u yuwaan ama a tsu ugbozu u wuya, reve u roco le atsumalima, hali u zuwa le a varishi muwun n le adama a kuwa.

<sup>20</sup>“A mantsa mo ndolo ma da a matsain Musa mawun ma sa'ani. Mbara ma yi m bana yi ta woto ta'atsu o u'wa u le. <sup>21</sup>Na acapa reve wo o'wo le ko a ciga ko a 'yuwan a vari yi, reve usheli u mogono u tsura yi, reve u kungwato yi ana mawun ma yi. <sup>22</sup>Reve o rito Musa urevu wa aza a Masar suru, reve wo o'wo nu ucira atsuma a adanshi na atsuma o ulinga waru.

<sup>23</sup>“Ana u rawai a'wan amunga, urana u ro, reve u damma lyawa u 'yawu u bura ama a yi, ama a Isra'ila. <sup>24</sup>A mantsa ma dada we enei vuma va Masar e le'eshe vuma va Isra'ila. Dada Musa rawai adama u wawa yi, reve u tsupaa yi wu una za va Masar'm. <sup>25</sup>U ta dansa aza a yi e te reve Asula a lyungu yi ta u wawa le, agba a gura reve shi. <sup>26</sup>Ana usana u tawai waru, reve wu utisa mabura me le, avu we ene ama a Isra'ila e re a nlangi. Avu u ciga wu kasa le. Avu u damma, 'Ili i ta i da i ri, adama a nye yaa amatonloi?'

<sup>27</sup>“Reve za vi igishi caco Musa a nge'en, avu u damma yi, ‘Zane da zuwa nuwu zagbain na za vu uge'etosu u tsu?’ <sup>28</sup>Vu ciga ta vu una mu ununa vu unai vuma va Masar yon?’ <sup>29</sup>Ana Musa uwwai ne, daɗa u sumai u lyawai ida'a, reve u reme limocin e ida ya Midiya, ubata u na u matsain olobo e re a yi.

<sup>30</sup>“Ana a yuwain a'wan amunga, urana u ro atsuma o ogozo zuzu na Masasan ma Sinai,† reve malingata ma Asula ma tawa ya Musa atsuma e elentsu a akina a madala o molopu. <sup>31</sup>Ana Musa ene niyi, reve u reme asalama e ili i na wee inda. Ana u rawai zuzu adama we ene, daɗa wu uwwai uɗyo wa Asulazuva a dansaa yi, <sup>32</sup>‘Amu da Asula a nkaya n du Asula a Ibrahim, na Ishiyaku, na Yakubu.’ Reve Musa reme meje'en adama o wovon, u dashi gura kalyuwa ili'i shi.

<sup>33</sup>“Reve Asulazuva a damma yi, ‘Fofo atan a wu adama a na ubata u na vu ri ubata wa akiza u da. <sup>34</sup>Me ene ta atsumalima a na ama a va a ri o sowuso a Masar,† waru mu uwwa ta mbala mo okolo n le. N cipa ta adama n wawa le. Tawa gogo, n ta lyungu wu a kamba e ida ya Masar.’ <sup>35</sup>“Daɗa Asula a lyunguwisa vuma na ama a yi a 'yuwain de, za na a dammai, ‘Zane da zuwa nuwu zagbain na za vu uge'etosu a aci a tsu?’ Ni ikambi i malingata ma Asula ma na ma tawai ya'a yi o molopu ma na ma danai a madala, ma da mo o'woto niyi zagbain na zamawawa le. <sup>36</sup>Nu uyuwusan wu ulinga wa asalama, daɗa wu utaa nle e ida ya Masar a pasalai Mala ma Shili.† Na a 'yawu elime na aɗa, hali a yuwan a'wan amunga atsuma o una.

<sup>37</sup>“Musa na aciyayi u damma ta ama a Isra'ila, ‘Asula a ta dangwa vumavasula

tsa va atsuma a ama a du.’ <sup>38</sup>Musa dana ta obolo no obolo a ama atsuma o una. Waru malingata ma Asula ma yuwan ta adanshi na ayi a Masasan ma Sinai, na adanshi a abula. Ne da u ca ntsu adanshi a wuma'a.

<sup>39</sup>“Avu nkaya n tsu n 'yuwan ili i na Musa dammai, avu a 'yuwan a zuwaa yi atsuvu, reve a shi a ciga a vadala a kamba Masar. <sup>40</sup>Avu a damma Haruna,† ‘Yuwaan tsu musula n na maa tsu walaa elime, adama a na tsu reve ili i na i yuwain Musa za na utaa ntsu atsuma a Masar shi.’ <sup>41</sup>Reve a ruma amali ana madindim, reve a yuwaan yi kucci, na abuki reve a zanganu e ili i na a rumai ne ekere e le. <sup>42</sup>Daɗa Asula a vadala nle ucina. Reve u lyawa le a 'yawa o toni urana, woto, ni italyo'o o o'wo musula n le, ununa u ri pe uɗanu a aatagada a Amasula:

‘Ama a Isra'ila, i yuwaan mu kucci na sadaka atsuma a a'wan amunga a na i danai atsuma o una shi.

<sup>43</sup>I 'yasan ta masa'a† ma amali ubata u na aa yuwusaan aamali Mole aganda na aamali a talyo'o ma du Rafani, i yuwan ta amali o ndolo, avu i yuwaan le aganda.

Adama o ndolo i ta uwa a tsugbashi e ida ya Babila† alanga!’ <sup>44</sup>“Reve nkaya n tsu n tanu Oogodo o Ucuwusan† adama a cuwan ni ili i na Asula a yuwaan nle o una. A yuwan yi ta ni ifobi ununa Asula o rocoi Musa. <sup>45</sup>Ana a yuwain a'wan o ro, avu Josuwa† uwa elime o uvon a aci e ida ya Atakpaci a na Asula a gbarai e ida i ndolo. A tara ta Oogodo'o a tyo a ndanata n sa'avu n le. A yuwusan ta ulinga na ayi a tyo mantsa ma Dawuda. <sup>46</sup>Dawuda tsura ta

◊7:28 Mta. 2:11-14. ◊7:34 Mta. 3:5-10. ◊7:37 U.Wl. 18:15.

◊7:40 Mta. 32:1. ◊7:43 Emo. 5:25-27.

icigi e ekere a Asula, hali u pati a lyawa yi u suwaa Asula a Yakubu Aa'isama-padā. <sup>47</sup> Amma Sulemanu† da tawai u suwa niyi.

<sup>48</sup> “Agba avu wo o'wo Mogono ma A-sula ma tsu danu o u'wa u na vadilima suwai shi, ununa vumavasula dammai, ayi a yuwusan adanshi a Asula,

<sup>49</sup> “Zuva ndanata n tsugono n va n da, uvadi waru udasata u va u da.

Ubata u ne u da yaa gura suwaa mu?

I ta gura suwaa mu wivuwatan?

<sup>50</sup> Amu da n yuwain ili biti atsuma a zuva ni ida ne ekere a va shi? <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>51</sup> “Adu agbawata, aza a na okolo e le a ri mejege shi, aza a na atsuvu a du a ri u'ulu. I ta yuwusan nronuloi na Ruhu va Akiza kuci. Ununa nkaya n du n yuwu-sain, ne da yaa yuwusan. <sup>52</sup> Atsuma a amasula zane da nkaya n du n 'yuwain shi? Hali gba o una aza a na a yuwain adanshi o utawu wu Za va Abula na i winai hali yu una yi. <sup>53</sup> Ko a na i ushiyi Wila wa Asula e ekere a nlingata ma A-sula, ne da i 'yuwain a kuru yi mejege suru suru.”

### Mona ma Istifanu

<sup>54</sup> Ana azagbain a Isra'ila a uwwai ne, reve a uwwa upan lon, hali a uwa maluma ma akatsu adama o upan. <sup>55</sup> Istifanu gba ana u ri na Ruhu va Akiza, reve u zuwa esu a yi zuva avu we ene tsugbain tsa Asula. Avu we ene Yesu mishin ubata u tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wa A-sula. <sup>56</sup> Reve u damma le, “Kalyuwai, me ene ta zuva ukpatu'u, reve me ene Mawun ma Vuma mishin ubata u tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wa Asula!”

<sup>57</sup> Reve a ula atsuvu e le na akatsu o oruwo lon. Reve a zurā yi nu u ta. <sup>58</sup> Reve o utaa yi o ugyuru, dada a uwai mavara

ma yi na atali. Reve aza a na a shi lo a uwwa niyi a adanshi o fodo atugu e le o boloto le a makakan mo ulobo u na a tsu de Shawulu.<sup>‡‡</sup>

<sup>59</sup> Ele a vuvarasa yi, reve Istifanu yuwan avasa u damma, “Yesu Zagbain, ushi wivuwun u va.” <sup>60</sup> Ana u dammai ne, dada u kingyoi reve u damma nu ucira, “Asulazuva she vu tara le nu unusu wan.” Dada u kuwai.

**8**<sup>1-2</sup> Shawulu shi ta atsuma a aza a na a usuyi ili i na a yuwain a mantsa ma na o unai Istifanu. Reve ama o ro aza a na a yuwusaan Asula aganda a tawa a cido Istifanu na mesun lon.

### Aza e Itoni e bete'we ta adama a atsumalima

Reve urana u ndolo atsumalima lon a uwa e ekere a aza e Itoni a na a ri Urishelima. Reve aza e Itoni suru e bete'we a tyo Yahuda na Samariya,† she ajiya goon a da e isawain Urishelima.† <sup>3</sup> Reve Shawulu gba'a u uwa a garasa bata ba-ta a casu aza e Itoni atsumalima lon. U uwusa ta a 'wa nu u remi ali na amaci nu u barusu nle o u'wa wa ali.

### Alajiya a Filibu e ida ya Samariya

<sup>4</sup> Reve aza a na e bete'wei a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani.† <sup>5</sup> Reve Filibu safa a tyo a lyuci gbain atsuma a Samariya reve u uwa a yuwusaan le alajiya a Zamawawa de. <sup>6</sup> Ana ama a uwwai, waru e enei linga va asalama a na Filibu yuwain, reve o polo atsuvu lon. <sup>7</sup> Reve o utaa otoni a lima na abunda atsuma a ama, avu otoni a lima'a a uwa yisaali lon. Ozo o osowi a lipu na akutsuma na abunda a kamba ta gbaga. <sup>8</sup> Adama o ndolo, reve a uwa mazanga atsuma a lyuci'i suru.

‡‡7:58 Shawulu: A tyo de a tawa ta e de vuma nda na aala Bulu, waru u tawa ta wo o'wo za vi Itoni ya abula e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

◇7:50 Isha. 66:1-2.

<sup>9</sup>Vuma ro shi tã pe a lyuci'i za na a tsu de Simo a yuwusan tsuboci kuci. Ama a lyuci'i a shi tã a yuwusan asalama a yi, u shi tã a tarasa aciyayi ili i ro. <sup>10</sup>Ama a Samariya zagbain na mawun a shi tã a tsu yuwusan adanshi a yi, adansa a na, "Vuma nda tã nu ucira wa Asula, a tsu de yi tã Za vu Ucira." <sup>11</sup>Reve a kambuwa ugbozu ya'la yi adama a na u jima tã a yuwusaan le linga va asalama o ure u tsuboci. <sup>12</sup>Ana ama a usuyi alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani o tsugono tsa Asula a ala e Yesu a na Filibu yuwaan nle, avu a rumbu le ali na amaci. <sup>13</sup>Reve ayi Simo fo na aciyayi u ca okolo a yi, avu a rumbu yi. Reve u reme itoni ya Filibu ubata u na u tyoyi biti. Ana we enei iroci na linga va asalama a na a yuwusan reve u uwa asalama lon.

<sup>14</sup>Ana ajiya a na a ri Urishelima a uwwai ama a Samariya a usu tã adanshi a Asula, reve a lyunguwa le Bituru na Yahaya. <sup>15</sup>Ele gba ana a rawai reve a yuwaan le avasa adama a tsura Ruhu va Akiza, <sup>16</sup>adama a na koto shi Ruhu va Akiza'a u cipaa le shi. A shi tã a rumbu le goon na ala† e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>17</sup>Reve a kuruwa le ekere, daɗa a tsura Ruhu va Akiza.

<sup>18</sup>Ana Simo enei nu ukurusu we ekere u da a tsu tsura Ruhu va Akiza, daɗa u shi u cigai u ca Bituru na Yahaya ikebe. <sup>19</sup>Avu u damma, "Ca numu cu'un vu ucira u nda fo, adama za na n kuruwayi ukere suru u tsura Ruhu va Akiza!"

<sup>20</sup>Reve gba Bituru usu yi, "Vu tã kuwa avu ni ikebe ya wu suru, adama a na vu zuwai ni ikebe i da a tsu tsura un-e'e wa Asula." <sup>21</sup>Vu pe na akunda atsuma o ulinga u nda shi, ko ke'en, adama a na ookolo a wu a ri mejege na Asula shi. <sup>22</sup>Vu vadala† vu lyawa iwuya ya

wu, vu pati Asula adama u yuwaan wu gafura vi ili i wuya i na vu sokoi o ookolo a wu. <sup>23</sup>Adama a na me ene tã vu tã na tsushu'un, waru vu tu ugbedegu nu unusu.

<sup>24</sup>Reve Simo usu u damma, "Patiya numu Mogono ma Asula adama ko ili i tã e ili i na vu dammai i tsura mu wan."

<sup>25</sup>Ana Bituru na Yahaya rocoi amayun a adanshi o Mogono ma Asula, reve a kambu Urishelima a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a mulyuci ma aza a Samariya na abunda.

### Filibu na vumagbain va Habasha

<sup>26</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo reve malingata ma Asula mo ro ma damma Filibu, "Yon vu saba uyagi vu kuru ure wo ogozo u na wu utai Urishelima a tyo Gaza." <sup>27</sup>Reve u 'yon u reme ure, daɗa u ga'ain na zagbain vi izuwa<sup>¶</sup> o tsugono tsu ka Kandakatu vi ida ya Habasha. U shi tã u lyawa Urishelima adama u yuwan aganda. <sup>28</sup>Ayi a makamba nden e keke vi ido va yi, avu u uwa desununa a Aatagada a Ishaya vumavasula. <sup>29</sup>Reve Ruhu va Akiza damma Filibu, "Wala a rawa zuzu na keke vi ido i ndolo, vi isawan lo na vuma'a."

<sup>30</sup>Daɗa Filibu sumai a rawa zuzu daɗa u tsu uwwa yi e desununa a aatagada a Ishaya† vumavasula. Avu we ece yi, "Vu te reveshe ili i na vee desununa?"

<sup>31</sup>Avu u usu, "Te gba? She na za ro cuɗuwa mu." Reve u pati Filibu kumba u danu na ayi. <sup>32</sup>Ubata u na u shi e desununa u da nda,

"O rono yi tã a tyo ubata u mapada ana kyon,† ununa magiri'i ma tsu dana kpaku ubata wu za na oo kukoduso yi eleme, ne da ko una wa yi u kpatu'wa shi.<sup>§§</sup>

<sup>¶</sup>8:27 E elentsu a aza a Heleni a ta dansa zagbain na o fodoi arawa.

<sup>§§</sup>8:32 Atsuma o ubata'a, ayi kyon u tã ne eleme o uga'an. Za ro ta gura kukodofu eleme'e reve u yuwaan umuna ko utugu babu o una yi.

<sup>33</sup> O roco yi tã atsumalimã hali a putsaa yi ni ili i na i ri mejege.

Zane ða aa gura ca alabari a limatan a muwun ma yi na muwun mu ugundo ma yi?

Babu za, adama a na o kodoi wuma wa yi atsuma o uvadi.”<sup>ð</sup>

<sup>34</sup> Avu zagbai'in u damma Filibu, “Damma mu, vumavasula nda adanshi a zane a ða waa yuwusan? Adanshi a aciyayi ko za ro?”<sup>35</sup> Reve Filibu kpatu'wa unã wa yi u teme nu ubata u na wee desununa'a, avu u yuwaan yi adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani† e Yesu.

<sup>36</sup> Ele atsuma a mmalu, reve a rawa a mini mo ro. Avu zagbai'in u damma, “Nda mini! Nye yaa putsaa aa rumbu mu?”

[<sup>37</sup> Avu Filibu usu u damma, “Na vu usu Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma ða, nã tã rumbu wu.”

Reve vuma'a u usu, “N usu tã Yesu Mawun ma Asula ma ða.]”<sup>38</sup> Reve u zuwa e isawaton keke vi ido'o. Reve ele ra a uwa a mini'i, reve Filibu rumbu yi.

<sup>39</sup> Ana o utai a mini'i, reve Ruhu Mogono ma Asula ma kafã Filibu, agba zagbai'in u dashi ene yi waru shi. Reve u kara a mazanga ma yi. <sup>40</sup> Agba reve e ene Filibu a lyuci va Azatu. Reve u kandaruwa ilyuci suru a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, hali u rawa Kasariya.

### Shawulu kambã tã za vi Itoni

**9** Shawulu lyuwa tã elime a casu aza e Itoni atsumalimã lon, adansa a na u to una le. Reve u 'yawa ya aabara a nan ganu, <sup>2</sup>reve u pati u ca yi mpepeleme a 'yawa a a'isa atsuma a Dimaska. U zamishi tã ubolu wa aci u le, tsara nu u tsura pe aza a na o toniyi Ure wu Zagbain u lyungwa le, ali na amaci, tsara waru

u tawa ne ele wunlu a akani atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>3</sup> Ana u rawai zuzu na Dimaska adama o ulinga u ndolo, babu usan reve ekan o uta de zuva u kandaruwa yi. <sup>4</sup> Reve u riya e ida, reve wu uwwa udyo, adansa, “Shawulu, Shawulu, cine tsa ða voo bongishi mu?”

<sup>5</sup> Reve u damma, “Avu ða zane, Zagbain?”

Reve udyo'o u damma yi, “Amu ða Yesu za na voo bongishi. <sup>6</sup> 'Yon vu uwa atsuma a lyuci ndede, a ta damma wu ili i na vaa yuwan.”

<sup>7</sup> Reve n'utsã mu mmalu ma yi a kudã a yuwan adanshi, a ta uwwusa udyo agba e ene vuma shi. <sup>8</sup> Reve Shawulu 'yon, ana u kpatu'wai esu a yi u gura ene shi. Reve e reme yi ukere reve a tawato yi Dimaska. <sup>9</sup> U yuwan tã rana ta'atsu urumbanu, u lyuwa shi agba u sowo shi.

<sup>10</sup> A mantsa'a za vi Itoni† ro ðana tã pe atsuma a Dimaska, za na a tsu de Ananiya. Zagbain yuwaan yi tã adanshi atsuma a alavu alavu, adansa, “Ananiya.”

Reve ayi u usu, “Amu ða nda Zagbain.”

<sup>11</sup> Reve Zagbain damma, “'Yon vu 'yawa o ure u na a tsu de Ure u Mejege. Vu 'yawa o u'wa wa Yahuza ve ece ko vuma va Tarsu tã pe za na ri na aala Shawulu. U tã lo a yuwusan avasa ubata'a. <sup>12</sup> N roco yi tã alavu alavu a vuma na a tsu de Ananiya a uwa, u zuwaa yi ukere adama we enishe ure.”

<sup>13</sup> Avu gba Ananiya usu u damma, “Zagbain n sowo tã a uwwusa adanshi a vuma nda'a o unã wa ama na abunda, adama e iwuya ya abunda a na u yuwayin ama a akiza a wu atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>14</sup> Ayi ða nda nan ganu a gbag-

\*8:37 Ayi uguzu u nda wu pe atsuma a akuci a atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro a na a ri udanu nu ujimu shi.

ð8:33 Isha. 53:7-8.

bain a ca niyi ucira u reme vuma na yuwain avasa atsuma a ala a wu.”

<sup>15</sup>Reve Zagbain damma yi, “Avu de 'yawā adama a na ayi vuma na n dang-wai da tsarā u yuwan ulinga u va, tsarā u revetyo ala a va atsuma a Atakpaci, na ngono, na aza a Isra'ila. <sup>16</sup>Amu na aciya-va n to roco yi cu'un va atsumalima a na woo sowo adama a ala a va.”

<sup>17</sup>Reve Ananiya 'yawā reve u uwa o u'wa'a, avu u canana ukere wā yi avu u ju'wan Shawulu, u damma, “Moron mā va Shawulu, Yesu Zagbain da lyungu numu a tyo ya'a wu. Yesu za na roco nuwu aciyayi o ure u na vu kuruyi. U ciga wu ta tsarā vu dashi gura ene ure, reve waru o shiton wu na Ruhu va Akiza.” <sup>18</sup>Babu usan reve ili i ro i riyā diga pe esu'u gashi akābā, dāda we eneshi ure. Avu u 'yon, dāda a rumbu niyi. <sup>19</sup>Reve u lyuwa ilyalya dāda u tsurashi ucira.

### Shawulu yuwan ta alajiya atsuma a Dimaska

Reve Shawulu yuwan rana re obolo na aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Dimaska. <sup>20</sup>Babu a jima, dāda Shawulu temei alajiya e Yesu atsuma a a'isa a aza a Isra'ila, adansa Yesu da Mawun mā Asula. <sup>21</sup>Reve aza a na a uwwa niyi suru a kara a asalama, adansa, “Ayi nda ayi da vuma na unusai aza e Itoni, reve waru u bete'we le, ele aza a na e desu atsuma a ala o ndolo shi? U tawā ta pa tsarā u reme le, reve wu nla le na akani, reve waru u 'yawato le a makakan ma nan ganu a gbagbain shi?” <sup>22</sup>Reve Shawulu dashi tsura ucira atsuma a alajiya a yi. Agba aza a Isra'ila atsuma a Dimaska a gura polo yi a adanshi a yi shi, a na Yesu da Zamawawa va amayun.

<sup>23</sup>Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu aza a Isra'ila† a yuwan ifobi i na oo una Shawulu. <sup>24</sup>Reve ayi wu uwwa ifobi i le. A zuwusa ta esu e le usana nu ulivu o

unantsu wu ukari u lyuci tsara o una yi. <sup>25</sup>Na ayin, avu ojoro a yi a tara yi, reve a talyuwato yi atsuma a aasaka na wungu wu ukari.

### Shawulu kambā ta Urishelima

<sup>26</sup>Ana Shawulu tawai Urishelima, u yuwan ta atyo a na waa yuwan tsara u bolo aci no ojoro.† Avu suru nle a uwwa wovon adama a na a usu ko ayi oojoro a da shi. <sup>27</sup>Avu Banaba tara yi a tyo ubata wa ajiya. Reve u damma le ununa Shawulu enei Zagbain o ure. Reve waru u damma le cine Zagbain yuwaan niyi adanshi, na cine Shawulu yuwain alajiya adama e Yesu a lyuci va Dimaska babu wovon.

<sup>28</sup>Diga lo dāda Shawulu remei ma'uwa na wu uti obolo ne ele atsuma a Urishelima. Reve u uwa alajiya atsuma a ala a Zagbain, babu wono babu wovon. <sup>29</sup>Reve u uwa a yuwusan adanshi na aza a Isra'ila a na a yuwusan Tsheleni,† reve u uwa mawasan ne ele. Avu a zamishi ure u na oo una yi.

<sup>30</sup>Ana aza a yi a uwwai ili i na i ri pe, dāda a tara niyi a 'yawā Kasariya avu a tara yi a wantsun a kambā Tarsu.

<sup>31</sup>Mantsa mo ndolo ma da aza e Itoni a Yahuda, na Galili, na Samariya, a tsurai nden n lafiya. Aza e Itoni a tsura ta ucira, reve a dashi abunda ni ikambi ya Ruhu va Akiza a yashi i na a dana i a mmalu na Zagbain.

### Bituru 'yawā ta Japa na Lida

<sup>32</sup>Reve Bituru kandaruwa ubata suru tsara u kalyuwa le. Ayi atsuma a akandariya, reve u tawā u cina aza a akiza a lyuci va Lida. <sup>33</sup>A lyuci dāda u cinai vuma ro za na a tsu de Iniyasu na mbala n tsukutsuma a'wan kunla. <sup>34</sup>Reve Bituru damma yi, “Iniyasu, Yesu Zamawawa kambato wu ta gbagā. 'Yon vu kutsulu aavalu a wu.” Babu usan, reve u 'yoshin. <sup>35</sup>Reve ama a Lida ni ida ya

Sharana suru a vadala a tyo ubata wu Zamawawa ana e enei Iniyasu a mmalu.

### Bituru kambato ta Dokas wuma

<sup>36</sup> Atsuma a lyuci va Japa ka ro za vi Itoni dana ta pe za na a tsu de Tabita a na Dokas† na Tsheleni. Ka'a u zuwa ta aciyayi u yuwan ulinga u sa'ani, reve waru u dana a kambusa alambi. <sup>37</sup> A yashi'i u banakan ta, reve u kuwa. Ana a sumba niyi reve o voton yi a aasula a zuva. <sup>38</sup> Ana a uwwai Bituru ta Lida, lyuci na ri zuzu na Japa, reve a lyungu ama e re a lyawa Japa a 'yawa a damma yi, "Yuwan ankuri, tawa gogo, she vu jima wan."

<sup>39</sup> Reve Bituru 'yon u kuru le. Ana u rawai, avu a 'yawato yi a aasula a zuva. Nruna suru e isawan ta zuzu na ayi, e mesun. Reve a uwa o rocosu atugu na akapi e itana i na Dokas u yuwaan nle ayi obolo ne ele.

<sup>40</sup> Reve Bituru utaa le suru, reve u kadato u yuwan avasa. Reve u vadala a tyo ubata wa aakwakwa'a, reve u damma, "Dokas 'yon." Reve u kpatu'wa esu. Ana we enei Bituru reve u 'yon u danu. <sup>41</sup> Reve Bituru cananaa yi ukere avu u kamba yi tsara u 'yon. Reve u de aza e Itoni obolo na nruna, dafa u roco le a na Dokas kambai wuma.

<sup>42</sup> Adanshi o ndolo a uwa ta bata suru atsuma e ida ya Japa. Reve ama a abunda a vadala a tyo ubata wu Zagbain. <sup>43</sup> Bituru yuwan ta rana re a lyuci va Japa, o u'wa wa Simo za na aa yuwusan yozu vu kwan.

### Bituru na Kaniliya

**10** Atsuma a Kasariya vuma na a tsu de Kaniliya dana ta pe atsuma a yali ya asoja, u dana ta atsuma a Asoja

a Italiya. <sup>2</sup> Ayi vuma va abula da. U ta uwwusa wovon wa Asula, ayi na muwun ma yi suru. U tsu kambusa ta ama a na a ri ni ili shi. U tsu yuwusan ta avasa kuci a tyo a Asula.

<sup>3</sup> Urana u ro, zuzu na rumu ta'atsu vu ulivu, reve we ene malingata ma Asula a alanga e eteshe atsuma a alavu alavu, u tawai ubata wa yi, adansa, "Kaniliya!"

<sup>4</sup> Reve u zuwaa yi esu atsuma o wovon, reve u damma, "Zagbain nye i da?"

Reve malingata ma Asula ma damma yi, "Avasa a na vaa yuwusan ni ikambi ya alambi a na vaa yuwusan u rawa ta a makakan ma Asula. Gogo Asula a uwwa ta avasa a wu. <sup>5</sup> Gogo lyungu ama a 'yawa Japa tsara e de Simo za na ee desu Bituru. <sup>6</sup> Za na cu'wain o u'wa wa Simo za na aa yuwusan yozu vu kwan, za na u'wa wa yi u ri zuzu na mala."

<sup>7</sup> Ana malingata ma Asula ma na ma yuwaan niyi adanshi ma karai, reve u de agbashi e re a yi, na soja ro, za na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula, atsuma a aza a na a yuwusaan yi ulinga kuci. <sup>8</sup> Ana u damma nle ili'i suru, avu u lyungu le a 'yawa Japa.

### Bituru ene ta alavu alavu

<sup>9</sup> Ana usana u tawai, cina urana u rawa a aci, agbashi a Kaniliya atsuma a mmalu, dafa a rawai zuzu na lyuci'i. Avu Bituru kumba o u'wa wa zuva tsara u yuwan avasa. <sup>10</sup> Reve wu uwwa ambululu, hali u ciga u lyuwa ilyalya. Agba ele pe atsuma e ifobi yi ilyalya, avu we ene alavu alavu. <sup>11</sup> Reve we ene zuva kpatu'wa, ni ili i ro a cipusa oroci a aapalutsu o umuna ne elentsu a nashi uguzu a tyo e ida. <sup>12</sup> A aapalutsu'u cu'un vi inama suru a ta pe: inama ya ana a nashi,

†9:36 Aala a Tabita na Tsu'arama, Dokas na Tsheleni ele ra urevu u ta u da le. Urevu u le u da mere'on.



ni inama yi ikatapu, na nnuu.<sup>‡</sup> <sup>13</sup>Reve wu uwwa uɗyo adansa yi, “Bituru, 'yon vu pada, reve vu tama.”

<sup>14</sup>Reve u damma, “Zagbain, o'o! A wuma u va koto n tama cu'un va yi shi, adama a na atsu tsu tsu ta na Wila u na tsu tama le shi, adama a na a ti idaba.”

<sup>15</sup>Reve uɗyo'o u dammisa yi, “She vu yuwan mawasan na Asula wan. Nu u damma u tu ulobonu she vu damma u lamba ta ulobonu wan.”

<sup>16</sup>U tsara ta alavu alavu o ndolo toto uta'atsu. Reve a palu'ushi aapalutsu'u a tyo zuva.

<sup>17</sup>Bituru dana ta a majiyan, ko cu'un va alavu alavu e ne da we enei. Reve ama a na Kaniliya lyunguyi a rawa a lyuci'i, reve e ece u'wa wa Simo. Ana a rawai, avu e isawan mishin o unantsu. <sup>18</sup>Avu a yuwan azo'wa, e eceshe ko Simo na a tsu de Bituru cu'wan ta ubata'a.

<sup>19</sup>A mantsa ma na Bituru danai a majiyan ma alavu alavu o ndolo, reve Ruhu damma yi, “Ama a ta'atsu a da ndolo e izami ya wu. <sup>20</sup>'Yon vu cipa vu kuru le. She vu lyawa ookolo a wu a 'yon wan, adama a na amu da n lyungu nle.”

<sup>21</sup>Reve Bituru cipa u cina ama'a, avu u damma le, “Amu da da i ri e izami. Nye i zuwai i ri azama mu?”

<sup>22</sup>Reve a damma yi, “Yali† ya asoja ya Roma da, za na a tsu de Kaniliya lyungu ntsu. Vuma va abula da, za na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula. Aza a Isra'ila suru a ta yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani a aci a yi. Ayi da malingata ma Asula ma dammai u lyungu tsu ubata wa wu vu tawa, tsara wu uwwa ili i na vaa damma.” <sup>23</sup>Ana Bituru uwwai ne, reve u uwato le o u'wa, reve u ca le ubata u na aa asa.

### Bituru 'yawa ta ubata wa Kaniliya

Ana usana u tawai, reve a kara suru, avu nron mi Itoni n ro atsuma a Japa e shewun yi. <sup>24</sup>Reve a rawa Kasariya nu usana. Reve Kaniliya dana a pura le, avu u banu edenge a yi na n'utsa ma yi.

<sup>25</sup>Ana Bituru uwai o u'wa wa yi, reve Kaniliya kadato e ida a makakan ma yi. Reve u teme a yuwusaan yi aganda.

<sup>26</sup>Reve Bituru damma yi, “Yon mishin amu fo vuma da.”

<sup>27</sup>Reve u 'yon a yuwunlai adanshi wa'a, reve a uwa ubata u na ama o ro a ri ufolotowu. <sup>28</sup>Reve Bituru damma le, “I reve ta a na Wila u tsu u putsaa ntsu a na tsa a yuwan ndammulai na Atakpaci. Amma Asula o roco mu ta she n de za ro za babu akiza wan, ko za vi idaba wan. <sup>29</sup>Ana i lyunguwa numu n tawa, n tawa ta babu usan. Gogo damma numu ili i na i zuwai i lyunguwa numu.”

<sup>30</sup>Reve Kaniliya damma, “Rana nashi na karai, amu atsuma a avasa a mantsa ma na n tsu yuwusan. Reve me ene vuma mishin a makakan ma va wotowu ni itana a madala. <sup>31</sup>Reve u damma mu, 'Kaniliya, a uwwa ta avasa a wu, Asula e reve ta a na vaa casu alambi ili. <sup>32</sup>Vu lyungu ama a 'yawa Japa e de Simo za na a tsu de Bituru. U cu'wan ta o u'wa wa Simo, za na aa yuwusan yozu vu kwan, za na u'wa wa yi u ri zuzu na mala.’

<sup>33</sup>Koto a jima shi a na n lyunguwa nuwu, avu da nda vu tawushi babu usan. Atsu da nda a makakan ma Asula, tsara tsu uwwa ili i na Zagbain damma nuwu vu damma tsu suru.”

### Bituru yuwan ta adanshi na Kaniliya

<sup>34</sup>Reve Bituru yuwaan le adanshi a na, “N gura ta reve gogo, Asula a ri na adangulu shi. <sup>35</sup>U ciga ta vuma na a uwwusa

<sup>‡</sup>10:12 Atsuma a aapalutsu'u inama i ro i dana ta pe a na aza a Isra'ila a tarai a tu ulobonu adama o utamu, waru ozo o ro a dana ta pe a na a tara nle a ri idaba i na aa gura tama shi.

wovon wā yi aṭsuma e ida suru, vuma na a yuwusan isa'ani i na Asula a cigai. <sup>36</sup> I reve ta ikaka i na Asula a lyunguwayi aza a Isra'ila. U damma le ta Alabari a Sa'ani o ta lo, na nden mo okolo e Yesu Zamawawa, za na ayi da Zagbain vi ili suru suru. <sup>37</sup> I reve ta cine ili i ndolo i farai aṭsuma a Yahuda suru. Yahaya damma ta vuma suru a rumbu yi, ili i ndolo suru i fara ta diga Galili. <sup>38</sup> Yu uwwa ta alabari e Yesu vuma va Nazara, ununa Asula a sukuma niyi na Ruhu va Akiza, reve u ca yi ucira. Yesu dana ta a kandaruwusa a yuwusan ulinga u sa'ani. U wawusa ta aza a na Mekerkesu ma zuwai elime, adama a na Asula o to obolo na ayi.

<sup>39</sup> "Aṭsu waru tse ene ta ne esu a tsu ili i na u yuwain suru aṭsuma a Urishe-  
lima ni ida ya aza a Isra'ila. Dada waru a vara niyi zuva va akpata. <sup>40</sup> Reve gba Asula a 'yasan yi o urana wa ta'atsu, reve u lyawa yi u roco aciyayi ubata wa ama. <sup>41</sup> U roco aciyayi ubata wa ama suru shi, amma a tyo ya'a tsu, aṭsu na Asula a dangwai tso o'wo alingi a yi. Tsu lyuwa ta tsu sowo obolo na ayi ana u 'yoyin aṭsuma a akwakwa. <sup>42</sup> U damma tsu ta tsu yuwaan ama alajiya, tsu damma waru ayi da za na Asula a zuwai u ge'eto aza a wuma na akwakwa. <sup>43</sup> Amasula suru a yuwan ta adanshi adama a yi, a na za na cayi okolo e ekere a yi u ta tsura gafura vu unusu aṭsuma a ala a yi."

### A ca ta Atakpaci Ruhu va Akiza

<sup>44</sup> Bituru aṭsuma a adanshi, reve Ruhu va Akiza cipaa aza a na a danai a uwwusa adanshi a yi suru. <sup>45</sup> Aza e Itoni a Yahuda, aza a na a tawai obolo na Bituru a uwa ta asalama a na e enei Atakpaci fo a tsurai une'e u Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>46</sup> A uwwa le ta a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, a casu Asula tsugbain.

Reve Bituru damma, <sup>47</sup> "Nanza ta lo za na aa gura putsaa a rumbu ama a nda a mini? Ele da nda a tsurai une'e u Ruhu

va Akiza cine aṭsu tsu tsurai." <sup>48</sup> Reve Bituru damma a yuwaan le urumbusu aṭsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa. Reve a pati yi u danu ne ele rana meketeci.

### Bituru kambā ta Urishelima

**11** Reve ajiya na aza e Itoni aṭsuma a Yahuda a uwwa a na Atakpaci a usuyi adanshi a Asula. <sup>2</sup> Ana Bituru kambai Urishelima, reve aza a Isra'ila a na o o'woi aza e Itoni a gasa yi na agaci a adanshi. <sup>3</sup> Aṅu a damma, "Ayi da nda vu uwai aṭsuma a Atakpaci, hali vu lyuwa ilyalya obolo ne ele!"

<sup>4</sup> Reve Bituru cuḍuwa le ili i na i yuwain suru. <sup>5</sup> Aṅu u damma, "N shi ta a lyuci va Japa amu aṭsuma a avasa, reve n uwa aṭsuma a alavu alavu. Aṭsuma a alavu alavu'u me ene ta zuva kpatu'wai, reve a cipatowa mu ili i ro ana aapalutsu o umuna uguzu ne elentsu a nashi a yi. <sup>6</sup> Ana n kalyuwei pe, reve me ene inama ya ana a nashi yu uvadi, ni inama yi ikatapu e ida, na nnunu. <sup>7</sup> Reve mu uwwa uḍyo u ro adansa mu, 'Yon Bituru! Vu pada vu tama.'

<sup>8</sup> "Reve n usu, 'Ne da shi Asulazuva! Koto n tama ili i na Wilā wā wu u putsayi shi.'

<sup>9</sup> "Reve uḍyo'o u dashi dammisa ire, 'She vu kambuwa ili i na Asula o o'wotoi cece ili yi idaba wan.' <sup>10</sup> Ne da a yuwain hali toto uta'atsu, reve o koso o rono umuna'a a tyo zuva.

<sup>11</sup> "Aṅu lo dada ama a Kasariya a ta'atsu a rawushi, aza a na a lyunguyi a tawa ya'a va, reve a rawa o u'wa u na n shi. <sup>12</sup> Reve Ruhu va Akiza damma mu, she n 'yuwan a kuru le wan. Reve ama a tali aṭsuma a aza e Itoni a kuru mu, reve tsu uwa o u'wa u vuma ro. <sup>13</sup> Reve vuma'a u damma tsu ununa we enei malingata ma Asula o u'wa wā yi. Reve u damma yi, 'Vu lyungu ozo o ro a lyuci va Japa e dewe wu Simo za na a tsu de Bituru. <sup>14</sup> Vuma'a u ta tawaa wu nu ure

u na aa wawa wu na ama a na a ri pe o u'wa wa wu suru.'

<sup>15</sup>“Ana n farai adanshi, reve Ruhu va Akiza tawa le ununa u tawa ntsu o ufaru. <sup>16</sup>Dada n cuwain a na Asulazuva a dammai, ‘Yahaya rumbu† du ta na mini, amma Asula a ta rumbu du na Ruhu va Akiza.’ <sup>17</sup>To, na Asula a ca Atakpaci a nda une'e unata na atsu a mantsa ma na tsu ushiyi Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa, zane da amu a na maa wasan ili i na Asula a cigai?”

<sup>18</sup>Ana a uwwai ili i na Bituru dammai, reve a lyawa mawasan. Reve a uwa a cibalasa Asula, reve a damma, “Gogo Asula a lyawa ta Atakpaci a vadala adama a tsura wuma u babu ukotu!”

### Aza e Itoni atsuma a Antakiya

<sup>19</sup>A mantsa ma nda cina o una Ishtifanu, reve aza e Itoni a na a ri Urishelima e bete'we adama a atsumalima. Reve a kara a tyo e ida ya Finisiya na Kuburu na Antakiya va Suriya. Reve a yuwusaan aza a Isra'ila goon alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>20</sup>Reve aza e Itoni aza a na a ri ama a Kuburu na Kurani, a kara a tyo Antakiya, avu a uwa a yuwusaan Atakpaci alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>21</sup>Ucira wa Asulazuva u shi ta obolo ne ele, reve ama na abunda a ca okolo e le. Reve a vadala a kuru Asulazuva.

<sup>22</sup>Reve aza e Itoni atsuma a Urishe-  
lima a uwwa ili i na i farai atsuma a Antakiya, avu a lyungu Banaba de.

<sup>23</sup>Ana u rawa we enei icigi i na Asula a yuwaan nle, reve u yuwan mazanga. Avu u ca le asala adama a kaba asuvu, waru a lyuwa elime ni itoni ya Asulazuva. <sup>24</sup>Banaba vuma va abula da, waru u tu ushitowun na Ruhu va Akiza nu ucawu wo okolo. Reve ama o ro na abunda a dashi usuwisa a kuru Asulazuva.

<sup>25</sup>Reve u kuru a tyo Tarsu adama u bunga Shawulu. <sup>26</sup>Ana we ene niyi reve

u tawa na ayi Antakiya. Reve ele ra o una aa'wan mabula pe obolo na aza e Itoni oo ritosu ama na abunda. Atsuma a Antakiya a da a fara dey i aza a na a kuru Yesu “Aza e Itoni.”†

<sup>27</sup>A mantsa ma nda ma da amasula o ro o utai Urishelima reve a tyo Antakiya. <sup>28</sup>Reve vuma ta atsuma e le za na a tsu de Agabu 'yon mishin. Ni ikambi i Ruhu va Akiza, reve u damma a na a ta yuwan ambulu lon ubata suru atsuma o uvadi. A yuwan ta ili'i a mantsa ma na Kaladiya danai o tsugono tsi ida tsa Roma.† <sup>29</sup>Reve aza e Itoni ya Antakiya a yuwan majiyan a lyungu ni ikambi a tyo ubata wa aza e Itoni a na a ri nden e ida ya Yahuda. Vuma suru u ca ununa waa gura. <sup>30</sup>Ne da a yuwain, reve a lyungu Banaba na Shawulu ni ikambi i le a ca mbara ma aza e Itoni n Urishelima.

### Bituru o u'wa wa ali

**12** A mantsa ma na Banaba na Shawulu a tawayi nu une'e atsuma a Urishelima, reve mogono Hiridu† Agaripa teme a tawusa na atsumalima e ekere a aza e Itoni de Urishelima. <sup>2</sup>Reve u zuwa asoja o kodo aaci a Yakubu aajiya, mawun ma anawu ma Yahaya. <sup>3</sup>Ana we enei ili i ndolo i yo'onoto ta okolo a ama'a, reve u lyungu asoja'a tsara e reme Bituru a mantsa ma Abuki o Opopofu.† <sup>4</sup>Reve u zuwa le a baru yi o u'wa wa ali, reve u zuwa asoja a nashi a nashi obolo a nashi a piri yi. U yuwan ta ifobi tsara u ge'eto yi a alanga e eteshe no o koto abuki'i.

<sup>5</sup>A mantsa ma na Bituru danai atsuma o u'wa wa ali, aza e Itoni a lyawa avasa adama a yi shi.

### Malingata ma Asula ma wawa ta Bituru

<sup>6</sup>Atsuma a ayin o ndolo ana Hiridu yuwain majiyan ma na woo utaa na Bituru nu usana u tawa, Bituru danai ta

wunlu a nlavu na akani e re atsuma a a-soja e re. Asoja e re o ro waru lo mishin a pirishi unantsu. <sup>7</sup> Ele lo babu usan, reve ekan e ikana atsuma o u'wa wa ali atsuma a aasula a na u danai, reve malingata ma Asula† me isawan elime a Bituru. Reve u lapa yi e eebele tsara u jisan yi. Reve u damma, “Jika! Vu 'yon!” Reve akani'i o oco diga e ekere a Bituru.

<sup>8</sup> Reve malingata'a u damma, “Oto itana ya wu na atan a wu.” Reve Bituru yuwan ili i na u damma niyi u yuwan. Reve malingata'a u damma, “Kanda'wa umuna wa wu reve vu toni mu.” <sup>9</sup> Reve Bituru toni malingata ma Asula, reve a lyawa u'wa wa ali'i. Agba Bituru reve ko ili i na yaa farasa amayun a da shi. U ta dansa alavu alavu a da yi. <sup>10</sup> A pasa asoja o ofaru na asoja e ire reve a tawa o unantsu wu rumu za na ri a tyo a lyuci gbain. Reve u kpatu'waa le na aciyayi, reve o utaa lo. Reve a karaa lo o ure'e. Reve malingata'a u lyawushi niyi.

<sup>11</sup> Reve esu a Bituru a tawa o ure, da da u revei ili i na i farai. Reve u damma, “N reve ta Zagbain da lyunguyi malingata ma yi u tawa u wawa mu e ekere a Hiridu na azagbain a Isra'ila atsuma e ili i na a shi a cigai a yuwan na amu.”

<sup>12</sup> Ana Bituru revei ne, avu u kara a tyo o u'wa wa Meri† za na ayi da mma va Yahaya.† Yahaya waru a tsu de yi ta Marku. Aza e Itoni na abunda o boloto ta ubata'a a yuwusan avasa. <sup>13</sup> Reve wu gugula unantsu wu u'wa'a, reve aagbashi o usheli za na ri na aala Roda tawa tsara u usu yi. <sup>14</sup> U reve ta a na Bituru da adama a na u revei u dyo wa yi. U yuwan ta na mazanga ma abunda, hali u kufa a kpatu'wa unantsu'u. Reve u suma a yawa ubata u na ama a ri, reve u saala, “Bituru da ri de o unantsu!”

<sup>15</sup> Reve a damma yi, “Vu jaara ta!”

Reve gba u lyuwa elime adansa, “Bituru da! Bituru da!”

Reve a damma, “U to o'wo malingata ma yi ma da.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Reve gba Bituru lyuwa elime na wugulu wu unantsu, she na a tyo o ukosu a kpatu'waa niyi. Ana e ene niyi a shiwan ta na mazanga. <sup>17</sup> Reve Bituru yuwaan le ukere a runga. Reve u damma ununa Zagbain utaa niyi o u'wa wa ali. Reve u damma, “Dammai Yakubu<sup>8</sup> na akapi a aza e Itoni ili i na i farai.”

<sup>18</sup> Ana usana u tawai reve asoja o u'wa wa ali'i, aza a na a danai a kalyuwusa Bituru'u o o'wo udamu lon. Avu a kara a majiyan ko nye i da i cina niyi. <sup>19</sup> Reve Hiridu zuwa asoja a yi a bunga Bituru, agba a tsura e ene yi shi. Reve u yuwaan le yeci ya abunda, agba a gura usu yi mejege shi, da da u zuwai o una nle.

### Ukwa wa Hiridu

Ana Hiridu yuwain ne, reve u lyawa ida ya Yahuda, avu u kara a tyo Kasariya. Avu u danu de rana meketeci. <sup>20</sup> Hiridu dana ta na atsumolangu na ama a Sida na Taya. Reve ama'a a zawa ama a lyungu le tsara a pati ankuri. A yuwan ta ne adama a na ilyuci'i i ciga ta ilyalya i na yoo utusa e ida ya yi. A yuwan ta tsu'utsa na Bilasata, za na danai toni va Hiridu. Reve u fobo tsara Hiridu usu le.

<sup>21</sup> Ana urana u rawai, reve Hiridu oto atugu o tsugono tsu yi, reve u danu o ootogu o tsugono, reve u yuwan adan-shi ne ele. <sup>22</sup> Ana obolo a ama'a a uwawa niyi, reve a yasan u dyo, “U dyo u masula ma tsu mo ro ma da, u dyo u vuma u da shi!” <sup>23</sup> Ama'a atsuma a yisaali, reve ma-

<sup>f</sup>12:15 A mantsa mo ndolo ama o ro a usu ta a na Asula a zuwa ta nlingata ma yi a kalyuwusa vuma suru atsuma a ama a yi. Waru nlingata n ta gura tawa ubata u na vuma ri oroci a vuma'a.

<sup>8</sup>12:17 Yakubu na o unai da nda'a shi, amma zawa'a va Yesu da nda'a.

lingata ma Asula ma faba Hiridu a cipa e ida. A yuwan ta ne adama a na u tarai tsugbain tsar Asula. O ukosu azun atsuma a yi a da a tamusai lipu va yi, hali u kuwa.

<sup>24</sup> Adanshi a Asula a lyuwa ta elime na mabaza.

<sup>25</sup> Ana Banaba na Shawulu o kotoi ulinga u na a lyungu nle, reve a lyawa Urishelima a kamba Antakiya obolo na Yahaya Marku.

### Lingata va Banaba na Shawulu

**13** Aa'isa a aza e Itoni† a Antakiya a dana ta na amasula na munlu lon. Ele da nan Banaba, na Saminu za na e desuyi “Vuma Lima,” na Lusiya za lyuci va Kurani, na Manayan za na kungwai mantsa ma ta na Mogono Hiridu Antiba na Shawulu. <sup>2</sup> Ele pe a yuwusaan Asulazuva aganda atsuma a akuli, avu Ruhu va Akiza damma le, “Dangula numu Banaba na Shawulu tsara a yuwan ulinga u na n dangula nle a yuwan.” <sup>3</sup> Ana a yuwain akuli na avasa abunda, avu ama a kuruwa le ekere a zuwaa le aba'un o ulinga wa Asula a na aa yuwan, avu a lyawa le a kara.

### Banaba na Shawulu a Kuburu

<sup>4</sup> Ana Ruhu va Akiza lyunguyi Banaba na Shawulu, a kara ta a tyo a lyuci va Salusiya. Ele pe avu a lyawa Salusiya a uwa a wantsun a tyo e ida i memere ma mini ma Kuburu. <sup>5</sup> Yahaya Marku fo u dana ta obolo ne ele tsara u kambusa le. Ele pe atsuma e ida ya Kuburu reve a kara a tyo a lyuci va Salami avu a uwa a a'isa a aza a Isra'ila, reve a uwa alajiya a adanshi a Asula.

<sup>6</sup> Ele pe atsuma e ida ya Kuburu, avu a kandaruwa ilyuci i na i ri lo zuzu suru. A rawa ta lyuci na a tsu de Pafu, lo da a cinai za va Isra'ila ro na a tsu de Ba-Yesu. Waru vumavasula va amayun da shi, boci da shi. <sup>7</sup> Vuma nda ayi da u

tsu walasa na gwamna vi ida'a, za na a tsu de Sarajiya Bulu. Gwamna'a vuma da na ri nu ugbozu waru u ta nu urevu wi ili lon. Avu u de Banaba na Shawulu a tawa. U yuwan ta ne adama a na u cigai wu uwwa adanshi a Asula. <sup>8</sup> Agba boci Alima u dana ta a tsushu'un ne ele, u yuwan ta atyo a na waa yuwan u putsaa gwamna u usu alajiya e le. (Na Tsuheleni Alima ta nu urevu wa aala Ba-Yesu na Tsuyahuda.†) U yuwan ta atyo a na waa putsaa gwamna'a a na waa ca Asulazuva okolo. <sup>9</sup> Shawulu, vuma na ama na abunda a tsu de Bulu, u tu ushitowun na Ruhu va Akiza. Avu u varaa Alima esu mejege. <sup>10</sup> Avu u damma, “Avu mawun ma Mekerenkesu! A mantsa suru vu tsu damma mejege shi, waru vu ta pususan ama ugbozu. Avu rala da e ekere e ili i na i ri ulobonu. Urana u ne vaa lyawa tsushu'un na adanshi a Asulazuva? <sup>11</sup> Asulazuva a ta ca wu atsumalima, vu to o'wo irumba hali mantsa mo ro.”

Babu usan, avu esu a yi a yuwushin dalimaa, avu irumbu yi pala yi, reve u dana e izami yi za na aa guza yi ukere. <sup>12</sup> Ana gwamna'a enei ili i na i farai, reve u ca Asulazuva okolo. Reve waru u uwa asalama lon adama o uritosu wa Asulazuva u na wu uwwai.

<sup>13</sup> Avu Bulu na aza a na a danai obolo na ayi a lyawa Pafu, avu a uwa a wantsun a kara a tyo e ida ya Bamafiliya. Avu a rawa e isawan a lyuci va Pega. Ele pe Pega avu Yahaya Marku lyawa le, avu u kara a kamba Urishelima. <sup>14</sup> Banaba na Bulu gba avu a lyawa Pega a kara a tyo a lyuci na a tsu de Antakiya va Bisidiya. Avu a kara a 'yawa a aa'isa† o urana wa Ashibi, tsara a yuwan aganda. <sup>15</sup> Ana o kotoi desununa atsuma a atagada a Musa na a amasula, reve aza a na a danai aza gbain a aa'isa'a a lyungu vuma ta we ece le, “Aza a tsu, ko i ta ni ili i ro i na yaa dashi tsu okolo ugbamu, tawai i damma tsu!”

<sup>16</sup>Avu Bulu 'yon mishin reve u 'yasan ekere zuva adama ama'a a rungwa, avu u teme adanshi. Avu u damma, "Ama a Isra'ila† na Atakpaci a na a yuwusaan Asula aganda, poloi atsuvu a du yu uwwa. <sup>17</sup>Asula a Isra'ila a dangula ta nkaya n tsu, waru u lyawa ta ama a tsu o o'wo aza o utsuru e ida ya Masar. Nu ucira wa yi u da waru wu utaa nle atsuma e ida'a. <sup>18</sup>Waru u yuwan ta ankuri ne ele nu ulambu wu ugbozu u le atsuma o ogozo a'wan amunga. <sup>19</sup>Avu u usa ida i cindere i Ka'ana,† avu u ca aza a Isra'ila ida'a agadu. <sup>20</sup>Ili i nda suru i fara ta atsuma a a'wan ukpakunashi na kupoton (450).

"Ana mantsa ma ndolo mo kotoi, avu aza o uge'etosu a yuwan tsugono hali a mantsa ma Sama'ila† vumavasu. <sup>21</sup>Amma ama a pati ta a ca le mogono. Avu Asula a ca le Shawulu wo o'wo mogono me le hali a'wan amunga. Shawulu mawun ma Kishu ma da o ugundo wa Banyami.† <sup>22</sup>Avu Asula a cipato yi o ootogu o tsugono'o, avu u zuwa Dawuda o una wa yi. Avu Asula a yuwan adanshi adama a Dawuda, adansa, 'Dawuda za na ri mawun ma Yese,† Dawuda nda vuma da na a dangulai u zuwa okolo a va u yuwan mazanga. U ta yuwan ili suru i na n ciga niyi u yuwan.'

<sup>23</sup>"Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai a na vuma ta o ugundo wa yi ta tawa u wawa aza a Isra'ila, vuma'a gba ayi da Yesu. <sup>24</sup>Amma kafu Yesu tawa, Yahaya dana ta a dansaa vuma suru atsuma a Isra'ila u kamba ubata wa Asula, avu a rumbu yi a mini. <sup>25</sup>Yahaya o kotuso ulinga wa yi, avu u yuwan yeci, 'I ta a majiyan amu da Zamawawa'a? O'o! Amma u ta lo a tawa babu ujimu. Waru amu n rawa m bada vunu va atan va yi shi.' ◇

<sup>26</sup>"Uwwai gogo, adu ama o ugundo wa Ibrahim! Poloi atsuvu a du yu uwwa, hali na Atakpaci a na a tawai a yuwaan Asula aganda! Uwwai adanshi a nda ununa yaa yuwan i tsura iwawi, za va koyan da. <sup>27</sup>Ama a na a ri na nden atsuma a Urishelima a tsu uwwa ta adanshi a amasula urana wa Ashibi suru a na a tsu desununa a atsuvu e le. Agba suru na ne, a tara Yesu da vuma na amasula a yuwain adanshi a yi shi. Ele na azagbain e le o shiton ta udammu wa amasula ana o una niyi. <sup>28</sup>A tsura ili i na i zuwai o una niyi shi, amma suru na ne, a pati ta Bilatu† u zuwa asoja a yi o una yi.

<sup>29</sup>"Ana o kotoi mayan me ili suru i na a danai adama a yi, avu a cipato yi a akpata† a na a vara niyi, reve a cido yi a aason a aatali. <sup>30</sup>Amma Asula a 'yasan yi ta atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>31</sup>Rana na abunda u roco ta aciyayi ubata wa aza a na a danai Galili na ayi avu a kara a tyo Urishelima waru na ayi. Ama a nda ele da o o'woi esu a yi a tyo e ekere a ama a Isra'ila.

<sup>32</sup>"Gogo amu na Banaba tsu ta pa na adu, adama tsu tawa du na Alabari a Sa'ani a nda. Nzuwulai ma Asula a tyo e ekere a nkaya n tsu wo o'wo ta amayun a mantsa ma tsu. <sup>33</sup>Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu. Ayi nda ayi da ili i na Aatagada e Ica a adfiva e ire aa yuwusan adanshi ana u dammai,

'Avu Mawun ma va ma da.

Ana'an mo o'wo ta Dada va wu.' ◇

<sup>34</sup>"Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu atsuma a akwakwa, waru mantsa mo lo na waa lyawa lipu va yi shama shi. U tu ununa Asula a dammai a Aatagada a Ishaya vumavasu,

'N ta zuwaa du aba'un a akiza a na n yuwain nzuwulai na Dawuda.' ◇

◇13:24 Mak. 1:4; Luk. 3:3. ◇13:25 Mak. 1:7; Luk. 3:16. ◇13:33 Ica 2:7.

◇13:34 Isha. 55:3.

<sup>35</sup> “Aatagada e Ica† a aadivā o ro a ca ta urevu u sa'ani, a na, 'Vaa lyawa Vuma va wu va akiza u shama a aason shi.' <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>36</sup> “Gogo udammu u nda a tyo ya Dawuda da shi, adama a na Dawuda yuwaan ta ama a mantsa ma yi aganda ununa Asula a cigai. U kuwa ta, avu a cido yi obolo na nkaya ma yi, waru lipu va yi shama ta. <sup>37</sup> Gogo tsunda udammu u nda u ta a tyo e ekere a za ro, Yesu, za na Asula a 'yasain atsuma a akwakwa, waru lipu va yi shama shi.

<sup>38</sup> “Aza a va, adanshi'i ayi da, Yesu da aa gura yuwaan du gafura vu nusu du! <sup>39</sup> Wilā wa Musa waa gura wawa du atsuma a nusu du shi. Amma za na cayi okolo ubata wa Yesu biti, a tara yi waru za vu unusu e ekere a Asula shi.

<sup>40</sup> “I yuwan ugbozu! She i lyawa adanshi a amasula a shiwan a aci a du wan. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Kalyuwai adu aza a adanshi a vama, i ta yuwan asalama na ye ene ili i na Asula aa yuwan, reve i kuwa!

Adama a na maa yuwan ili i ro a mantsa ma du,

ili i ro i na i cayi okolo shi,

waru ko na za ro dammisa du adama a yi.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>42</sup> Bulu na Banaba azama a lyawa ubata e ifolo'o, reve ama'a a pati le a dashi yuwan adanshi e ili i nda ubata e ifolo'o urana wa Ashibi u na waa tawa. <sup>43</sup> Ana o kotoi mayan ma aganda'a, avu aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci na abunda a na a yuwayin Asula aganda a kuru le. Avu Bulu na Banaba a pati le a ca okolo e le e ekere a Asula, za na yuwaan nle isa'ani.

### Aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwan ta ikaka'a

<sup>44</sup> Ana ajuma a kandaruwai, dada ama suru o utai tsara a uwwa adanshi a Asula.

<sup>45</sup> Ana azagbain a Isra'ila e enei obolo a

ama'a, reve a yuwan tsushu'un lon, reve a uwa mawasan e ili i na Bulu dammai avu a kara a durusa yi.

<sup>46</sup> Avu Bulu na Banaba a yuwan adanshi no okolo ugbamu reve a damma, “Wo o'wo ta na tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga Alabari a Sa'ani a Asula a nda tsu fara ca du ayi, adu na yo o'woi aza a Isra'ila. Amma i 'yuwan ta ikaka i nda, ayi nda u roco ta yi ntsaa i tsura wuma u babu ukotu shi. Adama o ndolo tsu ta kambu ubata wa Atakpaci.

<sup>47</sup> “Atsuma a Aatagada a Ishaya, Asulazuva a zuwa tsu ta tsu yuwan ulinga u nda, adansa,

'N zuwa du ta pa nda yoo o'wo ekan ya Atakpaci.

I tara ucira wi iwawi ya Asula a tyo ubata wa ama, ubata suru o uvadi.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Ana Atakpaci† a uwwai ili i nda, a yuwan ta mazanga lon, avu o godyoo Asulazuva adama a adanshi a yi'i. Reve ama a na Asula a dangulai a tsura wuma u babu ukotu o o'wo aza e Itoni.

<sup>49</sup> Avu adanshi a Asulazuva a rawa ubata suru e ida'a. <sup>50</sup> Amma azagbain a Isra'ila gba a kara a 'yawusa ubata wa azagbain a lyuci nu ubata wa amaci a abula a na a tsu damma avu a uwwa le. Reve a zuwa le a tawa ugbozu u le e ekere a Bulu na Banaba, reve a ca le atsumalima, hali o lo le atsuma e ida'a.

<sup>51</sup> Avu Bulu na Banaba a kakala mabut ma ana me le, tsara wo o'wo iroci a tyo e ekere e le. Avu a kara a tyo a lyuci va Ikoniya. <sup>52</sup> Atsuma a Ikoniya aza e Itoni a dana ta na mazanga lon, waru a dana ta tapu na Ruhu va Akiza.

### Bulu na Banaba a Ikoniya

**14** Ana a rawai Ikoniya, reve Bulu na Banaba a uwa a aa'isa a aza a Isra'ila ununa a tsu yuwusan. Avu a yuwan alajiya, hali ama a Isra'ila na Atakpaci na

<sup>◇</sup>13:35 Ica 16:10.

<sup>◇</sup>13:41 Hab. 1:5.

<sup>◇</sup>13:47 Isha. 42:6; Isha. 49:6.

abunda a ca okolo. <sup>2</sup> Ama aza a Isra'ila na a 'yuwain a ca okolo, reve a 'yasan ugbozu wa Atakpaci o ro. <sup>3</sup> Avu Atakpaci'i a langalai na aza e Itoni. <sup>4</sup> Suru na ne gba Bulu na Banaba a danu ta pe hali rana re a yuwusan alajiya e isa'ani† yi Zagbain nu ucira. Zagbain gba roco ta ulinga u le a alanga e eteshe ana u ca nle ucira u na aa yuwan ulinga wa asalama.

<sup>4</sup> Ama a Ikoniya gba majiyan me le me ne'eshenlei ta. Ozo o ro o wo'o ucinā wa aza a Isra'ila, ozo o ro gba shi o wo'o ucinā wa ajiya. <sup>5</sup> Avu Atakpaci o ro na aza a Isra'ila o ro obolo na azagbain e le o bolo aciyele adama a zuwa Bulu na Banaba a addama, tsara a vara le na atali. <sup>6</sup> Amma ana ajiya e revei ili i na yaa farasa, avu a kara a tyo e ida ye elentsu a aza a Likiya, a lyuci va Lisitira na Daraba ni ilyuci i na i ri ukandaruwu ne ele. <sup>7</sup> De da a lyuwai elime na alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani.

### Alajiya a Bulu a Lisitira na Daraba

<sup>8</sup> Ele pe atsuma a Lisitira, avu Bulu na Banaba a cina aakutsuma. Ne da a matsan niyi ukutsumu, koto u rito dasu shi, ko ke'en. <sup>9</sup> Wu uwwusa ta alajiya a Bulu. Reve Bulu kalyuwa yi, ana we enei vuma'a u ta nu ucawu wo okolo u na waa gura kambato yi gbaga, <sup>10</sup> avu u 'yasan udyo wa yi zuva nu ucira, "Yon vi isawan mishin!" Reve vuma'a gba u 'yoshin mishin reve u fara mmalu.

<sup>11</sup> Ana obolo a ama'a e enei ili i na Bulu yuwain, reve a 'yasan udyo u le a mantsa ma ta adansa ne elentsu a Tsulikiya, "Amayun a da musula n cipaa tsu ta ana'an na lipu va ama!" <sup>12</sup> Avu ama'a a ca Banaba aala Zafasa, reve e de Bulu Hamisa, \*\* adama a na ayi da u danai za va adanshi. <sup>13</sup> Aa'isa a Zafasa a dana ta o ugyuru. Avu ganu na ama a yi a tawa no ogono e inan na yipalu

ukandaruwu o u'uwata u lyuci'i adama a yuwaan ajiya'a kucci.

<sup>14</sup> Amma ana Bulu na Banaba a uwwai ili i na yaa farasa, reve a kakara itana i le adama a atsumolangu. Avu a suma na yisaali o utā atsuma a ama'a, adansa, <sup>15</sup> "Aza a va, nye i zuwai yaa yuwusan ili i nda? Atsu ama a da tsu ri tsā du. Alabari o uyo'o a da tsu tawa ndu, adama i vadala i lyawa mayan me ili i babu ulobonu i kamba ubata wa Asula a wuma. Ayi da za na yuwain zuva ni ida, na mala, ni ili i na i ri pe biti. <sup>16</sup> A mantsa mo ufaru, u lyawa ta ama a yuwan ili i na a cigai a yuwan. <sup>17</sup> Suru na ne u tsu roco ta aciyayi ubata e ili i sa'ani i na u yuwain. Asula a tsu lyungu ta ni iro'i diga zuva, reve u zuwa itana yu una i du i kungwa. U tsu ca du ta ilyalya nu uyo'o wo okolo." <sup>18</sup> Ko na Bulu na Banaba a dammai ili i nda suru, u dana ta usan a na aa gura putsaa ama'a a na aa yuwaan le kucci.

<sup>19</sup> Avu aza a Isra'ila o ro diga Antakiya na Ikoniya a tawa a vadala ugbozu wa ama'a, reve a uwa agaba na Bulu. Avu a vara yi, reve o rono yi o utā a lyuci'i, a majiyan me le a na u kuwa ta. <sup>20</sup> Amma ana aza e Itoni a kandaruwa niyi reve u 'yon, u kara a tyo atsuma a lyuci. Ana usana u tawai, avu u kara a tyo Daraba obolo na Banaba.

### A kambā ta Antakiya

<sup>21</sup> Bulu na Banaba a yuwan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a Daraba, avu gba ama na abunda a ca okolo e le ubata a Zagbain. Avu a kara a kambā Lisitira na Ikoniya na Antakiya va Bisidiya. <sup>22</sup> Pe da a dashishiyi aza e Itoni okolo ugbamu, a dansaa le e isawan mishin o ucawu wo okolo e le. Reve a damma, "Na tsu

\*\* 14:12 Zafasa aamali a gbain a da a aza e Heleni. Hamisa gba aajiya a Zafasa a da waru aamali a da.



'yuwan tsu ciga tsu sowo atsumalima lon, kafu tsu uwa o tsugono tsā Asulā.”†

<sup>23</sup> Avu Bulu nā Banaba a dangula azagbain† a a'isa a aza e Itoni biti, reve a yuwusan akuli, avu a vasasaa le, reve a ca Asulā ele. <sup>24</sup> Reve Bulu nā Banaba a kara a kambā Bisidiya a tyo Bamafiliya. <sup>25</sup> Avu a yuwusan alajiya a Pega, reve a lyuwa elime a kara a tyo Ataliya.

<sup>26</sup> Lo da a uwai a wantsun a tyo Antakiya va Suriya, ubata u na e temei mmalu n le. De da aza e Itoni a zuwaa nle u na sa'ani, waru de da a zuwa nle o ukere wa Asulā, reve a lyungu le a yuwan ulinga u na gba o kotoi. <sup>27</sup> Ana a rawai Antakiya reve e de aza e Itoni suru ubata u ta. Avu a damma ama'a ili i na Asulā a kamba nle nu ununa u yuwain hali Atakpaci a cayi okolo. <sup>28</sup> Avu a danu pe na aza e Itoni hali rana abunda.

### Azagbain a aza e Itoni a Urishelima

**15** Reve waru ama o ro o uta de Yahuda, avu a 'yawa Antakiya va Suriya, tsara o roco aza e Itoni, a dansaa le, “Na a pada du uryumbu ununa Wila wa Musa u dammai shi, yaa tsura iwawi shi.” <sup>2</sup> Adama a adanshi'i Bulu nā Banaba o sowo ta a yuwusan mawasan lon na ama'a. Dada a zuwai Bulu nā Banaba na ama o ro waru a 'yawa Urishelima ubata wa ajiya na azagbain adama a adanshi'i. <sup>3</sup> Ana aza e Itoni e shewun nle, ana aa kambā Urishelima, dada a batsai e ida ya Finisiya nā Samariya. Reve a kalyuwusa aza e Itoni a dansaa le adama a na Atakpaci fo a cayi okolo e le. Reve aza e Itoni suru a yuwan mazanga lon. <sup>4</sup> Ana a rawai Urishelima, reve aza e Itoni suru obolo na azagbain na ajiya a raba Bulu nā Banaba. Reve a damma le ulinga u na Asulā a yuwain e ekere e le.

<sup>5</sup> Dada aza a na a shi Afarishi kafu a ca okolo e le, a 'yoyin reve a damma, “Na

a ciga a 'yuwan a pada le uryumbu, reve waru a zuwa le a kuru Wilā wa Musa.”

<sup>6</sup> Reve ajiya† na azagbain a aza e Itoni o boloto adama e petelyuwe adanshi'i. <sup>7</sup> Ana a jimai a asala a adanshi'i, reve Bituru 'yon avu u damma le, “Aza a va, i reve ta de ufaru wi ili'i, Asulā a yuwan ta adangulu atsuma a du, a na o una u va u da Atakpaci aa uwua adanshi a Alabari a Sa'ani,† reve a ca okolo e le. <sup>8</sup> Asulā gba za na ri nu urevu wo okolo a koyan da, u yuwaan tsu ta iroci a na u cayi Atakpaci Ruhu va Akiza ununa u cantsu. <sup>9</sup> Agba u roco adangulu e ekere a tsu ne ele shi, ana wu zaza'wai okolo e le adama o ucawu wo okolo e le. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo, adama a nye yaa lyungusa Asulā yaa zuwusaa agbashi a nda itana i na atsu nā nkaya n tsu suru tsu kudai a tanu? <sup>11</sup> She tsu yuwain ne wan, tsu reve ta adama e isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain i da tsu tsurai iwawi† ununa ele fo a tsurai.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve obolo a ama'a suru e isawan kuci kuci, reve o poloo Banaba nā Bulu atsuvu a mantsa ma na aa casu alabari a linga va asalama ni iroci i na Asulā a yuwain ubata wa Atakpaci o ukere u le. <sup>13</sup> Ana o kotoi adanshi, dada Yakubu usuyi, reve u damma, “Adu aza a va poloo numu atsuvu. <sup>14</sup> Bituru da nda cayi aalabari ununa Asulā a fara kalyuwai Atakpaci, adama u dangwa ama o ro atsuma e le oo o'wo ama a yi. <sup>15</sup> Adanshi a nda'a gba wo o'wo ta unata na adanshi a amasulā, ununa u ri udanu a na,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Amu Asulazuva, nna n kambisa, n ta suwisa u'wa wa Dawuda u na u riyai.

N 'yasisan asa'a a yi mi isawaton yi.

<sup>17</sup> Adama akapi a ama a zami Asulazuva, obolo na Atakpaci na aza a na n deyi a tyo ya'a va.

Ne da Asulazuva a dammai.

<sup>18</sup> Ayi na u rocoi ili i nda suru diga de a mantsa mo ufaru.’ <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>19</sup> “Adama o ndolo amu a yindi i va, she tsu zuwayi Atakpaci a na aa vadalasa ubata wa Asula ili yu ume wan. <sup>20</sup> Amma tsu danaa nle a tawa ekere e le e ili i na a cayi amali adama a na o o'wo ta ili yi idaba, waru a suma tsipere. She a tama akutsu a mpasa wan. Waru she a tama nama vi inama i na a pundarai wan. <sup>21</sup> Adama a na de nu ujimu a lyuci biti a yuwusan ta de alajiya na atagada a Musa, waru e desu le ta nu un a atsuma a a'isa Ashibi biti.”

### Mepepeli me a tyo a Atakpaci

<sup>22</sup> Reve ajiya, na aza e Itoni, na azagbain e le suru e ene u lobono ta a dangula ama o ro atsuma e le a lyungu le Antakiya va Suriya obolo na Bulu na Banaba. Dada a lyunguyi Yahuza (za na a tsu de Basaba) na Sila. Ele ra azagbain a da atsuma a aza e Itoni. <sup>23</sup> Mepepeli me na a lyunguwa nle na ayi, ayi da:

“A tyo ubata wa Atakpaci aza e Itoni atsuma a Antakiya ni ida ya Suriya na Kilikiya.

“Ubata wa ajiya na azagbain, atsu da aza a du a aza e Itoni.

“Tsu ta casasa du.

<sup>24</sup> “Tsu uwwa ta a na ama o ro atsuma a tsu a ta damatosun ugbozu u du, agba tsu lyungu le shi. <sup>25</sup> Dada tse enei u lobono ta ana adanshi a tawa ntsu a ta, tsu lyunguwa du ama o ro obolo na n'utsa n tsu Banaba na Bulu. <sup>26</sup> Ama a na a cayi wuma u le ko ukwa, adama a ala e Yesu Zagbain tsu Zamawawa. <sup>27</sup> Adama a adanshi o ndolo a da fo i zuwai tsu lyunguwa ndu na Yahuza na Sila adama ele fo a damma du ili'i na aciyele. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na Ruhu va Akiza ene ta u lobono ta, atsu fo ne da tse enei,

she tsu zuwaa du ume wi ili i na i la'ai ili i na yaa gura yuwan wan, suru na ne: <sup>29</sup> I suma utamu wi ili i na a padayi amali, nu utamu wi inama obolo na mpasa, nu utamu wi ili i na a pundarai, na tsipere waru. Ni i guza aciyadu, ni i yuwan le shi, i ta danu lafiya.

“Yo o'wo lafiya.”

<sup>30</sup> Ana a ca nle lingata'a, reve a kara a tyo Antakiya, ana a rawai reve o boloto aza e Itoni, avu a ca le mepepeli me'e. <sup>31</sup> Ana e deyi mepepeli me'e nu un a, reve a zangan a adama a na ikaka i na yaa gbamato le okolo a da a ri pe. <sup>32</sup> Reve Yahuza na Sila a na wo o'woi ele amasula a da, reve a ca aza e Itoni asala na abunda a na aa gbama asuvu. <sup>33</sup> Ana a jimai pe reve aza e Itoni e shewun le na aba'un a abunda, adama a kambu ubata wa aza a na a lyungu nle. [<sup>34</sup> Sila gba u dangwa ta wi isawan wa'a ne ele atsuma a Antakiya.]<sup>††</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Reve Bulu na Banaba gba'a e isawan pe Antakiya, avu ele na ama o ro aa yuwusan uritosu na alajiya a adanshi a Zagbain.

### Mmalu me Ire ma Bulu

<sup>36</sup> Ana a tarai mantsa, reve Bulu damma Banaba, “Tsu kambu tsu bura aza e Itoni e ilyuci i na tsu yuwain alajiya a adanshi a Zagbain suru. Adama waru tse ene ununa aa lyuwusa elime.”

<sup>37</sup> Reve Banaba ciga u tara Yahaya† za na waru a tsu de Marku u 'yawa obolo ne ele. <sup>38</sup> Bulu gba we ene u lobono a tara yi shi, adama a na u kufa ta ulinga'a waru u lyawa le ta e ida ya Bamafiliya. <sup>39</sup> Reve a yuwan nwasanlai lon, hali u zuwa le a kakasa. Dada Banaba tarai Marku, reve a uwa a wantsun a tyo Kuburu. <sup>40</sup> Reve Bulu gba'a u dangwa Sila. Ana aza e Itoni a yuwaan nle avasa e isa'ani ya Asula,

<sup>††</sup> 15:34 Akuci a Atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro a ri nu uguzu u nda shi.

<sup>◇</sup> 15:18 Emo. 9:11-12; Isha. 45:21.

reve a kara. <sup>41</sup> Reve Bulu na Sila a kuru aza e Itoni e ida ya Suriya na Kiliikiya adama a gbamato asuvu e le.

### Timoti toni ta Bulu na Sila

**16** Bulu na Sila a fara ta 'yawa Daraba she Lisitira ubata u na a cinai Timoti, za na mma va yi za vi Itoni da, umatsun wa Isra'ila u da. Dada va yi gba shi Meheleni ma da. <sup>2</sup> Aza e Itoni a na a ri atsuma a Lisitira na Ikoniya a cuwusa ta Timoti. <sup>3</sup> Bulu shi ta ciga Timoti toni yi, dafa u tara niyi. Reve u pada yi uryumbu, adama a na aza a Isra'ila a na a ri ubata u ndolo, e reve ta a na dada va yi Meheleni ma da. <sup>4</sup> Mantsa ma na Bulu na Sila a uwusai lyuci lyuci, reve a cuwuwa ama ili i na azagbain a dammulai adama a Atakpaci, tsara a kuru. <sup>5</sup> Ne da aza e Itoni a dashi tsurai ucira o ucawu wo okolo, waru urana suru a dashishi ta abunda.

### Bulu enei alavu alavu a Makidoniya

<sup>6</sup> Reve o toni ida ya Firijiya ni ida ya Galatiya, adama a na Ruhu va Asula putsaa le ta a yuwan alajiya ne'en atsuma a Asiya wan. <sup>7</sup> Ana a rawai o utyo wi ida ya Misiya, reve a yuwan atyo o ukadu u na a yuwan tsara a tyo e ida ya Bitiniya, amma Ruhu va Yesu iyawa le shi. <sup>8</sup> Reve o toni a mfangami ida ya Misiya, reve a kara a cipa a tyo Taruwasa. <sup>9</sup> Na ayin, reve Bulu ene alavu alavu. Atsuma a alavu alavu'u we ene ta vuma va Makidoniya mishin, a patishi yi, adansa, "Tawa Makidoniya tsara vu kamba tsu." <sup>10</sup> Ana Bulu enei alavu alavu o ndolo, babu usan reve tsu<sup>††</sup> 'yon a 'yawa Makidoniya, tsu reve ta a na Asula a da e de ntsu tsu yuwaan le alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani.

### Lidiya ca ta okolo atsuma a Filibi

<sup>11</sup> Reve tsu 'yon tsu uwa atsuma a wantsun diga Taruwasa, reve tsu kara tsu 'yawa e ida i memere ma mini ma Samutara. Ana usana u tawai, avu tsu dashi uwa atsuma a wantsun, reve tsu 'yawa a lyuci va Niyapali. <sup>12</sup> Reve tsu koso rawa Filibi ubata u na ama a Roma na abunda a danuyi, waru ayi da abajini a lyuci upasu wa Makidoniya. Tsu cu'wan ta a lyuci'i rana re.

<sup>13</sup> Urana wa Ashibi, avu tsu uta lo zuzu nu unantsu u lyuci, reve tsu 'yawa zuzu nu ufolu a yuwusan majiyan ubata u na aza a Isra'ila aa yuwan avasa o ta lo. Reve tsu yuwaan amaci a na a tawai adanshi. <sup>14</sup> Ka ro dana ta lo za na a tsu de Lidiya, za na tsu yuwusaan Asula aganda a uwwusa tsu. Ayi ka'a umatsun wa Tayatira u da. U tsu winisa ta amuna a na a ri na madiya, aza a na a ri ni ikebe lon. Asula a kpatu'wa ta okolo a yi e ili i na Bulu ri adansa. <sup>15</sup> A rumbu yi ta obolo na ama a na a ri pe atsuma o u'wa wa yi, reve u pati tsu tso o'wo omocin a yi avu u damma, "Ni i usu amu vuma na cayi okolo ubata wa Asula a da, i tawa o u'wa u va i cu'wan pa." U kpara tsu ta hali tsu usu.

### A baru ta Bulu na Sila o u'wa wa ali

<sup>16</sup> Urana u ro atsu a 'yawa ubata u avasa, reve tsu ga'an na aagbashi o usheli a na a ri no otoni a lima a yindi. Aza a na a ri na ayi gba a ta tsurusai ikebe lon o ukere u yindi u na waa yuwusan. <sup>17</sup> Reve u tonishi tsu acapa a yisaali, "Ama a nda agbashi o Mogono ma Asula ma da o to rocosu ure wi iwawi."

<sup>18</sup> U jima ta a yuwusan ne. Reve Bulu o'wo udamu, reve u vadala u damma otoni a limala, "N ta dansaa wu, vu uta

<sup>††</sup>16:10 Ayi aajiyala a nda "atsu" a yuwan ta ulinga na ayi adama a na Luka (vuma na danai aatagada a nda) dana ta na ajiya atsuma a mmalu n le a mantsa ma nda.

atsuma a ala e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, vu lyawa yi.” Babu usan reve u lyawa yi.

<sup>19</sup> Ana aza a na a ri nu usheli'i e enei ili i na i farai, agba aa tsurisa ikebe waru shi, reve e reme Bulu na Sila. Avu o rono le a tyo e eden a tyo a makakan ma azagbain. <sup>20</sup> Ana a rawai, reve a damma, “Aza a Isra'ila a nda a ta damatosun ama a tsu. <sup>21</sup> O to ritosu ili i na atsu aza a Roma wu ntsayi tsu yuwan shi.”

<sup>22</sup> Reve ofolo a ama o bolushi aci adama a adanshi a na aa yuwusan adama a Bulu na Sila. Reve azagbai'in a zuwa a fufaba le na adanga. <sup>23</sup> Reve a fufaba le wa'ashi, na ne suru avu a 'yawato le o u'wa wa ali. Reve a damma za vi ipiri va ama'a u lyawa le aa pusha wan. <sup>24</sup> Reve u yuwan ununa a damma niyi. Reve u zuwa le pe pe atsuma na akani a ana e le a agbala o ume.

<sup>25</sup> Ana ayin a cigai mabatsaa, reve Bulu na Sila e reme avasa ni ishpa a tyo e ekere a Asula. Akapi a ama a na a ri o u'wa wa ali'i a uwwusa le. <sup>26</sup> Babu usan reve ida i ramo nu ucira. U'wa wa ali'i u jingada ta diga pe e ida. Reve nantsu'u a kpatu'wa, reve akani suru a bada a ana a aza a na a ri pe o u'wa wa ali'i suru.

<sup>27</sup> Ana za vi ipiri'i u jiwain, reve we ene nantsu'u ukpatu'u, reve u jiyen gashi ama'a suru a suma ta. Reve u tara mat-sun me pe'eni tsara wu una aciyayi. <sup>28</sup> Dada Bulu saalaa niyi, “She vu yuwan ne wan! Suru ntsu tsu ta pa!”

<sup>29</sup> Reve vuma'a u damma a tawaa yi na akata a akina reve wi ikana, dada u uwai pe pe o u'wa wa ali'i. Na meje'en ma lipu dada u kingyoi a makakan ma Bulu na Sila. <sup>30</sup> Ana wu utaa nle atsuma o u'wa wa ali'i, reve we ece, “Nye i da maa yuwan tsara a wawa mu?”

<sup>31</sup> Reve a damma yi, “Vu usu Yesu Zagbain, vu ta tsura iwawi, avu na aza o u'wa a wu suru.” <sup>32</sup> Reve Bulu na Sila yuwaan vuma'a na ama a na a ri pe atsuma o u'wa wa yi adanshi adama e Yesu

Zagbain. <sup>33</sup> Ayin ubuwu, reve u tara le a 'yawa ubata u na a zaza'wa antsu na wufuru u na a ri na ayi. Avu Bulu na Sila a rumbu yi na ama a na a ri o u'wa wa yi. <sup>34</sup> Ama'a a yuwan ta mazanga ma abunda adama a na a cayi okolo e le e ekere a Asula. Ana o kotoi ili i ndolo, vuma'a u tara ta Bulu na Sila a 'yawa o u'wa wa yi, reve u ca le ilyalya a lyuwa.

<sup>35</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve azagbain a lyuci a lyungu nlingata ubata wu za vi ipiri'i a damma yi, “Lyawa ama o ndolo a kara faan.”

<sup>36</sup> Reve za vi ipiri'i u damma Bulu, “Avu na Sila i ta gura kara gogo. Walai na mazanga!”

<sup>37</sup> Reve Bulu na Sila a damma nlingata'a, “Atsu aza a Roma da. A fufaba tsu ta babu e ece tsu ili i ro, reve a baru tsu. Gogo a ciga tsu ta tsu kara usokowu? U ri n yuwan ne shi! Lyawa le a tawa na aciyele a lyawa tsu!”

<sup>38</sup> Ana nlingata'a n dammai azagbain a lyuci a na Bulu na Sila aza a Roma da, a uwwa ta wovon. <sup>39</sup> Reve a tawa o u'wa wa ali avu a pati le ankuri. Reve o utaa le avu a pati le a lyawa lyuci'i. <sup>40</sup> Reve gba Bulu na Sila a kara mejege a 'yawa o u'wa wa Lidiya, ubata u na a cinai aza e Itoni, reve a ca le adanshi. Reve a kara.

### Alajiya a Bulu atsuma a Tasalonika

**17** Gogo Bulu na Sila a yuwan ta mmalu reve a batsalai atsuma a lyuci va Amifipali na Apoloni, avu a rawa Tasalonika, ubata u na aa'isa a aza a Isra'ila a danai. <sup>2</sup> Avu Bulu uwa e memere me le ununa u tsu yuwusan, hali Ashibi a ta'atsu a yuwusan adanshi atsuma a Aatagada a Asula ne ele. <sup>3</sup> U dana ta a casu urevu wa atsumalima a na Zamawawa sowoi na amasula a dammai woo sowo nu u'yosun wa yi diga o ukwa, avu u damma, “Yesu na maa yuwusan adanshi a yi, ayi da Zamawawa.” <sup>4</sup> Reve aza a Isra'ila o ro a na a danai a uwwusa

yi a usu avu a ca okolo, hali na Atakpaci a na o tonishi Wilā wā Asulā nā abundā, nā amāci a abundā a na a ri nā tsugbain e idā'a.

<sup>5</sup>Avu aza a Isra'ila e reme tsushu'un, reve a bungā agbawata. Ana o bolotoi suru wirā u tā, avu a 'yaṣan ugbozu wa ama a lyuci'i. Reve a uwa o u'wa wa Yason nu ucira, azama Bulu nā Sila, adama a tāwā ne ele ubāṭa wa ama. <sup>6</sup>Ana a tsurā nle shi, reve e reme Yason nā aza e Itoni o ro, hali a 'yawa ne ele ubāṭa wā aza o uge'etosu, a yuwusan yisaali, adansa, “Ama a nda a dā a 'yaṣan ugbozu wa ama ubāṭa suru atsumā o uvadi, ele dā nda a rawai pa nda. <sup>7</sup>Avu Yason ca le ucu'watan. Agba suru nle a ta kudusa wilā wa Kaisa,† adansa a na mogono mo ro mā tā lo aala a yi Yesu.”

<sup>8</sup>Ana aza o uge'etosu na ama a lyuci a uwwai ne, reve okolo e le a 'yon. <sup>9</sup>A lyawa Yason nā aza e Itoni o ro'o go'o shi, she na a lyuwa nle ugana.

### Bulu nā Sila a 'yawa tā Biriya

<sup>10</sup>Ana ayin a yuwain, reve aza e Itoni a shewun Bulu nā Sila, avu a kara a tyo Biriya. Ana a rawai, avu a uwa a aa'isa a aza a Isra'ila. <sup>11</sup>Reve wo o'wo aza a Biriya a la'a tā aza a Tasalonika ugbozu, adama a na a usu tā adanshi'i ne ekere e re. Waru a mantsa suru a tsu danā tā e dēsununā atsumā a Atagada a Amaṣulā a na a danai uḍanu, adama e ene ko ili i na Bulu dammai amayun a dā. <sup>12</sup>Adama o ndolo ama nā abundā atsumā a aza a Isra'ila a ca tā okolo, hali nā amāci a Heleni a na a ri nā tsugbain na ali a abundā.

<sup>13</sup>Amma ana aza a Isra'ila a na a ri Tasalonika a uwwai Bulu tā dē, a yuwusan alajiya a lyuci va Biriya fo, avu a kara a tyo dē a kushanu ama, waru a 'yaṣan ugbozu wa ama. <sup>14</sup>Reve aza e Itoni a zuwushi Bulu u kara a tyo e ikyun i mala, avu Sila nā Timoti e isawan pe atsumā a lyuci'i ne'en. <sup>15</sup>Aza a na gba e shewuyin Bulu, e shewun yi tā a tyo a lyuci va Atina. Ana aa kamba, reve Bulu ca le ikaka a tyo ya Sila nā Timoti. U damma le tā a tāwā ubāṭa u na u ri, she a lungusa mantsa wan.

### A 'yawa tā Atina

<sup>16</sup>Bulu atsumā e ipiri ya Sila nā Timoti a Atina, u yuwan tā atsumolangu lon, ana we enei lyuci'i nā amali abundā. <sup>17</sup>Adama o ndolo u yuwusan tā adanshi na aza a Isra'ila a aa'isa obolo na aza a Heleni† aza a na o toniyi Wilā wā Asulā. Usana suru u tsu yuwusan tā adanshi na aza a na u cinai e eden.

<sup>18</sup>Ne dā waru aza e Epikuri<sup>¶¶</sup> na aza a Sitoki<sup>§§</sup> aza o urevu wa adanshi a yuwusain mawasan nā ayi. Ana Bulu aa yuwusan alajiya e Yesu nu ukwā wā yi nu u'yosun wā yi diga o ukwā. Hali ozo o ro e le a damma, “Nye i dā za ve elemu a nda aa dansa?”

Ozo o ro waru a damma, “U tā vadamma za na a yuwusan alajiya a amali e ida i ro dā ko'o.”

<sup>19</sup>Adama o ndolo a dā a tara niyi a tyo ubāṭa wā aza o urevu, ubāṭa u na a tsu dē Ariyopagu. Reve a damma yi, “Ko vu ta ca tsu ucuḍuwu wu uritosu u sa'avu u na vaa yuwusan?” <sup>20</sup>Koto tsu uwwa cu'un va adanshi a nda shi. Tsu ciga tā tsu reve

<sup>¶¶</sup>17:18 Aza e Epikuri a kuru tā uritosu wu za vu urevu wa adanshi e Epikuri. U rito tā ama a zuwa mazanga mo o'wo le o okolo kuci, reve a kanzu'wa mbala nā wovon.

<sup>§§</sup>17:18 Aza a na a kalyuwusa ili i na yaa farasa ele dā a tsu dē aza o urevu wa adanshi. Waru a tsu yuwusan tā majiyan ulivu na ayin atsumā e ili i na yaa farasa atsumā o uvadi u nda. Ele aza o urevu wa adanshi e Epikuri a tsu dammulai tā ure u na oo toni tsarā a tsurā uyo'o atsumā o uvadi u nda. Ele aza a Sitoki a tsu dammulai tā ure u na aa guza aciyele, a ciga ili i na a uwwaa aciyele uyo'o shi.

urevu wi ili i na i ri pe.”<sup>21</sup> Ama a Atina no omocin a na a ri pe nden suru, a la'a ta ciga a uwwa adanshi a sa'avu waru a yuwan adanshi a yi tsi ili i ro.

<sup>22</sup>Reve Bulu 'yon mishin a makakan mo obolo'o, avu u damma, “Adu aza a Atina, ama a da a na i cigai itoni ya amali e ili suru.”<sup>23</sup> Ana n ri a akandariya atsuma a lyuci'i, me ene ta ili i na yaa yuwusaan aganda. Me ene ta masa'a mo ro ni idana zuva va yi adansa, ‘Za Ro na e Revei Shi.’ Ayi za ro ndolo na yaa yuwusaan aganda za na i revei shi'i, ayi da Asula a na maa dansaa fu.

<sup>24</sup>“Asula ayi da u yuwain uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe atsuma a yi biti. Ayi na wo o'woi Asulazuva a zuva ni ida, u tsu danu a aa'isa a na vuma suwai shi.”<sup>25</sup> Ne da waru u tsu zami ikambi ubata u vuma shi, waru u tsu lamba ili i ro shi. Ana wo o'woi ayi da u cayi ama suru wuma, na wivuwun na akapi e ili suru.”<sup>26</sup> Ayi da waru u yuwain ama o uvadi suru diga a vuma ta, adama a danu atsuma o uvadi suru. Waru u fobo ta mantsa nu ubata u na vadilima suru waa dana.

<sup>27</sup>“Asula a yuwan ta ne tsara a bunga yi, a patsa, ko a tsura yi, ko na wo o'woi u ri alanga na ko za ta tsu shi.”<sup>28</sup> O una wa yi u da tsu ri wuma, waru tsu ri a mazungwa, ne da a yuwan ntsu waru. Ununa aza e ishpa a fu a dammai, ‘Amayun, atsu fo diga o ugundo wa yi u da.’

<sup>29</sup>“To, ana tso o'woi atsu diga o ugundo wa Asula a da tsu utai, u lobono shi tsu yuwan majiyan ma Asula a tu urumu vadamma ili i ro i na a yuwain na zinariya ko azurufa, ko na aatali shi, ili i na vuma rumai nu ugbozu wa yi.”<sup>30</sup> De nu ufaru Asula a ca ama atsumalima adama o unusu u le shi, adama o ulambu wu urevu u le. Amma gogo u

ciga ta ama suru ko te da a vadala† a yuwaan le gafura vu unusu u le.

<sup>31</sup>“Adama a na u zuwa ta urana u na waa tawa u yuwaan ama o uvadi suru uge'etosu wa amayun e ekere a vuma ro na u dangwai. Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai n na waa yuwan ne, e ekere a vuma na u 'yasa'in o ukwa.”

<sup>32</sup>Ana a uwwai adanshi o u'yosun wa akwakwa, avu ozo o ro a yuwaan yi ulamu, reve ozo o ro gba a damma, “Tsu ta ciga tsu uwwai ili i na vaa dashi damma a adanshi a nda.”<sup>33</sup> Pa nda da Bulu lyawai adanshi ne ele.”<sup>34</sup> Ozo o ro e le gba a kamba ta ubata u na Bulu danai, reve a ca okolo atsuma e le hali na Diyanisi, vuma ta atsuma a azagbain, na ka ro za na a tsu de Damari.

### Atsuma a Korinti

**18** Ana ili i ndolo i kotoi, reve Bulu lyawa Atina avu u kara a tyo a lyuci gbain va Korinti.”<sup>2</sup> De da u cinai vuma va Isra'ila ro za na a tsu de Akila. Vuma vi ida va Pontu da, koto u shi u jima na wutu e ida ya Italiya shi, ayi na ka va yi Birisika. U lyawa ta ida ya Italiya ana Kaladiya mogono ma zuwai vuma va Isra'ila suru u lyawa Roma.”†<sup>3</sup> Ana wo o'woi cu'un vu ulinga u ta u da le, madava ma amuna mo ogodo, reve u danu ne ele a yuwusan ulinga obolo.”<sup>4</sup> Avu Ashibi suru u yuwusan adanshi na aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci a Heleni atsuma a aa'isa adama u rono ugbozu u le.

<sup>5</sup>Ana Sila na Timoti o utai Makedoniya, avu a tawa Korinti. Reve Bulu reme alajiya o rocosu aza a Isra'ila Yesu Zamawawa da.”<sup>6</sup> Reve aza a Isra'ila† a 'yuwan adanshi a yi, avu e reme e isulusa yi. Dada u zakatsai abuta a atugu

\*18:2 Lyuci gbain va Roma ayi da u la'ai mgbain atsuma e ida ya Italiya ubata u na Mogono Kaisa ma ri nu ubata u na azagbain a ri. Tsugono tsa Roma tsa dana ta abajini lon. Atsuma a yi a da Masar na Isra'ila ni ida ya Anasara i danai.

ā yi,<sup>†</sup> āvu u damma le, “Mpasa n dū n kamba e ekere ā dū,<sup>‡</sup> amu n yuwan tā ili i na maa yuwan. Diga gogo ubatā wa Atakpaci u dā mee tyo.”

<sup>7</sup>Reve u lyawa āā'isā'a, āvu u karā ā tyo o u'wa wu Takpaci ro zuzu nā āā'isā, za na ā tsu de Titiyu Yusutu vuma na aa yuwusaan Asulā agandā. Āvu u dā-nā ā danu pe. <sup>8</sup>Reve Kirisibu zagbain vā āā'isā u ca Yesu Zagbain okolo ā yi na ama o u'wa ā yi suru. Āvu fo ama ā Korinti a na a uwwa niyi a ca okolo reve ā rumbu le.

<sup>9</sup>Ura n ro na ayin, reve Asulazuva a yuwan adanshi nā Bulu atsumā a alavu alavu. Āvu u damma yi, “She vu uwwa wovon wan, lyuwa elime na alajiya, she bāru unā wan. <sup>10</sup>N to obolo nā āvu, ko ili i ro yāā ju'wan wu shi, adama a na n tā na ama ā abundā a na āā kuru mu ā lyuci nda'a.” <sup>11</sup>Dada Bulu isawain ā lyuci'i hali aa'wan ā tā na akapi o ritosu le adanshi ā Asulā.

<sup>12</sup>A mantsa ma na Galiya o'woi gwamna va Akataya, āvu aza a Isra'ila o bōlo aci, reve e reme Bulu ā tawā nā āyi ubatā wu uge'etosu. <sup>13</sup>Reve a damma, “Vuma nda u te le'eshishe ama ā tsu aa zuwusa le aa yuwusaan Asulā agandā o ure u na Wilā'ā u 'yasain.”

<sup>14</sup>Bulu o mpolo u yuwan adanshi, dāda Galiya dammai, “Adū aza a Isra'ila, a damma abajini o unusu u ro u dā u yuwain ko ikpa'a, n shi ta gura poloo dū atsuvu. <sup>15</sup>Amma ana wo o'woi adama e idanshi i dū i dā, na adama a ala, nā Wilā u dū, 'yāwāi i salālāi na aciyādu. Amu imini i vā yi pe na mee ge'eto cu'un vi ili i keke'en i nda shi.” <sup>16</sup>Reve u gbarā le a lyawa ukobu wu uge'etosu'u. <sup>17</sup>Dada obolo a ama'a e remei Satsani zagbain vā āā'isā, āvu a fufaba yi lon ā aararā zuzu

nu ukobu wu uge'etosu. Galiya dama ni ili i na a yuwain shi.

### Bulu nā Birisika nā Akila

<sup>18</sup>Reve Bulu gba'a u dashi jima pe atsumā ā Korinti. Reve u 'yon u lyawa āza e Itoni u uwa a wantsun ā tyo Suriya obolo nā Birisika nā Akila. Kafu u karā, reve u puna oogbondo de Kankiriya, adama u shiton akucunu a na u tarai.

<sup>19</sup>Ana a rawai Afisu (pe dā u lyawai Birisika nā Akila), reve u uwa ā āā'isā a yuwusaan adanshi na aza a Isra'ila. <sup>20</sup>Reve a pati yi u dashi jima pe ne ele, agba u usu shi. <sup>21</sup>Āvu u karā u lyawa le, amma u damma le tā, “Nā Asulā a ciga, n ta lo ā tawisa.”

<sup>22</sup>Reve u uwa a wantsun de Afisu. Ana u rawai Kasariya, reve u 'yāwā u casa āza e Itoni atsumā ā Urishelima, dāda u karāi ā tyo Antakiya.

### Mmalu ma Ta'atsu mā Bulu

<sup>23</sup>Ana u jimai pe wa'a, reve u 'yon u bubura ida ya Galatiya nā Firijiya ā kuru le lyuci lyuci a yuwusaan āza e Itoni adanshi e isawan ugbamu.

### Alajiya a Apolo a Afisu

<sup>24</sup>Reve vuma va Isra'ila ro za na ā tsu de Apolo tawā Afisu. Lyuci na a matsan niyi āyi dā Iskandariya. U tā nu urevu, u reve tā adanshi ā Asulā lon. <sup>25</sup>O rito yi tā lon o Ure wu Zagbain, waru u tsu yuwan tā adanshi ulobonu, āvu u yuwusan uritosu adama e Yesu kuci mejege, ko a na wo o'woi urumbusu wa Yahaya u dā u revei goon. <sup>26</sup>Reve u reme uritosu atsumā ā āā'isā no okolo ugbamu. Ana Akila nā Birisika uwwa niyi reve a banu yi o u'wa u le, reve ā dashi cuduwa yi ure wā Asulā mejege.

<sup>†</sup>18:6 A mantsa mo ndolo, nā vuma zakatsa mabutā mā atugu ko wu kalā mabutā ma ana mā yi, ure u ro u dā u na woo roco wu kasa tā aciyāyi na ama ā lyuci ndolo.

<sup>‡</sup>18:6 “Mpasa n dū n kamba e ekere ā dū, nda u ta dansa imini yā yi yi pe shi adama a na u yuwan tā atyo a na waa yuwan adama e le.

<sup>27</sup> Ana u cigai u gawan a tyo e ida ya Akataya, dafa aza e Itoni a kamba niyi na asala, avu a danaa aza e Itoni a na a ri de mepepeli, adama a ushi yi ne ekere e re. Ana u rawai, reve gba u kamba aza a na a cayi okolo e le ni isa'ani ya Asula. <sup>28</sup> Adama a na u polo ta aza a Isra'ila atsumu a mawasan ma na a yuwusain, reve u rocosu le atsuma a Adanshi a Asula a na Yesu da Zamawawa.†

### Bulu atsuma a Afisu

**19** Yashi i na Apolo danai atsuma a Korinti, Bulu gara ta a mbanga mi ida'a, reve u rawa Afisu lyuci gbain. De da u cinai aza e Itoni o ro. <sup>2</sup> Reve we ece le, "I tsura ta de Ruhu va Akiza a na i cayi okolo a du ubata wa Yesu?"

Reve a usu, "O'o, tsu uwwa adama a Ruhu va Akiza shi, ko ke'en."

<sup>3</sup> Reve we ece le, "Cu'un vu urumbusu u ne u da a yuwaan ndu?"

Reve a usu, "Urumbusu wa Yahaya."

<sup>4</sup> Reve Bulu usu, "Yahaya rumbu ta ama, tsara a kamba ubata wa Asula. Waru u damma le ta a na vuma ro ta lo a tawa, reve u damma le a ca okolo e ekere a vuma'a. Yesu da vuma na Yahaya yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi."

<sup>5</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve a rumbushi nle atsuma a ala e Yesu Zagbain. <sup>6</sup> Reve Bulu kuruwa le ekere, reve Ruhu va Akiza tawa le. Reve a yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, na adanshi e ikaka ya Asula. <sup>7</sup> Ele da a danai ama kupa ne ejere suru suru.

<sup>8</sup> Bulu 'yawwa ta a aa'isa, atsuma o woto ta'atsu u yuwusaan ta ama'a adanshi babu wovon. A dammulai ta, tsara u gura le e reve adama o tsugono tsu Asula. <sup>9</sup> Ozo o ro atsuma e le a 'yuwan ta adanshi a yi, a alanga e eteshe a da a yuwain adanshi a vanvama o Ure wu Zagbain. Adama o ndolo, reve Bulu lyawa

aa'isa'a, avu u tara aza e Itoni a kara na ayi. Reve u teme alajiya a aasula o uritosu a Tayaranu usana suru. <sup>10</sup> U yuwusan ta cu'un vu uritosu u nda, hali a'wan e re, hali aza a Isra'ila na Nheleni† a Asiya suru a uwwa adanshi a Asula.

### Muwun ma Shiva

<sup>11</sup> Asula a yuwan ta ili ya asalama i na i la'ai ili ya asalama o ro e ekere a Bulu. <sup>12</sup> Ama a tara ta mukashi mu ukere na atugu o ulinga a na Bulu otoi, reve a tara le a 'yawwa ubata u na aza o ubanakun a ri. Banakun na damatosuyi ama'a a lyawa le ta, hali no otoni a lima a kakasa ta ne ele waru.

<sup>13</sup> Ama a Isra'ila o ro a 'yawusa ta lyuci lyuci o utusaa otoni a lima. Ama'a o rito ta yuwan ulinga na ala e Yesu Zagbain. A dansa ta idanshi i nda na a kambi: "N ta dansa wu a ala e Yesu, za na Bulu aa yuwusan alajiya, uta!"

<sup>14</sup> Muwun n cindere ma ganu gbain† na a tsu de Shiva, ele da a yuwusain ili i nda. <sup>15</sup> Urana u ro, otoni a lima† a damma le ta, "N reve ta Yesu! Waru n reve ta adama a Bulu. Adu gba zane da i ri?" <sup>16</sup> Reve vuma na danai no otoni a lima wu 'yawan u rafa le, reve wu ru'wa le, hali a suma o uta a alanga atabu, waru a uwwa ta usan.

<sup>17</sup> Babu usan, avu alabari e ili i na i farai suru, u baza atsuma a Afisu, a 'yawwa aza a Isra'ila na Nheleni. Aza a lyuci'i a uwwa ta wovon lon, reve ala e Yesu Zagbain a tsura ica lon. <sup>18</sup> Aza a na o o'woi aza e Itoni a damma ta unusu u le. <sup>19</sup> Aza a na a yuwusain ulinga u tsuboci, reve a tawa na atagada a na a yuwusayin ulinga, reve a kulato le e memere ma ama. Ana e kecei ikebe ya atagada'a, a ta rawa ikebe ya aza a zamalinga na aa tsura wu ulinga vu ulivu



vu rana ukpakukupa kupoton (50,000).<sup>¶</sup>  
<sup>20</sup>Ne ɗa adanshi a Asulā a ɗashi bazai,  
 reve waru u yuwan ucira lon.

### Nlangi atsuma a Afisu

<sup>21</sup>Ana ili i ndolo i farai suru, reve Bulu yuwan majiyan o okolo a yi u 'yawa Makidoniya na Akataya, reve u kamba Urishelima. U damma ta waru, “Diga Urishelima n ta 'yawa Roma.”<sup>†</sup> <sup>22</sup>Timoti na Arasata a kambusa ta Bulu. U lyungu le ta elime a yi a 'yawa Makidoniya, reve ayi wi isawan ne'en wa'a e ida ya Asiya.

<sup>23</sup>A mantsa mo ndolo addama a cina ta aza e Itoni yu Ure yi Zagbain. <sup>24</sup>Addama a fara ta diga ya Dimitiriya, maruma za na aa yuwusan ulinga na azurufa tsara u yuwan mu'isa ma aamali a ka Atima.<sup>§</sup> Ayi na aza a na a yuwusan cu'un vu ulinga'a a ta tsurusu ikebe lon o ure'e.

<sup>25</sup>Dimitiriya boloto ta ama'a na ama o ro a na a yuwusan oroci o ulinga u le, reve u damma, “Ama a va, i reve utsuru u tsu atsuma o ulinga u nda u da woo utusa. <sup>26</sup>Ye ene ta, waru yu uwwa ta cine vuma nda Bulu oo ronuso ama na abunda. U yuwan ta ne atsuma a Afisu, na bata abunda e ida ya Asiya. U ta dansa amali a na atsu tsaa yuwusan, amali a abula a na a da shi, ko ke'en. <sup>27</sup>Ama suru a ta dana a adanshi a vama o ulinga u tsu. Aa dashi tara aa'isa a aamali a ka Atima ili i ro shi. Woo lobono shi, adama a na a ta yuwusaan Atima aganda e ida ya Asiya na atsuma o uvadi suru. Waru a te icina na abajini a aamali a tsu!”

<sup>28</sup>Ana aza o ulinga o ndolo a uwwai ne, reve a fara yisaali, “Atima ta mgbain, aamali a aza a Afisu a da!” <sup>29</sup>Reve obolo a fara o bolotosu, babu usan reve ugbozu wa ama atsuma a lyuci'i mabula u 'yon.

Ama suru a suma ta a tyo ubata wi ibolo. Reve a zuwa Gayu na Arista 'yawa obolo ne ele. Ama e re'e a dana ta a mmalu na Bulu diga Makidoniya.

<sup>30</sup>Bulu shi ta ciga u 'yawa u yuwan adanshi no obolo'o, agba aza a yi a lyawa yi shi. <sup>31</sup>Azagbagbain o ro e ida'a n'ut-sa ma Bulu n da. Reve gba ama a nda a lyunguwa yi ikaka. Ikaka'a ayi da she u usu u 'yawa de wan, tsara u kenee aciyayi addama wan.

<sup>32</sup>Atsuma o ubata'a, ugbozu wa ama u 'yon ta. Ozo o ro a yisaali adama e ili i ro, ozo o ro gba shi a yisaali adama e ili i ro. Ozo o ro gba na abunda e reve ili i na i zuwai a ri de shi. <sup>33</sup>Vuma na a tsu de Iskandari da aza a Isra'ila a zuwai elime, ayi da a zuwai u cuduwa ili i na i farai. U zuwa ta ama a rungwa, reve u yuwan adanshi o unwa wa ama a yi tsara u voton ugbozu wo obolo'o. <sup>34</sup>Ana ama'a e revei za va Isra'ila da, reve e teme yisaali, na a dammi, “Atima abajini a aamali a aza a Afisu da! Atima abajini a aza a Afisu da!” A yuwan ta cu'un ndolo hali irumu i re.

<sup>35</sup>O ukosu, avu vuma ta atsuma a aza-gbain a lyuci u zuwa ama'a a rungwa. Reve u damma, “Ama a Afisu, atsuma o uvadi u nda vuma ta lo za na revei lyuci tsu ubata u na aa yuwusaan Atima abajini a aamali aganda a da shi? Vuma ta lo za na revei ana diga zuwa da u riyai agba waru u ta pa nda shi? <sup>36</sup>Babu za na a wasan a na u reve shi. She waru u baladu wan. Ko nye i da, she i yuwan ili i tsulo wan.

<sup>37</sup>“I tawato ta ama a nda ubata u nda, koto e iva ili i ro atsuma a aa'isa shi, waru koto a yuwan adanshi a vama adama a aamali a nda shi. <sup>38</sup>Na Dimitiriya na aza a na aa yuwusan cu'un vu

<sup>¶</sup>19:19 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tsheleni ayi da “aguriyon.” Kalyuwa Ucuwu wi “Ikebe.”

<sup>§</sup>19:24 Atima aala a aamali a ka a da. Ama e ida ya Asiya suru a yuwusaan yi ta aganda.

ulinga'a a ri na adanshi a aci e le, tsu ta na 'wa vu uge'etosu na aza o uge'etosu. Lyawa le a tara adanshi e le a 'yawa de. <sup>39</sup>Na adanshi o ro o lo, a tara le a tyo ubata wa azagbain a lyuci.

<sup>40</sup>"N ta uwwusa wovon azagbain a gwamnati va Roma e te reme tsu nu un-usu adama a nlangi, adama a na babu ili i na i rawai a yuwan ili i na aa yuwusan nda. Na Roma ciga ucuwuwi wi ili i na yaa farasa, tsaa tsura ili i na tsaa damma shi." <sup>41</sup>Da da u damma nle a kara, reve e bete'we.

### E ida ya Makidoniya na Heleni

**20** Ana ugbozu u voyin, reve Bulu de aza e Itoni avu u yuwaan le adanshi a na e isawan ugbamu. Avu u lyawa le u kara a tyo e ida ya Makidoniya. <sup>2</sup>O ure'e, reve u batsasa bata bata a yuwusaan le adanshi a na a gbama okolo. Da da u tyoyi e ida ya Heleni.† <sup>3</sup>Wu una ta woto ta'atsu pe.

A mantsa ma na waa zama u uwa a wantsun a tyo e ida ya Suriya, ana wu uwwai a na aza a Isra'ila o bolo ta una adama o una yi, reve u kambu ni ida ya Makidoniya. <sup>4</sup>Waru ama e cindere a da o toni niyi. Ele da Supata mawun ma Puruhu vuma va Biriya, Arista na Sakunda ama a Tasalonika, na Gayu vuma va Daraba, na Timoti, waru na Tikiku na Tarafima ama e ida ya Asiya.

<sup>5</sup>Ele ama a nda a wala ta elime, reve a 'yawa o puro tsu Taruwasa. <sup>6</sup>Ana o kotoi Abuki o Opopofu,† atsu gba avu tsu lyawa Filibi va Makidoniya a wantsun. Ana tsu yuwain rana ton a mmalu, reve tsu cina le Taruwasa. Pe da tsu yuwain ayin e cindere.

### A 'yasin Afitiku

<sup>7</sup>O urana wu ufaru wa ajuma, reve tsu boloto adama tsu lyuwa ilyalya. Avu Bulu yuwaan le adanshi adama a na u foboi na waa kara nu usana u tawa. Reve

u reme adanshi hali ayin ubatsu. <sup>8</sup>Ifi-tila i shi ta pe abunda o u'wa wa zuva u na tsu bolotoi. <sup>9</sup>Reve ulobo u ro u na a tsu de Afitiku danu o ubatsu wu usowoto wu upepu. Avu gba nlavu m pura yi a mantsa ma na Bulu danai adanshi vadamma babu ukotu. Da da u fatsai de a aasula a ta'atsu o u'wa wa zuva'a. Reve e she de yi ukwa.

<sup>10</sup>Reve Bulu cipa, avu u vovon ulobo'o u gbagbala yi ne ekere a yi avu u 'yasan yi. Da da waa damma, "She okolo a 'yon du wan! U ta wuma." <sup>11</sup>Ana Bulu kumbai o u'wa wa zuva, reve u lyuwa ilyalya na atsu. Da da u koso asai a adanshi, nu usana avu u reme ure. <sup>12</sup>Da da ama a tarai ulobo'o a tyo o u'wa u le gbaga, avu asuvu e le a danu.

### Bulu 'yawa ta Mitilini

<sup>13</sup>Reve Bulu reme mmalu a tyo a lyuci va Asusu. Atsu gba'a reve tsu uwa a wantsun adama tsu ga'asan de, ubata u na tsaa tara yi a wantsun. <sup>14</sup>Ana u cina ntsu de, reve u uwa a wantsun da da tsu karai a tyo Mitilini. <sup>15</sup>Ana usana u tawai, reve tsu uwa wantsun a tyo zuzu ni ida i memere ma mini ma Kiyu. Reve ana usana u tawai, tsu pasa a tyo e ida i memere ma mini ma Samo. Ana usana u tawisai waru, reve tsu rawa Milita. <sup>16</sup>Bulu gba u zuwa ta okolo a yi u karalai atsuma a Afisu, adama a na u cigai u tara mantsa atsuma e ida ya Asiya shi. U zuwa ta okolo u rawa Urishelima a mantsa ma Abuki o Urana wa Kupoton.†

### Bulu yuwaan ta mbara ma Afisu adanshi

<sup>17</sup>Ana u rawai Milita, avu Bulu lyunguwa azagbain a aza e Itoni a Afisu, avu a tawa e enelei. <sup>18</sup>Ana a rawai, reve u damma le, "I reve ta cu'un vu nden n na n yuwain mantsa ma na n danuyi obolo na adu, diga urana u na n dasai ida ya Asiya. <sup>19</sup>N yuwan ta ulinga wa A-

sulazuva n tara aciyavā ili i ro shi, hali na abara. Reve n yuwan ankuri ni ikpa'a i na ama a Isra'ila a yuwusaan numu. <sup>20</sup> Waru n kudā a damma dū amayun shi, ko atsumā a ama ko a 'wa dū. <sup>21</sup> Ili i na n dammai ama a Isra'ila ayi dā waru n dammai Atakpaci, ayi dā cine aa vadala ubatā wā Asulā, reve a ca Yesu Zagbain okolo e le.

<sup>22</sup> “Gogo nda gba, Ruhu va Akiza† pu-rā tā ugbozu u va a gbagbusa mu n tyo Urishelima. Ayi dā nda gba n reve ili i na yaā tsura mu dē shi. <sup>23</sup> N gura tā reve a mantsa na m burusai lyuci lyuci, Ruhu va Akiza dansaa mu tā a na u'wa wa ali u tā lo a pura mu, nā atsumāli-mā waru. <sup>24</sup> Suru nā ne, n tara wuma u vā ili i ro shi n nā koto n koto ulinga u na Yesu Zagbain zuwa numu shi. Ayi dā ulinga wa alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a na oo rocosu icigi ni isa'ani ya Asulā.

<sup>25</sup> “N 'yawa tā batā batā a yuwusaan dū alajiya, gogo ko vuma tā atsumā a dū aā dashi ene mu shi. <sup>26</sup> Lyawa n damma dū mejege, n nā Asulā a tara wuma u vuma, za lo a damma ee ece yi e ekere a vā shi. <sup>27</sup> Adama a na ko ili i tā n soko dū shi n damma dū tā ili i na Asulā a cigai i reve suru. <sup>28</sup> I kalyuwā aciyadu ulobonu waru nā aza e Itoni a na Ruhu va Akiza zuwa ndu yo o'wo aza a aguba e ikyon† ya Asulā. Ele dā aza a na u tsulai nā mpasa mā yi. <sup>29</sup> N gura tā reve nā n kara, munlu me epen n na n rotsoi nkerenkesu n tā tawā agba aa lyawa ikyon ya Asulā shi. <sup>30</sup> Ozo o ro fo atsumā a dū o to gondoro ili i na i ri mejege adama a tsura aciyele ojoro. <sup>31</sup> I danā ufofu! I cuwan n danu tā nā adu a'wan a ta'atsu a barasa dū waru a kalyuwusa dū nu usana na ayin, nā moo ocosuyi abara.

<sup>32</sup> “Gogo n zuwa dū tā o ukere wā Asulā. I cuwan na adanshi e isa'ani ya yi! Ayi dā waa suwa dū, reve i ushi ili i na Asulā o foboi na waa ca dū ama a yi.

<sup>33</sup> “N ri a maluwa me ikebe yi za ro, ko gba itana shi. <sup>34</sup> Adu na aciyadu i reve tā ne ekere a vā a dā n lingai adama n lyuwa, reve waru n kamba aza a na a ri obolo nā amu. <sup>35</sup> N yuwusan ta ne adama n roco dū ure u na yaā kuru, adama i yuwan ulinga lon i kamba aza a na a ri nu ucira shi atsumā a dū. I cuwan na adanshi e Yesu Zagbain ana u dammai, ‘U la'a tā lobono vuma ca, ana wāā ushi.”

<sup>36</sup> Ana Bulu kotoi adanshi, reve u kingyo obolo ne ele suru u yuwan avasa. <sup>37</sup> Reve suru nle a uwa mesun, reve a katala yi adama a na wāā kara. <sup>38</sup> Ili i na i la'a zuwa nle atsumolangu, ayi dā udammu u na u dammai a na aā dashi ene yi waru shi. Reve suru nle e shewun yi a tyo ubatā u na u uwai a wantsun.

#### Mmalu mā Bulu a tyo Urishelima

**21** Ana tsu kasai nā mbara ma Afisu, avu tsu uwa a wantsun tsu saba a tyo Koso e ida i memere mā mini mejege. Ana usana u tawai, avu tsu rawa Rodusa, diga lo waru she Patara. <sup>2</sup> Reve tsu cina lo wantsun u na waa pasalai a tyo Finisiya, reve tsu uwa tsu lyuwa elime nā mmalu. <sup>3</sup> Tse ene tā ida i memere mā mini mā Kuburu avu tsu lyawa yi ugu-lā tsu kara tsu cipā a lyuci va Taya, e ida ya Suriya, ubatā u na aā cipato itana i na i ri a wantsu'un. <sup>4</sup> Ana tsu uwai a lyuci, reve tsu cina pe aza e Itoni, reve tsu yuwan pe ayin e cindere. Reve Ruhu va Akiza zuwa le a ca Bulu asala she u 'yawa Urishelima wan. <sup>5</sup> Ana tsu yuwain ayin e cindere'e, reve tsu vasa tsu lyuwa elime nā mmalu. Reve aza e Itoni nā amaci nā muwun n le e shewun tsu o utā a lyuci a tyo a nge'en m mala. Avu tsu kadato a wuyun tsu yuwan avasa. <sup>6</sup> Ana tsu kasalai, reve tsu uwa a wantsun. Ele gba a kambā o u'wa.

<sup>7</sup> Reve tsu lyawa Taya a tyo Talamaya. Ana tsu casalai nā aza e Itoni, avu tsa asa

pe ayin a ta. <sup>8</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve tsu kara a tyo Kasariya, avu tsu cu'wan ya Filibu za va alajiya, vuma ta atsuma a ama e cindere\*\* a na a kambusai ajiya. <sup>9</sup> U ta ne esheli a nashi aza a na o koto o oloi shi, a tsu yuwusan ta adanshi e ikaka ya Asula.

<sup>10</sup> Ana tsu jimai pe, avu vumavasula ro na a tsu de Agabu tawa diga Yahuda. <sup>11</sup> Ana u tawai ya'a tsu, avu u tara gbakala vi ikyun ya Bulu, reve wu nla aciyayi ekere na ana. Avu u damma, "Ruhu va Akiza damma ta, 'Ne tsunda tsa da aza a Isra'ila a Urishelima aa nla za gbakala vi ikyun i nda, avu a zuwa yi e ekere a aza a Roma."

<sup>12</sup> Ana tsu uwwai ne, reve atsu na aza e Itoni a na a ri lo tsu pati Bulu she u 'yawaw Urishelima wan. <sup>13</sup> Reve Bulu usu u damma, "Adama a nye i ri e mesun a kudusa okolo a va? N ri ufobu n uwa o u'wa wa ali Urishelima goon shi, amma hali n kuwa adama e Yesu Zagbain." <sup>14</sup> Ana tse enei waa bula shi, da'fa tsu dammai, "Lyawa a yuwan ili i na Asulazuva e enei a ri mejege."

### Urawu wa Bulu Urishelima

<sup>15</sup> Tsu jima shi, da'fa tsu foboi tsu vasai a tyo Urishelima. <sup>16</sup> Reve ama o ro atsuma a aza e Itoni a Kasariya e shewun tsu, reve a tyowetyo tsu o u'wa wa Nnasan ubata u na tsaa danu. Ayi vuma va Kuburu da za na fara cayi okolo atsuma e Itoni. <sup>17</sup> Ana tsu rawai Urishe- lima, reve aza e Itoni suru a raba tsu na mazanga.

<sup>18</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve atsu na Bulu tsu 'yawaw tse ene Yakubu, waru azagbain a aza e Itoni a shi ta lo. <sup>19</sup> Ana Bulu casa nle, reve u damma ununa Asula a yuwain ulinga na ayi adama u kamba Atakpaci.

<sup>20</sup> Ana a uwwai ne suru, reve a cibala Asula, reve a damma Bulu, "Za tsu, vu ta uwwusa, ama ukpakukupa na abunda aza a Isra'ila o o'wo ta aza e Itoni, agba suru nle o to mpolo nu ukurusu u Wila wa Musa mejege. <sup>21</sup> Agba a damma le ta de a na vu to rocosu aza a Isra'ila a na a ri nden atsuma a Atakpaci, she a kuru Wila wa Musa wan. A na vu ta dansaa le she a pada muwun n le uryumbu wan, waru she a kuru agadu a tsu wan.

<sup>22</sup> "Cine tsaa yuwain gogo, ana wo o'woi aza a tsu a uwwa ta de na vu ri pa? <sup>23</sup> Yuwan ankuri, vu yuwan ili i na tsaa dansaa wu. Tsu ta na ama a nashi aza a na a yuwayin Asula akucunu. <sup>24</sup> Vu bolo ekere na ama a nda. Vu fobo aciyawu adama a aganda a na a tsu yuwan adama a akucunu'u. Vu tsupa adama a puna aci e le. Da'fa ama ee reve adanshi a na a yuwain a aci a wu epen a da. E te reve a na voo tono Wila wa Musa.

<sup>25</sup> "Tsu damma ta de Atakpaci aza e Itoni ili i na i lobonoi a yuwan. Tsu danaa le ta, she a lyuwa ili i na a cayi amali wan. She a tama akutsu a mpasa wan, waru a tama nama na a pundarai wan. Tsu damma le ta waru she a yuwan tsipere wan."

<sup>26</sup> Reve Bulu usu asala e le. Ana usana u tawai, reve u 'yawaw u yuwan aganda a wulecu obolo na ama'a. Avu u uwa a Aa'isamapada adama u damma le mantsa ma na akucunu e le oo koto, reve a yuwan kucci† adama a koyan atsuma e le.

### E remei Bulu

<sup>27</sup> Ana a yuwain ayin e cindere a na akucunu'u oo koto, reve aza a Isra'ila o ro a na a ri e ida ya Asiya e ene Bulu atsuma a Aa'isamapada. Da'fa a 'yasain okolo a ama, reve e reme Bulu. <sup>28</sup> Na a

\*\*21:8 "Aza e cindere" a ta dansa ama e cindere a na a dangwai tsara a kamba nu une'esun wi iliyalya a tyo ubata wu nruna. Kalyuwa Ajiya. 6:1-7.

saali, “Aza a tsu, kamba ntsu! Vuma nda u ta garasa bata bata o ritosu ili i vama a tyo e ekere a ama a tsu obolo na Wila wa Musa, na adama a Aa'isamapada a nda. U zuwa ta ubata wa akiza u nda wo o'wo ili i wono a na u tarai Atakpaci a uwa pe.”<sup>29</sup> Ozo o ro e le a shi ta de e ene Bulu obolo na Tarafima vuma va Afisu atsuma a lyuci. Adama o ndolo, a ta dansa u tara yi ta a uwa pe a Aa'isamapada'a.

<sup>30</sup> Reve ugbozu wa ama a lyuci suru u 'yon, avu ama a uwa a jawusa ni ilafi bata bata. Dada e remei Bulu avu o utaa yi atsuma a Aa'isamapada reve a barushi nantsu va Aa'isamapada'a.

<sup>31</sup> Ele o mpolo n na oo una yi, dada a dammai yali i gbain† yo obolo a asoja va Roma a na, lyuci suru ta de azama u dafa na akina. <sup>32</sup> Reve u tarashi nan yali na asoja o ro, avu a suma a tyo ubata u na ama a ri ubolotowu. Ana aza a addama'a e enei zagbai'in na asoja a yi avu a lyawa malapa ma Bulu.

<sup>33</sup> Avu yali i gbai'in u reme Bulu, avu u zuwa a nla yi na akani e re. Avu we ece obolo a ama'a ko zane da Bulu'u, ni ili i na u yuwain waru. <sup>34</sup> Reve akapi a saala ili i ro, akapi waru ili i ro ko'o. Ana wo o'woi a yuwusan ta elemu lon, u gura reve ili i na aa dansa shi, dada u zuwa a tarai Bulu a tyo o u'wa wa asoja. <sup>35</sup> Ana a rawai a dasata, avu yisaali i yuwan abunda she na asoja'a a tanuyi Bulu a nlyungu adama a wawa yi. <sup>36</sup> Avu obolo a ama'a a kuru adansa, “O kototo yi, o kototo yi.”

### Bulu yuwayin ama'a adanshi

<sup>37</sup> Asoja azama o oto yi atsuma a aasula o ukari wa asoja, avu Bulu damma yali i gbai'in, “Ko vu ta lyawa n yuwan adanshi na avu?”

Reve yali i gbai'in u usu atsuma a asalama u damma, “Vu gura ta Tsuheleni?†<sup>38</sup> Mu uwwa ta a na avu da za va Masar na tawayi nu u'yasun wa asuvu, avu vu pura ama a akpaka ukpakukupa unashi (4,000) a tyo o ogozo mantsa mo ro de shi. Ne da shi?”

<sup>39</sup> Avu Bulu usu, “O'o, amu za va Isra'ila da umatsun wa Tarsu, lyuci na ri ili i ro atsuma a Kilikiya. Yuwan ankuri, lyawa n yuwan adanshi na ama'a.”

<sup>40</sup> Ana zagbai'in u damma niyi u ta gura yuwan adanshi, reve Bulu isawan o udasata, avu u yuwaan ama iroci ne ekere tsara a rungwa. Ana a rungwai, dada u yuwaan nle adanshi na Tsu'arama.†

**22** Dada Bulu dammai, “Aza a va na mbara n va, poloi atsuvu yu uwwa adanshi a na maa yuwan adama a aciyava.”<sup>2</sup> Ana a uwwa niyi u yuwaan nle adanshi na Tsu'arama†† elentsu e le, a dashi ta polo atsuvu.

<sup>3</sup> Avu Bulu lyuwa elime na adanshi, “Amu za va Isra'ila da umatsun wa Tarsu va Kilikiya, atsuma a Urishelima da n kungwai. Amu o rito mu ta e ekere a Gamaliya, avu gba u rito mu n kuru Wilu wu nkaya n tsu suru. N shi ta no okolo e itoni ya Asula mejege. N shi ta ununa suru ndu i ri ana'an. <sup>4</sup> N casu ta vuma na suru kuruyi Ure wu Zagbain nda atsumalima, hali gba n zuwa ozo o ro o u'wa wa ali, ozo o ro gba hali n zuwa o una le. N dangula ko ali a da ko amaci a da shi. <sup>5</sup> Aabara a nan ganu na azagbain na aciyele a ta usu ne da a yuwain. Ele da a tsu ca mu mpepelime n na maa 'yawaa ubata wa aza a Isra'ila aza a tsu a na a ri Dimaska. Reve n reme aza e Itoni de n tawa ne ele Urishelima a mmalu na akani, adama a ca le atsumalima.”

††22:2 Tsu'arama elentsu a na a yuwusain da atsuma a Urishelima. Adama o ndolo a na a uwwa niyi a yuwusan elentsu e le a uwa ta asalama.

### Bulu dammai cine u ga'ain na Yesu

<sup>6</sup>Avu Bulu lyuwa elime, adansa, “Ne da gba urana u ro nu urana a aci amu a marawaa Dimaska, da da ekan a ro diga zuva e ikanai zuzu na amu. <sup>7</sup>Avu n riya e ida, reve mu uwwa udyo a dansaa mu, ‘Shawulu, Shawulu, cine tsa da voo bongishi mu?’

<sup>8</sup>“Reve n usu, ‘Zagbain, avu da zane?’

“Reve u usu, ‘Amu da Yesu va Nazara, za na voo bongishi!’ <sup>9</sup>Ama a na a shi obolo na amu e ene ta eka'an, agba a uwwa udyo'o shi.

<sup>10</sup>“Avu me ece, ‘Zagbain, nye vu cigai n yuwan?’

“Reve Zagbain usu mu, ‘Yon vu uwa atsumā a Dimaska. Na vu rawa a ta damma wu ili i na vaa yuwan.’

<sup>11</sup>“Reve aza a na a ri obolo na amu o rono mu adanga a uwa Dimaska, adama a na ucira we eka'an wo o'woto mu ta irumba.

<sup>12</sup>“Vuma ro na a tsu de Hananiya shi ta pe na nden atsumā a Dimaska. Vumavasuḷa da e ekere e itoni i Wilā. Aza a Isra'ila a na a ri nden pe suru a tara yi ta vuma va abulā da. <sup>13</sup>Reve u tawa wi isawan zuzu na amu, avu u damma, ‘Tutsa i va Shawulu, ushi yeni ya wu.’ Lo da me eneshi niyi!

<sup>14</sup>“Avu u damma mu, ‘Asulā a nkaya n tsu a dangwa wu ta adama vu reve ili i na u cigai, waru ve ene Za va Abulā, avu vu uwwa yi a adanshi. <sup>15</sup>Vu to o'wo za va alajiya a yi na vaa tara adanshi a tyo ubataḷa biti, a dansaa uvadi suru ili i na vu uwwai ni ili i na ve enei waru. <sup>16</sup>Gogo mantsa mo ulinga ma da, she vu lungusa mantsa wan. ‘Yon, a rumbu wu, avu vu de ala a yi, adama a zaza'wa unusu wa wu.’”

### Asulā a damma ta Bulu yuwaan Atakpaci alajiya

<sup>17</sup>Avu Bulu damma, “Ana n kambai Urishelima urana u ro, amu atsumā a avasa atsumā a Aa'isamapada, reve me ene alavu alavu. <sup>18</sup>Reve me ene Yesu a adanshi. Reve u damma mu, ‘Jikā vu utā Urishelima adama a na aa usu adanshi a wu a na vaa ca adama a va shi.’

<sup>19</sup>“Reve n usu, ‘Zagbain, ama e reve ta n 'yawusa ta a a'isa a'isa na n remi aza e Itoni ya wu na n ru'wi nle. <sup>20</sup>O una ta Istifanu adama a na u yuwain adanshi adama a wu. N shi ta lo mishin waru n usu ta ili i na a yuwain, avu m piri atugu a aza a na o una niyi.’

<sup>21</sup>“Reve Zagbain damma mu, ‘Yon vu 'yawa n ta lyungusu wu alanga ubataḷa wa Atakpaci.’”

<sup>22</sup>Avu obolo a ama'a o poloo yi atsuvu hali ubataḷa u na u deyi, “Atakpaci.” Da da a 'yasain udyo u le reve a saala, “O koto to cu'un vuma nda! O una yi! Wu ntsaa u dana wuma shi!” <sup>23</sup>Reve a uwa yisaali no o foduso'i atugu na a kusha'wi mabulā ne ekere.

### Bulu na yali i gbain

<sup>24</sup>Adama o ndolo reve yali i gbai'in u zuwa o oto Bulu atsumā o ukari wa a-soja. Reve u zuwa a fufaba yi, adama u reve ili i na i zuwai ama a yuwusan yisaali a aci a yi. <sup>25</sup>Ana a nla niyi azama a fufaba yi, reve Bulu damma yali i na i ri lo mishin, “U lobono ta a fufaba za na ri umatsun u vuma va Roma,† babu a tsura yi nu unusu?”

<sup>26</sup>Ana wu uwwai ne, reve u 'yawa ubataḷa u yali i gbain ya yi, avu u damma, “Nye i da gba vu cigai vu yuwan? Vuma nda vuma va Roma da.”

<sup>27</sup>Avu yali i gbai'in u rawa ya Bulu avu we ece yi, “Damma mu, avu vuma va Roma da?”

Avu u usu, “Ee, amu vuma vā Roma ḏa.”

<sup>28</sup> Avu u damma Bulu, “She na n tsupai ikebe yā ābunda, ḏaḏa n tsurā mo o'woi vuma vā Roma.”

Avu gba Bulu usu, “Amu umatsun wā Roma u ḏa.”

<sup>29</sup> Daḏa āsoja a na ā shi a cigai a fufaba yi, a lyawushi ana a uwwai āyi umatsun wā Roma u ḏa. Āyi fo yali i gbain† yā ā-soja'a āvu wu uwwa wovon, ana u revei u zuwa tā ā nḷā yi azama a fufaba umat-sun wā Roma.

### Bulu yuwan tā adanshi na Azagbain a Mbara

<sup>30</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ana yali i gbai'in u cigai u reve ili i na i zuwai azagbain a aza a Isra'ila ā tāwāyi na adanshi a aci ā Bulu, āvu u zuwa ā baḏa yi. Daḏa u zuwai nan ganu a gbagbain na Azagbain a Mbara† suru o ḡoloto. Reve u zuwa a uwa nā Bulu āvu u zuwa yi wi isawan ā maḡaḡan me le.

**23** Avu Bulu varaa Azagbain a Mbara† esu, reve u damma, “Āzā ā vā, hali ana'an n ri no okolo ukudu shi, ko ili i na yaa damatosun mu shi, adama a wuma u na n yuwain ā maḡaḡan mā Ā-sulā.” <sup>2</sup> Ana u dammai ne, reve Ananiya aabara a nan ganu zuwa ama a na ā ri mishin zuzu nā āyi ḡasa yi o unā. <sup>3</sup> Avu Bulu damma yi, “Āsulā a ta ḡasa wu, āvu za vi ikpa'a vu tā ḡashi afili e ishina! Vu ḏanu tā lo, tsarā vu yuwaan mu uge'etosu u Wilā, āvu ḏa nda gba vu zuwai a ḡasa mu, ili i na Wilā u putsayi.”

<sup>4</sup> Reve ama a na ā ri mishin zuzu nā āyi a damma Bulu, “Vu ciga tā vi isula aabara a nan ganu vā Āsulā?”

<sup>5</sup> Avu Bulu gba u usu le, “Āzā ā vā, n reve a na āyi ḏa aabara a nan ganu shi. Adama a na u tu uḏanu, ‘She vi isula za-gbain va ama wan.’” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ana Bulu enei ozo o ro e le aza a Sadukiya a ḏa, ozo o ro gba shi Afarishi,† āvu u saala, “Āzā ā vā, amu fo Mafarishi ma ḏa waru mawun ma Mafarishi ma ḏa. O unā u na n zuwai okolo a na āā 'yāsan ākwākwā āyi ḏa i zuwai aa yuwusaan mu uge'etosu.” <sup>7</sup> Ana u dammai ne, reve Afarishi'i na aza a Sadukiya'a e teme mawasan vāni le, hali e ne'eshen ure. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na aza a Sadukiya† ā usu a na nlingata mā Āsulā ko mukabi n ri lo shi, waru ā usu nu u'yosun wā ākwākwā shi. Afarishi gba ā usu tā ili i ta'atsu i ndolo suru.

<sup>9</sup> Reve e reme mawasan vāni le, hali munlu n Wilā† ma Afarishi n 'yon mishin āvu a yuwan mawasan o unā wā Bulu. Avu ā 'yāsan uḡyo zuva, adansa, “Tse ene unusu u na vuma nda yuwain shi. Nu ululu u ḏa ko malingata mā Āsulā ma ḏa ma yuwaan niyi adanshi gba?”

<sup>10</sup> Mawasa'an u suduwa tā hali ama'a ā karā o morono mā Bulu ebele ra ra ra. Daḏa yali yā āsoja i ḡungai ure u na wāā karā nā Bulu adama o wovon u na ā tawā a kakara yi. Reve u zuwa āsoja a tara yi ā tyo o ukari wā āsoja.

<sup>11</sup> Na ayin o ndolo, reve Zagbain tawā ubāḡa wā Bulu āvu u damma yi, “Vu ḡbama okolo, Bulu. Cine vu yuwayin ama adanshi ā vā Urishelima, ne ḏa fo vaa yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani ā vā ā Roma.”

### Ifobi i na o una Bulu

<sup>12</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve aza a Isra'ila o ḡolo unā, āvu a yuwan akucunu a na aa lyuwa shi, agba oo sowo ili shi, she no o una Bulu. <sup>13</sup> Ama a na a yuwain akucunu a nda a la'a tā ama amunga. <sup>14</sup> Avu ā 'yāwā ubāḡa u nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain o ro, reve a damma le ili i na a yuwain. “Tsu nḷā tā aciyatsu na akucunu a na tsaā lyuwa shi waru tsoo sowo shi,

she na tsu una Bulu. <sup>15</sup> Adama a nda, adu Azagbain a Mbara† i damma yali i gbain u tawaa du na ayi, vadamma i ciga ta i dashi petelyuwe adanshi a yi ulobonu. Reve atsu gba tsu dana uvawun tsara tsu una yi o ure.”

<sup>16</sup> Ana mawun ma zakpara ma Bulu ma uwwai ili i na o foboi a na aa yuwan na ayi, reve u kara a tyo o ukari wa asoja avu u kambuwa Bulu.

<sup>17</sup> Avu Bulu de yali i ta atsuma a asoja a Roma'a. Reve u damma yi, “Vu yawu nu ulobo u nda a zagbain wa wu, u ta ni ili i na waa damma yi.” <sup>18</sup> Avu vuma u usu, avu u tara ulobo'o a yawu ubata u na zagbai'in u ri.

Reve u damma, “Vuma na ri o u'wa wa ali na a tsu de Bulu da pati numu n tara ulobo u nda a tawa ubata wa wu, adama a na u ta na adanshi a na u cigai u damma wu.”

<sup>19</sup> Avu yali i gbain† ya asoja'a u guza yi ukere, reve a tyo a mbanga, avu we ece yi, ayi a nde'en, “Nye vu cigai vu damma mu?”

<sup>20</sup> Reve u usu yi, “Ama o ro a ta zama a pati wu vu yawu na Bulu ubata wa Azagbain a Mbara† a aza a Isra'ila nfa'an. A ta damma a ciga ta e petelyuwishe adanshi a yi. <sup>21</sup> Amma she vu tara yi a yawu wan! Ama upasu na amunga a ta de upapu azama o una Bulu o ure. A kucina ta a na aa lyuwa shi, waru oo sowo shi, she no o una yi. A tu ufofu a pura vu usu ipati i le.”

<sup>22</sup> Avu yali i gbai'in u damma yi, “She vu lyawa za reve a na vu damma numu adanshi a nda wan.” Avu u lyawa yi u kara.

### A tara ta Bulu a tyo Kasariya

<sup>23</sup> Ana ulobo'o u karai, avu yali i gbai'in u de nan yali e re, reve u damma le, “I fobo na yaa kara a yawu Kasariya ni irumu kucci va ayin obolo na asoja ukpakure (200), na asoja a na a tsu

kumba ido kupocindere (70), na asoja ukpakure (200) na a tsu yuwan nlangi ni ibata. <sup>24</sup> Adu waru i zamiya Bulu ido i na waa kumba. Avu i yawato yi ubata wa gwamna Feli gbaga.”

<sup>25</sup> Avu yali i gbai'in u dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo ya gwamna'a:

<sup>26</sup> “Amu Kaladiya Lisiya n te icasu yi zagbain gwamna Feli:

<sup>27</sup> “Aza a Isra'ila o ro e reme ta vuma nda, reve a shi a ciga o una yi. Amma ana n revei vuma va Roma da, dada n jikai obolo na asoja a va reve n wawa yi.

<sup>28</sup> Ana gba n cigai n reve unusu wa yi, reve n tara yi a tyo o ukobu wa Azagbain a Mbara† n le. <sup>29</sup> Diga na n revei nronuloi n na aa yuwusan na ayi adama a Wila u le da. Reve me ene ili i na i rawai a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali ko o una yi da shi. <sup>30</sup> Avu waru nanza damma mu ifobi i na aa yuwusan, tsara o una yi, ayi da i zuwai n zuwai a tara niyi a tyo ya'a wu. Waru n damma ta aza a na a ri na adanshi na ayi a tawa ubata wa wu.”

<sup>31</sup> Na ayin o ndolo, dada asoja'a a tarai Bulu a tyo a lyuci va Antipatari ununa zagbain le damma nle. <sup>32</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve a lyawa asoja a na a tsu kumbusa ido a tara yi o koso tyo Kasariya. Reve asoja e ida a kara a kamba o ukari wa asoja u le.

<sup>33</sup> Ana a rawai Kasariya, reve a ca Bulu e ekere a gwamna'a na mepepeleme'e.

<sup>34</sup> Ana gwamna'a u deyinuna e mepepe-lime ma na a ca niyi, reve we ece Bulu ko ayi za vi ida i ne i da. Avu Bulu usu a na, “Amu za va Kilikiya da.”

<sup>35</sup> Avu gwamna u usu yi, “N to polo atsuvu a va mu uwwa adanshi a wu, a mantsa ma na aza a na a ri na adanshi na avu, a tawai.” Reve u zuwa a kpada yi pe o u'wa u na Hiridu† suwai.

### Feli ge'eto ta Bulu

**24** Ana a yuwain rana ton, avu ama o ro a tawa diga Kasariya adama



a damma unusu u na Bulu yuwain. Ananiya aabara a nan ganu a da a danai na azagbain a Isra'ila na Taratulu za va adanshi a mantsa mo uge'etosu. <sup>2</sup>Ana e deyī Bulu a uwa o ukobu wa Feli, avu Taratulu damma gwamna unusu wa Bulu. Reve u damma, “Zagbain Feli, nu ujimu vu tawa ta na nden mo okolo atsuma a tsu, waru vu yuwan ta ulinga nu ugbozu wa wu, waru o una u na vu ri na majiyan me elime, ayi da i zuwai ama a tsu a ri a nden mu ulobonu. <sup>3</sup>Zagbain Feli, ama a tsu ubata suru o to godyusho wu. <sup>4</sup>Amma n kadatowa wu ta vu yuwaan mu ankuri, vu ca mu ugbozu wa wu ne'en ke'en, tsara n damma wu unusu u na tsu remei vuma nda na ayi.

<sup>5</sup>“Tsu reme ta vuma nda za vu u'yasasan wo okolo wa ama a da. Vuma na zuwusai aza a Isra'ila atsuma o uvadi suru nlangi. Waru ayi zagbain vo mobolo ma Aza a Nazara da. <sup>6</sup>Hali u shi ta u ciga u lungusa tsu Aa'isamapada. Dada tsu reme niyi.

[<sup>7</sup>“Tsu shi ta tsu ciga tsu ge'eto yi na Wila u tsu. Agba Lisiya yali i gbain u usa yi ta nu ukadu e ekere a tsu. Avu u zuwa tsu tsu tawa o ukobu wu uge'etosu wa wu, tsara tsu damma wu unusu u vuma u nda.]<sup>††</sup>

<sup>8</sup>“Vu ta tsura amayun e ili i na tsaa dansa e ekere a yi nna vu koto yi ugbozu na yeci na aciyawu.”

<sup>9</sup>Reve aza a Isra'ila a usu, a na mejege ma da ili i na Taratulu dammai suru.

### Bulu usuyi Feli

<sup>10</sup>Ana gwamna damma niyi u yuwan adanshi, avu Bulu usu yi, “Zagbain Gwamna, n reve ta a na vu ta ge'etosu ama e ida i tsu a'wan na abunda. Waru n ta yuwan adanshi adama a aciyawa na mazanga. <sup>11</sup>Vu ta gura kari mu ana, avu vu reve babu usan u kara rana kupa

ne ejere shi a na n 'yawai Urishelima adama n yuwan aganda a Aa'isamapada. <sup>12</sup>N yuwan mawasan na za atsuma a Aa'isamapada shi. Waru n zuwa nlangi ko a aa'isa a ta shi, ko ara'an atsuma a lyuci shi. <sup>13</sup>Adanshi a na ama a nda adansa aa gura damma wu mejege ma adanshi'i ununa u ri shi.

<sup>14</sup>“Gogo ili i ta i da ma usu, ana a dammai n ta kurusu Ure wu Zagbain u na aa dansa amayun a da shi. Agba n tsu yuwaan ta Asula a nkaya n tsu aganda, waru n usu ta ili suru i na i ri udanu a atagada a Amasula. <sup>15</sup>N ta nu uzuwu wo okolo a tyo e ekere a Asula a ta 'yasana aza a abula na aza a na e revei Asula shi diga atsuma a akwakwa, ne da fo ama a nda a danai nu uzuwu wo okolo. <sup>16</sup>Ayi da i zuwai n cigai n yuwan wuma u sa'ani adama n tsura nden mo okolo a makakan ma Asula na ama suru.

<sup>17</sup>“N jima ta ana n tawai Urishelima. Gogo, n tawa ta ni ikebe i na maa kamba ama a va ne ele, avu waru n yuwaan Asula kucci. <sup>18</sup>A mantsa ma na aza a na a karishi mu ana e ene numu a Aa'isamapada, n dana ta o mokotoo ma aganda a matawa ma nshinda. Ama a dana obolo na amu shi, waru ko za dana a nlangi shi. <sup>19</sup>U ta dana ulobonu ama a Isra'ila diga e ida ya Asiya a na a danai lo a tawa pa nna a ciga ta a kari mu ana. <sup>20</sup>Waru ama a na a ri pa a damma wu unusu u na Azagbain a Mbara† e reme numu na ayi, ana a yuwain uge'etosu wa adanshi a nda. <sup>21</sup>Ili i ta i na a gura damma a aci a va ayi da, a na n yuwan ta adanshi a nda nu udyo zuva o ukobu wu uge'etosu u le, ‘Ana'an n ta a atsumalima adama a na n cayi okolo a na aa kambato akwakwa wu wuma.”

<sup>22</sup>Feli gwamna vuma da na danai nu urevu wu Ure wu Zagbain, reve wi isawaton le, avu u damma, “Na Lisiya za-

<sup>††</sup>24:7 Akuci a Atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro a ri nu uguzu u nda shi.

gbain vu ukari wā aṣoja wā Urishelima tawā, dāda moo koto uge'etosu.”<sup>23</sup> Avu u zuwa yali piri Bulu'u, agba she a kpaṭo yi wan. Waru she a putsaa n'utsa mā yi n kamba yi wan.

### Bulu yuwan tā adanshi nā Feli

<sup>24</sup> Ana a yuwain rana meketeci, avu Feli tawā nā ka vā yi. Za na a tsu de Durusila, waru za va Yahuda da dānāi. Avu a lyungu vuma ro d'ewe le Bulu, reve o polo atsuvu e le ana waa dansaa le adama o ucawu wo okolo e ekere e Yesu Za vi Iwawi.<sup>25</sup> Bulu yuwan tā adanshi ne ele adama a aḃula, nu uguzu wa aci, nu uge'etosu u na u ri lo a tawā, avu adanshi'i a ju'wan Feli lon. Reve u damma Bulu, “U rawa tā ne ne'en. Vu ta gura kara. Amma nā n tsurā mantsa, n tā lyunguwa wu vu tawā.”<sup>26</sup> U ta zuwusa okolo gashi Bulu ta ca yi ikebe, dāda waa yuwusan uro nā ayi kuci adama wu uwwusa ili i na vuma nda aa damma.

<sup>27</sup> Ana a yuwain a'wan e re a yuwusan ne, avu o utaa Feli o ootogu a yi. Reve Poruku Fesutu wo o'wo gwamna. Amma o unā u na Feli cigai u tsurā icigi e ekere a azagbain a Yahuda, avu u lyawa Bulu o u'wa wa ali.

### Bulu tarai adanshi a tyo ya Kaisa

**25** Fesutu rawa tā Kasariya, tsarā u fara ulinga u tsugwamna. Ana u yuwain rana ta'atsu, reve u lyawa Kasariya u kara a tyo Urishelima.<sup>2</sup> Pe da nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain o ro a Isra'ila a cina niyi adama a Bulu. Avu waru e ece yi<sup>3</sup> ko u ta ciga u tawā nā Bulu Urishelima. A pati yi tā u tawā nā ayi, adama a na a ta azama a vawan yi, tsarā o una yi a mantsa ma mmalu.

<sup>4</sup> Avu Fesutu usu le, “Bulu tu ugutsuwu a Kasariya, waru maa jima shi, n tā

lyawa de na aciyawa.<sup>5</sup> Nnu u yuwan ili i na i lobonoi shi, i lyawa azagbain a du a kuru mu, avu a damma ili yu uwuyanu i na u yuwaan ndu de.”

<sup>6</sup> Fesutu dānā tā de Urishelima hali rana kunlā a tyo rana kupa, avu u kara a tyo Kasariya. Ana usana u tawai, reve u dānā o ukobu wu uge'etosu, avu u damma le a tawā nā Bulu.<sup>7</sup> Bulu a ma'uwaa, avu azagbain a Isra'ila a na a tawāi diga Urishelima o boloto a kanda ruwa yi e memere. Avu a damma ili yu uwuyanu ya aḃunda a na u yuwain, agba a gura damma amayun a adanshi a tā shi.

<sup>8</sup> Bulu gba u wasan tā ili i na a dammai suru a aciyayi, reve u damma, “N ri nu unusu shi. N yuwan unusu a tyo a Wilā wa aza a Isra'ila shi, ko a Aa'isamapada, ko a tyo a gwamnati vā Roma shi.”

<sup>9</sup> Fesutu shi tā ciga u yo'onoto azagbain a Isra'ila okolo. Dāda we ecei Bulu, “Ko vu tā usu vu kara a tyo Urishelima, tsarā a yuwaan wu de uge'etosu wa adanshi a nda a makakan mā va?”

<sup>10</sup> Avu Bulu usu, “O'o! Ukobu wu uge'etosu u nda wā Roma u da, adama a nda a da aa yuwaan mu uge'etosu pa. Avu na aciyawu vu reve tā na n ri nu unusu e ekere a aza a Isra'ila shi.<sup>11</sup> Nnā n yuwan tā ili i na i rawai o una mu, n 'yuwan yu una mu shi. Amma nnā n ri nu unusu shi, ko avu ko za ro lo na rawai u ca mu e ekere a ama a nda hali o una mu shi. N te ipati a tara adanshi a nda a tyo ya Kaisa† mogono mā Roma.”

<sup>12</sup> Reve Fesutu dammulai nā aza o ucasu wā asala a yi, avu u usu yi, “U lobono ta! Vu pati tā a tyo ya Kaisa, vu tā gba a tyo ya Kaisa!”

### Fesutu na Agaripa mogono

<sup>13</sup> Ana a yuwain rana re, avu Agaripa<sup>¶¶</sup> mogono na ka va yi Baranisi a tawa Kasariya, tsara a raba Fesutu. <sup>14</sup> A danu ta de rana meketeci, ana Fesutu kambuwai Agaripa mogono adanshi a na a dansa adama a Bulu. Avu u damma, “Vuma na a zuwai o u'wa wa ali ta pa, za na Feli lyawai o u'wa wa ali, tsara n yuwan uge'etosu wa adanshi a yi. <sup>15</sup> Ana n danai Urishelima, nan ganu a gbagbain na azagbain a Isra'ila a yuwusan ta adanshi a yi, hali a patishi mu m padaa yi ugana wu ukwa.

<sup>16</sup> “Amma n damma le ta, atsu aza a Roma u ri n yuwan tsu yuwaan za vu unusu uge'etosu shi, she na a 'yawaw na ayi ubata aza e ida. Waru a tsu lyawa yi ta u yuwan adanshi a na a 'yawai na ayi o ukobu wu uge'etosu a makakan ma aza a na a 'yawai na adanshi'i. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, ana a tawai pa obolo na amu, n lungusa mantsa shi, n danu ta o ootogu o uge'etosu, avu n zuwa a tawaa mu na ayi. <sup>18</sup> Agba ana ama'a a 'yoyin a na aa yuwan adanshi a na a ri na ayi a tyo e ekere a Bulu, a gura damma ko ili i ta yu uwuyan u na n shi aa majiyan a damma shi. <sup>19</sup> Adanshi e Itoni i le a da, waru adama a za na a tsu de Yesu na kuwai a na Bulu gba a dansa u ta wuma. <sup>20</sup> Amu gba n shi ta n lamba ununa ma kari yi ana a adanshi a nda. Reve me ece yi ko u ta usu u 'yawaw Urishelima tsara a yuwaan yi uge'etosu wa adanshi a nda. <sup>21</sup> Bulu gba u pati ta a lyawa mogono ma gbain ma uwwa adanshi'i. Dada n zuwai a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali hali n fobo, avu n tara yi a 'yawaw ya Kaisa.”

<sup>22</sup> Avu Agaripa damma Fesutu, “N ta ciga mu uwwa ili i na vuma nda aa damma.”

Dada Fesutu damma niyi, “Nfa'an, vu ta uwwa yi.”

### Bulu na Agaripa

<sup>23</sup> Ana usana u tawai, avu Agaripa na Baranisi o oto itana i tsugono reve a tawaw obolo na azagbain a asoja na azagbain a lyuci. Avu Fesutu zuwa a tawaw na Bulu. <sup>24</sup> Avu Fesutu yuwaan le adanshi u damma, “Mogono Agaripa obolo no omocin a gbagbain a na a ri pa, kalyuwai vuma nda! Aza a Isra'ila a na o utai Urishelima na Kasariya suru a tawaw ta ya'a va a patishi mu n zuwa o una yi. <sup>25</sup> Agba a yindi i va, u yuwan ili i na i rawai o una yi shi. Ana wo o'woi u pati ta a 'yawaw na adanshi a yi o ukobu u mogono ma gbain, ayi da i zuwai n jiyain n 'yawaw na adanshi a yi ubata u mogono ma Roma.† <sup>26</sup> Agba n ri na amayun a adanshi na maa danaa mogono adama a vuma a nda shi. Ayi da i zuwai n tawai na ayi a makakan ma du suru. Waru n tawaw ta na ayi a makakan ma wu, mogono Agaripa. Na tsu koto adanshi a yi, dada maa tsura ili i na maa dana. <sup>27</sup> A yindi i va u to o'wo ulambu wu ugbozu n tara vuma na ri o u'wa wa ali a tyo o ukobu u mogono ma gbain babu mejege ma adanshi e ili i na u yuwain!”

### Agaripa yuwan ta adanshi na Bulu

**26** Avu Agaripa damma Bulu, “Vu yuwan adanshi na aciyawu, mu uwwa.” Avu Bulu 'yasan ekere a yi zuwa, tsara ama a rungwa. Reve u teme adanshi, avu u damma, <sup>2</sup> “Mogono Agaripa, n ta na mazanga a na n tsurai mantsa ma na maa yuwan adanshi a makakan ma wu ana'an. N geshe aciyawa adama a adanshi a na ama a va a tawayi ubata wa wu. <sup>3</sup> N reve ta vu ta nu urevu wa agadu a aza a Isra'ila lon na cu'un vu nden n le.

¶¶25:13 Ayi vuma nda ulobo wa Hiridu Agaripa da a na e deyi atsuma o Ajiy. 12:1-22. Aala a ta a da le na dada va yi.

Gogo, vu yuwan ankuri vu polo atsuvu a wu vu uwwa mu ulobonu!

<sup>4</sup>“A kungwato mu ta a Tarsu nu urevu wi ili suru wa aza a Isra'ila na atsuma a Urishelima. Azagbain a Isra'ila a ta nu urevu u nda suru. <sup>5</sup>E reve mu ta nu ujimu, waru a ta nu urevu u na amu Mafarishi ma da, aza a na a la'ai wila atsuma o ure wi itoni i tsu. A ta gura damma ne, nna a ciga a damma mejege. <sup>6</sup>Gogo, n ta mishin e ge'etosu mu adama o uzuwu wo okolo a na n zuwai a nzuwulai n na Asula a yuwayin ama a tsu nu ujimu. <sup>7</sup>Nzuwulai n nda n da n zuwai gundo tsu kupa ne ejere a yuwusaan Asula aganda urana na ayin. Nzuwulai n nda n tawaa ta nu uzuwu wo okolo. Mogono ma va, adama a na n ri nu uzuwu wo okolo a nda a da aza a Isra'ila a tawayi na adanshi a va pa nda. <sup>8</sup>Nye i zuwai woo o'wo usan vuma usu a na Asula a tsu 'yasan ta akwakwa?

<sup>9</sup>“Amu aciyava n shi ta n ciga n put-saa na malyuwa me elime na mayan ma adanshi e Yesu va Nazara. <sup>10</sup>Nan ganu a gbagbain a ca mu ta ucira u na maa yuwan ili i nda suru, waru n reme ta aza e Itoni na abunda a Urishelima, reve n zuwa ukere u va fo tsara o unusa le. <sup>11</sup>N zuwa ta a fufaba le a mantsa na abunda atsuma a a'isa, ko u ta zuwa le a wasan Kristi Zamawawa. N dana ta na tsushu'un ne ele lon, hali n karishi le ana a tyo e ilyuci ya alanga e ida yo omocin, avu n zuwa le de atsumalima.”

### Cine Bulu ga'ain na Yesu

<sup>12</sup>Avu Bulu lyuwa elime, adansa, “Urana u ro n dana ta atsuma a mmalu a tyo Dimaska, tsara n yuwan ulinga u nda, na mepepeleme ma na ma ri nu ucira u na nan ganu a gbagbain a zuwai ukere. <sup>13</sup>Mogono, a tyo o urana a aci, da da ekan a na a la'ai ekan o urana o utai de zuwa, avu u reme mu esu obolo na aza a na a danai na amu. <sup>14</sup>Atsuma a tsu,

koyan riyā ta e ida. Reve mu uwwa udyo a yuwusaan mu adanshi na Tsu'arama,† adansa, ‘Shawulu, Shawulu, nye i zuwai voo bongishi mu? Tsulo tsa da na nan yuwan nlangi na aadanga a aguba.’

<sup>15</sup>“Reve me ece, ‘Avu da gba zane, Zagbain?’

“Avu Zagbain u usu, ‘Amu da Yesu za na voo bongishi. <sup>16</sup>Yon gogo! Ili i na i zuwai n tawai ubata wa wu gogo, n dangula wu ta vo o'wo aagbashi a va, reve waru vu damma ili i na ve enei. Vu ta damma uvadi ili i na i farai pa, na mantsa mo ro na ve ene mu. <sup>17</sup>N ta lyungusu wu a tyo ubata wa aza a Isra'ila, waru n ta lyungusu wu a tyo ubata wa Atakpaci. N te kede wu na va 'yawa ubata u na n lyungu nuwu. <sup>18</sup>N ta ciga vu kpatu'wa esu e le, reve waru vu vadala le a lyawa irumbu a tyo ubata e ekan. Avu a vadala a lyawa ucira u Male a kamba ubata wa Asula. Asula a ta yuwaan le gafura vu unusu u le, avu a tsura ure obolo na ama a na a tawai nshinda n le adama o ucawu wo okolo e le ya'a va.”

### Ulinga wa Bulu

<sup>19</sup>Avu Bulu damma waru, “Ne da waru, mogono Agaripa, n wasan shi. <sup>20</sup>N fara ta yuwaan aza a Dimaska alajiya. Avu n kara a tyo Urishelima hali a tyo e ida ya Yahuda. Reve waru n kara a 'yawa ubata wa Atakpaci. Avu n damma le, ama suru a lyawa mayan mo unusu, avu a vadala a kamba ubata wa Asula. Reve a yuwan isa'ani tsara o roco ama a na a vadala.

<sup>21</sup>“Ayi da i zuwai aza a Isra'ila e reme numu a Aa'isamapada, azama o una mu. <sup>22</sup>Amma Asula a kamba mu ta, ayi da i zuwai n ri wuma ana'an, tsara n damma ama amayun a nda, diga a vuma ke'en hali a tyo o mogono ma gbain. Ili i na n dammai suru ili i na amasula na Musa dammai da na yaa fara. <sup>23</sup>Ili i na gba

yaa fara, ele da Zamawawa to sowo atsumalima, ayi da waru wo o'woi vuma vu ufaru na 'yoyin atsuma a akwakwa, waru u ta dana ekan e ekere a aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci."

<sup>24</sup> Bulu atsuma adanshi, reve Fesutu yuwan adanshi nu udyo zuva, "Bulu vu jaara ta wayan? Abunda e desununa u zuwa ta mapuna ma wu ma sada!"

<sup>25</sup> Avu Bulu kambuwa yi, "N jaara shi, Zagbain Fesutu. Ili i na maa dansa amayun a da, waru u ta nu urevu u sa'ani. <sup>26</sup> Agaripa mogono u ta nu urevu wi ili i nda. N ta yuwusan adanshi babu wovon, n reve ta u ta nu urevu wi ili i na i farai de nu ujimu. Ili i nda i fara o oboguzu o ro usokowu shi. <sup>27</sup> Agaripa mogono, vu ca ta okolo na amasula? N reve ta vu ca ta—"

<sup>28</sup> Reve Agaripa gbandara yi ne'en, "Vu ta a majiyan vu to o'woto mu za vi Itoni a mantsa wa'a?"

<sup>29</sup> Avu Bulu usu yi, "Ko nu u tara mantsa me ke'en ko mantsa ma abunda, avasa a va ayi da avu na aza a na a uwwusa mu ana'an yoo o'wo ununa amu n ri! Shede maa ciga du i dana wunlu na akani a nda shi."

<sup>30</sup> Avu mogono Agaripa, na gwamna Fesutu, na Baranisi, na aza a na a dana obolo ne ele suru a 'yon reve a kara a lyawa ubata'a. <sup>31</sup> Ana a dammulai vani le, avu a damma, "Vuma nda yuwan ili i na i rawai o una yi shi, ko a zuwa yi o u'wa wa ali shi."

<sup>32</sup> Hali Agaripa damma Fesutu, "O una u na u pati ntsu tsu 'yawa na adanshi a yi ya Kaisa da goon yaa putsaa tsu tsu lyawa yi."

**Bulu uwa ta a wantsun a  
tyo a lyuci va Roma**

**27** Ana mantsa ma na tsaa kara a tyo Italiya yuwain, avu a zuwa Bulu

na akapi a ama a na a dana o u'wa wa ali e ekere a yali ya asoja i na a tsu de Juliyo tsara u kalyuwa le. U dana ta pe atsuma a azagbain a asoja a na a tsu de Asoja a Kaisa Mogono. <sup>2</sup> Arista dana ta fo obolo na atsu. Ayi vuma lyuci va Tasalonika da upasu wi ida ya Makidoniya. Tsu uwa ta wantsun u na wu utai Adaramiti. Ama a na a luwusa wantsun a shi ta a yuwan majiyan ma na e isawan a mulyuci n na n ri a nge'en m mala mi ida ya Asiya.

<sup>3</sup> Ana usana u tawai, reve tsu uwa atsuma e ida ya Sida. Juliyo zagbain va asoja u yuwusaan ta Bulu isa'ani lon. Hali u lyawusa yi u kalyuwusa n'utsa ma yi, tsara a ca yi ili i na u cigai suru. <sup>4</sup> Ana tsu lyawai lyuci va Sida avu upepu u purusa tsu, avu tsu kara a tyo zuzu ni ida i memere ma mini ma Kuburu, tsara tsi ivuwan nu upepu'u. <sup>5</sup> Reve tsu kara a tyo uyagi a mbanga ma Kilikiya na Bamafiliya, hali tsu rawa a lyuci va Mira e ida ya Likiya. <sup>6</sup> Dada yali'i u tsurai wantsun u na wu utai diga a lyuci va Iskandariya waru u dana ta a tyo Italiya. Adama o ndolo a da u zuwa ntsu, tsu uwai a wantsun'u.

<sup>7</sup> Tsu yuwan ta mmalu ma atsumalima mu upepu ni ike du i mala rana kpara. Ana tsu yuwain atsumalima lon, reve tsu rawa zuzu na lyuci va Kinida. Avu upepu u putsaa tsu a na tsaa kara elime. Dada tsu kandaruwai a tyo e ida i memere ma mini ma Karita zuzu nu ubata u na a tsu de Salamani, upasu u na Karita ee geshee tsu upepu'u. <sup>8</sup> Ne da tsu yuwain mmalu na atsumalima hali tsu rawa a wisawatan u wantsun u na a tsu de Ubata u Sa'ani u Wivuwun, zuzu na lyuci va Lasiya.

<sup>9</sup> Tse ene ta lyushi yuwan ta zuzu, waru uluwu u wantsun'u u to o'wo na meleshe lon. Amayun urana wa Abuki u

Mayan ma Gafura mo Unusu<sup>§§</sup>† mā kara ta. <sup>10</sup>Avu Bulu yuwan adanshi na azagbain adama a mantsa ma mmalu'u. Reve u damma, “Azagbain, n ta yuwusan majiyan nā tsu lyuwa elime nā mmalu n nda tsu ta uwa atsumalimā lon. Tso ta ga'an ni iwuya i na yaā lungusa wantsu'un. Tso ta waru o oco itana i na i ri a wantsu'un a mini. Ama a ta uwwa usan lon, waru wuma u tsu u ta dānā e ekere e iwuya.”

<sup>11</sup>Yali† ya aza o u'wa wa ali'i gba u usu adanshi a Bulu shi, avu u usu adanshi a zagbain vu uluwusa u wantsu'un nā za wantsu'un. <sup>12</sup>Ana wo o'woi Ubata u Sa'ani u Wivuwun u tu ukpatu'u lon, waā dānā ulobonu lyushi koto wantsun u le lo shi. Reve ozo o ro e le a damma a lyuwa elime nā mmalu, tsara a rawa a lyuci va Finikiya, adama lyushi cina le de. Finikiya wisawatan u wantsun u sa'ani u da a Karita,† za na a kalyuwusa ugana a tyo alivu nu uyagi a tyo alivu.

### A ga'an ta nu upepu

<sup>13</sup>Ana upepu u sa'ani u farai e kebushe diga uyagi, reve aza o uluwu u wantsu'un a yuwan majiyan a mantsa ma sa'ani ma da a yuwain mmalu cine o foboi. Avu o fodo rumu na a tsu vari a mini tsara wi isawaton wantsun, reve a kuru a nge'en m mala a tyo a nge'en mi ida ya Karita. <sup>14</sup>Amma avu abajini o upepu u na a tsu de “Upepu wu Ugana na Asana” u kefe tsu a tyo e memere ma mini. <sup>15</sup>Reve upepu'u u faba wantsun u tsu, hali tsu kuda a wala a tyo ubata u na tsu cigai. Avu tsu lyawa upepu'u u pura wantsu'un.

<sup>16</sup>Avu tsu kuru nā nge'en mi ida i memere ma mini ma Kawuda e ebele a na upepu waa damaton tsu shi. Tso yuwan ta ukadu u na tsa wawa wantsun

u ke'en adama u langa wan. Avu tsu nla yi a wantsun u gbain. <sup>17</sup>Ana tsu ronoi wantsun u ke'en, tsu tawato niyi ubata wu zagbain'in, avu aza a wantsu'un a nla wantsun u gbain'in na amunga akan-daruwa, tsara wo o'wo ubolu. Avu a cipato aapalutsu a wantsu'un adama u kara ben, tsara u gama mabula ma Siriti wan. <sup>18</sup>Ana usana u tawai, a yuwan ta upepu wu ucira, hali a varishi itana a mala. <sup>19</sup>Ana usana u tawisai, reve aza o uluwu u wantsun a varishi itana i wantsu'un ne ekere e le. <sup>20</sup>Ne da upepu'u u damatosun ntsu, agba u jebe shi, hali rana abunda. Upepu'u u pala ta urana ni italyo'o, hali tsu tawa okolo a na tsa la'a.

<sup>21</sup>Ne da tsu dānai babu za na lyuwai ilyalya. A tyo de dada Bulu deyai ama a wantsu'un, reve u damma le, “Ama a nda, nni i shi yu uwwa mu a na tsu lyawa Ubata u Sa'ani u Wivuwun shi. Ni i shi i yuwan ne, tsu shi a tsura antsu a nda shi, waru ko ili i ta i tsu tsu shi a lamba shi. <sup>22</sup>Amma gogo i gbama okolo, ko za pa na waā kuwa shi, amma tsu ciga tsu lyuwan wantsu'un u ta liba a mini. <sup>23</sup>I reve amu vuma vu u'wa wa Asula u da, waru n tsu yuwaan yi ta aganda. Na ayin o yon, Asula a lyungu ta malingata ma yi a tyo ya'a va. <sup>24</sup>Malingata'a wi isawan ta a nge'en n va, reve u damma, ‘Bulu she vu uwwa wovon wan! Vu te isawan a makakan mo mogono ma gbain Kaisa. Waru adama a wu a da Asula ni isa'ani ya yi waa wawa ama a na a ri a mmalu obolo na avu.’ <sup>25</sup>Adama o ndolo i gbama asuvu! N ca ta okolo e ekere a Asula, ne da woo o'wo. <sup>26</sup>Ko na wo o'woi, upepu u to oco tsu e ida i memere ma mini waru wantsun u tsu u ta liba.”

§§27:9 Aza a Isra'ila a tsu yuwan ta abuki a nda e memere mo Woto wa Kupa. Mantsa mo ndolo ma da Mala me Memere ma tsu dānā ujaaru.

### Upepu'u u lyuwa ƙa elime

<sup>27</sup> Tsu yuwan ƙa rana kupa na ƙa ƙa nashi upepu'u e kebushe wantsu'un a tawa ubata u nda nu ubata u ndede o uyagi u mala'a e ida ya Italiya. Amma a tyo e memere ma ayin o urana wa kupa na ƙa ƙa nashi, daɗa ƙa o uluwu u wantsu'un e revei a na tsu rawai zuzu ni ida. <sup>28</sup> Daɗa o rito, reve a cina aru'un a mini'i u dasuwu ukpaku nu ushin (120). Ana a karai ke'en, reve o ritowiso avu a cina aru'un a mini'i u dasuwu kupakucci. <sup>29</sup> Avu a fara a uwwusa wovon u na upepu wee kebe tsu a tyo ubata wa atali e ida'a. Daɗa a variyi irumu yu ume i nashi o ucinā u wantsu'un, tsara u putsaa wantsu'un na mmalu. Reve e teme a yuwusan avasa a patishi Asula usana u tawa le gbaga.

<sup>30</sup> Reve ƙa o uluwu u wantsu'un a shi a ciga a lyawa wantsu'un. Avu a tara mawantsun, reve a zuwa a mini vadamma a ta vari rumu vu ume elime a wantsu'un tsara a pusaan ƙa e le ugbozu. <sup>31</sup> Reve Bulu damma yali na a-soja, "Na ama a nda e isawan atsuma a wantsun u nda shi, babu ununa yaa yuwan i la'a." <sup>32</sup> Ana a uwwai ne, reve a-soja'a a pupada amunga a mawantsu'un, avu a lyawa yi pe a mini.

<sup>33</sup> Usana azama matawa, avu Bulu pati le a lyuwa ilyalya, adansa, "Aza a va, tsu yuwan ƙa rana kupa na ƙa ƙa nashi a na tsu yuwain mmalu ma atsumali-ma a mini, agba tsu lyuwai ili i ro shi. <sup>34</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta patishi du i lyuwa ilyalya adama a lafiya du, ana wo o'woi ko vuma ta atsuma a du aa lamba anji a ta a aaci a yi shi." <sup>35</sup> Ana u dammai ne, avu u tara opopofu, avu u yuwaan Asula mazanga, reve wu bubusa yi, avu u tama. Ne da u yuwain a makakan me le suru. <sup>36</sup> Avu suru nle a dashi ugbamu wa asuvu, reve ele fo a lyuwa ilyalya. <sup>37</sup> Abunda a tsu na tsu danai pe atsuma

a wantsu'un gba atsu da tsu danai ama ukpakure na kupocindere na ƙa a tali (276). <sup>38</sup> Ana a lyuwa a cuwain, reve o oco ishina ya abunda tsara a sada ume u wantsu'un.

### Wantsu'un wu bosoi ta

<sup>39</sup> Ana usana u tawai, ƙa o uluwu u wantsu'un a gura reve e ida i na a ri shi. Amma e ene ta oboguzu o ro a na a ri na wuyun. Reve a yuwan majiyan ma na aa luwa wantsu'un a 'yawa ubata u wuyun. <sup>40</sup> Avu a pupada amunga a na a tsu nlaa irumu yu ume, reve a lyawa le pe a mala'a. Avu a bada amunga a na a nlaa aaci o uwalata u wantsu'un fo a mantsa ma ta. Reve a kara a 'yasaan aapalutsu a wantsu'un ununa waa zuwa upepu u kebe wantsu'un a tyo elime hali a rawa a nge'en m mala. <sup>41</sup> Agba wantsu'un u rawa e ida shi, avu tsu rawa ubata u na mini ma palai wuyun, reve wantsu'un u uwa a wuyun hali u kuda a zungwa. Avu wantsu'un u kara o moboso na a capa adama o upepu ni ikefu i mala.

<sup>42</sup> Avu a-soja'a a shi a ciga o una ƙa o u'wa wa ali, tsara a yuwan u dasu a sumawan. <sup>43</sup> Amma ana wo o'woi yali'i u ciga ta u wawa Bulu, reve u putsaa le. Avu u damma le aza a na a gurai u dasu a dasa a tyo e ebele a mala. <sup>44</sup> Akapi gba shi a kumba a akpata, ko a kumba akpata o ukosu u wantsun u na wu bosoi. Ne da a yuwain hali suru nle a rawai a nge'en m mala'a gbaga.

### Bulu kambato ta ama atsuma a Malita gbaga

**28** Ana tsu la'ai, avu tsu uwwa a na a tsu de Malita. <sup>2</sup> Ama a lyuci'i a yuwaan tsu ta isa'ani lon. Mantsa ma mini na mantsa mo utanu ma da ma danai, avu a kabatowo tsu akina, tsara tsu lyasuwa. <sup>3</sup> Avu Bulu zami danga a zuwusa a ak-

ina, reve yo ro na ri na tsukono wu utā pe atsumā a danga'a adama o usufuwu, avu u kaḍa Bulu o ukere reve u kaba de.

<sup>4</sup>Ana ama a lyuci'i e enei yo'o ukabu o ukere wā yi, avu a dammulai vāni le, "Vuma nda za mona ma ama ma ḍa! Ye ene, ko na u kuwāi a mini shi, amma suru na ne aamali a ka o uge'etosu wa amayun a ḍa a zuwai mpaasa ma ama n kurusu yi, u ta gba a kuwa." <sup>5</sup>Avu Bulu zaḱatsa ekere a yi reve u vari yo'o a akina, agba wu uwwa mbala shi.

<sup>6</sup>Reve ama'a a kara a majiyan a na Bulu ta tsutsa ko u riya avu u kuwushi lo. Amma ana a jimai, agba e ene ili i fara na ayi shi. Reve a vadala majiyan me le, avu a damma, "Masula ma ḍa."

<sup>7</sup>Vuma na a tsu de Pubiliya ḍa danai gwamna vi ida i memere ma mini'i. U dana ta ni ida lo zuzu a kandarawa. Ayi ḍa u ushi ntsu, reve u ca tsu ucu'watan o u'wa wa yi hali rana ta'atsu. <sup>8</sup>Dada va Pubiliya gba u dana ta ni ivuna nu ucaruwu. Avu Bulu uwa ubata u na u danai. Reve u kuruwa yi ukere a yuwusaan yi avasa, avu gba vuma'a u kamba gbaga. <sup>9</sup>Ana vuma wo o'woi gbaga, reve ama e ida i memere ma mini'i a kara a tawusa na ama e le a na a ri nu ubanakun ya Bulu avu u kambato le gbaga. <sup>10</sup>Ama'a a ca tsu ta tsugbain lon, waru ana tsaa kara a ca tsu ta ili biti i na tsu cigai.

### **Bulu rawa ta a lyuci va Roma**

<sup>11</sup>Ana tsu yuwain woto ta'atsu a Malita, reve tsu teme mmalu a mala'a. Avu tsu uwa a wantsun u na wi isawain e ida i memere ma mini'i a mantsa ma na mmalu a wantsun n shi n yuwan shi. Wantsun u lyuci wa Iskandariya u ḍa u danai. A aaci a wantsu'un, iroci yu ushe'en vu mpishe va amali a na a tsu de Kasata na Polu ḍa danai de. <sup>12</sup>Ana tsu rawai a lyuci va Sirakusa, tsu danu ta pe rana ta'atsu. <sup>13</sup>Reve tsu uwa a wantsun

avu tsu lyawa Sirakusa, avu tsu kara a tyo ubata u na a tsu de Rigiyyun. Ana usana u tawai, upepu u lapusa ta a tyosu ugana, avu tsu rawa a lyuci va Putiyoli.

<sup>14</sup>Atsumā a lyuci va Putiyoli tsu cina ta pe aza e Itoni, reve a pati tsu tsi isawan pe ne ele. Ana tsu yuwain ajuma a ta ne ele, avu tsu kara a tyo a lyuci va Roma.

<sup>15</sup>Ana aza e Itoni ya Roma a uwwai a na tsu ta lo o ure a tawa, reve a tawa a ga'aton tsu e Eden a Apiya. Ozo o ro gba shi a ga'aton tsu ta ubata u na a tsu de Cu'watan Ta'atsu. Ana Bulu ene nle, reve u godyoo Asula reve u dashi tsura ugbamu wo okolo.

### **Bulu yuwan ta adanshi de Roma**

<sup>16</sup>Ana tsu uwai a lyuci va Roma, a lyawa ta Bulu dana ayi a nde'en obolo na asoja a na a pirishi yi.

<sup>17</sup>Ana tsu yuwain rana ta'atsu, avu Bulu de azagbain a Isra'ila atsumā a Roma. Ana o bolotoi avu u damma le, "Adu aza a va, ko na wo o'woi n yuwaan ama a tsu unusu shi, n nusaan le ubata e ili ya agadu a nkaya n tsu shi. Suru na ne e reme mu ta a Urishelima, avu a ca mu e ekere a ama a Roma ugutsuwu. <sup>18</sup>Ele gba aza a Roma e petelyuwe ta adanshi a va, avu a ciga a lyawa mu, adama a na e reme mu nu unusu u na u rawai o una mu shi. <sup>19</sup>Amma ana aza a Isra'ila a usu yi shi, ayi ḍa i zuwai u reme numu m patiyi a tyo na adanshi a va ubata wa Kaisa mogono, ko na wo o'woi n ciga n 'yawa na ama a tsu o ukobu wu uge'etosu shi. <sup>20</sup>Ayi ḍa i zuwai n zamiyi ure u na me ene du, tsara tsu dammulai ne'en, ana wo o'woi adama a vuma na aza a Isra'ila e indanasa utawu wa yi u ḍa a nla numu na akani a nda."

<sup>21</sup>Reve a usu yi, "Atsu tsu uwwa adanshi a wu ubata wa aza a Isra'ila shi. Tsu tsura mpepelime n na a danaa ntsu de Yahuda shi. Waru tsu uwwa adanshi o uwuyan a wu ubata wa aza a na a rawai



shi. <sup>22</sup> Amma tsu ciga t̄a tsu uwwa yo okolo ā wu. Ili i na ātsu tsu revei ayi d̄a, adama o ure w̄a Asul̄a a sa'avu a nda na ama suru a yuwusan adanshi a vanvama adama ā yi.”

<sup>23</sup> Ana a zuwai urana u na a ga'an, reve ama n̄a abundā gba ā t̄aw̄a ubat̄a u na u cu'wain. Diga usana hali ā tyo ulivu u yuwusaan le t̄a adanshi o tsugono ts̄a Asul̄a. Avu u yuwan ulinga na atagada ā Wil̄a wa Musa na atagada a Amasul̄a, tsar̄a u vadala le ā kuru Yesu. <sup>24</sup> Ozo o ro e le ā usu t̄a ili i na u damma nle, ozo o ro gba shi a 'yuwan t̄a a na a ca okolo.

<sup>25</sup> Avu a uwa mawasan v̄ani le, reve ā kar̄a e bete'ushe. Ā tyo o ukosu avu Bulu damma, “Ruhu va Akiza damma t̄a mejege, ana u yuwain adanshi n̄a nkaya n tsu o un̄a wa Ishaya vumavasul̄a, <sup>26</sup> Vu 'ȳaw̄a vu damma ama ā va, “I ta uwwa adanshi ā va, agba yāa tsur̄a urevu w̄a yi shi.

I te ene ili i na n yuwain, agba yāa dan̄a nu urevu w̄a yi shi.

<sup>27</sup> Suru ndu i t̄a no okolo ugbamu.

Atsuvu ā d̄u a ula t̄a, esu ā d̄u waru ā tu upalu.

Yee ene shi, waru yaa uwwa adanshi shi, waru yāa tsur̄a urevu shi.

Ni i shi a uwwa, ana i vadala t̄a a tyo ya'a va,

waru n shi t̄a kambato d̄u gbaga.” ’ ◊

<sup>28</sup> “Adama a nda, n ciga t̄a i reve Asul̄a a lyungu t̄a na alabari e iwawi, hali ā tyo e ekere a Atakpaci. Ele gba ā t̄a ushi.”

[<sup>29</sup> Ana Bulu dammai ne, avu aza a Is-ra'ila a 'yon a lyawa ubat̄a'a, reve ā kar̄a a mawasan v̄ani le.]\*

<sup>30</sup> Bulu gba u danu t̄a pe o u'wa u na wa tsupusa ikebe hali a'wan e re. Ā ushishi vuma na t̄aw̄ai ubat̄a w̄a yi suru.

<sup>31</sup> Ā shi a putsaa yi na alajiya shi. U yuwusan t̄a uritosu w̄a Yesu Zagbain Za vi Iwawi, babu wovon.

\*28:29 Akuci a Atagada o Ulinga wa Ajiya o ro ā ri nu uguzu u nda shi.

◊28:27 Isha. 6:9-10.

*Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## **Aza a Roma**

### **Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda**

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni a Roma. A mantsa ma na Bulu danai aatagada a nda koto shi u bura Roma shi. Roma lyuci gbain da danai, waru ngono n na e deyi Kaisa a yuwan ta tsugono pe. Lyuci'i u dana ta na aza o urevu abunda pe. Bulu dana ta nu ugbozu adama u cuduwa ili i na Kristi Zamawawa yuwain atsuma e ifobi ya Asula a tyo o uvadi.

Bulu fara ta roco cine vuma suru oo o'wo za vu unusu e ekere a Asula, adama o ndolo a da za suru o'woi wukasu na Asula. Vuma aa gura dana ushiwun shi, amma Yesu tu ushiwun. Ana u kuwai kucci da wo o'woi o una wa ama suru, waru Asula a ca ta za suru na usuyi Yesu Kristi ucira u kucci'i.

Atsuma a aatagada a nda, aza e Itoni e te reve lon cine Yesu yuwain abajini o ulinga adama u wawa le. E te isawan ugbamu atsuma o ucawu wo okolo e le adama a na a gura reve mejeje cine Asula ee inda le. Urevu u nda u ta zuwa a yuwan wuma mejeje, waru u ta kamba le a damma ozo o ro adama e Yesu na cine waa wawa le fo.

### **Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda**

1. Bulu ni ikaka ya Alabari a Sa'ani a yi (1:1-17)

2. Za suru ta nu unusu (1:18-3:20)

3. Ure u na Asula a ushishi ama (3:21-4:25)

4. Wuma u sa'avu adama a muwun ma Asula (5:1-8:39)

5. A te gba adama a ama a Isra'ila? (9:1-11:36)

6. Cine aa yuwan wuma u sa'avu wi icigi (12:1-15:13)

7. Ifobi ya Bulu ni icasu ya yi (15:14-16:27)

### **Ucufuwu**

**1** Amu Bulu da n danai mepepelime ma nda. Amu aagbashi e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da. Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya,† reve u lyungu mu n 'yawa n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a yi.

<sup>2</sup>De nu ujimu, Asula a yuwan ta nzuwulai ma Alabari a Sa'ani a nda e ekere a amasula a yi, ununa a danai atsuma a Aatagada a Akiza. <sup>3-4</sup>Alabari a Sa'ani'i u ta yuwusan adanshi adama a Mawun ma yi, Yesu† Kristi Zagbain tsu. A matsan yi ta vuma za na shi mawun ma tsukaya mo Mogono Dawuda.† Agba Ruhu na ri akiza roco ta nu ucira na Yesu Mawun ma Asula ma da, adama a na u 'yasan niyi o ukwa. <sup>5</sup>O ure wa Kristi Zamawawa da, Asula a ca numu ulinga u sa'ani wa aajiya. Ulinga u nda adama o rono ama e ida suru a usu avu a kuru da. N ta yuwusaan yi ulinga u nda. <sup>6</sup>Adu fo i ta pe atsuma a ama a na Yesu Zamawawa dangwai.

<sup>7</sup>N ta danasaa du aza a na a ri atsuma a abajini a lyuci va Roma† mepepelime ma nda. Asula a ciga du ta avu waru u de du yo o'wo ama a akiza a yi.

Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa ca du isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### **Bulu yuwain avasa avu waru u godyo**

<sup>8</sup>Lyawa n fara damma n godyo ta Asula atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa adama a du suru. N ta yuwusan ne adama a na ama a ta yuwusan adanshi o ucawu wo okolo a du ubata suru. <sup>9</sup>Asula e reve ta a na n lyawai a yuwusaan du avasa shi, n ta yuwusaan yi aganda no okolo a va suru waru n ta casu Alabari a Sa'ani adama a Mawun ma yi. <sup>10</sup>Mantsa ma na

maa yuwusan avasa biti, n tsu pati t̄a Ḃsula u lyawa mu m bura Ḃu, waru u to o'wo ne n̄a Ḃsula a usu.

<sup>11</sup> N ciga t̄a me ene Ḃu, avu n ca Ḃu cu'un va aba'un a na Ruhu v̄a Ḃsula ca numu. U ta kamba Ḃu i kungwa nu ucira atsuma a Zagbain. <sup>12</sup> N ta dansa n ciga t̄a tsu kambulai nu ucawu wo okolo a na tsu ri n̄a ayi. Ucawu wo okolo a Ḃu u ta kamba mu, ucawu wo okolo a v̄a waru u ta kamba Ḃu. <sup>13</sup> N'utsa n v̄a, n ciga Ḃu t̄a i reve na n tsu dana t̄a e ifobi i na maa bura Ḃu. Agba ili i ro i tsu gesheshe mu t̄a kuci. N ciga t̄a n zuwa ama a kuru Zamawawa atsuma a Roma, ununa n yuwain na akapi a Atakpaci.

<sup>14</sup> Na n ciga n 'yuwan n yuwaan ama suru aganda: aza a na a ri Nheleni† na aza a na Nheleni n Ḃa shi, waru na aza a na a ri nu urevu na aza a na e revei ili shi. <sup>15</sup> Ayi Ḃa i zuwai n ri no okolo n yuwaan Ḃu alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma a Roma.

### Ucira wa Alabari a Sa'ani

<sup>16</sup> Maa uwwusa wono adama a Alabari a Sa'ani† a Kristi Zamawawa shi, adama a na ayi Ḃa ucira u na Ḃsula aa yuwusaan ulinga adama u wawa za na suru cayi okolo, o ofaru aza a Isra'ila reve a kuru na Atakpaci. <sup>17</sup> Alabari a Sa'ani'i u to rocosu cine Ḃsula aa tarasa ama n̄a abula† a makakan ma yi, ayi Ḃa o ure wu ucawu wo okolo diga o ofaru a tyo o ukosu. Unata ni ili i na Adanshi a Ḃsula a dammai, "Ayi nda za na Ḃsula a tarasa za v̄a abula Ḃa a makakan ma yi, u t̄a tsura wuma o un̄a u na u cayi Ḃsula okolo." ◊

### Ama suru a nusan t̄a

<sup>18</sup> Ḃsula za na ri zuva u to rocosu cine waa uwwusa upan wa ama adama a cu'un vu nusu ni iwuya i na aa yuwusan suru. E geshe t̄a amayun ni iwuya i le.

<sup>19</sup> Ḃsula a ta casu le atsumalima adama a na e reve t̄a ili i na i lobonoi na za biti ee reve a tyo e ekere a Ḃsula, adama a na Ḃsula o roco le t̄a ili i ndolo suru a alanga e eteshe. <sup>20</sup> Ama aa gura ene ucira wa Ḃsula u na u ri babu ukotu nu ure wa akiza u majiyan ma yi shi. Diga ana Ḃsula a yuwain uvadi, ili i na u yuwain suru i roco t̄a cine ayi u ri. Adama o ndolo ama a ri nu ure u motaa shi. <sup>21</sup> Ko na e revei Ḃsula, a 'yuwan ta a ca yi tsugbain ana Ḃsula a amayun, avu waru a 'yuwan o godyoo yi. Ana aa yuwan ne, reve majiyan me le mo o'wo ili ye pere. Okolo o tsulo tse le tsa shiwan t̄a ni irumbu. <sup>22</sup> A ta majiyan a t̄a nu ugbozu, reve gba o o'wo olo. <sup>23</sup> Aa yuwusaan Ḃsula a tsugbain za na ri wuma babu ukotu aganda shi. O un̄a u ndolo, reve a uwa a yuwusaan amali aganda a na a yuwain oroci a ama a na aa dana wuma babu ukotu shi, obolo no oroci a nnunu, ni inama, ni iyo.

<sup>24</sup> Adama a na a yuwusain ne, reve Ḃsula a lyawa le e eneshe. Reve a yuwan ili i na a cigai a yuwan suru, avu maluwa me iwuya me le ma zuwa le e reme mayan ma tsipere. <sup>25</sup> A 'yuwan t̄a amayun a Ḃsula avu a usu epen. A yuwaan t̄a ili i na Ḃsula a yuwain aganda, ana a yuwaan za na yuwan nle aganda. Ayi Ḃa za na aa ushishi ica babu ukotu. Ami.†

<sup>26</sup> Adama a na ama a yuwain ili i ndolo, Ḃsula a lyawa le t̄a a kuru re wono na a cigai. Amaci a yuwusan tsipere na amaci, agba ne Ḃa wu ntsayi shi. <sup>27</sup> Ali a ta yuwusan ne fo. A lyawa t̄a o vosun na amaci reve e reme a uwwusa maluwa ma na oo von na ali n̄a abunda lon. Reve a yuwan ili i wono v̄ani le, ili i na i cina nle ayi Ḃa oforo adama o tsulo tsa na a yuwain.

◊1:17 Hab. 2:4; Gal. 3:11; M.Ib. 10:38.

<sup>28</sup> Ama a yuwan t̄a majiyan ili ȳa ābu-  
l̄a i d̄a shi ā d̄ana nu urevu wa amayun  
wa Asul̄a. Dada gba Asul̄a a lyawa nle a  
karai no okolo e iwuya i le, āvu u lyawa  
le a yuwan ili i na yi ntsayi aa yuwan  
shi, ko ke'en. <sup>29</sup> Ā t̄a tapu n̄a cu'un vu  
unusu ni iwuya suru. A ciga t̄a o b̄olo-  
towo aciyele ili biti. A ta 'yuwusan ama.  
Ā t̄a tapu n̄a tsushu'un. A ciga t̄a mona,  
waru a ciga t̄a a yuwan n̄angi v̄ani le.  
Ā t̄a ā mpusunl̄ai mu ugbozu. A ta ma-  
jiyan me iwuya ā tyo e ekere a ama. A ta  
yuwusan idami. <sup>30</sup> Ā t̄a lungususā ama  
ala. A ta 'yuwusan Asul̄a. Aa casu ko  
wuma tsugbain shi. Ā t̄a 'yasasān avan-  
gaci. A ta cuwusa aciyele. A ta yuwusan  
mpolo a yuwan iwuya e re sa'avu. Aa  
yuwusaan mbara n le tsutoni shi. <sup>31</sup> A ta  
yuwusan tsulo. Ā t̄a bulusā nzuwulai n  
le. O tsu roco isa'ani ko e ene iliyali yo  
ozo o ro shi. <sup>32</sup> E reve t̄a na wil̄a w̄a Asu-  
l̄a u dammai aza a na aa yuwusan nden  
n le ne tsunda, wu ntsaa t̄a ā kuw̄a. Agba  
ili i ndolo i putsaa le a lyawa mayan me  
iwuya shi. Hali a ta gbagbusa ozo o ro a  
yuwan ne fo.

### Uge'etosu w̄a Asul̄a

**2** U ta yuwan i d̄ana adansa, "Kai!  
Icu'un ya ama a na vaa yuwusan  
adanshi adama e le ā t̄a ni iwuya lon!"  
Ādu gba fo ama a wuya a d̄a tse le, waru  
i ri nu ure u motāa shi! A mantsa ma na  
yaa dansa ele āza e iwuya a d̄a waru ā t̄a  
tsurā ātsumalimā, i to kototosu aciyādu,  
adama a na cu'un vi ili i na yaa yuwu-  
san d̄ada ele fo aa yuwusan. <sup>2</sup> Tsu reve t̄a  
Asul̄a ā t̄a mejege a mantsa ma na wee  
ge'etosu ama a na aa yuwusan ili i nda.  
<sup>3</sup> I te ge'etosu aza a na aa yuwusan ili i  
na i ri ili yi idaba, agba ādu na aciyādu  
fo i ta yuwusan ili i na i ri ili yi idaba'a.  
I ta majiyan i ta gura la'a uge'etosu w̄a  
Asul̄a? <sup>4</sup> I tara isa'ani† ȳa Asul̄a ili i ro  
shi adama a na u tsu cashi ātsumalimā  
lo shi, āvu u yuwusan ankuri n̄a ādu.

Amayun i reve t̄a ili i na i zuwai Asul̄a  
oo rocosu d̄u isa'ani āyi d̄a adama a na  
u ciga d̄u t̄a i vadala ā tyo ya'la yi.

<sup>5</sup> Agba i t̄a na aciyogbamu reve i  
'yuwan a vadala ubatā w̄a Asul̄a. U ta  
zuwa d̄u i sowo ātsumalimā a na ā  
karal̄ai, o urana u na woo roco upan w̄a  
yi, reve u ge'eto mejege. <sup>6</sup> U ta cuwa ko  
u ca vuma suru ātsumalimā e ekere e  
ili i na u yuwain. <sup>7</sup> Aza a na a lyuwai  
elime n̄a mayan me ili i sa'ani adama  
a na a zama tsugbain ni ica n̄a wuma  
u babu ukotu, Asul̄a a ta ca le wuma'a.  
<sup>8</sup> Agba u t̄a tsun upan n̄a ātsumalimā ā yi  
a aci a aza a na aa yuwusan nden adama  
a uwvaa aciyele uyo'o goon, aza a na  
waru a 'yuwusan ā kurusu amayun reve  
e reme mayan me ili i wuya. <sup>9</sup> Asul̄a a ta  
zuwa aza a na aa yuwusan unusu kuci  
oo sowo ātsumalimā, reve waru a uwva  
mb̄ala. Ili i nda i ta fara na aza a Isra'ila  
ne'en, reve o koso na Atakpaci. <sup>10</sup> Agba u  
ta ca za na aa yuwusan isa'ani biti, tsug-  
bain, ni ica, na asuvu nden. Ili i nda i ta  
fara na aza a Isra'ila ne'en, āvu o koso na  
Atakpaci. <sup>11</sup> Ne d̄a u ri adama a na Asul̄a  
e te ge'etosu ama suru unatā.

<sup>12</sup> Asul̄a a ta ca Atakpaci ātsumalimā  
na a yuwan unusu, ko na e revei Wil̄a u  
na Asul̄a a cayi Musa shi. Waru u ta ca  
aza a Isra'ila ātsumalimā na a yuwan un-  
usu, adama a na ā t̄a n̄a Wil̄a. <sup>13</sup> Asul̄a ā  
tsu kamb̄ato ama āza a ābul̄a ā makakan̄  
m̄a yi adama a na a uwwai ili i na Wil̄a  
waa dansa shi. Amma u tsu yuwan t̄a ne  
na aa yuwusan ili i na Wil̄a u dammai.  
<sup>14</sup> Ana Atakpaci, aza a na ā ri n̄a Wil̄a  
shi, a yuwain majiyan na aciyele ā kuru  
ili i na Wil̄a u dammai, o roco t̄a ātsumā  
o okolo e le e reve t̄a ili i na i ri mejege ni  
ili i wuya. <sup>15</sup> O to rocosu na Wil̄a u ri pe  
ātsumā e le, adama a na okolo e le e te  
ge'etosu le, adama e iwuya i na aa yuwu-  
san, ko adansa le a na a ta yuwusan ili i  
sa'ani. <sup>16</sup> Ili i nda suru i ta fara o urana u  
na Asul̄a ee ge'eto majiyan mo usokowu

ma ama e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. Alabari a Sa'ani a na maa yuwusan alajiya a damma ta ne.

### Aza a Isra'ila na Wila

<sup>17</sup>Na avu za va Isra'ila da, vu ta zuwusa ucira a Wila. Vu ta afalu avu vuma va Asula da langa. <sup>18</sup>Vu reve ta ili i na u ciga nuwu vu yuwan ni ili i na waru vu revei a ri mejege, adama a na vu ritoi Wila. <sup>19</sup>Vu ta zuwusa avu da voo ronuso nrumba adanga waru ne ekan a aza a na a ri e irumbu. <sup>20</sup>Vu ta zuwusa vu to roco olo ure u mejege, reve vu rito aza a na e revei ili shi. Vu ta na Wila, adama o ndolo a da vu ri a majiyan vu reve ta ili biti waru vu reve ta amayun suru. <sup>21</sup>Vu to ritosu ozo o ro, to, adama a nye vu ritoi aci yawu shi? Vu ta dansaa ozo o ro she e iva wan, avu gba a yuwusan wivu. <sup>22</sup>Vu damma unusu u da a yuwan tsipere, avu gba vu ta yuwusan ne. Vu damma u lobono a yuwaan amali aganda shi, agba vu ta tsurusu ili i na yaa uwusa wu ure u na u ri ulobonu shi a a'isa e le. <sup>23</sup>Vu to uvaɗu a na vu ri na Wila,† agba vu zuwa ama a tara Asula ili i ro shi ana vu 'yuwain a kuru yi. <sup>24</sup>Ununa Adanshi a Asula a dammai da, “Atakpaci a ta yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula adama a du.” †

<sup>25</sup>Na avu za va Isra'ila da, avu vu yuwan ili i na Wila u dammai vu yuwan, na a pada wu uryumbu, ulinga we pere u da shi. Amma na vu kuru Wila shi, unata u da u ri na a shi a pada wu uryumbu shi. <sup>26</sup>A tsu pada Atakpaci uryumbu shi, agba na a yuwan ili i na Wila u dammai, Asula a tara le ta gashi a pada le ta uryumbu. <sup>27</sup>Asula e te ge'eto du aza a Isra'ila, adama a na Atakpaci na aciyele a ta kuru Wila. I ta na Wila, waru i ushi ta mapada mo uryumbu,† agba avu

i 'yuwan a kuru Wila. A ta kuru Wila ko na a pada nle uryumbu shi.

<sup>28</sup>O unā u na ama a tarai avu za va Isra'ila da, avu waru a pada wu uryumbu, ili i ndolo i kambato wu za va Isra'ila va amayun shi. <sup>29</sup>Ne da shi, za va Isra'ila va abula ayi da za na okolo a yi a ri mejege na Asula. Uryumbu wa amayun ayi da mapada mo ukwan ma lipu shi, amma ayi da uvadalasa wo okolo za na ulinga u Ruhu va Asula da. Agba uvadalu u ndolo ulinga u Wila u na a danai da shi. Cu'un vuma ndolo ta tsurusu ica e ekere a Asula, agba e ekere a ama shi.

**3** Ele aza a Isra'ila a ta ni ili i na akapi a ama a ri na ayi shi? Ulobonu u ne u da na a pada le uryumbu? <sup>2</sup>U tu ulobonu e re na abunda! Ure wu ufaru ayi da Asula a lyawa ta ikaka ya yi e ekere a aza a Isra'ila.

<sup>3</sup>Amayun a da ozo o ro e le a usu ikaka'a shi. Ayi ndolo ta gura putsaa a na Asula a yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai? <sup>4</sup>Ko ke'en! Ko na ama suru oo o'wo aza e epen, Asula za va amayun da. Adanshi a Asula a yuwan ta adanshi adama a yi,

“Mantsa ma na vu yuwain adanshi suru, ama suru e te reve a na amayun a da wu.

Mantsa ma na a tara nuwu a 'yawu ubata wu uge'etosu, vu ta lyuwa aci e le.” †

<sup>5</sup>Ama o ro a tsu damma ta, “Na tsu yuwan unusu, u to rocosu a alanga e eteshe a na Asula a abula a da. Adama o ndolo na Asula a ca tsu atsumalima reve tsu damma u nusaan tsu ta.” (Ne da ama aa gura damma.) <sup>6</sup>Mawasan ma nda amayun a da shi! Na amayun a da a na Asula a tsu yuwan isa'ani kuci shi, to, amayun waa gura yuwaan uvadi u nda uge'etosu shi. <sup>7</sup>Za ro waru tsu damma ta, “Na n yuwan epen, cine tsa da Asu-

†2:24 Isha. 52:5; Izk. 36:22. †3:4 Ica 51:4.

la a damma a na amu za vu unusu u da reve u ca mu oforo, ne epen a va o roco ta ili i na u dammai amayun a da reve u ca yi tsugbain?"<sup>8</sup> Na ne da, vu ta gura damma, "Lyawa tsu danai a yuwusan iwuya adama tsu cayi Asula tsugbain." Ama o ro e isula tsu ta ana a dammai tsu ta yuwusan cu'un vu uritosu u ndolo. Amayun a da shi! Asula e te ge'eto le atsuma e ili i na aa yuwusan.

### Babu za va abula

<sup>9</sup>To, cine tsa da atsu aza a Isra'ila, tsu ta tarasa tsu la'a ta akapi a ama a na a buwai? Ne da u ri shi, ko ke'en! Tsu roco ta de unusu† u ta gubusa aza a Isra'ila obolo na Atakpaci fo. <sup>10</sup>Adanshi a Asula a damma tsu ta, "Babu za va abula.† Ko vuma ta.

<sup>11</sup>Babu za vu ugbozu.

Babu vuma na a zamishi Asula.

<sup>12</sup>Ama a vadala ta Asula ucina suru.

Ama suru o o'wo ta ama e pere.

Babu vuma na aa yuwusan ili ya abula.

Ko vuma ta babu." †

<sup>13</sup>"A tsu tawa ta nu ukwa adama a adanshi o unu u le.

Adanshi e le a ta tapu ne epen."

"Ili i na aa dansa a ta gashi tsukono tso yo." †

<sup>14</sup>"A ta yuwusaan ama unu na adanshi a na a ri uyo'o shi kuci." †

<sup>15</sup>"Babu usan u da a tsu una ama.

<sup>16</sup>Ubata u na a tyoyi suru a tsu tawa ta nu ulungusu na atsumalima.

<sup>17</sup>A tsu yuwan ko ili i ta i na aa zuwa ama a yuwan nden n sa'ani na akapi a ama shi." †

<sup>18</sup>"A uwwusa wovon wa Asula shi." †

<sup>19</sup>Tsu reve ta ili i na Wilu u dammai suru, u ta yuwusan adanshi a ama a na Asula a cayi Wilu'a. Ne da u ri adama ama

a tsura ure u motaa wan, waru uvadi suru u reve u ta nu unusu a makakan ma Asula. <sup>20</sup>Ko za lo na a gura yuwan ili i na Wilu u dammai suru shi, adama o ndolo Wilu'a waa gura zuwa tsu tso o'wo aza a abula shi. Ili i na Wilu waa yuwusan ayi da u zuwa tsu tsu reve cu'un vu nusu na tsaa yuwusan.

### Asula a kambato tsu ta aza a abula

<sup>21</sup>Amma gogo Asula o roco ta ure u ro ko'o a na waa tarasa ama aza a abula. Wilu'a ni idana ya Amasula a yuwan ta adanshi adama o ure u nda, amma utonishi u Wilu wa Musa u da shi. <sup>22</sup>Asula a ta tarasa ama aza a abula na a ushi Yesu Zamawawa za na aa za'wa nusu le. Vuma suru to o'wo za va abula e ekere a Asula o ure u nda, ko cu'un vuma ne da u ri.

<sup>23</sup>Ama suru a yuwan ta unusu reve a gasa a tsugbain tsa Asula. <sup>24</sup>Amma Asula a ta tarasa le aza a abula adama e isa'ani i na u cayi une'e pere. U yuwan ta ili i ndolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, za na kambato ntsu faan ana wu za'wai nusu tsu. <sup>25-26</sup>Asula a ca ta Yesu Zamawawa wo o'wo kucci† na a tawa na nsalalai, o ure wu ucasu wo okolo e ekere a mpasa ma yi. Asula a yuwan ta ne adama u roco u ta mejege, ana de na acapa u yuwain ankuri, reve u sakato nusu va ama. Agba gogo u ta mejege ana waa tarasa za vu unusu na biti usuyi Yesu za va abula e ekere a yi.

<sup>27</sup>Tsu ta ni ili i na yaa zuwa tsu tsu 'yasan avangaci adama a aciyatsu? O'o, ana Asula a usu ntsu, adama e isa'ani i na tsu yuwain da shi. Amma adama o ucawu wo okolo a tsu a da. <sup>28</sup>Asula a zuwa tsu ta tso o'wo mejege na aciyayi adama a na tsu usuyi, amma adama a na tsu toniyi Wilu u da shi. <sup>29</sup>Asula a aza

†3:12 Ica 14:1-3; Ica 53:1-3. †3:13 Ica 5:9; Ica 140:3. †3:14 Ica 10:7.

†3:17 Isha. 59:7-8. †3:18 Ica 36:1.

a Isra'ila a ɗa goon? O'o, ne ɗa shi! Ayi fo Asulā a Atakpaci a ɗa? Ee, ne ɗaɗa! <sup>30</sup> Asulā a ɗa a ɗa a ri lo, waru ure u ta u ɗa u ri lo a na u tsu usu ama. U tsu kambato ɗa ama mejege na aciyayi goon na a usu. U bala ko ele aza a Isra'ila a ɗa ko ele Atakpaci a ɗa shi. <sup>31</sup> Gogo a na tsu ri nu ucawu wo okolo, to, tsu ta vari Wila'a? Ko ke'en! Ucawu wo okolo u tsu zuwa tsu ɗa tso o'wo na amayun e ili i na Wila u ciga ntsu tso o'wo.

### Ucawu wo okolo a Ibrahim

**4** Nye tsa a damma a na akaya a tsu Ibrahim ritoi adama o ucawu wo okolo? <sup>2</sup> Na Asulā a tara yi za na ri mejege adama e ili i na u yuwain, to, u ɗa ɗana ni ili i na waa yuwaan afalu. Agba waa yuwan ne e ekere a Asulā shi. <sup>3</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a damma, "Ibrahim ca ɗa Asulā okolo, adama o ndolo a ɗa Asulā a kece niyi za va abulā." <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Na vuma linga, a ciga a 'yuwan a tsu tsupa yi ɗa adama o ulinga u na u yuwain. Ikebe i ndolo une'e u ɗa shi. <sup>5</sup> Agba vaa zuwa Asulā a tara wu za va abulā adama e ili i na vu yuwain shi. Asulā a tsu tara ɗa aza o unusu aza abulā goon adama a na a ca niyi okolo. <sup>6</sup> Ne ɗa fo Dawuda dammai ana u yuwain adanshi a mazanga ma vuma na Asulā e kecei za va abulā, ko na wo o'woi abulā adama e ili i na vuma'a u yuwain ɗa shi: <sup>7</sup> "Ama a na a yuwain ili i wuya i na Asulā a yuwayin gafura,

a ɗa na mazanga ma amayun. Asulā a tawa ɗa unusu u le.

<sup>8</sup> Ama o ndolo a ɗa na mazanga, aza a na Asulā zuwa aa cuwusan nu unusu u le waru shi." <sup>◊</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Mazanga ma na Dawuda yuwain adanshi a yi, wo o'wo ɗa za va aza a na a paɗai uryumbu goon? O'o, ko ke'en! Wo o'wo ɗa za va aza a na a paɗai uryumbu

shi fo. Adama a na tsu damma ɗa ɗe ili i na Adanshi a Asulā a dammai, "Ibrahim ca ɗa Asulā okolo, reve gba Asulā e kece yi za va abulā." <sup>10</sup> Cine tsa ɗa ili i nda i farai? Asulā a ushi ɗa Ibrahim kafu a paɗa yi uryumbu, ko cina a paɗa yi? Asulā a ushi yi ɗa kafu a paɗa yi uryumbu. <sup>11</sup> Uryumbu'u iroci i ɗa na Ibrahim cayi ɗe okolo waru Asulā a ushi yi ɗa ɗe ure u kece yi za va abulā, ko kafu a paɗa yi uryumbu. Adama o ndolo Ibrahim ɗa dada va aza a na a cayi okolo e le, agba a paɗa le uryumbu shi. O o'wo ɗa aza a abulā e ekere a Asulā adama o ucawu wo okolo e le. <sup>12</sup> Waru Ibrahim dada va aza a na a paɗai uryumbu ɗa fo, amma she na a ri na cu'un vu ucawu wo okolo a na Ibrahim shi na ayi kafu a paɗa yi uryumbu.

### Nzuwulai adama aza na a ri nu ucawu wo okolo

<sup>13</sup> Asulā a yuwaan ɗa Ibrahim na muwun n tsukaya ma yi nzuwulai n na waa ca le uvadi. Asulā a yuwan ne adama a na Ibrahim kuruyi Wila shi, amma adama a na ucawu wo okolo a yi ubata wa Asulā u zuwa ɗa a tara yi za va abulā. <sup>14</sup> Na ama a ushi ili i na Asulā a yuwain nzuwulai adama e itoni i Wila, to, ucawu wo okolo wo o'wo ɗa ili ye pere. Waru nzuwulai ma Asulā a tyo ya Ibrahim wo o'wo ɗa ili ye pere fo. <sup>15</sup> Asulā a tsu yuwan ɗa upan na ama a kuɗa a kuru Wila. Na wilā u shi lo shi, vuma shi a kuɗa wilā'a shi.

<sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo a ɗa ushi nzuwulai ma Asulā a mantsa ma na a cayi okolo. U ta casu yi pere, waru e reve ɗa a ɗa ushi yi. Na a kuru Wila wa aza a Isra'ila, ko a kuɗa a kuru yi, a ɗa ushi yi na a ri nu ucawu wo okolo tsa Ibrahim. Adama a na Ibrahim ayi ɗa dada va aza a na a cayi okolo suru. <sup>17</sup> Ununa Adanshi

◊4:3 Ufr. 15:6. ◊4:8 Ica 32:1-2.

à Àsulà a dammai ana Àsulà a dammai Ibrahim,† “N zuwa wu tà vo o'wo dada vi ida ya àbunda.” ◊ A yuwaan tà Ibrahim nzuwulai n nda adama a na u cayi Àsulà okolo, za na tsu 'yasàn àkwàkwà à kàmbà wuma reve waru u yuwan ili i sa'avu yu utà àtsuma e ili i na i ri lo shi.

<sup>18</sup> Ana Àsulà a yuwayin Ibrahim nzuwulai a na u to o'wo dada vi ida ya àbunda, Ibrahim usu tà. Àsulà waru a damma tà, “Muwun n tsukaya mà wu n to o'wo àbunda tse italyo'o,” ◊ ko na wo o'woi cu'un vu nzuwulai n ndolo u rotso tà gashi waa yuwan shi.

<sup>19</sup> Reve Ibrahim lyuwa elime nu ucawu wo okolo, ko na u shi na a'wan a na a rawai zuzu nu ukpaku, na à shi a putsaa yi a na wo o'wo dada. Saratu† ka vā yi fo u shi tà u kutsa, agba koto u shi u matsan shi. <sup>20</sup> Ibrahim zuwa tà okolo na Àsulà a ta gura yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai, agba u bulà shi. Ucawu wo okolo à yi u shiton yi tà nu ucira, àvu u ca Àsulà tsugbain. <sup>21</sup> U tara tà suru suru na Àsulà aa gura yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. <sup>22</sup> Reve gba adama o ucawu wo okolo a Ibrahim, “Àsulà e kece yi za vā àbulà.”† <sup>23</sup> Ana Adanshi à Àsulà a dammai “Àsulà e kece yi tà za vā àbulà,” a dāna yi adama a Ibrahim goon shi. <sup>24</sup> A dāna tà ne adama à tsu fo, adama a damma tsu na Àsulà ee kece tsu fo àzà à àbulà nà tsu ca Àsulà okolo, za na 'yasāin Yesu Zagbain tsu àtsuma à àkwàkwà. <sup>25</sup> Àsulà a ca tà Yesu adama u kuwà adama o unusu u tsu, àvu waru u 'yasān yi, adama Àsulà à usu tsu.

#### Ucawu wo okolo u tsu tàwà tà nà màzànga

**5** Àsulà à usu tsu tà o ure wu ucawu wo okolo. Gogo tsu tà na asuvu nden nà Àsulà adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa

Zagbain tsu yuwaan ntsu. <sup>2</sup> U yuwaan tsu tà ure adama tsu uwa àtsuma e isa'ani† ya Àsulà adama a na tsu ushiyi Zamawawa. Tsu ta yuwusan màzànga adama a na tsu tà pe na akunda àtsuma a tsugbain tsà Àsulà. <sup>3</sup> Tsu tà waru nà màzànga àtsuma a addama, adama a na tsu reve tà ele nda à tsu tàwàà tà nà makāfa ma asuvu àtsuma à tsu. <sup>4</sup> Makāfa ma asuvu ma dā ma tsu lapula tsu nden, waru ulapulu wu nden n dāfa u tsu tàwàà nu uzuwu wo okolo.

<sup>5</sup> Nà tsu ri nà cu'un vu uzuwu wo okolo o ndolo, woo rono tsu e ida shi. Ili i nda i fara tà adama a na Àsulà a ca ntsu Ruhu va Akiza, za na shityoin okolo à tsu ni icigi ya yi.

<sup>6</sup> Zamawawa kuwà tà adama à tsu mantsa ma na tsu kudāi a kamba aciyatsu, ko na tsu dānāi àzà o unusu. <sup>7</sup> Ili yu usān i dā nanza ciga u kuwà adama u wawa nanza na àà kurusu Wilà. Amma u ta gura o'wo u kuwà adama u wawa wuma wu za na a yuwusaan ozo o ro isa'ani kuci. <sup>8</sup> Amma Àsulà o roco tsu tà àbājini e icigi ana u lyunguyi Zamawawa tsarà u kuwà adama à tsu a mantsa ma na tsu dānāi àzà o unusu.

<sup>9</sup> Gogo Àsulà e te keceshe tsu àzà à àbulà adama a mpasa mu Zamawawa, waru tsu reve tà u ta wawa tsu o upan wà Àsulà. <sup>10</sup> Ko na tsu dānāi n'yuwatan mà Àsulà, u kàmbàto tsu tà n'utsà mà yi, adama a na Mawun mà yi mà kuwà adama à tsu. Gogo a na tso o'woi n'utsà mà Àsulà, tsu reve tà amayun a dā a na waa wawa tsu e ekere a wuma u Mawun mà yi. <sup>11</sup> Ayi ndolo dā goon shi, amma tsu yuwan tà màzànga adama e ili i na Àsulà a yuwain e ekere a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, za na kàmbàto ntsu n'utsà mà Àsulà.



### Adamu na Zamawawa

<sup>12</sup> Unusu u uwa ta atsuma o uvadi adama e ili i na vuma ta yuwain, avu unusu'u u tawaa nu ukwa. Ayi da i zuwai ciga 'yuwan vuma suru kuwa adama a na vuma suru yuwain unusu. <sup>13</sup> Unusu u ta pa atsuma o uvadi kafu Asula a ca Musa Wila. Asula aa cuwusan nu unusu'u shi a mantsa mo ndolo, adama a na Wila u dana lo shi. <sup>14</sup> Amma diga a mantsa ma Adamu† a tyo a mantsa ma Musa, suru nle a kuwa ta, ko na koto a shi a 'yuwain a yuwan ili i na Asula a damma nle a yuwan shi, cine Adamu yuwain.

E re ro Adamu cu'un vu Zamawawa da za na tawai na acapa. <sup>15</sup> Amma ejere'e unata u da a ri shi, adama a na une'e wa Asula u ri tsu unusu wa Adamu shi. Amayun a da ama na abunda a kuwa ta adama o unusu u vuma ta ndolo. Amma isa'ani ya Asula i la'a ta mgbain lon, waru ama na abunda a tsura ta une'e u wuma wa Asula adama e isa'ani i vuma ta. Vuma ndolo ayi da Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>16</sup> Waru ili i na une'e pere wa Asula u tawayi u tawa ta ko'o ni ili i na unusu u vuma ta u tawayi. Ana Adamu yuwain unusu, Asula a tsu ge'eto ta reve waru u ca atsumalima. Amma Asula a usu tsu ta adama o une'e wi isa'ani u na u cayi, ko tsu yuwan unusu wa abunda. <sup>17</sup> Unusu u vuma ta nda, ayi Adamu, u tawaa ta nu ukwa avu wo o'wo mogono e ekere a tsu. Amma ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain la'a ta ili i ndolo na abunda lon. Asula a ta ni isa'ani lon e ekere a tsu, waru u usu tsu ta adama e Yesu. Adama o ndolo tsu ta tsura wuma reve tsu lyuwa aci o unusu nu ukwa.

<sup>18</sup> Unusu u ta wa Adamu u tawaa ta na atsumalima o ukwa a tyo a ama suru. Ne da waru, ili ya abula i ta i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain u zuwa ta ama suru o o'wo mejege e ekere a Asula. Ayi da u tawayi na wuma wa amayun e ekere

a ama suru. <sup>19</sup> Adamu 'yuwan ta o toni Asula, ne da u zuwai ama na abunda o o'woi aza o unusu. Avu Yesu Zamawawa yuwan tsutoni na Asula, waru u ta zuwa yi u kambato ama na abunda aza a abula a makakan ma yi.

<sup>20</sup> Amma Asula a ca ta Wila adama ama suru e reve cine a ri nu unusu. Amma a na ama a lyuwusa elime atsuma o unusu, Asula waru a lyuwusa elime atsuma e isa'ani ya yi. <sup>21</sup> Unusu u ta yuwusan tsugono a aci a ama suru, reve u tawaa le nu ukwa. Ne da waru gogo, isa'ani ya Asula yaa yuwusan tsugono, waru u usu tsu ta adama e Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu. Ayi ili i nda i da i tawaa ntsu na wuma u babu ukotu.

### Unusu u ri nu ucira shi

**6** Tsu ta majiyan tsu lyuwai elime na mayan mo unusu† adama isa'ani† ya Asula i lyuwa elime? <sup>2</sup> O'o, ko ke'en! E icigi yu unusu, to, atsu akwakwa a da, adama o ndolo cine tsaa lyuwai elime na mayan mo unusu? <sup>3</sup> Yi icina ta na suru ntsu tso o'woi ili i ta na Zamawawa ana a rumbu ntsu? Ana a rumbu ntsu, tsu kuwa ta cine ayi u kuwai. <sup>4</sup> Ana a rumbu† ntsu, wo o'wo ta a cido tsu ta obolo na ayi adama a na tsu kuwa ta obolo na ayi. Dada'a u zuwa ta Zamawawa kambisa wuma e ekere a tsugbain nu ucira wa yi. Ne da waru, u zuwa ntsu fo tso o'woi wuma ko'o o ure u sa'avu.

<sup>5</sup> Zamawawa kuwa ta, atsu fo gba tsu boluloi ta na ayi o ukwa. Ne da gba Asula aa zuwa tsu tsu kambisa wuma ununa u zuwai Zamawawa kambisa wuma. <sup>6</sup> Tsu reve ta o una ta ama a na tsu shi nu ujimu a akpata† na Yesu adama a na unusu u lambai ucira wa yi atsuma a wuma u tsu. Asula a yuwan ta ne adama lipu vu nusu tsu a dashi o'wo agbashi o unusu wan. <sup>7</sup> Ne da u ri, mantsa ma na vuma kuwai biti u fatsa ta e ekere o unusu, unusu u ri nu ucira a aci a yi waru shi.

<sup>8</sup>Nā tsu kuwā obolo nā Zamawawa, tsu reve tā na tsaā danā wuma nā ayi waru. <sup>9</sup>À 'yasan tā Zamawawa atsuma ā akwakwā, agba tsu reve tā u buwa ā kuwā shi. Ukwā u ri nu ucira a aci ā yi gogo shi. <sup>10</sup>Ana Zamawawa kuwāi, u kuwā tā u tā adama u lyuwa aci o unusu, agba wāā dashi kuwā shi, ko ke'en. Gogo nda u tā nā wuma u sa'avu, waru wuma u sa'avu wā yi u to obolo nā Asulā. <sup>11</sup>Ne dā waru, i tara aciyādu tsā akwakwā ā tyo e ili i na i ri unusu, agba i tā wuma obolo nā Asulā e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>12</sup>Adama o ndolo she i lyawa unusu u yuwusan tsugono a aci ā dū pa o uvadi wan. She i kuru ili i wuya i na i cigai i yuwan wan. <sup>13</sup>She i lyawa upasu u na atsuma ā lipu dū wo o'wo ili i mayan mo unusu wan. Amma o unā u ndolo, i ca Asulā aciyādu suru suru adama a na i tā tsa ama a na ā shi ukwā, amma āvu Asulā a zuwa dū yo o'wo wuma. I ca Asulā lipu dū suru suru adama i yuwan ili i na i ri mejege, waru reve i tāwāā Asulā nā tsugbain. <sup>14</sup>Unusu u buwa a yuwan tsugono a aci ā dū shi. Isa'ani yā Asulā i dā yaa yuwusan tsugono tsā dū, agba Wilā shi.

### Aagbashi a na aa yuwusan ili i na Asulā a cigai

<sup>15</sup>Adama o ndolo, u ta dansa tsu ta lyuwa elime nu unusu faan, ana wo o'woi isa'ani yā Asulā i dā yaa yuwusan tsugono a aci ā tsu, agba Wilā shi? Ko ke'en, ne dā shi! <sup>16</sup>I reve tā ili i na i dangwai i toni suru wo o'wo tā zagbain dū. I ta gura dangwa unusu, za na tsu tāwāā nu ukwā, ko i ta gura dangwa i toni Asulā, āvu yo o'wo aza ā abulā e ekere ā yi. <sup>17</sup>De acaṗa, agbashi o unusu a dā i shi. Amma n godyo tā Asulā a na i toniyi uritosu u na i usuyi i kuru mejege. <sup>18</sup>Asulā ā baḍa dū tā e ekere o ucira wu unusu, āvu

yo o'wo agbashi ā Asulā adama i yuwan ili i na i ri mejege.

<sup>19</sup>N yuwan tā adanshi ni iroci yi vadilimā adama i tara ili i na maa dansa babu usan. De acaṗa, i lyawa tā aciyādu yo o'wo agbashi e ekere o unusu ni iwuya. Gogo gba i ciga i 'yuwan i dangwa yo o'wo agbashi e ekere ā abulā adama yo o'wo aza a akiza.

<sup>20</sup>De acaṗa, ana i shi agbashi o unusu, i shi adama e ili yā abulā shi. <sup>21</sup>Nye i dā i tsurāi a mantsa mo ndolo a na i yuwusain iwuya? Gogo gba i ta uwwusa wono u le. Ili i ndolo ukwā u dā goon u tsu tāwāā. <sup>22</sup>Gogo nda Asulā ā baḍa dū tā e ekere o ucira wu unusu, reve yo o'wo agbashi ā yi. Gogo i ta yuwusan ili i na yā tāwusa nā nden ma akiza, reve i koso a wuma u na woo koto shi. <sup>23</sup>Atsupu o unusu† ukwā u dā, amma Asulā a ca tsu tā wuma u babu ukotu pere e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu.

### Iroci ubatā u lolo

**7** Ama ā va, suru ndū i reve tā Wilā wa Musa. Adama o ndolo i reve tā na Wilā u tsu yuwan tā tsugono a aci a ama ele ubuwu wuma goon. <sup>2</sup>Iroci, nā ka olo, wilā wu nā yi tā nā vali vā yi, nā vali'i u ri wuma. Amma nu u kuwā, wilā u lolo u buwa wunlu nā ayi shi. <sup>3</sup>Agba nā wo olo vali ro vali vā yi ubuwu wuma, Wilā u damma u ta yuwusan tsipere. Amma nā vali vā yi kuwā u tā faan e ekere ā wilā u lolo, waru u yuwan tsipere shi, ko nā wo olo vali ro.

<sup>4</sup>Ama ā va, ne dā u ri yā'ā dū. Wilā u buwa o tsugono a aci ā dū shi, adama a na i kuwā tā o ucira wā yi ana i kuwāi nā Zamawawa a akpata.† Gogo gba i to obolo nā za na ā 'yasaīn atsuma ā akwakwā, adama tsu yuwayin Asulā aganda. <sup>5</sup>De acaṗa, upasu u lipu u tsu za na ri nu unusu tsu yuwan tā tsugono tsā tsu. Wilā u zuwa tsu tā tsu ciga mayan me ili i na i ri unusu u na u yuwain tsugono

tsa lipu tsu. Waru adama o ndolo, ili i na tsu yuwain biti u tawato tsu ta o ukwa. <sup>6</sup>Agba Wila u buwa a yuwusan tsugono tsa tsu shi. Tsu ta gashi akwakwa, waru Wila waa tsura ucira a aci a tsu shi, ko ke'en. Gogo tsu ta gura yuwaan Asula aganda o ure u sa'avu na Ruhu va yi o ronuso tsu adanga, agba a akuci o ure u Wila u na a danai shi.

### Wila nu unusu

<sup>7</sup>I ta dana a majiyan gashi n ta dansa unusu na Wila ili i ta i da. Ne da u ri shi! Amma Wila u da u zuwa numu n reve ili i na a tsu de unusu. Iroci, n shi n reve ili i na waa dansa she vuma ciga ili yi za ro shi wan, she na Wila u damma numu she n yuwan ne wan. <sup>8</sup>Unusu u da u tsurai ure e ekere a wila u nda, dafa zuwa numu n dana na tsushu'un icu'un icu'un. Na Wila u shi lo shi, unusu u shi a tsura ucira u nda shi. <sup>9</sup>Ko ili i shi i bala mu shi kafu n reve ili i na Wila u dammai u lobono ta n yuwan. Amma ana n reve niyi, n reve ta na n yuwain unusu waru za vu unusu da n shi, za na aa kuwa. <sup>10</sup>Wila u na u shi a zuwaa mu wuma, ayi da u kambisai, u zuwaa numu ukwa. <sup>11</sup>Unusu u tsura ta ure u na waa pusan mu ugbozu, reve u yuwan ulinga na Wila'a adama wu una mu. <sup>12</sup>Suru na ne, Wila'a a aciyayi u ta na akiza, ili i na waru u dammai a ta na akiza na mejege. <sup>13</sup>N ta dansa ili i na i ri ulobonu u ta zuwusaa mu ukwa? O'o, ko ke'en! Unusu u da u tarai ili i na i ri ulobonu reve u yuwan ulinga na ayi adama u tawaa mu nu ukwa. Ili i nda i fara ta adama n reve ili i na unusu u rotsoi na amayun. Ili i na i zuwai Wila u ri lo ayi da adama u roco na unusu ili i wuya i da lon.

### Mpolo adama a yuwan unusu wan

<sup>14</sup>Tsu reve ta Wila ili i sa'ani i da. Wila u da waa tawusaa na addama shi,

amma amu da, adama a na amu vuma da goon. Adama o ndolo, unusu u ta yuwusan tsugono a aci a va gashi amu aagbashi a yi a da. <sup>15</sup>N reve ili i na i zuwai maa yuwusan ili i na maa yuwusan shi. N ciga ta n yuwan ili i na i ri mejege na amayun, agba maa yuwusan yi shi. O unu u ndolo, reve n reme a yuwusan ili i na n 'yuwain. <sup>16</sup>N reve ta na ili i na maa yuwusan mejege ma da shi, ayi nda u roco ta n usu ta Wila u tu ulobonu. <sup>17</sup>Adama o ndolo amu da maa yuwusan ili i wuya i nda shi. Unusu u na u ri nden atsuma a va a da a yuwusan le. <sup>18</sup>Upasu u wuma u va u na u ri akuci nu unusu u lyawa mu n yuwan ili i na i ri ulobonu shi, ko ke'en. Ko na n shi n ciga n yuwan ili i sa'ani, n tsu gura shi. <sup>19</sup>Na n ciga n yuwan isa'ani, n tsu yuwan shi. Waru na n ri o mpolo n kuda a yuwan unusu, reve gba me eneshe amu da nda a yuwusan yi. <sup>20</sup>Agba na maa yuwusan ili i na n cigai n yuwan shi, amu da na amayun maa yuwusan yi shi. Unusu u na u ri atsuma a va ayi da waa yuwusan yi.

<sup>21</sup>Apa ili i na me enei a wuma u va, na n ciga n yuwan ili i sa'ani avu n cina aciyava a yuwusan iwuya. <sup>22</sup>Okolo a va a ta mazanga adama a wila u na wu utai ubata wa Asula. <sup>23</sup>Agba reve n cina ubata biti atsuma a va ili i ro a yuwusan nlangi ni ili i na okolo a va a cigai a yuwan, reve u kambato mu aagbashi o unusu u na waa yuwusan tsugono tse ili i na maa yuwusan suru. <sup>24</sup>Adama o ndolo, okolo a va a danu shi! Zane da o utaa mu e ekere a lipu nda na aa zuwusa mu ukwa? <sup>25</sup>N godyo ta Asula adama e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu, ayi da za na wawa numu.

Nda cine n ri: o okolo a va, n ciga ta n kuru wila wa Asula, agba upasu u lipu va u na u cigai u yuwusan unusu, wo o'woto mu ta aagbashi o unusu.

### Lyawa Ruhu va Akiza yuwan tsugono

**8** Adama o ndolo, na adu aza e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da, Asula ee ge'eto reve waru u kototo du shi. <sup>2</sup> Adama a na adu aza a yi a da, Ruhu va Akiza na tsu tawaa na wuma u bada du ta yo o'wo faan e ekere o ucira wu unusu u na u tsu tawaa nu ukwa. <sup>3</sup> Ayi Wila wa Musa u ri nu ucira u na waa wawa tsu shi, adama a na atsu na aciyatsu aza o unusu a da tsu danai. Amma Asula a yuwan ta ili i na Wila waa gura yuwan ne shi. U lyungu ta Mawun ma yi a tyo o uvadi na lipu tsa tsu, ili i na i tawai ko'o ayi da lipu tsu ta nu unusu. Asula o kototo ta ucira wu unusu u na waa yuwusan tsugono a lipu tsu, ana u ca ntsu Mawun ma yi tsa kucci adama a nusu tsu. <sup>4</sup> A yuwan ta ne adama a tsupa suru atsupu e mejege a na wila u dammai a aci a tsu, atsu na tsoo tonon Ruhu, agba tsaa kurusu ili i na lipu cigai shi.

<sup>5</sup> Na ama a lyawa ili yu unusu i na ele a cigai a yuwan, i yuwan tsugono a aci e le, a tsu yuwusan ta majiyan mo unusu kuci. Amma aza a na a lyawai Ruhu yuwain tsugono a aci e le, a tsu yuwusan ta majiyan me ili i na yaa zuwa Ruhu'u waa uwwa uyo'o u le. <sup>6</sup> Ni icigi i mayan me ili i wuya ma da maa yuwusan tsugono a aci a vuma, u ta kuwa. Amma na Ruhu da a yuwusan tsugono a aci a vuma, u ta danan na wuma na asuvu nden. <sup>7</sup> Ni icigi i mayan mo unusu ma da maa yuwusan tsugono a aci a vuma, kuci da waa yuwusan nlangi na Asula. U tsu toni ili i na Asula a dammai u yuwan shi. Amayun a da, waa gura yuwan tsundolo shi. <sup>8</sup> Aza a na a lyawai she ili i na lipu le damma nle a yuwan dafa aa yuwusan, aa zuwa Asula a uwwa uyo'o u le shi.

<sup>9</sup> Amma adu i lyawa ili yu unusu u na i cigai i lyuwa elime a yuwusan tsugono a aci a du shi. Amma Ruhu va Akiza ta pe nden atsumam a du, amayun u ta yuwu-

san tsugono tsa du. (Amma i cuwan za na ri na Ruhu vu Zamawawa nden atsumam a yi shi, ayi za vi Itoni da shi, ko ke'en.) <sup>10</sup> Lipu du ta kuwa adama o unusu. Amma na Zamawawa ri nden atsumam a du, Ruhu ta ca du wuma, adama a na Zamawawa kambato du ta aza a abula e ekere a Asula. <sup>11</sup> Ruhu va Asula na 'yasain Yesu o ukwa ta pe nden o okolo a du. Ayi na u 'yasain Yesu o ukwa u ta ca lipu du na a kuwa wuma, e ekere a Ruhu va yi na ri pe nden atsumam a du'u.

<sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo ama a va, tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu yuwain nden n na Ruhu va Asula damma ntsu tsu yuwan. Tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu yuwain cine tsu cigai tsu yuwan wan, adama a na atsu na aciyatsu aza o unusu a da. <sup>13</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ayi da, ni i lyuwa elime na mayan mo unusu u na i cigai, i ta kuwa. Amma ni i lyawa Ruhu kamba du i lyawa mayan mo unusu, i ta tsura wuma wa amayun. <sup>14</sup> Muwun ma amayun ma Asula ele da aza a na Ruhu va Asula o ronuso le adanga. <sup>15</sup> Adama a na Ruhu na Asula a ca ndu u kambato du agbashi a na aa uwwa wovon shi. Amma, ayi Ruhu u kambato du ta yo o'wo muwun ma Asula, waru ayi Ruhu'u u tsu ca tsu ta ucira u na tsaa shon a tyo ubata wa Asula reve tsu damma, "Dada! Dada tsu!" <sup>16</sup> Ruhu va Asula tsu bolo ta na ruhu tsu, reve u roco amayun na atsu muwun ma Asula n da. <sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ta tsura ili i na waa guzasa adama a ama a yi. Waru ili i na Asula a cayi Mawun ma yi suru, Zamawawa, aza a tsu a da fo. Amma na tsaa tsura cu'un tsugbain tsa na Zamawawa tsurai, tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu sowo atsumalima cine ayi fo u sowoi.

### Tsugbain tsa na tsa ri lo a tawa

<sup>18</sup> Na tsu cuwan na cu'un tsugbain tsa na waa ca tsu a tyo de, atsumalima a na tsoo sowuso gogo ili i da shi. <sup>19</sup> Ili i na

Asulā a yuwain suru a ta pura mantša gogo na Asulā oo roco a alanga e eteshe cine muwun mā yi n ri na amayun. <sup>20</sup> Asulā a yuwaan tā ili i na u yuwain suru unā. Ili i na u yuwain dā a dangulai a yuwan tsundolo shi, Asulā a dā a dangulai ne. <sup>21</sup> Nā tsundolo suru, Asulā o fobo tā a na waa zuwa ili i na u yuwain o o'wo faan, waru tsarā a shama wan, agba o to o'wo faan reve a tsurā tsugbain tsā muwun mā Asulā.

<sup>22</sup> Adama a na tsu reve tā diga o ufuru a tyo a mantša mo gogo ili i na Asulā a yuwain tā a manganā nā mbalā, cine ka va aatsuma tsu danā nā aatsuma a mbalā nu u ciga u matsan. <sup>23</sup> Ko atsu aza e Itoni tsu tā a manganā adama a mbalā, ko na tsu ri nā Ruhu va Akiza za na ayi dā ufuru wu une'e wā Asulā. Atsu fo, tsu ta pura gogo urana u na Asulā aā usu tsu tsā muwun mā yi suru suru, reve u kambato lipu tsu faan suru. <sup>24</sup> A wawa tsu tā, waru tsu tā nu uzuwu wo okolo a nda. Nā tse ene ili i na tsaa pura, ayi ili i ndolo i dāda uzuwu wo okolo wa amayu'un shi. Ama a tsu zuwa okolo e ili i na a tsurāi dē shi. <sup>25</sup> Amma nā tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo e ili i ro i na tsu ri nā ayi ne'en shi, tsu to purosū yi na ankuri.

<sup>26</sup> Waru ayi Ruhu u tsu kamba tsu tā atsu aza a na a ri babu ucira. Tsu reve cine tsaa yuwan avasa a na a ntsayi shi. Amma Ruhu na aciyayi tsu yuwaan tā Asulā adanshi o unā u tsu, waru u tsu pati tā Asulā o unā u tsu nā manganā ma na ma la'ai ili i na vuma aa gura damma. <sup>27</sup> Asulā e tse ene tā ili i na i ri pe atsuma o ookolo a vuma. Waru u reve tā ili i na i ri pe atsuma a asuvu a Ruhu, adama a na ayi Ruhu'u u ta yuwusan adanshi nā Asulā o unā wa ama a yi cine Asulā a cigai.

<sup>28</sup> Waru tsu reve tā Asulā a tsu zuwa tā ili suru i linga obolo adama o ulobonu e ekere a aza a na a ciga niyi. Ele dā ama

a na u deyi, adama a na ne dā u foboi u yuwan. <sup>29</sup> Asulā e reve le tā kafu u yuwan uvadi, waru u dangwa le tā tsarā o o'wo tsa Mawun mā yi, adama Yesu Kristi Zamawawa wo o'wo umatsun wu ufuru reve waru u tsurā azawawa'a a abunda lon. <sup>30</sup> Ana u dangwa nle, reve u dē le a tāwā ubatā wā yi. Ana u dē nle, reve u tara le aza a abulā a makakan mā yi, reve waru u yuwaan le nzuwulai n tsugbain tsā yi.

### ICIGI YA ASULĀ

<sup>31</sup> Cine tsa dā tsaa damma adama e ili i nda suru? Nā Asulā a ri obolo nā atsu, babu za na aa gura lyuwa aci a tsu. <sup>32</sup> U putsaa nā Mawun mā yi shi, amma u ca yi tā adama a tsu suru suru. Ana u ca ntsu dē Yesu, to, amayun a dā a na waa ca tsu ili suru. <sup>33</sup> Zane dā aa yuwan adanshi a vama adama a ama a na Asulā a dangwai? Ko vuma tā, adama a na Asulā a dā na aciyayi za na kambato nle mejege. <sup>34</sup> Zane dā oo kototo ama a Asulā? Ko vuma tā, adama a na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa kuwāi, waru a 'yasan yi tā atsuma o ukwā, gogo waru u tā wuma o ukere usa'ani wā Asulā, u ta yuwusan ipati ubatā wā Asulā adama a tsu. <sup>35</sup> Ko ili yi lo i na yaa gura kasa tsu ni icigi yi Zamawawa za na u ri nā ayi a tyo ya'a tsu shi. Nā tsu ri pe atsuma a addama, ko too sowuso atsumalima, ko na ama o bongi tsu, ili i ndolo yaa kasa tsu ni icigi yi Zamawawa shi. Ko nā tsu ri ni ili i na tsaa lyuwa shi, ko nā tsu ri ni itana i na too oto shi, ili i ndolo suru yaa kasa tsu in icigi yi Zamawawa shi. Ko nā tsu ri atsuma e meleshe, ko na oo una tsu, ko ni ili i ndolo suru waa gura kasa tsu ni icigi yi Zamawawa shi. <sup>36</sup> Ne dāda u ri cine Adanshi a Asulā a dammai cida: "Usana suru ama a ta dansa a to una tsu adama a wu,

a ta yuwusan na atsu cine a tsu yuwan ni ikyon i na tarai a 'yawa ubata u na aa pada." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Amma ko atsuma e ili i ndolo suru, tsu ta nu ulyuwu wa aci suru suru e ekere a za na ciga ntsu! <sup>38</sup> N reve ta amayun a da a na babu ili i na yaa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya yi: Ukwā waa gura kasa tsu na ayi shi, waru wuma waa gura shi. Nlingata ma Asulā maa gura kasa tsu na ayi shi, ko otoni a lima. Ko ele cira va zuva† aa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya yi shi. Ili i na yaa farasa gogo, ko ili i na yaa fara elime aa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya yi shi. <sup>39</sup> Ko tsu ri zuva ve eleshe, ko tsu pe zaḷa mala, u rotso ili i ro shi, adama a na babu ili i na i ri pa atsuma o uvadi u na yaa gura kasa tsu ni icigi ya Asulā i na u roco ntsu e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu.

### Asulā na aza a Isra'ila

**9** Amayun a da maa dansaa du. Amu za vu Zamawawa da agba epen a da mu shi. Ruhu va Akiza na asuvu a va a usu ta ili i na maa dansa amayun a da. <sup>2</sup> Okolo a va a ta atsumolangu na mbala lon <sup>3</sup> adama a ama a va, aza a Isra'ila cine n ri. Ko na Asulā aa yuwaan mu una reve wu kasa mu na Zamawawa adama ko aa tsura iwawi,† she n usu ni iladi Asulā a yuwan ne. <sup>4</sup> Ele ama a Isra'ila a da, aza a na Asulā a dangwai o o'wo muwun ma yi, u roco le ta tsugbain tsa yi, reve waru u yuwusan akucunu ne ele. U ca le ta Wilā wa Musa. U damma le ta cine aa yuwan aganda a amayun. U ca le ta nzuwulai ma yi e ekere e le. <sup>5</sup> Nkaya n le ama a gbagbain a Asulā a da a shi, Zamawawa a aciyayi mawun ma tsukaya me le ma da. Ayi waru Asulā a da, za na aa yuwusan tsugono tse ili i biti! Ica za va yi da babu ukotu! Ami.†

<sup>6</sup> Maa dansa Asulā a kufa ta a yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai na waa yuwan shi. Agba ama a Isra'ila suru da a da-nai ama a yi na amayun shi. <sup>7</sup> Waru muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim suru n da Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim nzuwulai shi. Asulā a damma ta Ibrahim, "Muwun ma Ishiyaku n da goon e de muwun n tsukaya ma wu." <sup>8</sup> Ayi nda u to rocosu a na muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim suru da muwun ma amayun ma Asulā shi. Muwun ma Ibrahim ma amayun ele da aza a na o o'woi muwun ma Asulā adama a nzuwulai n na Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim. <sup>9</sup> Apa nzuwulai n na u yuwain: "A tyo nkoli a mantsa ma nda, n ta cina cina Saratu† matsan de ulobo." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Mawu'un ayi da Ishiyaku† akaya a tsu. Ana u kungwai, reve u zuwa Rikatu,† za na matsain mpishe. <sup>11-12</sup> Agba kafu u matsan reve Asulā a damma yi, "Zakpara ta yuwaan zawa'a tsugbashi." <sup>◇</sup> A yuwan ta ne kafu muwu'un n yuwan ili i sa'ani ko ili i wuya. Asulā a yuwan ta ne adama a na za na u dangwai ayi da za na u cigai adama e ifobi ya yi, agba adama e ili i na mawu'un u yuwain da shi. <sup>13</sup> Ununa Adanshi a Asulā a dammai, "N ciga ta Yakubu, agba n 'yuwan ta Isuwa." <sup>◇</sup>†

<sup>14</sup> To, nye tsa damma adama e ili i nda? Asulā a yuwan ta ili i na i lobonoi shi a tyo e ekere a ama biti? Ne da shi, ko ke'en!

<sup>15</sup> Asulā a damma ta Musa, "N to roco za na n dangwai biti isa'ani, waru n te ene iliyali yi za na n dangwai me ene." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Asulā o to roco za na u dangwai biti isa'ani, agba adama e ili i na vuma'a cigai waru waa yuwusan da shi. <sup>17</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a damma ta, Asulā a damma ta mogono ma Masar, "N zuwa

<sup>◇</sup>8:36 Ica 44:22. <sup>◇</sup>9:8 Ufr. 21:12. <sup>◇</sup>9:9 Ufr. 18:10. <sup>◇</sup>9:11-12 Ufr. 25:23.

<sup>◇</sup>9:13 Mal. 1:2-3. <sup>◇</sup>9:15 Mta. 33:19.

wu t̄a mogono adama a nda: N ciga t̄a n roco ucira u v̄a yā'a wu, adama a yuwan adanshi a ala a v̄a ubat̄a biti at̄suma o uvadi." <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo ye ene, Asul̄a o tsu roco t̄a ozo o ro isa'ani adama a na u cigai u yuwan ne, waru u tsu dangwa t̄a u zuwa ozo o ro o o'wo aza a aciyogbamu.

### Isa'ani nu upan w̄a Asul̄a

<sup>19</sup> Nanza ta gura ece, "Cine Asul̄a a tawaa tsu, nu u zuwa tsu tsu yuwan cine u cigai tsu yuwan?" <sup>20</sup> She i damma ne wan! N'utsa n v̄a, n te ecishe d̄u, "Zane d̄a yaa tarasa aciyadu a na i ri aa yuwusan mawasan n̄a Asul̄a? Upondo u tse ece t̄a ma'i v̄a yi, 'Adama a nye vu ma'a numu tsunda?'" <sup>21</sup> Ma'i tsu ma'a t̄a ili i na u cigai u ma'a suru. U ta gura kene olo'o reve u ma'a matafa ma sa'ani adama a rana na a tsu linga n̄a ayi langa goon, ili i ro waru gba shi adama a linga va ana'an n̄a nfa'an.

<sup>22</sup> Ne d̄a u ri na Asul̄a. U ciga t̄a u roco upan w̄a yi adama ama e ene ucira w̄a yi a aci a za na suru wu ntsayi a lungusa yi. Amma reve wo o'wo u ta yuwusan ankuri ne ele. <sup>23</sup> U yuwan t̄a ili i nda adama u roco tsugbain ts̄a yi lon ana we enei iliyali ya ama, aza a na u foboyi a ushi tsugbain ts̄a yi. <sup>24</sup> Atsu d̄a gba ama o ndolo a na Asul̄a e deyi. U dangwa tsu t̄a at̄suma a ama a Isra'ila, agba ayi d̄afa ne goon shi, waru u dangwa tsu t̄a fo at̄suma a Atakpaci. <sup>25</sup> Cine Asul̄a a dammai at̄suma a aatagada a Hosiya, vumavasul̄a:

"Aza a na a ri ama a v̄a shi,  
Ele d̄a mee d̄e ama a v̄a gogo.  
Waru n to roco icigi  
a tyo ubat̄a wa aza a na n shi n cigai shi." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>26</sup> Waru

"De ubat̄a u na Asul̄a a damma nle,  
'Adu ama a v̄a a d̄a shi,'  
De d̄a Asul̄a a wuma ee d̄e le muwun ma yi." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Waru apa ili i na Ishaya† vumavasul̄a dammai adama a ama a Isra'ila:  
"Ama a Isra'ila a t̄a abunda,  
vadamma wuyun wu nge'en m mala,  
agba wa'a d̄a aa wawa at̄suma e le.

<sup>28</sup> Asulazuva a t̄a jika,  
adama u ca ama o uvadi at̄sumalima suru suru." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>29</sup> Ishaya dammisa t̄a:  
"Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru Suru ma lyawa t̄a ama o gundo tsu wa'a a d̄a n̄a wuma.

N̄a ne d̄a gba shi,  
a t̄a lungusa tsu suru suru,  
tse ilyuci yo Sodom n̄a Gomora." <sup>◇†</sup>

### Aza a Isra'ila na Alabari a Sa'ani

<sup>30</sup> To, adama o ndolo nye tsa damma adama e ili i ndolo? Ayi nda d̄a: Atakpaci a yuwusan ukadu u na a zuwa aciyele aza a abul̄a e ekere a Asul̄a shi, amma Asul̄a a d̄a a zuwa nle aza a abul̄a na aciyayi adama a na a ca t̄a okolo ya'a yi.

<sup>31</sup> Ama a Isra'ila a yuwan t̄a ukadu o toni Wil̄a adama o o'woto aciyele aza a abul̄a n̄a Asul̄a. Agba a gura shi. <sup>32</sup> Adama a nye a kud̄ai? Adama a na a ciga t̄a a zuwa aciyele aza a abul̄a e ekere e ili i na aa yuwusan, amma a zami yi nu ucawu wo okolo ubat̄a w̄a Asul̄a okolo mejege shi. Reve a kara a tadatsasa a aatali a gbain a na a ri o ure u le. <sup>33</sup> Cine Asul̄a a dammai at̄suma a Adanshi a yi:

"N ta zuwa aatali at̄suma a Sihiyona.†  
Za na ama a d̄ana a tadatsasa.  
U t̄a tsa aatali a na aa zuwa le a riyā.

†9:33 Sihiyona aala o ro a d̄a a Urishelima.

◇9:25 Hos. 2:23.

◇9:26 Hos. 1:10.

◇9:28 Isha. 10:22-23.

◇9:29 Isha. 1:9.

Agba za na ca niyi okolo waa uwwa wono shi.” ◇

**10** Ama a va, ili i na n la'a cigai, n ciga ta aza a Isra'ila suru a tsura iwawi. Avasa a va a da ndolo e ekere a Asula. <sup>2</sup>N reve ta a na a cigai a yuwaan Asula aganda, agba a tsura urevu <sup>3</sup>wi ili i na i tsu zuwa Asula a ushi ama shi. O unu u ndolo, reve a yuwan ukadu u na a zuwa aciyele o o'wo aza a abula e re le. Reve a 'yuwan o toni ure wa Asula u na u tsu kambato ama aza a abula. <sup>4</sup>Zamawawa zuwa ta Wila wo o'wo babu ucira, adama o ndolo Asula a ta usu aza a na a cayi Zamawawa okolo suru.

### Ama suru a ta gura tsura iwawi

<sup>5</sup>Musa dana ta cine Asula a tsu zuwa ama o o'wo aza a abula adama a na oo toni Wila. U damma ta, “Za na yuwain tsutoni ni ili i na Wila u dammai, u ta dana wuma.” ◇<sup>6</sup>Apa nda ili i na Adanshi a Asula o ritoyi cine vuma o o'wo za va abula nu ure wu ucawu wo okolo: “She vu damma aciyawu wan, ‘Zane da aa 'yawa zuva?’” (Za na a dansa, “She vu damma aciyawu wan, ‘Zane da aa 'yawa zuva avu u tara Zamawawa a cipa o uvadi?’”) <sup>7</sup>“Waru she i damma wan, ‘Zane da waru aa cipa pe ubata wa akwakwa?’” (Za na a dansa, “She i damma wan, ‘Zane da aa 'yawa ubata wa akwakwa wu uta na Zamawawa?’”)

<sup>8</sup>Apa ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai: “Ikaka'a i ta zuzu na avu, u ta o unu wa wu no o okolo a wu.” Ayi da uritosu wu ucawu wo okolo u na tsaa dansa.

<sup>9</sup>Na vu damma a alanga e eteshe, “Yesu Zagbain da,” waru na vu usu ta o okolo a wu a na Asula a 'yasan yi ta pe o ukwa, Asula a ta wawa wu. <sup>10</sup>Tsu usu ta no okolo a tsu, waru adama o

ndolo a da Asula a kambato ntsu mejege. Avu tsu damma a alanga e eteshe tsu usu ta, waru adama o ndolo a da tsu tsurai iwawi. † <sup>11</sup>Cine Asula a dammai atsuma a Adanshi a yi, “Agba za na ca niyi okolo suru waa uwwa wono shi.” ◇<sup>12</sup>Ayi nda ta yuwusan adanshi a za suru, adama a na babu ili i na i tawulai na aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci. Zagbain ta da ri lo va koyan da. Waru u tsu zuwaa ta aza a na a yuwusan avasa e ekere a yi aba'un a abunda. <sup>13</sup>Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai, “Na za de a ala a Zagbain suru, Asulazuva a ta wawa yi.” ◇

<sup>14</sup>Cine ama aa ca Zagbain okolo hali a pati yi u wawa le, nna koto a uwwa ada a yi shi? Waru cine a uwwa, na za ro damma le shi? <sup>15</sup>Waru cine aa 'yawa a damma le, na Zagbain lyungu le shi? Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, “Ili i maza-nga i da lon na aza a na aa tawusa na a alabari a sa'ani a rawa.” ◇

<sup>16</sup>Aza a Isra'ila suru da a usuyi Alabari a Sa'ani'i shi. Iroci, Ishaya vumavasula ece ta, “Asulazuva, vuma ro usu ta de ili i na tsu dammai?” <sup>17</sup>Ama a uwwa ta Alabari a Sa'ani'i ana nanza damma nle ada e Yesu Zamawawa. A tsu fara ta uwwa ikaka'a, reve a usu. <sup>18</sup>Amma te da aza a Isra'ila? A uwwa ta de ikaka'a? Ee, a uwwa ta! Adanshi a Asula a damma ta: “A damma ta ikaka'a a tyo ubata wa ama suru.

Waru a yuwan ta adanshi a yi bata koko'o a alanga atsuma o uvadi.” ◇

<sup>19</sup>Amma ama a Isra'ila e reve ta ili i na waa dansa na amayun gba? Ee, e reve ta, ko a mantsa ma Musa, Asula a damma ta, “N ta zuwaa ida i ro aba'un, reve i yuwan tsushu'un

N ta zuwaa olo Atakpaci aba'un, reve yu uwwa upan.” ◇

◇9:33 Isha. 8:14; Isha. 28:16. ◇10:5 N.Gn. 18:5.

◇10:11 Isha. 8:14; Isha. 28:16. ◇10:13 Juw. 2:32. ◇10:15 Isha. 52:7.

◇10:18 Ica 19:4. ◇10:19 U.Wl. 32:21.



<sup>20</sup> Ishaya yuwan tã adanshi babu wovon a na Asulazuva a damma tã, “Aza a na a shi e izami i va shi, ele da aza a na a tsura numu.

N roco tã aciyava a tyo ubata wa aza a na a shi e ipati i na ee ene mu shi.”  
◊

<sup>21</sup> Waru Asula a yuwan tã adanshi adama a aza a Isra'ila,

“Urana mafula n tsu bubaruwa tã ekere a va adama n ushi ama a na a ri na asuvu ugbawu waru a 'yuwain o toni.” ◊

### Asula a yuwaan tã aza a Isra'ila isa'ani

**11** Adama o ndolo reve me ece: Asula a 'yuwan tã ama a yi, aza a Isra'ila? Ne da shi! Amu na aciyava za va Isra'ila da. Amu maci va Ibrahim da, waru za vu ugundo wa Banyami† u da.

<sup>2</sup> Asula a dangwa tã ama a Isra'ila o o'wo ama a yi de nu ujimu, waru koto u wasan le shi. I cuwan tã ni ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai adama a nda? Iliya† vumavasula 'yawa tã na adanshi a aci a ama a nda reve u damma, <sup>3</sup> “Asulazuva, o una tã amasula a wu, waru a lungusa tã musa'a ma wu. Amu da vumavasula na buwai a nde'en, agba a ta zama o una mu fo gogo.” <sup>4</sup> Waru i cuwan tã cine Asula a usuyi? U damma, “Avu da goon vu buwai shi. N tã na ama ukpakukupa ucindere (7,000) aza a na koto a kingyowayi amali Ba'alu† shi!” ◊

<sup>5</sup> Ne da fo u ri gogo. Ama a tã lo wa'a na Asula a dangulai adama e isa'ani† ya yi. <sup>6</sup> Waru nnu u dangula le, adama e isa'ani ya yi i da, agba adama e ili i ro na a yuwain da shi. Nno o to o'wo ama a Asula adama e ili i na aa yuwusan, un-e'e wi isa'ani ya Asula wo o'wo une'e wa amayun shi.

<sup>7</sup> Ayi nda u to rocosu ama a Isra'ila wa'a da, aza a na Asula a dangwai, a tsurai ili i na aza a Isra'ila suru a ri e izami. Agba akapi e le a tã na aciyogbamu. <sup>8</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula† a dammai:

“Asula a ca le tã okolo a tsutamu.

U rumbanato le tã adama e ene wan, waru u ula tã atsuvu e le adama a uwwan.

Ne da gba hali n gogo.” ◊

<sup>9</sup> Waru Dawuda damma tã:

“Lyawa abuki e le e reme le atsuma a maza me le, adama a tadatsa reve a ushi atsumalima adama e ili i na a yuwain.

<sup>10</sup> Lyawa esu e le a rumbana adama e ene wan,

zuwa le a kadato zala vi itana yu ume u na aa cu'wan shi.” ◊

<sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo reve me ece: Ana aza a Isra'ila a riyai, uriyu u ndolo u lungusa le tã? Ne da shi! Adama a na a yuwain unusu, dada iwawi i tawai ubata wa Atakpaci, ayi nda gba ayi da waa zuwa aza a Isra'ila a yuwan tsushu'un.

<sup>12</sup> Na Atakpaci a ushi aba'un a abunda adama a na aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwain a mantsa ma na Asula a shi a cigai a wawa le, reve a mantsa ma na aza a Isra'ila a tawa a ushi iwawi'i o ukosu, aba'un e le a ta la'a abunda.

### Iwawi ya Atakpaci

<sup>13</sup> Gogo n ta yuwusaan du adanshi adu Atakpaci. Asula a dangwa mu tã mo o'wo aajiya a Atakpaci, waru n ta yuwusan afalu adama o ulinga u gbain u na u ca numu n yuwan. <sup>14</sup> N ta zama ure u na maa zuwa aza a Isra'ila a ciga ili i na adu Atakpaci i ri na ayi, tsundolo tsa da maa tsura n wawa ozo o ro e le. <sup>15</sup> Ana Asula a

◊10:20 Isha. 65:1. ◊10:21 Isha. 65:2. ◊11:3 1 Ngo. 19:10; 1 Ngo. 19:14.

◊11:4 1 Ngo. 19:18. ◊11:8 U.Wl. 29:4; Isha. 29:10. ◊11:10 Ica 69:22-23.

vadalayi aza a Isra'ila ucina, wo o'wo ta i'utsa ya Atakpaci. Adama o ndolo ana Asula aa yuwisan tsu'utsa na aza a Isra'ila, u ta gashi a kambato ta aakwak-wa wuma. <sup>16</sup>Na a ca Asula mabishi ma tsuwa, to, za va yi da mabula. Waru na a ca Asula aralu o udanga, eten o udanga'a suru za va yi da.

<sup>17</sup>U ta gashi a saza ta eten o ro o udanga u zetun. † Adu Atakpaci i ta gashi eeten e zetun a na a kungwai atsuma o ogozo a na e lefenuyi zuva vu udanga u zetun. Gogo i ushi ta ili i sa'ani i na i shi za va aza a Isra'ila cine eeten a sa'avu o tsu sowo mini ma yi diga a aralu o udanga. <sup>18</sup>Adama o ndolo she i yuwaan eten a na a sazai uvaɗu wan. Cuwain, aɗu da yaa banasa aralu o udanga a ndede shi. Aralu a yi a da a banasa du. <sup>19</sup>U ta gura wo o'wo i yuwan majiyan a na a sazai ete'en, adama a zuwa du o una u le u da. <sup>20</sup>Amayun a da. A saza le ta adama a na a 'yuwain a usu, aɗu gba i buwa ta ubata'a adama a na i usuyi. She i 'yasan avangaci wan, amma yu uwwa wovon wi ili i na yaa gura fara. <sup>21</sup>Nna Asula a saza eten o ufaru o ndolo, ne da waa gura kodo du fo.

<sup>22</sup>Adama o ndolo ye ene ta Asula a ta ni isa'ani, waru u tu usuɗuwu lon. U tsu ca ta aza a na a lyawai itoni ya yi at-sumalima. Ni i lyuwa elime na nden cine woo roco du isa'ani, to, u ta a ri n rocosu du isa'ani ya yi. Nna gba i yuwan ne shi, u ta saza du diga o udanga'a. <sup>23</sup>Waru na aza a Isra'ila a zuwisa okolo e le ubata wa Asula, u ta kambatowisa le ubata u na a shi. U ta nu ucira u na waa yuwan ne. <sup>24</sup>Adu Atakpaci i ta gashi eeten o udanga u zetun† u na u kungwai atsuma ogozo u na o kodoi, reve e lefeni yi zuva vu udanga u zetun u sa'ani. Ne da ili'i u ri shi! Amma a na wo o'woi aza a Isra'ila

o ndolo a ta gashi eeten a na a kungwai o udanga u sa'ani, a ta gba e lefenuwishe le o udanga'a babu usan.

### **Asula a tsu yuwaan ta ama suru isa'ani**

<sup>25</sup>Ama a va, n ciga du ta i reve ili yu usokowu i nda, adama i reve na koto i revei ili suru shi, waru adama i 'yasan avangaci wan. Aza a Isra'ila o ro a ta na aciyogbamu, agba ili i nda i ta lyuwa elime hali she na atyo a na Asula a zuwayi Atakpaci a na a dangwai, a tawa ubata wa Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>26</sup>Waru ne da Asula aa wawa aza a Isra'ila suru. Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai: "Zamawawa to utu Sihiyona,† reve u tawa iwuya suru diga o u'wa wa Yakubu.

<sup>27</sup>N ta yuwan akucunu a nda ne ele na n tawa nusu le." †

<sup>28</sup>Aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwan ta a usu Al-abari a Sa'ani'i, adama o ndolo o o'wo ta n'yuwatan ma Asula. Ayi nda wo o'wo ta ne adama u kamba du, aɗu na i ri Atakpaci. Agba hali n gogo aza a Isra'ila ama a da a na Asula a dangwai, waru u ciga le ta adama a nzuwulai n na u yuwayin nkaya n le Ibrahim, na Ishiyaku na Yakubu. <sup>29</sup>Asula a tsu vadala okolo a yi a aci a ama a na u deyi ni ili i na u nle shi.

<sup>30</sup>De nu ufaru aɗu Atakpaci i 'yuwan ta o toni Asula. Amma a mantsa ma na aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwain o toni, reve Asula a yuwaan du isa'ani. <sup>31</sup>Ne da waru u ri hali n gogo, aza a Isra'ila a 'yuwan ta o toni, adama o ndolo Asula a ta gura yuwaan le isa'ani cine u roco ndu isa'ani. <sup>32</sup>Asula a ciga ta u roco isa'ani a tyo a ama suru adama o ndolo u zuwa le ta o o'wo gashi aza a na a ri o u'wa wa ali adama a na a 'yuwain o toni.

†11:27 Isha. 59:20-21; Isha. 27:9.

### Ica a tyo ubata wa Asula

<sup>33</sup> Zane da aa gura rito utsuru, nu ugbozu, nu urevu u na Asula a ri na ayi?

Zane aa gura reve ili yo okolo a yi?

Zane aa gura cuduwa ili i na u tsu yuwan?

<sup>34</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai,

“Zane revei okolo a Asulazuva?

Zane aa gura ca yi asala?”

<sup>35</sup> “Za ro ta ni ili i na woo tona Asulazuva,

i na a ciga a 'yuwan u tsupa yi?” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>36</sup> Asula a yuwan ta ili suru.

Ayi da za na tsu zuwa ili suru i lyuwa elime.

Ili suru i ta lo adama a ca yi tsugbain.

Tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu cuwa Asula babu ukotu! Ami.

### I ca aciyadu e ekere a Asula

**12** Ama a va, Asula a tu ulobonu, ayi da i zuwai n ri a patishi du i ca aciyadu e ekere a Asula tsa kucci, ni i ri wuma. I ca aciyadu kpara-kpara i yuwaan Asula ulinga waru i yo'onoto yi okolo. Ne da wu ntsayi i yuwaan Asula aganda o okolo a du. <sup>2</sup> She i lyuwa elime na mayan me ili i na ama o uvadi u nda aa yuwusan wan, amma, i lyawa Asula a ca du okolo a sa'avu. Ne da yee reve ili i na Asula a ciga ndu i yuwan: I te reve ili'i i tu ulobonu, ili'i waru i tsu yo'onoto yi ta okolo, na cine wu ntsayi.

<sup>3</sup> Asula o roco mu ta isa'ani, adama o ndolo n ta dansaa za suru atsuma a du: She vu tara aciyawu upasu na cine vu ri wan, amma vu yuwan majiyan ulobonu waru vu kalyuwa aciyawu cine Asula a ca nuwu ucawu wo okolo. <sup>4</sup> Tsu ta na pasu lipu abunda a lipu ta, waru pasu lipu nda suru tsu linga ta ko'o. <sup>5</sup> Ne da fo, tsu ta abunda, agba za suru upasu u

lipu vu Zamawawa u da, waru atsu fo tsu tu uboluloi ubata u ta.

<sup>6</sup> Asula a ca ta za suru atsuma a tsu un-e'e u na waa lingaa. Nu u ca tsu ucira u na tsa yuwan alajiya e ikaka, tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu yuwan yi nu ucawu wo okolo suru u na tsu ri na ayi. <sup>7</sup> Nu u ca tsu ucira u na tsa yuwain aganda, tsu yuwain aganda. Nu u ca tsu ta ucira tsu yuwain uritosu, tsu yuwain uritosu. <sup>8</sup> Nu u ca tsu ta ucira tsu dashi ozo o ro okolo ugbamu, tsu dashi le okolo ugbamu. Na tsu ta nu une'e wu ucasu, tsu ca no okolo a ta. Na Asula a zuwa wu ta zagbain, vu kambato ugbozu vu yuwan tsugbain ulobonu. Nu u ca wu ta ucira u na vaa yuwaan ozo o ro isa'ani, vu yuwan yi na mazanga.

### Nden mu ulobonu

<sup>9</sup> Vu ciga ama ni icigi ya amayun. Vu 'yuwan ili i na i ri iwuya, reve vu guza ili i sa'ani. <sup>10</sup> I cigalai cine wu ntsayi i cigalai na za va wu. I ciga i yuwunlai tsu-toni gogogo. <sup>11</sup> She yo o'wo orogo wan, amma i yuwan ulinga ne ekere e re. I ca aciyadu kpara-kpara i yuwusaan Zagbain aganda. <sup>12</sup> I lyuwa elime na mazanga adama a na i ri nu uzuwu wo okolo. Ni i ri na addama i dana na ankuri. I yuwan avasa a mantsa suru. <sup>13</sup> I ca ama a Asula ili i na a lambai. I ushi omocin aza e Itoni a 'wa du.

<sup>14</sup> Na ama a zuwa du atsuma a atsumalima adama a na i ri aza e Itoni, she i yuwaan le unan wan. Amma i yuwaan le avasa Asula a zuwaa le aba'un. <sup>15</sup> I yuwan mazanga na aza a na a yuwusan mazanga, waru i shon na aza a na a ri e mesun. <sup>16</sup> I yuwan nden n sa'ani na aza a du suru. I yuwan tsu'utsa na ama a na a ri ili i ro shi. She i 'yasan avangaci ko i tara aciyadu i ta nu ugbozu wan.

<sup>◇</sup>11:35 Isha. 40:13; Ayu. 41:11.

<sup>17</sup> Na za ro nusaan ɗu, she i tsupa yi ni iwuya wan. I yuwan ukadu i yuwan ili i na vuma suru ri e inda u ri mejege. <sup>18</sup> I yuwan atyo a na yaa yuwan tsara i yuwan nden mu uyo'o na ama suru. <sup>19</sup> N'utsa n va, she i ciga i ca ozo o ro atsumalima a na a nusaan ɗu wan, amma i puro Asula a ca le atsumalima nu upan wa yi. Asulazuva damma ta atsuma a Adanshi a yi, "N ta ca aza a na a nusain atsumalima. N ta tsupa le adama e ili i na a yuwain." ◇

<sup>20</sup> Amma i yuwan ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai:

"Na ma'yuwatan ma ɗu ma ri na ambulu, i lyuwato yi.

Nu u ri na akuli, i ca yi mini mo oso.

Ne da waa uwwa wono wi ili i na u yuwaan ndu." ◇

<sup>21</sup> She i lyawa iwuya i lyuwa aci a ɗu wan, amma i lyuwa aci e iwuya na mayan me ili i sa'ani.

### I yuwan tsutoni na ngono

**13** I yuwan tsutoni na ngono n na maa yuwusan tsugono a aci a ɗu. Asula a da goon a ri nu ucira u na waa ca vuma tsugono, ayi da u zuwa nle o o'wo ngono. <sup>2</sup> Adama o ndolo aza a na a 'yuwain o toni wila u gwamnati, Asula a da a 'yuwain o toni. Adama o ndolo o to ronoo aciyele oforo. <sup>3</sup> Aza a na aa yuwusan isa'ani, aa dana a uwwusa wovon wu ngono shi, amma aza a na aa yuwusan iwuya, ele da aza a na aa uwwusa wovon u le. Babu ili i na yaa zuwa ɗu yu uwwa wovon u le. I yuwan ili i sa'ani, ni i yuwan tsundolo ele a ta cuwa ɗu. <sup>4</sup> Mogono aagbashi a Asula a da, waru ulinga wa yi ayi da u kamba ɗu. Amma na yaa yuwusan iwuya, reve yu uwwa wovon wa yi, adama a na u ta nu ucira

u na waa ca ɗu oforo. Ana u tsu ca aza e iwuya atsumalima, ayi aagbashi a Asula a da. <sup>5</sup> Adama o ndolo i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan tsutoni na azagbain a gwamnati, adama a na tsundolo tsa da yaa yuwan avu i kanzu'wa oforo, waru adama a na ili i na yi ntsayi i yuwan da ndolo. <sup>6</sup> Ayi da i zuwai yaa tsupusa utafa. Ngono agbashi a Asula a da, waru a tsu ushi ta atsupu tsara a gura yuwan ulinga u na Asula a zuwa nle. <sup>7</sup> I tsupa le ili i na oo tono ɗu suru. I tsupa ko cu'un vu utafa ne da suru. I ca le tsupbain waru i yuwan tsutoni ne ele suru.

### I ciga ama

<sup>8</sup> She i lyawa nanza toni ɗu ili i ro wan. Ili i ta i da goon na ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan, ayi da i cigalai, adama a na vuma na cigai ama u to tonishi Wila suru. <sup>9</sup> Wila'a u damma ta, "She vu yuwan tsipere wan. She vu una nanza nu ucigu wa wu wan. She vi iwa wan. She vu zuwa okolo e itana yi za ro wan." Amma wila u ta u ta lo za na dammai unata na aza a nda: "Vu ciga nron mu nden ma wu cine vu cigai aciyawu." <sup>10</sup> Na vu ciga ama, vaa yuwaan le iwuya shi. Na vu ri ni icigi ya ama vu to tonishi ili i na Wila u dammai.

<sup>11</sup> Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan ili i nda adama a na i reve ta cu'un mantsa ma na tsu ri. Mantsa ma na u lobonoi i 'yon gogogo atsuma a nlavu a da, adama a na iwawi i tsu i la'a ta zuzu na mantsa ma na tsu fara cayi okolo. <sup>12</sup> U yuwan ta gashi ayin a ciga ta o koto, waru usana u ciga ta matawaa. Adama o ndolo tsu lyawai a yuwusan ili i na aa yuwusan atsuma e irumbu, reve tsu tarai itana i na tsaa yuwayin uvon atsuma e ekan. <sup>13</sup> I yuwan wuma u ɗu ulobonu, cine ama a tsu yuwusan nu urana. She i yuwan

◇12:19 U.Wl. 32:35. ◇12:20 Udm. 25:21-22.

◇13:9 Mta. 20:13-15; Mta. 20:17; N.Gn. 19:18.

iwuya a mantsa ma abuki wan. She yoo o'wo ososowi wan. She i yuwan tsipere icu'un icu'un wan. She i yuwan nlangi vāni dū wan. She i yuwan tsushu'un no ozo o ro wan. <sup>14</sup> Amma i lyawa Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa rono dū adanga a wuma u dū suru suru. Reve waru i lyawa ifobi yu ure u na yaā tsurā ili i wuya i na i cigai.

### She i ge'eto ama wan

**14** I ushi aza a na a kurusu Zagbain, ko na aza a na ucawu wo okolo u le u ri nu ucira shi da. She i yuwan mawasan ne ele adama e ili i na a tarai u na u ri ulobonu ko ulobonu shi wan. <sup>2</sup> Iroci, nanza tara ta unusu u da shi na a lyuwa ko cu'un vi ilyalya i na a tsurāi biti. Agba za na ucawu wo okolo a yi a ri nu ucira shi, u tsu tama nama na u tsurāi suru shi. <sup>3</sup> Aza a na a tsu lyuwa ko cu'un vi ilyalya i ne da a tsurāi, a ciga a 'yuwan o goro aza a na a 'yuwain a tama inama wan. Waru aza a na a tamusa inama shi, a ciga a 'yuwan a tara gashi aza a na a lyuwusa ilyalya a yuwan ta unusu wan, adama a na Asulā a usu ta vuma ndolo. <sup>4</sup> U ri ulobonu i yuwaan aagbashi a vuma ro uge'etosu shi. Zavu'wa va yi da aa gura damma ko u ta yuwusan ulinga u sa'ani ko waa yuwusan ulinga u sa'ani shi. Ucira wu Zagbain u ta kamba aagbashi a yi a yuwan ili i na wu ntsayi u yuwan.

<sup>5</sup> Aza e Itoni o ro a tara ta urana u ro u la'a ta urana u ro akiza, ozo o ro gba a tara ta urana suru unata u da a ri. I yuwan majiyan me ili i na yi ntsayi na aciyadu. <sup>6</sup> Aza a na a tarasa a na urana u ro u la'a ta urana u ro, a tsu yuwan ta ne adama a na a ciga ta a ca Zagbain tsugbain. Ne da waru aza a na a lyuwusa ilyalya icu'un icu'un a ri. O tsu godyoo ta Asulā kafu a lyuwa, tsundolo tsa da

aa ca Zagbain tsugbain. Aza a na waru a 'yuwain a lyuwa ili suru a tsu ciga ta a ca Zagbain tsugbain reve waru o godyoo Asulā.

<sup>7</sup> Adama a aciyatsu a da tsu ri wuma goon shi, waru tsu kuwa adama a aciyatsu goon shi. <sup>8</sup> Na tsu ri wuma, adama a Zagbain a da tsu ri wuma, waru na tsu kuwa, adama a Zagbain a da tsu kuwai. Adama o ndolo, na tsu ri wuma ko tsu kuwa e ekere a Zagbain a da tsu ri.

<sup>9</sup> Ili i na i zuwai Zamawawa kuwai reve waru u 'yon u kambā wuma ayi da adama wo o'wo Zagbain a aci a aza a na a ri wuma na aza a na a ri ukwa. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo nye i zuwai yee ge'etosu aza a na a ri oo tono Zagbain? Waru nye i zuwai yoo ronuso aza a dū aza e Itoni e ida? Urana u ta lo a tawa a na Asulā ee ge'eto tsu suru. <sup>11</sup> Asulā a damma ta atsuma a Adanshi a yi, “N kucina ta na wuma u va, ama suru a ta kingyo a makakan ma va. A alanga e eteshe a da ama suru a damma a na amu da Asulā.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Ama suru a ta cuduwa ili i na a yuwain a makakan ma Asulā, ni ili i na i zuwai a yuwain ne.

### She i zuwa ama a riya wan

<sup>13</sup> Tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu lyawa e ge'etosulei. O unā u ndolo, i dammulai u ri ulobonu i zuwa ama a tadatsa avu a riya atsuma o unusu shi. <sup>14</sup> Amu n tu ubolu na Yesu Zagbain, adama o ndolo n reve ta ilyalya suru a tu ulobonu u na a gura lyuwa le. Na vuma tara ili i ro i ri ulobonu shi, to, ili i ndolo unusu u da e ekere a yi. <sup>15</sup> Voo rocosu icigi shi na vu lyuwa ilyalya i na yaa zuwa za vi Itoni† ro riya. She vu lyawa ilyalya i na vaa lyuwusa u lungusa vuma na Zamawawa kuwai adama a yi wan! <sup>16</sup> She

<sup>◇</sup>14:11 Isha. 45:23.

vu lyawa ili i na vu tarai u ri mejege ma da u kamba ili i na ama o ro a tarai ili yi idaba wan. <sup>17</sup> Na vuma ro yuwan adanshi adama o tsugono tsā Asulā waa yuwusan adanshi adama a wilā o unā wa alya e ilyalya no oso shi, amma gba u tsu yuwan tā adanshi adama a abulā, na asuvu nden, na mazanga ma na Ruhu va Akiza a casu. <sup>18</sup> Ni i yuwaan Zamawawa aganda o ure u nda, i tsu zuwa tā Asulā a uwwa uyo'o waru ama a tā usu dū fo.

<sup>19</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu yuwan atyo a na tsaa yuwan tsu yuwan ili i na i tsu tawaa na nden ma asuvu, waru ni ili i na i tsu kambulai e isawan ugbamu. <sup>20</sup> She i lungusa ulinga wa Asulā adama e ili i na yaa lyuwusa wan. I ta gura lyuwa ilyalya suru, amma unusu u da vu zuwa nanza yuwan unusu adama e ili i na vaa lyuwusa. <sup>21</sup> She i tama inama, ko i sowo mara, ko i yuwan ili i ro wan, na wo o'wo i yuwan tsundolo u ta zuwa aza e Itoni o ro a riyā.

<sup>22</sup> Atsuma e ili i na vaa yuwusan avu da na Asulā a wu. Ama a tsu yuwan tā mazanga ne e reve ili i na a yuwusan mejege ma da, babu malala adama a yi. <sup>23</sup> Amma na a ri a malala atsuma e ili i na aa lyuwusa, Asulā o kototo le tā na a lyuwa yi, adama a na e reve tā mejege ma da shi. Ni i yuwan ili i na i revei mejege ma da shi, i ta yuwusan unusu.

### Vu yuwan ili i na vaa uwwa uyo'o goon wan

**15** Atsu na tsu ri nu ucawu wo okolo o ucira, tsu yuwain ankuri na aza e Itoni yi Zagbain aza a na ucawu wo okolo e le a ri nu ucira shi. She tsu cigai tsu zuwa aciyatsu na tsaa uwwai uyo'o goon wan. <sup>2</sup> Tsu yuwain ili i na yaa zuwa le a uwwa uyo'o, reve waru tsu yuwain ili i na yaa kamba le. <sup>3</sup> Ko Zamawawa

yuwan adama u zuwa aciyayi wu uwwa uyo'o shi. Amma cine Adanshi a Asulā a dammai, "Ama a na e isulusa wu amu da fo e isulusa." <sup>4</sup> Ili i na a danai suru atsuma a Adanshi a Asulā a dana le tā adama o rito tsu. Adanshi a Asulā a ca tsu tā makaBa ma asuvu, reve waru u ca tsu okolo ugbamu, adama tsu dana nu uzuwu wo okolo.

<sup>5</sup> Asulā a da za na tsu zuwa tsu tsu kaba asuvu, reve waru u ca tsu okolo ugbamu. N ta yuwusan avasa Asulā a kamba dū adama i yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama, atsuma e itoni yi Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> Ne da suru ndu yoo boluloi dyo dū i yuwaan Asulā ica reve waru i casu yi tsugbain, za na ayi da Dada va Yesu Kristi Zagbain tsu.

### Alabari a Sa'ani adama a aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci

<sup>7</sup> Zamawawa usu dū tā, adama o ndolo adu fo i usulai. Ne da Asulā aa tsura tsugbain. <sup>8</sup> N damma dū tā Zamawawa yuwan tā aganda a tyo e ekere a aza a Isra'ila adama u roco nzuwulai ma abunda n na Asulā a yuwayin nkaya n le amayun a da. <sup>9</sup> Waru u tawa tā tsara Atakpaci a ca Asulā ica adama e isa'ani i na u roco nle. Ununa Adanshi a Asulā a dammai: "N ta cuwa wu e memere ma Atakpaci. N ta cana ica a tyo a aala a wu." <sup>10</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a dammisa tā: "Zanganai, adu Atakpaci, obolo na ama a yi, aza a Isra'ila." <sup>11</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Waru Adanshi a Asulā a damma tā: "Cuwai Asulazuva, suru ndu Atakpaci. Cuwa niyi, ama o uvadi suru." <sup>12</sup>

<sup>12</sup> Reve vumavasulā Ishaya damma, "Nanza o u'wa u Mogono Dawuda† u tā tawa, u ta yuwan tsugono a aci a Atakpaci, waru a ta zuwa okolo e le e ekere a yi." <sup>13</sup>

◊15:3 Ica 69:9. ◊15:9 Ica 18:49. ◊15:10 U.Wl. 32:43. ◊15:11 Ica 117:1.

◊15:12 Isha. 11:1.

<sup>13</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa a tyo a Asula, za na tsu ca uzuwu wo okolo, u shiton du na mazanga ma amayun na asuvu nden, a mantsa ma na i cayi okolo a du e ekere a yi. Ne da uzuwu wo okolo a du waa lyuwa elime o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza.

### **Bulu yuwan ta adanshi adama o ulinga wa yi**

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, n reve ta i ta tapu ni isa'ani. N reve ta waru i ta nu urevu u na wu ntsayi i dana na ayi, waru n reve ta i tsu gura ta ritoloi. <sup>15</sup> Amma n danaa du ta a alanga eteshe adama e ili i na n ciga ndu i cuwan. N yuwan ta ne adama a na Asula a yuwaan mu ta isa'ani, <sup>16</sup> waru u ca mu ta ulinga u na moo o'wo aagbashi e Yesu Zamawawa a tyo ubata wa Atakpaci. N ta yuwusaan Asula tsugbashi ana mo ritosu Alabari a Sa'ani a yi. N dana ta ana ganu† adama Atakpaci o o'wo kucci na Asula aa ushi, kucci na Ruhu va Akiza kambatoi akiza.

<sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta yuwusan mazanga adama e ili i na n yuwain adama a Asula atsuma e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>18</sup> Maa yuwan adanshi adama e ili i ro shi, she ili i na Zamawawa yuwain e ekere a va, ana n zuwai Atakpaci a yuwan tsutoni na Asula. A yuwan ta tsutoni na ayi adama e ili i na n dammai ni ili i na n yuwain. <sup>19</sup> Waru o toni ta Asula adama o ucira wa abajini o ulinga wa asalama† u na e enei, na waru adama o ucira u Ruhu va Akiza. N yuwan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma a Urishelima hali a tyo alanga a Iliriku, adama o ndolo n koto ta de alajiya ubata suru. <sup>20</sup> N ciga ta n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani kuci ubata u na ama o ro koto a uwwai adama a Zamawawa shi, adama a na n ciga n yuwusan ulinga o ulinga u na nanza farai shi. <sup>21</sup> U ta cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai:

“Aza a na koto a damma nle adama a yi shi e te ene, waru aza a na koto a uwwai adama a yi shi, a ta tsura urevu.” <sup>◇</sup>

### **Bulu ciga ta u bura Roma**

<sup>22</sup> Ulinga u nda u da u shi u putsusaa numu a tawa ya'a du me ene du. <sup>23</sup> Gogo gba n koto ta ulinga u na maa yuwusan bata nda. N shi ta n ciga n 'yawa ubata u du nu ujimu. <sup>24</sup> N te ifobi n 'yawa Asibaniya, na ma kara, n ta batsa Roma.† N reve ta n ta uwwa uyo'o na m batsa me ene du, reve i kamba mu n reme ure. <sup>25</sup> Amma kafu me ene du, n ciga n 'yuwan n 'yawa ne'en Urishelima tsara n tara une'e a tyo aza e Itoni a na a ri de. <sup>26</sup> A'isa a aza e Itoni a na a ri Makidoniya na Akataya a ca ta ikebe faan adama a kamba alambi a na a ri pe atsuma a aza e Itoni a Urishelima. <sup>27</sup> A uwwa ta uyo'o u na aa yuwaan le ne, adama a na une'e'e wo o'wo ta she damma atsupu o utan. O ufaru, Atakpaci a ushi ta isa'ani e ekere a Asula adama a aba'un atsuma a ruhu e ekere a aza a Isra'ila. Dada gba e enei u lobono ta a kamba le ni ili i na a ri na ayi. <sup>28</sup> Na n koto a casu ikebe i nda, n ta kalyuwa du, reve n kara a tyo Asibaniya. <sup>29</sup> N reve ta na n rawa ubata u du, Zamawawa ta ca mu abajini aba'un adama a du.

<sup>30</sup> Ama a va, n ta patishi du ankuri atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu, i bolo ekere na amu atsuma o ulinga a yuwusan avasa a tyo ubata wa Asula adama a va. I yuwan ili i nda adama e icigi i na i ri na ayi a tyo e ekere a va na Ruhu va Akiza ca ndu. <sup>31</sup> I yuwan avasa adama a ama a na a ri e ida ya Yahuda aza a na koto a ushiyi Yesu Zamawawa shi, tsara a uwwato mu usan wan. Waru i yuwan avasa adama a aza e Itoni atsuma a Urishelima a yuwan mazanga ni

<sup>◇</sup>15:21 Isha. 52:15.

ili i na n yuwain adama n kamba le. <sup>32</sup>Na Asulā a usu, n t̄a t̄awa ya'a dū nā maza-nga, waru ukalyuwusa u va a tyo ya'a dū u ta zuwa mu mu uwwa uyo'o reve n tsurā wivuwun. <sup>33</sup>Gogo lyawa Asulā, za na tsu ca asuvu nden, u danā obolo nā a dū suru. Ami.

### Bulu casā t̄a n'utsā mā yi

**16** N t̄a ni ili i sa'ani i na maa damma adama a Fibi, ka na a yuwusan agandā atsumā a aa'isā a aza e Itoni a Kankiriya. <sup>2</sup>N t̄a patishi dū ankuri i ushi yi atsumā a Zagbain o ure u sa'ani u na ama a Asulā aa tsu yuwan. I kamba yi atsumā o ure u na yaa gura suru, adama a na u kamba mu t̄a na ama a abunda fo.

<sup>3</sup>I casā Birisika nā Akila, <sup>4</sup>aza a na a yuwain ulinga obolo nā amu atsumā a tsugbashi tsā Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup>A usu t̄a a kuwā adama a kamba mu. N godyoo le t̄a lon, waru amu a nde'en shi a'isā a aza e Itoni a Atakpaci suru o godyoo le t̄a. <sup>5</sup>Waru, i casā mu aa'isā a aza e Itoni a na o tsu bolotosu atsumā o u'wa u le.

Waru i casā mu i'utsā ya amayun i va Abayinitu. Ayi da vuma na fara o'woi za vi Itoni e ida ya Asiya.

<sup>6</sup>I casā mu Meri, za na yuwaan dū ulinga wā abulā lon.

<sup>7</sup>I casā mu ama a va, Andranika nā Juniya, aza a na a danai atsumā o u'wa wa ali obolo nā amu. O o'wo t̄a aza e Itoni kafu amu, waru ajiya a ta casu le tsugbain.

<sup>8</sup>I casā mu Amfiliya, ayi i'utsā ya amayun i va i da atsumā e itoni yi Zagbain.

<sup>9</sup>I casā mu Uribanu, za na yuwayin Zamawawa agandā obolo nā atsu.

I casā mu i'utsā ya amayun i va Isitaki.

<sup>10</sup>I casā mu Abali, za na rocoi amayun a da u toniyi Zamawawa.

I casā mu Aristobulu na ama o u'wa a yi.

<sup>11</sup>I casā mu Hiruduyan, moron ma va.

Waru i casā mu Nakisu na aza a na a ri atsumā o u'wa wā yi, aza a na a ri aza e Itoni yi Zagbain.

<sup>12</sup>I casā mu Tarafina nā Tarafusa, amaçi a na a yuwain ulinga u sa'ani adama a Zagbain.

I casā mu nawayi va amayun va Barisisa, ka ro na yuwain ulinga u sa'ani adama a Zagbain.

<sup>13</sup>I casā mu Rufo, za na ri aagbashi a sa'ani adama a Zagbain. Waru i casā mma va yi, za na o'woi gashi mma va.

<sup>14</sup>I casā mu Asinkirita, nā Filiguna, nā Hamisa, nā Baturoba, nā Hema, obolo nā aza e Itoni a na a ri obolo ne ele.

<sup>15</sup>I casā mu Fililugu, nā Juliya, nā Niriyu, nā mawun mā anawu mo usheli mā yi, nā Ulumfa, obolo na ama a Asulā a na a ri obolo ne ele.

<sup>16</sup>I casā ni icigi yi Zamawawa.

A'isā a aza e Itoni a Zamawawa suru a t̄a casā dū.

### Morono ma atsuvu mo ukosu

<sup>17</sup>Ama a va, i kambuwā ugbozu u dū ulobonu adama a aza a na aa t̄awa nū une'esun nu u'yaşasan wa asuvu e ekere o ucawu wo okolo wa ama, reve o rito ili i ro ko'o ni ili i na i tsurāi. I suma le!

<sup>18</sup>Aza a na a yuwusan ne a yuwusaan Zamawawa Zagbain tsu agandā shi, amma a ta yuwusan ili i na aa uwaa aciyele uyo'o. A tsu yuwusan t̄a ica ye pere, reve a lumā ama a na e revei cu'un morono ma adanshi me iwuya ma nda shi. <sup>19</sup>Aza e Itoni suru a uwwa t̄a a na yaa yuwusan tsutoni e ekere a Zagbain, adama o ndolo n ta yuwusan mazanga adama a dū. Amma n ciga dū t̄a i kambuwā ug-



bozu atsuma e ili i na i ri ili i sa'ani, amma gba i suma iwuya.

<sup>20</sup> Asula a na gba a tsu tawaa na asuvu nden, aa jima shi u ta minjira Male reve u ca du ucira a aci a yi.

N ta yuwusan avasa isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain tsu danu obolo na adu.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti za na a yuwusan ulinga obolo na amu, u ta lyungusaa du ni icasu ya yi. Waru ama a va fo, Lusiya, na Yason, na Susibatara a ta casasa du.

<sup>22</sup> Amu da Tatiyu, n ta danasa ili i na Bulu dammai n dana. Amu fo n ta casasa du atsuma a Zagbain.

<sup>23</sup> Gayu ta casasa du. U ushi mu ta obolo na aa'isa a aza e Itoni suru atsuma o u'wa wa yi.

Arasata, za vu uzuwa wi ikebe a lyuci gbain, ni i'utsa i tsu Kawata a ta casasa du fo.

<sup>24</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa u roco du isa'ani suru. Ami.‡

### Avasa e ica

<sup>25</sup> Tsu cayi Asula tsugbain! U tsu zuwa du ta yi isawan nu ucira atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a du, cine Alabari a Sa'ani a dammai. Ikaka i da adama e Yesu Zamawawa ni ifobi i na u sokoi nu ujimu.

<sup>26</sup> Amma gogo idana ya amasula a zuwa le ta e reve amayun a alanga e eteshe. Waru Asula, a na a tsu kuwa shi, a zuwa ta uvadi mabula e reve amayun a nda, tsara a usu waru aa yuwan tsutoni na ayi. <sup>27</sup> Lyawa Asula, za na ayi da goon u ri nu ugbozu, u ushi tsugbain o ure wa Yesu Zamawawa babu ukotu. Ami.

---

‡16:24 Akuci a atagada o ro a ri nu uguzu u nda shi.

*Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## **Aza a Korinti**

### **Ucuɗuwu wa aatagada a nda**

Bulu ɗana ta mepepelime ma nda na mepepelime mo ro a tyo aza e Itoni o ro atsuma a Korinti. Korinti abajini a lyuci a da zuzu na nge'en m mala. Ama bata ta bata a ɗana ta de na nden. Lyuci'i u ɗana ta na ala a vama adama a mayan me iwuya ko ili yi idaba pe. Iroci yi ili i na a dansa ayi da aa'isa a amali a Afurodata, ubata u na a zuwai ashakala ukpakukupa (1,000) adama o ulinga wa aza a na aa yuwusaan ure we epen aganda. Bulu 'yawa ta de reve u linga adama u tsura ikebe yi ili i na waa ɗana a lyuwusa waru o ritosu ama adama e Yesu. Aza e Itoni na abunda alambi a da a ɗana a mantsa mo ndolo, amma ama o ro gba shi a shi ta nu ucira.

Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda, Bulu rito ta aza e Itoni cine a yuwan nden n le ubata u na ama a abunda a ri a yuwusan ili yi idaba. U damma ta aza e Itoni a yuwan nden ma ankuri na akapi a ama a na a buwai, she a ɗana wukasu wan. U rito ta ama she a yuwan tsipere wan ko iwuya i ro wan. U cuɗuwa ta cine wu ntsayi lolo ɗana. E mepepelime ma nda Bulu damma ta cine icigi i ri nu ucira lon. U roco ta cine waru wu ntsayi a yuwan aganda. O ukosu, u cuɗuwa ta ulyuwu wa aci e Yesu na a 'yashin diga o ukwa, ne da fo aza e Itoni a yi suru aa ɗana nu ulyuwu wa aci.

Ulyuwu wa aci e ekere o ukwa u tawaa ta nu ucira e ekere aza e Itoni. Icigi yi ili yu uvadi abajini e ili i wuya i da. Aatagada a nda a damma tsu ta ulyuwu wa aci e Yesu Zamawawa e ekere o ukwa a la'a ta icigi yi ili yu uvadi, ne da za vi Itoni a gura suma ili yu uvadi reve u kuru Zamawawa ulobonu.

## **Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda**

1. Icasu na avasa a Bulu (1:1-9)
2. Ipati adama o ubolu wa aci (1:10-4:21)
3. Addama atsuma a tsu'utsa (5:1-7:40)
4. Tsutoni na Asula o una wa amali (8:1-11:1)
5. Uritosu cine a yuwan aganda na wuma wa aa'isa (11:2-14:40)
6. Ulyuwu wa aci a Kristi Zamawawa a aci o ukwa (15:1-58)
7. Sadaka adama a alambi (16:1-4)
8. Ifobi yi mmalu ma Bulu (16:5-12)
9. Majiyan ma Bulu ni icasu ya yi (16:13-24)

### **Ucuɗuwu**

**1** Amu Bulu da n ɗanaa ndu aa'isa a aza e Itoni† atsuma a Korinti mepepelime ma nda. N ta lyungusaa du ni icasu. I'utsa i tsu Satsani fo u ta lyungusaa du ni icasu. Asula e de mu ta amu Bulu, mo o'wo aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, adama a na ne da u cigai. <sup>2</sup> Asula e de du ta yo o'wo ama a akiza a yi. U kambato du ta na akiza e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwaan ta ne fo aza a na a yuwaan niyi aganda atsuma a Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa bata koko'o. Zamawawa da Zagbain tsu na akapi ama fo.

<sup>3</sup> Lyawa Asula Dada tsu obolo na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa a ca du isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### **Bulu godyoo ta Asula**

<sup>4</sup> N tsu godyoo ta Asula kuci adama e ne'e na u ca ndu, gogo a na yo o'woi aza e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>5</sup> E re suru yo o'wo ta aza o utsuru, atsuma a adanshi nu urevu suru adama a na yo o'wo ta ili i ta na ayi. <sup>6</sup> Ayi nda u roco ta ili i na n damma

ndu adama a yi amayun a da. <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo, i ushi ta ne'e suru na Ruhu va Asula aa casu, adu a pura ukambu wu Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>8</sup> U ta bana du nu ucira hali o ukosu adama Asula o goro du atsuma e ili i ro o urana u na waa tawisa waru wan. <sup>9</sup> Amayun a da Asula a ta yuwaan du ne, adama a na u tsu yuwan ta ili i na u dammai, u dangwa du ta yo o'wo ili i ta na Mawun ma yi, Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa.

### Ama e ne'eshen ta re re

<sup>10</sup> Ama a va, n ta patishi du, adama o tsugono tsu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, na suru ndu i usulai. She yi kasa wan, amma i boluloi aciyadu ubata u ta adama i dana no okolo a ta na majiyan ma ta. <sup>11</sup> Ama a va, ama o ro aza a na a ri de nden o u'wa wa Kuluwi<sup>f</sup> a damma mu ta a na i ta a mawasan vani du. <sup>12</sup> A damma ta vuma suru ta yuwusan adanshi a yi ko'o. Vuma ro damma, "N te itoni ya Bulu." Za ro a dansa "N te itoni ya Apolo." Za ro waru a dansa, "N te itoni ya Bituru." Za ro gba a dansa, "N te itoni yi Zamawawa."

<sup>13</sup> A ta gura ne'eshen Zamawawa za na ri vuma ta koko'o? O'o! Bulu kuwa ta adama a du a akpata?† O'o! A rumbu du ta tsara yoo o'wo otoni a Bulu? O'o! <sup>14</sup> N godyo ta Asula a na n rumbuyi ko vuma ta atsuma a du shi, she Kirisibu na Gayu. <sup>15</sup> Gogo babu vuma na aa damma a rumbu yi ta atsuma a ala a va. <sup>16</sup> (Kai, n cuwan ta gogo! N rumbu ta Istifana na ka va yi na muwun ma yi, waru maa gura cuwan ko n rumbu ta nanza shi.) <sup>17</sup> Zamawawa† lyungu mu n rumbu ama shi. U lyungu mu ta n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. Na n damma Alabari a

Sa'ani'i, she n yuwan nu ugbozu wa amawan, adama a na n ciga ucira wu ukwa wu Zamawawa zuva va akpata wo o'wo pere shi.

### Zamawawa da ucira nu ugbozu wa Asula

<sup>18</sup> Na ama a na a ri o ure wu ukwa a uwwa ikaka adama o ukwa wu Zamawawa, u tso o'wo le ta gashi tsulo. Na atsu na Asula a wawusa tsu uwwa yi, ucira wa Asula u da. <sup>19</sup> A dana ta atsuma a Adanshi a Asula:

"N ta lungusa ugbozu wa aza a na a tarai aciyele a ta nu ugbozu.

N te geshe urevu wa aza o urevu."<sup>o</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Nye i da i ri ulobonu atsuma o uvadi wa aza o urevu wa adanshi, na munlu n wila, na aza a ndammulai? Asula a zuwa le ta suru o o'wo olo waru u roco ta ugbozu u le u ri na abula shi. <sup>21</sup> Asula za na ri nu ugbozu o fofo ta ama o uvadi u nda aa tsura yi shi, no o toni ugbozu u le. O una u ndolo, u dangwa ta u wawa aza a na a ushiyi ikaka i na tsu yuwain alajiya, ikaka i na yo o'woi gashi tsulo.

<sup>22</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a ciga ta ee ene ili ya asalama tsara u roco a na Asula a ri o ulinga. Atakpaci a ciga ta a tsura ugbozu.

<sup>23</sup> Adama o ndolo, ana tsu yuwain alajiya a na Zamawawa kuwa ta a akpata,† aza a Isra'ila a tara yi ta gashi unusu, avu Atakpaci a damma ili i tsulo tsa da.

<sup>24</sup> Amma ikaka'a a tyo e ekere a aza a na Asula a dangwai, aza a Isra'ila obolo na Atakpaci, ayi da nda: Zamawawa, ayi da ucira wa Asula waru ayi da ugbozu wa Asula. <sup>25</sup> Ko na Asula a yuwan gashi u tu ulu, u la'a ta vadilima ugbozu, ko na wo o'wo gashi babu ucira, u la'a ta vadilima ucira.

<sup>f</sup>1:11 Kuluwi ka da, waru o uta yi a alanga e eteshe ko ama'a aza a yi a da ko aza a yi a da shi, waru ko agbashi a da ko ama a na a ri pe na nden atsuma o u'wa wa yi u da shi.

<sup>o</sup>1:19 Isha. 29:14.

<sup>26</sup> Ama a va, cuwain cine i danai ana Asula a dangwa ndu. Ama o uvadi u nda a jijan gashi wa'a da atsuma a du a ri nu ugbozu. Ama wa'a da a danai aza-gbain a lyuci atsuma a du. Waru wa'a da utai atsuma a du o u'wa u tsugono.

<sup>27</sup> Amma, Asula a dangwa ta ili i na ama a tarai tsulo tsa da tsara u zuwa aza a na a tarai aciyele aza o ugbozu a uwwa wono. Waru u dangwa ta aza a na a ri nu ucira shi, tsara u ca aza o ucira wono.

<sup>28</sup> U dangwa ta ili i na ama o uvadi a tarai ili shi, ko babu abula, ko babu ili i ro ko ke'en, avu u linga ne ele adama ili i na ama a tarai ili ya abula yo o'wo babu abula.

<sup>29</sup> U yuwan ta ne tsara vuma ro yuwan uvadu a makakan ma yi wan.

<sup>30</sup> Asula a da za na zuwa ndu yo o'wo ubolu na Yesu Zamawawa. U kambato ta Zamawawa na aciyayi wo o'wo ugbozu adama a tsu. Adama a yi a da Asula a usu ntsu. U kambato tsu ta aza a akiza, waru u ca ta aciyayi tsara wu utaa tsu ubata wu unusu.

<sup>31</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Vuma na cigai yuwan uvadu, u yuwan goon atsuma e ili i na Zagbain yuwain."

### Adanshi adama a Zamawawa nu ukwa wa yi

**2** Ama a va, ana n tawa n damma ndu ikaka ya Asula, n yuwaan du adanshi nu uguru wa adanshi ko n roco n ta nu ugbozu shi.

<sup>2</sup> Adama a na a mantsa ma na n danai obolo na adu, n zuwa ta aciyava mi icina ili i na i buwai suru, she Yesu Zamawawa goon nu ukwa wa yi a akpata.

<sup>3</sup> Ana n tawai ubata u du, lipu va dana nu ucira shi, waru n dana ta e meje'en adama o wovon.

<sup>4</sup> Waru ana n danai o uritosu na alajiya n yuwan ta adanshi hawun. N yuwan ugbozu ko adanshi o morono mo ugbozu shi. N lyawa ta Ruhu va Asula roco ucira wa yi.

<sup>5</sup> N yuwan ta ne tsara i ca okolo adama

o ucira wa Asula, agba adama o ugbozu wu vadilima shi.

### Ugbozu wa Asula

<sup>6</sup> Na n ri obolo na aza a na a gbamai de atsuma e Itoni, n tsu yuwan ta adanshi nu ugbozu. Amma cu'un vu ugbozu vu uvadi u da shi, waru cu'un vu ugbozu na azagbain o uvadi a cigai da shi. Ele da aza a na ucira u le woo o'wo babu abula.

<sup>7</sup> Amma n ta yuwusan adanshi o usokowu wu ugbozu wa Asula, za na u lyawai usokowu hali a tyo gogo. Kafu u yuwan uvadi, Asula o fobo ta ugbozu u nda tsara u tawaa tsu na tsugbain.

<sup>8</sup> Atsuma a azagbain o uvadi a nda babu za na tsurai urevu u ndolo. Na a shi e reve, a shi a vara Zagbain na ri na tsugbain a akpata shi.

<sup>9</sup> Amma Adanshi a Asula a damma ta:

"Ili i na Asula o foboyi aza a na a cigai niyi  
u la'a ta ili i na ee eneshe ne esu e le,  
waru u la'a ta ili i na a uwwai na atsuvu e le.

Koto nanza jijan ili i ndolo o okolo a yi shi!"

<sup>10</sup> Amma tsu reve ta ili i ndolo suru adama a na Ruhu va Asula roco ntsu de ili'i suru. U reve ta ili suru, hali ni ili yu usokowu i na i ri a majiyan ma Asula.

<sup>11</sup> Avu da goon vu revei ili i na i ri pe atsuma o okolo a wu, waru Ruhu va Asula da goon revei ili i na i ri pe atsuma o okolo a Asula.

<sup>12</sup> Amma Asula a ca tsu ta Ruhu va yi. Ayi da i zuwai tsu ri na majiyan ma ta na aza o uvadi a nda shi. Ayi da i zuwai waru tsu revei fo ili i na Asula a ca ntsu faan.

<sup>13</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu ili i ndolo, tsu yuwan ulinga ni idanshi yu ugbozu wu vadilima shi. Tsu yuwan ta adanshi a na Ruhu damma ntsu tsu damma ana tsu cuduwai amayun a nda a tyo aza a na a ri na Ruhu.

<sup>14</sup> Ayi da i zuwai she vuma na ri na Ruhu va Asula goon da aa gura reve

aba'un a Ruhu. Vuma na ri na Ruhu va Asula shi, u tsu jiyana ta gashi aba'u'un tsulo tsa da. <sup>15</sup> Vuma na ri na Ruhu suru u ta gura petelyuwe ili i nda, amma babu vuma na aa gura petelyuwe vuma'a.

<sup>16</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta:

“Zane da gura revei majiyan ma Asulazuva?

Zane da aa gura ca yi asala?” <sup>◇</sup>

Amma tsu gura ta reve ili i nda, adama a na tsu ta no okolo a Zamawawa.

### Agbashi a Asula

**3** Ama a va, ana n danai obolo na adu n yuwaan du adanshi cine maa yuwaan aza a na a gbama de atsuma e Itoni shi. N yuwaan du ta adanshi gashi adu aza a na a ri pe atsuma o uvadi da ko gashi adu nrebu n da atsuma a Zamawawa. <sup>2</sup> N lyuwato du tsuwa shi, adama a na i buwai a apasa maani. Ko gogo koto i rawa i lyuwa tsuwa shi, adama a na hali n gogo i buwa ta a yuwusan nden n du gashi aza a na a ri pe atsuma o uvadi. <sup>3</sup> I ta tsushu'un vana du waru i ta mawasan vana du. Ayi ili i nda i roco ta a na i buwai atsuma o uvadi, waru i buwa ta o tonore va yi. <sup>4</sup> Za ro a dansa, “N te itoni ya Bulu.” Za ro waru a dansa, “N te itoni ya Apolo.” Ana yaa dansa cu'un ndolo, i rotso ta ama o uvadi.

<sup>5</sup> To, Apolo gba ili i ro i da? O'o! Bulu waru gba ili i ro i da? O'o! Atsu agbashi a Asula a da goon, aza a na aa kambusa du i usu. Za suru atsuma a tsu u ta yuwusan ulinga u na Zagbain ca niyi u yuwan. <sup>6</sup> Amu n cu'wan ta avu Apolo tsun mini. Agba Asula a da a tsu zuwa yi u kungwa. <sup>7</sup> Za vu ca'an na za vu utsusun u mini ili i ro i da a ri shi, amma Asula ili i ro i da adama a na ayi da u tsu zuwa icu'u'un i kungwa. <sup>8</sup> Za vu ca'an na za vu utsusun u mini a ciga ta icu'u'un a kungwa tsara

uduma u lobono. Asula a ta ca vuma suru iliyinkapa atyo o ulinga u na u yuwain. <sup>9</sup> Adama a na atsu n'utsa mu ulinga n na tsa yuwusaan Asula ulinga da, waru adu uduma wa Asula u da.

Waru adu usaa wa Asula u da. <sup>10</sup> N yuwan ta ulinga wu suwi va amayun, adama a na Asula a kamba mu ta n yuwan yi, waru n vara ta ikyun yu usaa, avu vuma ro reme usaa zuva va yi. Suru ndu i yuwan ugbozu cine yaa yuwusan usaa'a. <sup>11</sup> Ikyun yu usaa u na tsu varai de, Yesu Zamawawa† da, waru babu vuma ro na aa varisa ikyun i ro. <sup>12</sup> Vuma na a yuwan usaa e ikyun yu usaa i ndolo, za ro ta yuwan ulinga na zinariya, ko azurufa, ko atali e ikebe, za ro gba shi danga, za ro waru alawan, ko tsu'iwaa. <sup>13</sup> Amma urana wu uge'etosu u ta lo a tawa a na aa lyungwa tsara e ene cu'un vu ulinga na suwi suru yuwain. A ta zuwa ulinga u vuma suru atsuma a akina tsara e ene ko u ta kula. <sup>14</sup> Nu usaa'a u kula atsuma a akina'a shi, to, suwi ndolo ta tsura iliyinkapa. <sup>15</sup> Amma nu usaa'a u kula, ayi suwi ndolo ta lamba ili suru. Ayi suwi'i u ta la'a, amma u to o'wo gashi vuma na utulai atsuma a akina.

<sup>16</sup> N reve ta a na i revei a na adu aa'isa a Asula a da waru Ruhu va Asula ta pe nden atsuma a du! <sup>17</sup> Asula a ta lungusa vuma na lungusai aa'isa a Asula. Ili i na i zuwai ayi da aa'isa a Asula a ta na akiza, waru adu aciyadu adu dafa aa'isa'a.

<sup>18</sup> Lyawai a pususan aciyadu ana. Na yaa yuwusan majiyan i ta nu ugbozu atsuma o uvadi u nda, to, i kambato aciyadu olo adama a na ne da yoo o'wo aza o ugbozu wa amayun. <sup>19</sup> Ili i na uvadi u tarai wo o'woi tsulo, ayi da ili i na Asula a tarai ugbozu. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, “Asula a tsa azu ta aza o ugbozu a mantsa ma na aa yuwusan ugbozu u le.” <sup>20</sup> Waru u dammisa ta, “Asu-

<sup>◇</sup>2:16 Isha. 40:3.

lazuva e reve tā a na ifobi i na aza o ugbozu a yuwain suru pere da.”<sup>21</sup> Adama o ndolo she i 'yasan avangaci adama a na yoo tono vuma gbain ro wan. Ili suru aza a du a da:<sup>22</sup> Bulu, na Apolo, na Bituru aza a du a da. Waru uvadi mabula za du da. Wuma, nu ukwa za du da. Ne da mantsa mo gogo na mantsa ma na maa tawa. Ili suru e ekere a du a da a ri,<sup>23</sup> waru adu e ekere a Zamawawa da i ri, waru Zamawawa e ekere a Asula a da u ri.

### Ulinga wa ajiya

**4** Lyawa ama a tara tsu agbashi a Zamawawa, aza a na Asula a cayi ili ya amayun i na i ri usokowu.<sup>2</sup> Na ama a ca agbashi ulinga, a ciga le tā a yuwan ulinga'a cine wuntsayi a yuwan.<sup>3</sup> Amu u balā mu ko i ge'eto mu ko ukobu wu uge'etosu wa ama u ge'eto mu shi. N tsu ge'eto aciyava shi.<sup>4</sup> N reve tā asuvu a va a tā cece. Amma suru na ne u kambato mu cece shi, adama a na Zagbain da za na ee ge'eto mu.<sup>5</sup> She i ge'eto kafu mantsa ma rawa wan, i puro hali Zagbain kamba. U to utaa ili i na i ri usokowu atsuma e irumbu e ekan, waru u tā palu'wa ili i na ama a cigai i na i ri usokowu o okolo e le. Asula a da aa cibala vuma na acibalu a na a ntsaa niyi.

<sup>6</sup> Ama a va, amu na Apolo iroci i da atsuma e ili i na maa yuwusan adan-shi a aci a yi, tsara i tsura urevu wi ili i na udammu'u u ri, “Toniyi ili i na a dana atsuma a Adan-shi a Asula goon.” Tsundolo yaa 'yasan avangaci reve i tara manlu ma du ma la'a tā manlu mo ro shi.<sup>7</sup> Zane da vaa tarasa aciyawu? Vu ta tarasa vu la'a tā akapi a aza e Itoni? Nye da vu ri na ayi na Asula a da a ca nuwu ayi shi? Nni ili i na vu ri ne ele suru uba-

tā wa Asula a da o utai, cine vaa 'yasan avangaci gashi avu da vu yuwan nle na aciyawu?

<sup>8</sup> I ta yuwusan majiyan gashi i tsura tā de ili i na i cigai suru. I yuwan tā majiyan gashi i tā nu utsuru. I ta yuwusan majiyan yo o'wo tā ngono goon du reve i lyawa tsu. N ta ciga yo o'wo ngono na amayun adama tsu yuwain tsugono obolo.<sup>9</sup> Me ene tā gashi Asula a zuwa tsu atsu ajiya a yi tso o'wo ama a na ama a tarai ili i ro shi, cine aza a na a ri o u'wa wa ali a ri acapa suru suru. Tsu tā tsa ama a na a tarai a tyo a agalaci reve o una le,<sup>8</sup> adama ama suru na nlingata ma Asula e ene cine aa kuwa.<sup>10</sup> Ama o uvadi a nda a te inda tsu gashi olo adama a na tsaa yuwusan ulinga wu Zamawawa. Amma adu, i ta dansa i tā nu ugbozu lon, adama a na i ri e itoni yi Zamawawa. Agba ne da shi. I ta yuwusan majiyan tsu ri nu ucira shi adu gba i tā nu ucira. I ta yuwusan majiyan ama a ta casu du tsugbain, agba a ca tsu tsugbain shi. Agba ne da shi.<sup>11</sup> Hali n gogo tsu lamba tā ilyalya na mini mo oso. Akashi a da tsu ri ne ele goon na tsoo oto. Ama o to bongishi tsu lon. Tsu ri nu u'wa wa aciyatsu shi.<sup>12</sup> Tsu yuwan tā atyo a na tsaa yuwan ulinga ne ekere a tsu. Na ama a yuwaan tsu una, atsu tsu zuwaa le tā aba'un. Na ama o fongi tsu, atsu tsu kaba tā pe asuvu.<sup>13</sup> Na ama a yuwan adan-shi a vanvama adama a tsu, atsu tsu damma tā ili i sa'ani a aci e le. Hali n gogo ama a ta tarasa tsu tse everi waru gashi akkama.

<sup>14</sup> Maa danasaa du ili i nda adama yu uwu wono shi. N ciga tā n rono du at-suvu adama a na muwun n va n da i ri.<sup>15</sup> Ama ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) ta gura rito du adama a Zamawawa, amma

§4:9 Na yali ya Roma i lyuwa uvon reve u kamba a wata, u tā dana elime, avu asoja na ama a na a kamba niyi a kuru acapa, aza a na a dana acapa suru suru ele da n'yuwatan n na e remei batā o uvon reve a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali. Bulu ta kuratosu aciyayi na aza a na e remei na aa zuwa o u'wa wa ali aza a na a ri acapa suru suru.

amu da a nde'en dada du goon. Yo o'wo ta muwun n va ana n damma ndu adama e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo m pati du ta i toni iroci i va avu i yuwan cine maa yuwusan. <sup>17</sup> Ayi da i zuwai maa lyunguwisa du ulobo u va Timoti atsuma e itoni. Ayi macigata ma va ma da waru aagbashi a abula a Zagbain a da. U ta cuwaan du ni ili i na n ritoi adama e Yesu Zamawawa atsuma a a'isa a aza e Itoni ubata u na n 'yawai suru.

<sup>18</sup> Ozo o ro a du a ta 'yasan avangaci adama a na i yuwain majiyan ma na maa tawa n kalyuwa du shi. <sup>19</sup> Amma na Zagbain lyawa mu n tawa, maa jima shi n ta tawa. Na n tawa n te ene ili i na aza a na aa 'yasan avangaci aa yuwusan. N te reve ko ubata wa Asula u da a tsurai ucira u le, ko adanshi a da aa yuwusan goon. <sup>20</sup> Adama a na tsugono tsa Asula adanshi a da a yuwusan goon shi, amma adama o ucira. <sup>21</sup> Atsuma e ili i re i nda, zane da i dangwai: n tawa du na aasudu ko n tawa du ben ni icigi?

### Tsipere atsuma a aza e Itoni

**5** Mu uwwa ta ama a dansa za ro atsuma a du ta yuwusan tsipere, a na u ta yuwusan tsipere na ka va dada va yi. Ko atsuma a aza a na e revei Asula shi a 'yuwan ta cu'un vu unusu u ndolo. <sup>2</sup> U rawa ta yu uwwa wono, agba adu da nda a 'yasan avangaci. I yuwan atsumolangu adama o unusu u vuma'a. Ni i shi i yuwan atsumolangu tsundolo, i shi ta putsaa vuma ndolo a yuwan ibolo na adu. <sup>3</sup> Ko na wo o'woi n ta alanga na adu, n tsu yuwusan ta majiyan adama a du. N yuwan ta uge'etosu gashi n ta lo obolo na adu gogo. Nu ucira u na Yesu Zagbain ca numu, n damma ta a na i ciga i 'yuwan i ca vuma na aa yuwusan unusu u ndolo oforo. <sup>4</sup> I de ibolo waru ucira wa Yesu Zagbain ta dana obolo na adu atsuma e ibolo i ndolo. <sup>5</sup> I 'yuwan i ciga i ca vuma ndolo a tyo o ucira u Male, tsara u lun-

gusa lipu vuma ndolo, amma a ta wawa ruhu va yi na Yesu Zagbain tawa.

<sup>6</sup> Uvadu u du u ri ulobonu shi. I reve ta udammu u nda, "Ununa wolilo† wa'a u tsu zuwa yira ya akala atsuma e meretsu i tsutsa tapu." Ili i nda u to rocosu ni i lyawa vuma ndolo na aa yuwusan tsipere tso ndolo lyuwa elime na adu, ama o ro atsuma a du a ta gura reme mayan ne. <sup>7</sup> Cine aza a Isra'ila a tsu tawa wolilo suru a 'wa le kafu a yuwan Abuki a Mapasa, ne da yaa yuwan, yu utaa vuma nda atsuma a du. Asula a kambato du ta cece adama a na Zamawawa kuwai tsara u kambato tsu faan e ekere o unusu. Wo o'wo ta tsa magiri'i ma na aza a Isra'ila o unai de a Abuki a Mapasa nu ujimu lon. <sup>8</sup> Adama a na ne da u ri na amayun, tsu danai a cuwusan kuci a na atsu ama a Asula a da. Tso ocoyi akuci o wolilo, ele da tsurala, na tsushu'un, na re vi iwuya i na tsu yuwain kafu tso o'wo aza e Itoni, amma tsu yuwain amayun na abula tsa akala tsa na a yuwain na wolilo shi.

<sup>9</sup> Ana n danaa ndu nu ufaru, n damma du ta she i bolo aci na ama a na aa yuwusan tsipere wan. <sup>10</sup> N ta yuwusan adanshi adama a aza e Itoni a na a yuwusan tsipere, agba a aci a aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Amayun a da ozo o ro e le a yuwan ta de tsipere. Ozo o ro e le a ta nu utsan, ozo o ro waru aza a a'usa, ozo o ro waru a ta yuwusaan amali aganda. Ni i ciga yi kasa na cu'un va ama o ndolo, to i lyawa uvadi. <sup>11</sup> Ili i na maa dansaa du ayi da yi kasa na za na e desu aciyayi za vi Itoni amma u ta yuwusan tsipere. Yi kasa na ama a na a ri nu utsan ne evu. Waru yi kasa no ososowi na aza a na e isulusa ama na aza a a'usa. Waru yi kasa na ama a na yuwusaan amali aganda. Ko tsuwa she i lyuwa obolo na cu'un va ama o ndolo wan.

<sup>12</sup> N ri nu ucira n ge'eto aza a na a ri aza e Itoni a da shi. Amma i ta nu ucira

u na yoo boryo aza a du aza a na a tsu yuwan cu'un vu nusu ndolo. <sup>13</sup>Asula a te ge'eto ama a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Na atsuma a du za ro pe ni iwuya, i lo yi." <sup>◇</sup>

### Ntaralai a 'yawa o ukobu wu uge'etosu

**6** Atsuma a du na za ta du ri na mawasan na za ro, she u 'yawa o ukobu wu za vu uge'etosu na ri za vi Itoni shi wan. U damma ama a Asula e ge'eto adanshi'i. <sup>2</sup>Adu i reve urana u ro atsu aza e Itoni tsu ta ge'eto uvadi shi? Na adu da yee ge'eto uvadi, yaa gura ge'eto addama e keke'en a nda shi? <sup>3</sup>I reve ta mantsa ma ta lo a tawa a na tsee ge'eto nlingata ma Asula, adama o ndolo amayun a da tsu ta gura ge'eto ili i na i buwai atsuma o uvadi. <sup>4</sup>Ni i ri na cu'un mawasan ndolo, cine tsa da yaa 'yawusa ubata wa aza o uge'etosu a na a ri atsuma a tsu shi, aza a na ama a Asula a tarai ili i ro shi? <sup>5</sup>N ta yuwusan adanshi a nda tsara yu uwawa wono. N reve ta atsuma a du aa lamba za vu ugbozu na aa gura ge'eto na a tsura mawasan atsuma a aza e Itoni shi. <sup>6</sup>Amma o una u ndolo, reve aza e Itoni e re a 'yawa o ukobu wu uge'etosu, avu a uwa mawasan a makakan ma aza a na e revei Asula shi. She i yuwan tsundolo wan!

<sup>7</sup>Ni i tara mawasan ma du a tyo o ukobu wu uge'etosu, to, i riya ta. Atsuma a du na za vi Itoni ro nusaan du, she i 'yawato yi ubata wu za vu uge'etosu avu yi isula yi wan. U ta la'a i rungwa. Ko na za vi Itoni ro paala du, she i 'yawato yi ubata wu za vu uge'etosu avu yi isula yi wan. U ta la'a i lyawa yi ne. <sup>8</sup>Amma adu na aciyadu i tsu yuwan ta iwuya reve waru i paala ozo o ro, i tsu yuwan ta ne a tyo e ekere aza a du aza e Itoni!

<sup>9-10</sup>She yi luma aciyadu wan. I reve ta za vi iwuya aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula shi. Ama a nda ele da aza a na a yuwusaan amali a aganda. Ele fo aza a na a yuwusan tsipere, ama a nda aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula† shi. Ne da waru ali a na a tsu lyawa ali a yuwan tsipere ne ele e re koko'o. Evu, na aza o utsan, na aza a ngalalai aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula shi, obolo no ososowi, na aza a na a lungususa ala o ozo o ro. Aza a na a yuwain cu'un ndolo aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula shi. <sup>11</sup>Kafu i usu Zamawawa, ozo o ro a du a yuwan ta cu'un vi ili yi idaba i ndolo. Amma Asula a zaza'wa ta nusu du suru avu u kambato du cece, reve u kambato du babu unusu a makakan ma yi. U yuwan ta ili i ndolo suru atsuma a ala a Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa waru nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza.

### I ca Asula tsugbain na lipu du

<sup>12</sup>Apa ili i na ozo o ro a du a dansa: "N ta gura yuwan ili i na n cigai, adama a na amu za vi Itoni da." Apa cine n tsu usu: "Ee, uritosu u ndolo amayun a da. Agba ili i na maa gura yuwan suru i da yaa kamba mu shi." N ta gura damma, "N ta gura yuwan ili i na n cigai biti," amma n lyawa ili i ro i kambato mu aagbashi a yi shi. <sup>13</sup>I damma ta, "Ilyalya i tu ulobonu adama a atsuma, waru atsuma a tu ulobonu adama e ilyalya." Amayun a da, amma urana u ro Asula o to kototo le ra. Asula a yuwan lipu adama e tsipere shi. U yuwan yi ta tsara u yuwaan Zagbain aganda, waru Zagbain ta kpatu'waa lipu'u ure u matsura. <sup>14</sup>Asula a 'yasan ta Zagbain atsuma o ukwa, waru ayi fo u ta 'yasan tsu nu ucira wa yi. <sup>15</sup>I reve lipu du pasu lipu vu Zamawawa da shi? U tu ulobonu m bolo akapi a lipu vu Zamawawa na aashakala? O'o, ko ke'en! <sup>16</sup>Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Ejere'e

<sup>◇</sup>5:13 U.Wl. 17:7.



o bolo tā avu o o'wo ili i tā.” <sup>◊</sup>Adama o ndolo, tsu reve tā na vuma bolo aciyayi na aashakala, wo o'wo tā lipu tā na ayi. <sup>17</sup> Amma vuma na boloi na Zagbain, ruhu vā yi na ruhu vu Zagbain o o'wo tā ili i tā.

<sup>18</sup> I suma mayan me tsipere. Ko cu'un vu unusu u ne u da vuma yuwain a alanga a lipu a da u ri, she tsipere. Aza a na a yuwusan tsipere a ta nusasaan lipu le. <sup>19</sup> Adu i reve a na lipu du u'wa wa Asula u da ubata u na Ruhu va Akiza ri nden shi? U ta pe atsuma a du. Asula na aciyayi a da a ca ndu Ruhu va Akiza'a. Adu aza a aciyadu a da i ri shi, amma aza a Asula. <sup>20</sup> Asula a tsula du ta. U tsupaa du ta na abunda lon. Adama o ndolo, ili i na yaa zuwa lipu du yuwan suru u roco na yaa casu Asula tsugbain.

### Uritosu adama o lolo

**7** To, gogo n ta damma du majiyan ma va adama e ili i na i danaa numu. I ta dansa, “Na vuma ciga zuwa Asula a uwwa uyo'o, u ta dana ulobonu u kuda e reve ka ko ke'en.” <sup>2</sup> Apa u'usus u va: Ama na abunda aa gura guza aciyele shi, reve a yuwan tsipere. Ayi da i zuwai u ri ulobonu vuma suru zuwa ka va yi avu u danu na ayi goon, waru u tu ulobonu ka suru yuwan lolo avu u danu na vali va yi goon. <sup>3</sup> She vali 'yuwan o von na ka va yi wan. Waru, u ri ulobonu ka 'yuwan o von na vali va yi shi. <sup>4</sup> Ka'a gba u ri nu ucira adama a lipu va yi shi, she vali va yi, ne da waru vali ri nu ucira u lipu va yi shi, she ka'a. <sup>5</sup> She i 'yuwunlai a ca aciyadu lipu wan, she ni i usulai a mantsa wa'a tsara i ca mantsa ma avasa. Reve i tawulai waru tsara Male† ma lyungwa du u na yaa gura guza aciyadu wan. <sup>6</sup> N damma ta ne tsara n ca du ure adama yi kasa na nven ne'en hali mamantsa. Wilu u da shi. <sup>7</sup> N shi ta ciga aza

e Itoni suru a dana babu lolo, cine amu n ri babu lolo. Amma vuma suru Asula a tsu ca yi ta une'e wa yi. Vuma ro nu une'e u nda, za ro waru nu une'e u ndede.

<sup>8</sup> Gogo n ta dansaa ali na amaci a aza e Itoni aza a na ali ko amaci e le a kuwai de. U ta la'a ulobonu a dashi yuwan lolo waru wan. I dana ne babu lolo cine amu n ri. <sup>9</sup> Amma na yaa gura guza aciyadu shi, to, i yuwan lolo. U ta la'a ulobonu i yuwan lolo a na yaa dana a majiyan ma lipu kuci agba yaa yuwan majiyan me ili i ro shi.

<sup>10</sup> N ta na wilu u nda adama a aza a na a ri na lolo. Amma amayun a da a na Yesu Zagbain na aciyayi a da u ca ntsu wilu u nda. Ayi da u zuwaa ndu wilu'a, amu da shi. Avu ka, she vu kakasa lolo va wu wan. <sup>11</sup> Amma na vu lyawa yi, she vu dashi yuwan lolo ro wan, amma vu kambu ubata u vali va wu. Avu vali waru, she vu gbara ka va wu wan.

<sup>12</sup> Gogo n ta yuwusan adanshi na aza a na oloi aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Yesu Zagbain ca tsu wilu adama a nda shi, amma amu n ta ca du uritosu u va. Ozo o ro aza a na a ri aza e Itoni a ta na amaci a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. Nu u ciga u danu na avu, she vu lo yi wan.

<sup>13</sup> Waru, na avu ka da na vu usuyi Yesu, agba vali va wu za vi Itoni da shi, avu u ciga u danu na avu, she vu kakasa na ayi wan. <sup>14</sup> Na ka da vu ri atsuma e Itoni, agba vali va wu za vi Itoni da shi, adama a wu lolo du wo o'wo ta na akiza. Waru na vali da vu ri atsuma e Itoni za na ri na ka na ri atsuma e Itoni shi, adama a wu lolo du wo o'wo ta na akiza. Na ne da shi a na muwun n du fo o o'wo ta idaba, amma gogo a ta na akiza adama a akiza a na vu tawayi atsuma o lolo.

<sup>15</sup> Na za na ri za vi Itoni shi ciga u lyawa za vi Itoni, she za vi Itoni zuwa yi wi isawan wan. Na cu'un ndolo fara,

<sup>◊</sup>6:16 Ufr. 2:24.

za vi Itoni ndolo tã faan a kasa. Nu u ri n yuwan, yi isawan na vali ko ka na ri za vi Itoni'i shi, adama a na Asulã a ciga tsu tã aza e Itoni tsu danu na asuvu nden na ama. <sup>16</sup>N ta dansaa amaci a na a ri aza e Itoni: Kila ali a du a ta kuru Zamawawa fo adama a du. Ayi nda fo ne da u ri amayun a tyo ali aza e Itoni: Kila amaci a du a ta kuru Zamawawa adama a du.

### I toni Zagbain kuci

<sup>17</sup>Atsuma a a'isa a aza e Itoni suru n damma ta ama e isawan cine a danai a mantsa ma na Yesu Zagbain dangwa nle, reve Asulã e de le o o'wo aza a yi. Gogo n ta dansaa du ne fo. <sup>18</sup>Iroci, vali na a padai uryumbu kafu wo o'wo za vi Itoni, she u ciga u pala aalana'a wan. Waru, na koto a pada yi uryumbu shi, she a pada yi uryumbu mantsa ma na u temei itoni yi Zamawawa wan. <sup>19</sup>Ko a pada yi uryumbu ko a pada yi uryumbu shi, ayi ndolo babu addama. Ili i na i ri ulobonu ayi da a yuwan ili i na Asulã a dammai a yuwan. <sup>20</sup>I lyuwa elime cine i danai ana Asulã e de ndu. <sup>21</sup>Avu aagbashi a da? She vu lyawa ili i ndolo i balã wu wan. Amma na vu tsura ure u na voo o'wo faan, to, vo o'wo faan. <sup>22</sup>Aza a na a danai agbashi ana Zagbain de nle, o o'wo ta faan ana o o'woi e ekere a Zagbain. Ne da waru, aza a na a danai faan ana Zagbain de nle, gogo o o'wo ta agbashi a Zamawawa. <sup>23</sup>Asulã a tsula du ta de. U tsupaa du ta na abunda lon. She i yuwan gashi agbashi aza a na a zuwai na 'yuwan a ciga a zuwaa ama atsuvu agba a zuwaa Asulã atsuvu wan. <sup>24</sup>Ama a va, n dammisa du ta, yi isawan cine i ri ana Asulã e de ndu, Asulã a ta kamba du i yuwan tsundolo.

### Uritosu adama a ama a na a ri na lolo shi

<sup>25</sup>N ta dansaa du ama a na a ri na lolo shi. Zagbain zuwa wila wi ili i na aa yuwan shi, n ta dansaa du ili i na maa yuwusan majiyan. I ta usu ili i na maa damma du adama a na Zagbain to rocosu mu isa'ani. <sup>26</sup>Adama a addama a na aza e Itoni o sowuso, n ta dansaa aza a na koto a yuwain lolo shi a yuwan wan. <sup>27</sup>Amma ni i yuwan de lolo, she yi kasa wan. I buwa ta babu i yuwan lolo? She i zami ka wan. <sup>28</sup>Amma ko na vu zuwa ka, vu yuwan unusu shi. Waru ko usheli u yuwan lolo, ayi fo u yuwan unusu shi. Amma n ciga ta n kamba du adama a addama a na a ri pe atsuma a nden n lolo.

<sup>29</sup>Ama a va, n damma du ta mejeje, mantsa ma na yaa danu atsuma o uvadi u nda u buwa abunda shi. Adama o ndolo mamantsa ma na ma buwa ntsu, tsu lungusa yi adama a majiyan mo lolo wan. <sup>30</sup>Ni i ri e mesun adama a atsumolangu, i lyuwa elime a yuwusaan Zagbain aganda. Ni i ri e izo'oshi na mazanga, she i lyawa mazanga mo ndolo u putsaa du a na yaa yuwaan Zagbain aganda wan. Ni i tsura ili na abunda adama a aciyadu, ili i ndolo i putsaa du a na yaa yuwaan Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa aganda wan. <sup>31</sup>Ni i yuwan ili i na ama a tsu yuwusan atsuma o uvadi, she i lungusa mantsa ma du a majiyan me le wan, adama a na ili i na i ri pe atsuma o uvadi u nda suru o to koto babu usan.

<sup>32</sup>N ciga du i dama adama e ili yu uvadi i nda shi. Za na ri na lolo shi, ta gura dana a yuwusan ulinga wu Zagbain, reve waru u yuwan majiyan me ili i na yaa zuwa Zagbai'in wu uwua uy-o'o. <sup>33</sup>Amma za na ri na lolo u ta na addama a abunda. U ciga u 'yuwan, u yuwan majiyan me ili yu uvadi, ni ili i na waa yuwan tsara ka va yi uwua uy-o'o. <sup>34</sup>U ta no okolo e re. Ka ko usheli u

na u ri na lolo shi, u ta gura dāna a yuwusan ulinga wu Zagbain, obolo na lipu na wuma wa yi. Amma na ka ri na lolo, u tsu ca ta mantsa a yuwusan ili yu uvadi waru u ciga ta vali va yi uwwa uyo'o wa yi. <sup>35</sup> Ili i na i zuwai n yuwaan du cu'un va adanshi o ndolo gogo ayi da n ciga ta n kamba du, amma mu na du shi. N ciga du ta i yuwan ili i na ama a Zagbain aa yuwan, tsara i yuwaan Zagbain aganda waru babu ili i na yee geshe du.

<sup>36</sup> Amma nu ulobo waa yuwusan majiyan u zuwa eegebe a yi adama a na u ta maluwa ma na waa yuwan lolo lon, u yuwan lolo'o, unusu u da shi. <sup>37</sup> Agba nu u jiyān ta atsuma o ookolo a yi ili i na waa yuwan, agba babu vuma na zuwa niyi elime a na waa zuwa eegebe a yi, waru u ta gura guza aciyayi, u toni ili i na u jiyain de a na waa zuwa yi shi. Ayi fo u yuwan ta ili i na i la'ai ulobonu. <sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>38</sup> Na a yuwan lolo, u lobono ta. Na a yuwan lolo shi, u la'a tu ulobonu.

<sup>39</sup> Ka danu na vali va yi atsuma o lolo, hali she ukwa. Na cu'un ndolo fara u ta faan u yuwisan lolo ro, amma wo olo vali na ri za vi Itoni yi Zagbain. <sup>40</sup> N ta majiyan u ta la'aa yi mazanga nu u lyuwa elime na nden n tsuruna, waru n ta a majiyan Ruhu va Asula fo ta dansa ne.

### Inama i na a padayi amali

**8** Gogo n ciga ta n yuwan adanshi adama e inama i na ama a padai adama a kucci va amali. Suru ntsu tsu reve ta ili i ro adama e ili i ndolo. Adama o urevu tsu tsu 'yasan ta avangaci a tsu nu uvadu, amma icigi i tsu zuwa tsu ta tsu kambulai. <sup>2</sup> Na vuma aa yuwusan

majiyan ma na u ri nu urevu, koto u tsura urevu wa amayun shi. <sup>3</sup> Amma vuma na cigai Asula, ayi da Asula e revei waru u ta kalyuwa yi.

<sup>4</sup> Apa ili i na maa dansa adama o utamu wi inama i na a padayi amali: Tsu reve ta amali ili i ro i da shi atsuma o uvadi, waru tsu reve ta Asula a ta a da goon. <sup>5</sup> A tsu de ta ili na abunda de zuva na pa o uvadi "musula" na "azagbain" agba "musula" na "azagbain" a amayun a da shi. <sup>6</sup> Amma tsu reve ta tsu ta na Asula a ta goon, ayi da Dada, za na yuwain ili suru, u yuwan tsu ta tsara tsu yuwaan yi aganda. Yesu Zamawawa ayi da Zagbain tsu goon. Babu ili i na u kufai a yuwan, waru adama a yi a da tsu tsurai wuma.

<sup>7</sup> Amma ama suru a da e revei amayun a nda shi. Ozo o ro a ta zuwusa okolo e le bata a amali o ndolo, da da i zuwai hali na ana'an na aa tamusa cu'un vi inama i ndolo, a tsu buwa ta a majiyan inama'a aza a amali a da. A ta yuwusan majiyan na a lyuwa cu'un vi ilyalya i ndolo u ta kambato le idaba. A ta yuwusan majiyan ne adama a na asuvu e le a ri nu ucira u na aa gura kurato isa'ani ni iwuya mejege shi. <sup>8</sup> Amayun a da ilyalya i da yaa rawato tsu zuzu na Asula shi. Na tsu lyuwa yi shi, tsu lamba ili i ro shi ko ke'en. Waru na tsu lyuwa yi, tsu tsura ili i ro shi.

<sup>9</sup> Amma i yuwan ugbozu. She i lyawa faan na yaa lyuwa cu'un vi ili i ndolo wo o'wo ili i na yaa zuwa aza a na a ri nu ucira a majiyan mo okolo e le shi a riyā wan. <sup>10</sup> I reve ta amali ili i ro i da shi, adama o ndolo waa damaton du

**\*\*7:37** Waru u ta gura o o'wo urevu wu uguzu'u ayi da: A damma dada ta putsusaa usheli wa yi she u yuwan lolo wan, agba a'wan a yi a ciga ta a kara lolo. Na ayi dada we ene wu ntsaa ta u geshe yi, amma gba ayi mawun ma ka u ciga ta u yuwan lolo she u putsaa yi wan. Unusu u da shi. A damma o okolo a dada u zuwa ta de okolo a na wee geshe usheli'i u putsaa a na waa yuwan lolo agba za ro da zuwa niyi elime tsara u putsaa usheli'i na lolo shi. U toni ili i na u foboi o okolo a yi mawun ma ka u dana lo babu na u yuwain lolo. Ayi ndolo fo ili i sa'ani i da.

i 'yawa i lyuwa ilyalya a aa'isa a amali shi. Amma na vuma na asuvu a yi a ri nu ucira shi we ene du a tamusa, avu fo u ciga u tama. <sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo urevu wa wu u lungusa ta vuma na ri nu ucira'a shi za na Zamawawa kuwayi. <sup>12</sup> Na vu yuwaan aza a wu cu'un vu unusu ndolo, hali vu zuwa le a yuwan ili i na a tarai unusu u da, avu fo vu ta yuwusaan Zamawawa unusu. <sup>13</sup> Ni ili i na maa tama waa zuwa moron ma va ma yuwan unusu, ma da dahi tama nama shi, hali n kuwa, adama a na n ciga yi u riyi shi.

### Unata u da Bulu ri na akapi a ajiya

**9** Amu n ta faan. Amu aajiya† a da. Me ene ta Yesu Zagbain tsu, waru adu da utsuru wu ulinga u na Zagbain aa yuwusan o ukere u va. <sup>2</sup> Ko shi na za ro tara amu aajiya a da shi, amayun e ekere a du amu aajiya a da. Adama a na i ri ubolulo na Zagbain u roco ta amu a aajiya a da.

<sup>3</sup> Apa ili i na n tsu usu aza a na a tsu ciga a yuwan adanshi o uge'etosu a aci a va: <sup>4</sup> Tsu ta na tsaa ushi ilyalya adama o ulinga u na tsu yuwain. <sup>5</sup> Ajiya a na a buwai na azawawa'a a Zagbain, na Bituru a tsu walasa ta na amaci e le aza a na a ri aza e Itoni atsuma a mmalu. Tsu ta na tsaa yuwan ne fo. <sup>6</sup> Amu na Banaba da goon na tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu linga adama tsu tsura ikebe yi ilyalya?

<sup>7</sup> Na soja 'yawa bata o uvon, u ta tsulaa aciyayi ilyalya? Za ta lo na tsu cu'wan uduma reve u lamba a lyuwa itana yu uduma'a? Za va aguba ta lo a gubusa ikyon reve u kuda o sowo maani me le? <sup>8</sup> Maa dansa ili i nda o uyuwun u va shi, amma ne da fo Wila wa Asula u dammai. <sup>9</sup> Tse ene ta a Wila u na Musa danai: "She vu baru unā wu nan ayi a dadasa ishina wan."†† Ana Asula a dammai ne, majiyan

me inan ma da goon u shi na ayi? O'o! <sup>10</sup> Adanshi a tsu a da u shi a yuwusan. Za na ri e iluma na za na ri a faba a ta yuwan ulinga u le na a zuwusai okolo a na aa tsura akunda atsuma e ili i na a gasai. <sup>11</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu ikaka'a ili i ta i da na ca'an vi icu'un va Asula o okolo a du. Adama o ndolo tsu ta na tsaa ushi ilyalya ni ili i ro gashi ugasa u tsu ya'a du. <sup>12</sup> Ni i kamba ama o ro a na a yuwusaan ndu alajiya, atsu tsu la'a le ta ntsaa.

Agba koto tsu zuwa du i ca tsu ne shi. O unā u ndolo, tsu ta yuwusan ulinga ni ili i na tsu ri na ayi adama tsu geshe Alabari a Sa'ani a Zamawawa a na waa baza wan. <sup>13</sup> I reve ta aza a na aa yuwusan aganda atsuma a Aa'isamapada a tsu ushishi ta ilyalya i le pe. Ne da waru nan ganu aza a na aa padasa kucci vi inama a asa'a a tsu ushishi ta akunda e inama'a. <sup>14</sup> Ne da fo Zagbain roco ta a na aza a na aa yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a ushishi ilyalya i le adama o ulinga'a.

<sup>15</sup> Agba koto n zuwa du i ca tsu ne shi. Waru maa danasaa du ili i nda gogo adama a na n ciga ndu i ca mu ili shi. Me ene ta gashi u la'aa mu ta n kuwa a na yaa yuwan ne. <sup>16</sup> Ma a 'yasasan avangaci adama a na maa yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani shi. Ulinga u ndolo u da Asula a zuwa numu n yuwan, agba na n ciga n 'yuwan n yuwan yi. Woo yo'ono mu shi na n yuwan yi shi! <sup>17</sup> Na n yuwan ulinga u nda adama a na amu na aciya va n dangwai n yuwan yi, u to lobono i tsupa mu. Amma n ta yuwusan ulinga u nda mejege adama a na Asula a da za na zuwa niyi e ekere a va. <sup>18</sup> To, atsupu a nye a da ma a ushi? Ayi da nda n ciga ta n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani faan, agba maa zuwusa ama a tsupa mu adama o ulinga u nda shi.

††9:9 Atsuma a rana ndolo, na a ciga a faba ishina, inan i tsu dadasa le ta a 'yawa na a kambi e ishina'a.

<sup>19</sup> Amu aagbashi a za ɗa shi, agba ɗu n kambato aciyawa aagbashi a ama suru adama n lyuwa aci a ama na ɗabunda. <sup>20</sup> Na n ri obolo na aza a Isra'ila, n tsu yuwan ta tsu za va Isra'ila adama n lyuwa aci e le. A ta zala Wila wa Musa, amu gba shi. Agba n ta kurusu Wila'a mejege adama n lyuwa aci e le. <sup>21</sup> Ne ɗa waru, na n ri obolo na Atakpaci, reve n yuwan tse le, aza a na oo tonon Wila shi, adama n lyuwa aci e le. Ayi nda woo rocosu n 'yuwan ta a kuru wila wa Asula shi, amma n ta kurusu wila wu Zamawawa. <sup>22</sup> Na n ri obolo na aza a na Itoni i le i ri ugbamu lon shi, n tsu yuwan ta gashi amu fo n ri ugbamu lon shi, adama n lyuwa aci e le. N ta yuwusan ununa ama aa yuwusan ubata biti adama n yuwan atyo a na maa gura yuwan adama n lyuwa aci a za na biti maa gura. <sup>23</sup> N ta yuwusan ili i nda suru adama m baza Alabari a Sa'ani, waru n ta uwwusa uyo'o adama a aba'un a Asula.

<sup>24</sup> I cuwan na a yuwusan ala'anlai e iladi, koyan tsu suma ta, agba vuma ta ɗa tsu tsura iliyinkapa. Adu fo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i suma cine yaa lyuwa.

<sup>25</sup> Za na ri e iladi ya ala'anlai biti u tsu fobuso ta aciyayi lon adama u lyuwa une'e wo ookokolo† a ɗu'un a na aa jima shi. Amma tsu to fobuso aciyatsu adama tsu lyuwai une'e wo okokolo a na oo koto shi. <sup>26</sup> Ayi ɗa i zuwai ma sumusa mejege. Ayi ɗa i zuwai maa dakanusu tsu za na ri a nlangi nu ukere wa yi ukukumuwu adama u lyuwa, agba ana za na a falishi atsuma o upepu shi. <sup>27</sup> N ta dudukusa lipu va reve n kambuwa yi aagbashi a va adama a na na n tawa n koto a yuwusaan ozo o ro alajiya, Asula a putsaa mu ni iliyinkapa wan.

### She i yuwaan musula n ro aganda wan

**10** Ama a va, n ciga du ta i cuwan ni ili i na i farai na nkaya n tsu

aza a na a kuruyi Musa. Asula a walaa le ta elime ana u lyunguyi eleshe a na a walai elime e le, reve u pasato le a Mala ma Shili† ni ida yu u'yewu. <sup>2</sup> Ne ɗa Asula a rumbu nle reve o o'wo otoni a Musa atsuma e eleshe na a mala. <sup>3</sup> Suru nle a lyuwa ta ilyalya i na yu utai zuva. <sup>4</sup> Suru nle o sowo ta mini ma na mo utai nu ucira wa Asula. Mini mo ndolo mo utai ta a aatali diga zuva a na e shewun nle, ayi aatali o ndolo gba Zamawawa ɗa. <sup>5</sup> Agba suru na ne, na ɗabunda e le Asula a uwwa uyo'o u le shi. Adama o ndolo a ɗa a kuwai, reve lipu le o o'wo ubazu atsuma o una.

<sup>6</sup> Ili i nda i fara ta adama wo o'wo iroci a tyo ya'a tsu, adama u tigi tsu tsu lyawa icigi yi iwuya ununa ama o ndolo a yuwain. <sup>7</sup> She i yuwaan amali aganda cine ozo o ro e le a yuwain wan. Adan-shi a Asula a damma, "Ama'a a yuwan ta mere reve a yuwan abuki a vanvama nu uje'en." <sup>8</sup> Reve ozo o ro e le a yuwan tsipere, adama o ndolo a ɗa gba, a tyo ama ukpakukupa ushin nu ukpakukupa uta'atsu (23,000) a kuwai urana u ta. She tsu yuwain unusu ununa a yuwain wan. <sup>9</sup> She tsu lyungwai Asulazuva cine ozo o ro e le a yuwain wan, reve gba a kuwa ana iyo yi kadu nle. <sup>10</sup> Waru she i yuwan adanshawuya cine ozo o ro e le a yuwain wan, adama o ndolo a ɗa Asula a lyunguyi malingata ma yi mo ukwa wu una le.

<sup>11</sup> Ili i nda suru i fara ta adama e iroci. A ɗana le ta adama o rono tsu atsuwu, adama a na mantsa mo ukosu ma yuwan ta zuzu. <sup>12</sup> Na vu ri a majiyan gashi vu ta mishin, vu yuwan ugbozu adama vu riyu wan. <sup>13</sup> A mantsa ma na a lyungwa ndu suru, i cuwan a ta lyungusa akapi a ama ne fo. Asula a tu uguzu na nzuwulai ma yi, agba waa lyawa malyungwa'a ma la'a ucira u na yaa kaba asuvu shi. A mantsa ma malyungwa'a, u ta ca du ucira u na

yaa gura kaba asuvu, ne ɗa Asulā aa ca ɗu ure u na yaa lyuwa elime.

<sup>14</sup> Ama ā vā, adama o ndolo, i suma itoni yā amālī. <sup>15</sup> Adū ama a na ā ri nu ugbozu u ɗa. I yuwan majiyan na aciyaɗu ko ili i na n cigai madamma amayun a ɗa. <sup>16</sup> Nā tsaa cuwusan mantasa ma na Zagbain tarai opopofu, reve tsu sowo masayan ma inabi, āvu tsu godyoo Asulā adama ā yi, tsu tā na akunda atsuma a mpaša mu Zamawawa. Nā tsu tara opopofu reve tsu ne'eshen tsu tama yi, tsu tā tsura akunda ā lipu vu Zamawawa na amayun. <sup>17</sup> Ana tsu ne'eshen opopofu ā tā, tso o'wo tā lipu tā, ko a na tsu ri abunda.

<sup>18</sup> I cuwan na ama a Isra'ila, za suru reve tā na a paɗa kucci a masa'a, aza a na a tamai inama i ndolo suru, ā tā tsura aba'un ā kucci'i. <sup>19</sup> Maa dansa amālī ko ilyalya i na a yuwayin amālī kucci ili i ɗa shi. <sup>20</sup> Amma n ta dansa ili i na a cayi amālī, kucci vo otoni ā limā† a ɗa, agba Asulā a ɗa a cayi shi. Agba n ciga ɗu yoo o'wo ili i tā no otoni ā limā shi. <sup>21</sup> Yoo sowo o mokoto ma Zagbain reve waru i sowo o mokoto mo otoni ā limā shi. Yaa lyuwa ilyalya i na a cayi Zagbain reve waru i lyuwa ilyalya i na a cayi otoni ā limā shi. <sup>22</sup> Tsu ciga tā tsu zuwa Zagbain tsushu'un? Tsu te inda tsu tā nu ucira u na tsaa 'yuwan Zagbain reve u kudā a ca tsu atsumalimā?

### A ca Asulā tsugbain kuci

<sup>23</sup> Ozo o ro atsuma ā ɗu i ta dansa, "Tsu ta yuwan ili i na tsu cigai biti!" Amma n ta dansaa ɗu ili biti i ɗa i ri ulobonu u na yaa yuwan shi. I ta gura damma, "Tsu ta yuwan ili i na tsu cigai fo!" Amma n ta dansaa ɗu ili biti i ɗa i ri ni ikambi shi. <sup>24</sup> She i ɗana e izami yi ili i na i ri ulobonu yā† ɗu goon wan.

Amma i zami ili i na i ri ulobonu e ekere a akapi a ama.

<sup>25</sup> I tama inama i na aa winasa e eden. Agba ye ece ko a yuwaan tā amālī kucci ne ele wan, ne ɗa asuvu ā ɗu ā ɗana nden. <sup>26</sup> Adama a na Adanshi ā Asulā a damma tā, "Uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe atsuma ā yi suru za vu Zagbain ɗa." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>27</sup> Na aza a na ā ri aza e Itoni shi, e ɗe ɗu i lyuwa ilyalya, reve i ciga i lyuwa, to, i lyuwa ili i na a ca nɗu biti. She i yuwan yeci i ro wan, adama a na yeci'i u tā tawaā na addama. <sup>28-29</sup> Amma nā vuma ro damma ɗu, "Ilyalya i nda a ca tā amālī." To, she i lyuwa ilyalya i ndolo wan, ko asuvu ā ɗu a tara yi unusu u ɗa shi. She i lyuwa wan, adama a na za na damma nɗu'u, u tara tā unusu u ɗa ni i lyuwa.

Adama ā nye aa 'yasan mu a yuwan ili i na n ri faan na maa yuwan, adama wo o'wo unusu a asuvu o ozo o ro wan? <sup>30</sup> Nā moo godyoo Asulā adama e ilyalya'a reve n lyuwa yi, adama ā nye e ɗe numu za vu unusu?

<sup>31</sup> Nā yaa lyuwa, ko i sowo, ko i yuwan ili i ro, i yuwan ili biti cine aa ca Asulā tsugbain. <sup>32</sup> She i yuwan ili i ro na yaa nusaan aza a na ā ri aza a Isra'ila, ko Atakpaci, ko aza e Itoni wan. <sup>33</sup> Yuwain cine n tsu yuwan. N ta yuwusan mpolo n na koyan ɗa a uwwa uyo'o atsuma e ili i na maa yuwusan suru. Maa zamishi ili i na yā tawaā mu ni ili yu ulobonu shi, amma n te izami yi ili i na i ri ulobonu e ekere a koyan ɗa adama a wawa le.

**11** Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i kuru iroci i vā, ununa amu maā kurusu iroci yi Zamawawa.

### Uritosu adama ā aganda

<sup>2</sup> N ta cuwusa ɗu adama a na yaa cuwusan nā amu kuci, āvu waru i kuru ili i na n rito nɗu.

◇10:26 Ica 24:1.

<sup>3</sup>Agba n ciga ɗu ɗa i reve nda: Zamawawa ɗa na tsugbain a aci a vali, vali waru u ɗa na tsugbain a aci a ka va yi, Asula waru u ɗa na tsugbain a aci a Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup>Vali na suru pupalai aaci a yi a mantsa ma na u ri a avasa ko a yuwusan uritosu wa Asula u ɗa ɗawusa Zamawawa na wono. <sup>5</sup>Amma ka na suru pupalai aaci a yi shi a mantsa ma na u ri a avasa ko o uritosu wa Asula u ɗa ɗawusa vali va yi na wono. Ka ndolo ili i ɗa i ɗa na ka na a punai ogbondo adama wo o'wo iroci yi ili i wono. <sup>6</sup>To, nu u 'yuwan a pala aaci a yi a puna yi ogbondo. Agba ana wo o'woi ili i wono i ɗa ubata a ka a puna yi ogbondo, to, wu pala aaci a yi. <sup>7</sup>Asula a yuwan ɗa ali oroci a yi adama a ca yi tsugbain. Ayi nda u roco ɗa she vali oto ili i ro a aaci a yi wan. Asula a yuwan ɗa amaci a ɗawa ali e le na tsugbain. <sup>8</sup>Asula a yuwan vali vu ufaru diga atsuma a ka shi, amma wu utaa ɗa ka vu ufaru diga a vali. <sup>9</sup>Asula a yuwan vali adama a ka shi, amma u yuwan ɗa ka adama a vali. <sup>10</sup>Adama o ndolo a ɗa ka a pupala aaci a yi adama u roco u ɗa za tsugbain tsa vali va yi, adama a nlingata ma Asula waru.

<sup>11</sup>Atsuma e Itoni i tsu yi Zagbain, a kasa amaci atsuma a ali shi, ali waru a kasa le atsuma a amaci shi. <sup>12</sup>Amayun a ɗa ka vu ufaru wu utaa ɗa diga a vali, amma amaci a ɗa a matsain akapi a ali. Agba Asula a ɗa za na yuwain ili biti. <sup>13</sup>Ecei aciyadu, na ka yuwan avasa babu aaci a yi wupalu, ili i ndolo ili i wono i ɗa shi? <sup>14</sup>Ye ene ure u na Asula a yuwain o uvadi, na vali ri na anji zakpakpa ili i wono i ɗa shi? <sup>15</sup>Agba na ka ri na anji uga'an, ili i sa'ani i ɗa. Asula a ca yi ɗa anji ne wo o'wo aapalutsu. <sup>16</sup>Hali n gogo ama o ro a ta ciga a yuwan mawasan adama e ili i nda, amma n ta dansa atsu na akapi a a'isa a aza e Itoni tsa yuwusan ili i ro ko'o shi.

### Adama e Ilyalya yi Zagbain

<sup>17</sup>Atsuma o uritosu u na n cigai n roco ɗu, maa cuwusa ɗu shi, adama a na a mantsa ma na i bolotoi suru, yaa yuwusan ili i sa'ani shi, reve i reme a yuwusan ili i vama. <sup>18</sup>O ufaru, mu uwwa ɗa a na ni i boloto i tsu ne'eshen ɗa aciyadu koko'o, agba n usu ɗa a na ili i ro i na a dammai amayun a ɗa. <sup>19</sup>Amayun a ɗa i ɗa pe une'esun koko'o, ne ɗa e reve aza a na a yuwusan ili i na i ri mejege. <sup>20</sup>A mantsa ma na i bolotoi, i ta a majiyani ta lyuwusa Ilyalya yi Zagbain, agba ne ɗa u ri shi. <sup>21</sup>Adama a na ni i ri a alya, i tsu gada ɗa adama i zazan ili suru reve gba akapi a ama a dana na ambulu. Ozo o ro gba hali o o'wo usowu! <sup>22</sup>I ri na 'wa na yaa lyuwa i sowo shi? Ko i tara ɗa a'isa a aza e Itoni a Asula ili i na i ri abula shi? Ko i ta casu alambi wono? Nye i ɗa i lobonoi na maa damma ɗu? I ciga ɗa n cuwa ɗu a na yaa yuwusan ne? Maa cuwa ɗu shi, ko ke'en!

<sup>23</sup>Zagbain ɗa ca numu ili i na n rito ndu. Atsuma a ayin a na a winai Yesu Zagbain, u tara ɗa opopofu. <sup>24</sup>Reve u godyoo Asula adama a yi. Reve wu busa yi mubishi mubishi avu u damma, "Nda lipu va ɗa, za na n cayi kucci adama a ɗu. I yuwusan ne adama u zuwa ɗu i ɗana a cuwusan na amu." <sup>25</sup>Ne ɗa waru, ana a lyuwai ilyalya, reve u tara mokoto ma masayan ma inabi,† avu u damma, "Mokoto ma nda akucunu† a sa'avu a Asula a ɗa, za na o rocoi amayun a ɗa adama a mpasa n va. I yuwusan ne adama u zuwa ɗu i cuwusan na amu a mantsa ma na yoo sowuso yi kuci." <sup>26</sup>A mantsa ma na yaa tamusa opopofu a nda ni i sowi mokoto ma nda biti, i ta dansa na Zamawawa kuwa. I yuwusan ne hali u kamba.

<sup>27</sup>Adama o ndolo na za ro atsuma a ɗu tama opopofu a Zagbain ko u sowo o mokoto ma yi o ure u na u ca niyi

tsugbain shi, u yuwan ƚa unusu e ekere a lipu na mpasa mu Zagbain. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo a da vaa kalyuwa aciyawu kafu vu tama opopofu'u ko sowo o mokoto'o. <sup>29</sup> Adama a na na vu ri nu urevu wu ucuduwu u lipu wu Zagbain shi a mantsa ma na vaa tamusa opopofu'uvu vu sowo o mokoto'o, vu te ge'etosu aciyawu na vu tama vu sowo. <sup>30</sup> Ayi da i zuwai ozo o ro a du na abunda a ri ubanakun o o'woi takalya, ozo o ro gba shi a kuwai. <sup>31</sup> Na tsu kalyuwa aciyatsu kafu tsu lyuwa tsu sowo, Asula ee ge'eto tsu shi. <sup>32</sup> Agba Zagbain tsu ge'etosu ta nu u bari ntsu adama a tyo o ukosu Asula a ri na woo kototo tsu shi, a mantsa ma na woo kototo uvafi.

<sup>33</sup> Adama o ndolo ama a va, a mantsa ma na i bolotoi i lyuwa Ilyalya yi Zagbain, i puroloi. <sup>34</sup> Waru no ozo o ro a uwwusa ambulu a lyuwa ilyalya ne'en a 'wa le, adama Asula e ge'eto du a mantsa ma na i ri alya obolo wan.

N ta damma du ili i na yaa yuwan adama a akapi e ili, na n tawa.

### Ne'e koko'o

**12** Ama a va, gogo n ta danaa du adama e ne'e na Ruhu va Akiza tsu ca koyan da atsuma a tsu.

N ciga du ta i reve ili ya amayun adama e le. <sup>2</sup> N ciga du ta i cuwan kafu yo o'wo aza e Itoni yi Zagbain, a kuru ta na adu o ure u na u ri mejege shi, reve i yuwaan amali a na a tsu yuwan adanshi shi aganda. <sup>3</sup> N ciga du ta i reve na Ruhu va Asula ri obolo na vuma, vuma ndolo a damma, "A yuwaan ta Yesu una!" shi. Waru ko za lo aa damma, "Yesu Zagbain da" shi, she na Ruhu va Akiza zuwa yi u yuwan ne.

<sup>4</sup> Ne'e ta lo koko'o, agba suru Ruhu ta da aa casu le. <sup>5</sup> Re ta lo koko'o na tsaa

yuwusan ikambi, agba suru ntsu Zagbain ta da tsaa yuwusaan aganda. <sup>6</sup> Ama a ta yuwusan linga icu'un icu'un, agba Asula a ta a da a cayi vuma biti ucira u na waa yuwan cu'un vu ulinga u ndolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ruhu tsu roco ta aciyayi atsuma a za vi Itoni† biti ana u ca niyi ulinga ko'o na waa kamba aza e Itoni suru. <sup>8</sup> Ruhu va Asula tsu ca ta vuma ucira u na waa ca asala o ugbozu. Ruhu dafa waru tsu ca za ro ucira u na waa yuwan adanshi a na a ri tapu nu urevu. <sup>9</sup> Ruhu ta dafa waru tsu ca za ro ucawu wo okolo a gbain. U tsu ca ta za ro ucira u na waa kambato aza o ubanakun gbaga. <sup>10</sup> U tsu ca ta za ro ucira u na waa yuwan ulinga wa asalama,† reve waru u ca za ro ucira u na waa damma ikaka ya Asula. U tsu ca ta za ro ucira u na waa kurato ili i na yu utai ubata wa Asula ko ubata u ro. U tsu ca ta za ro ucira u na waa yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro. Reve waru u ca za ro ucira u na waa gura cuduwa ili i na a dammai ne elentsu koko'o. <sup>11</sup> Ayi da waru Ruhu va Akiza ta goon za na aa casu ne'e nda. Ayi a nde'en da tsu ca cu'un vu une'e u na u tsu ntsaa koyan.

### Lipu vu Zamawawa na pasu va yi

<sup>12</sup> Lipu vuma ili i ta i da, agba u ta na pasu koko'o. Ko a na wo o'woi lipu ta na pasu koko'o, pasu ndolo o boluloi ta reve o o'wo lipu ta goon. Ne da fo lipu vu Zamawawa ri. <sup>13</sup> Ozo o ro a tsu aza a Isra'ila a da, ozo o ro waru Atakpaci†† a da. Ozo o ro waru agbashi a da ozo o ro waru gba shi a ta faan. Amma Ruhu va Asula rumbu ta koyan tsu reve u zuwa tsu tso o'wo upasu u lipu vu Zamawawa. Suru ntsu tsu ushi ta Ruhu ta.

<sup>14</sup> Amayun, lipu ta na pasu icu'un icu'un, agba upasu u ta goon shi. <sup>15</sup> Na anana a damma, "Amu upasu u lipu u

††12:13 Vuma na danai aatagada a nda u yuwan ta ulinga na danshi "Nheleni" a yuwusan adanshi a Takpaci.



ɗa shi, adama a na amu ukere u ɗa shi,” ili i nda i geshe yi ta a na woo o'wo upasu u lipu'u? O'o! <sup>16</sup> Waru nu utsuvu u damma, “Amu upasu u lipu u ɗa shi, adama a na amu utsuvu u ɗa goon agba lyusu ɗa shi,” ili i ndolo i putsaa yi ta a na wo o'wo upasu u lipu? O'o! <sup>17</sup> Na lipu suru lyusu ɗa, cine waa uwwa? Waru nu utsuvu u ɗa u shi goon, cine wa uwwa maguru? <sup>18</sup> Amma Asula a yuwan ta lipu tsu na pasu abunda, reve gba u zuwa upasu suru ubata u na u ciga niyi. <sup>19</sup> Ili i wovon i ne i ɗa lipu shi o'wo nu u shi upasu u ta goon! <sup>20</sup> To, lipu ta na pasu va abunda, amma lipu ta ɗa goon.

<sup>21</sup> Lyusu aa damma ukere, “Ili i bura mu na avu” shi. Aaci aa damma ana, “Ili i bura mu na avu” shi. <sup>22</sup> Pasu lipu na rotsoi gashi a ri nu ucira shi, amayun ele ɗa a la'ai ulinga. <sup>23</sup> Pasu lipu ro na tsu tarai gashi a la'ashi ulinga shi o ta lo, agba ele ɗa tsu la'a kambuwayi ugbozu o ugolobuso u le. Atsu tsu pala ta lipu tsali tsu adama ama e ene le wan, <sup>24</sup> agba tsu ta gura lyawa upasu u ro babu pupala. Asula e gere ta lipu tsu hali na pasu na tsu tarai a ri nu ulinga shi, a ta gba nu ulinga. <sup>25</sup> U yuwan ta ne adama u zuwa pasu lipu'u suru a linga obolo, upasu suru a kambusa za va yi. <sup>26</sup> Nu upasu u lipu u ro u sowo atsumalima, akapi a pasu a tsu uwwa yi ta. Na a ca upasu u ro tsugbain, to, akapi a pasu a tsu yuwan ta mazanga obolo na ayi.

<sup>27</sup> Suru ndu suru lipu vu Zamawawa ɗa. Koyan atsuma a du upasu u ɗa a lipu va yi. <sup>28</sup> Apa nda pasu ro na Asula a zuwai atsuma a lipu vu Zamawawa. Ele ɗa: U fara ta zuwa ajiya, za ve ire, aza a na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asula, za va ta'atsu munlu. Reve u toni na aza

a na a yuwusan linga va asalama, na aza a na a ri nu ucira u na a kambato ama gbaga. Reve waru u zuwa aza a na aa kambusa ozo o ro, na azagbain. Reve u zuwisa aza a na aa yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu icu'un icu'un. <sup>29</sup> Vuma suru ɗa aajiya? Ko ke'en ne ɗa shi. Za suru ɗa a yuwan alajiya e ikaka ya Asula? Suru ɗa munlu? Za suru ɗa ri nu ucira u na waa yuwan linga va asalama? <sup>30</sup> Suru ɗa a ri nu ucira u na aa kambato ama gbaga? Asula a ca ta suru ntsu ucira u na tsaayuwusan adanshi ne elentsu icu'un icu'un? Vuma suru ɗa aa gura cuduwa ili i na a dammai ne elentsu icu'un icu'un? O'o! <sup>31</sup> Amma na amayun i zuwa okolo a na yaa tsura ne'e na la'ai.

Gogo n ta damma du ili i na i la'ai suru suru.

### Icigi

**13** Na maa yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro a ama ko hali ne elentsu a nlingata ma Asula, agba waru na n ri ni icigi ya ama shi, adanshi a va o rotso ta ilama i malapa ma rumu, ko ilama yu ulingi.<sup>1</sup> <sup>2</sup> Na Ruhu ca mu ucira n yuwan alajiya e ikaka ya Asula agba n ciga ama shi, ili i ro i ɗa n ri shi. Ne ɗa waru na n gura reve ili biti, hali ni ili i na i ri usokowu suru suru. Ne ɗa waru na n ri nu ucawu wo okolo hali na maa gura damma masasan ma shuwa ubata u ro, reve u yuwan ne. <sup>3</sup> Na n ca alambi ili i na n ri ne ele suru, hali gba na n ca lipu va kucci vu ukulatosu, agba na n ciga ama shi, wo o'wo mu ta ulinga we pere.

<sup>4</sup> Icigi i ta na ankuri nu ulobonu. Icigi i ri na tsushu'un shi. Icigi i tsu yuwan adanshi nu u'yasasan wa avangaci shi.

<sup>1</sup>13:1 Ele nda a tsu yuwan ta ulinga ne ele atsuma a aganda a amali. Elemu a na a yuwusan waa tawusaa na tsugbain e ekere a Asula a wuma shi. Tsundolo, na vuma ro yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro agba wu pe ada tsara u kamba aa'isa a aza e Itoni shi, ne da da elemu a na amali a tsu yuwusan atsuma a aganda a amali waru u tsu tawaa na tsugbain e ekere a Asula a wuma shi.

U tsu tara aciyayi ili i ro shi. <sup>5</sup>U tsu yuwan adanshi adama u sudato ozo o ro asuvu shi. U tsu dana o mpolo n na waa tsuraa aciyayi ili shi. U tsu yuwan upan go'o shi. U tsu cuwan unusu u na ama o ro a yuwaan niyi de shi. <sup>6</sup>U tsu yuwan mazanga adama a na ili i wuya i farai shi, amma u tsu yuwan ta mazanga na amayun o utā a alanga e eteshe. <sup>7</sup>Icigi i tsu bulā mayan me icigi shi, u tsu kudā a usu shi, u tsu danā tā nu uzuwu wo okolo kuci, waru u tsu kāfa tā asuvu kuci.

<sup>8</sup>Icigi i tsu koto shi. Ne'e na aa yuwan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā o to koto. Ne'e na aa yuwan adanshi ne elentsu icu'un icu'un o to koto. Ne'e vu urevu fo to koto. <sup>9-10</sup>A mantsa ma nda une'e u tsu wu urevu nu ucira u na tsaa yuwan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā a ri ushiwun shi, mantsa ma na za vu ushiwun tawāi, dafa une'e u na u ri ushiwun shi waa buwa nu ulinga waru shi. <sup>11</sup>Ana n shi mawun, n yuwusan tā adanshi ununa mawun ma tsu yuwan, n yuwusan tā majiyan ununa mawun ma tsu yuwan, n tawusā tā nā re gashi mawun. Ana n kungwai, reve n lyawa a yuwusan ununa mawun ma tsu yuwan. <sup>12</sup>A mantsa ma nda, tsu te inda ili ya Asulā, agba tsu te inda le akapi, ununa i tse ene ululu wa'a ni i kalyuwā a madubi. Mantsa mā tā lo aa tawā na tsee ene Asulā esu esu. Gogo wa'a da goon n revei, amma a mantsa'a n te reve suru suru, ununa Asulā e reve numu suru suru.

<sup>13</sup>Ili i ta'atsu i nda o tā lo no oo koto shi: ucawu wo okolo, uzuwu wo okolo ni icigi, agba za na la'ai atsuma e le suru suru ayi da icigi.

#### Udashiwu wu uritosu adama e ne'e Ruhu

**14** I yuwan atyō a na yaa yuwan tsarā i ciga ozo o ro. Waru i zuwa okolo tsarā i ushi ne'e na Ruhu va Akiza aa ca dū. Agba une'e u na u la'ai

ayi da une'e wa alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā. <sup>2</sup>Aza a na aa yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, aa yuwusaan ozo o ro a na a uwwusa le adanshi shi, amma a tyo a Asulā za na a uwwusa le. A ta yuwusan adanshi a amayun e ili yu usokowu nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>3</sup>Amma aza a na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā a ta yuwusaan ama adanshi reve waru a ca le ikambi, nu ugbamu wa asuvu, nu ucasu wa adanshi adama a tsurā asuvu nden. <sup>4</sup>Aza a na a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, aciyele a da aa kambusa goon, amma aza a na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā a ta kambusa aa'isā a azā e Itoni suru. <sup>5</sup>N ta dansa, u tā danā ulobonu suru ndu i yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro. Amma u ta la'a ulobonu suru ndu i yuwaan ama alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā. Une'e u ndolo u la'a tā une'e u mayan ma adanshi ne elentsu o ro. Une'e wa adanshi ne elentsu o ro u tu ulobonu nā za ro gura cuđuwa ili i na a dammai, adama aa'isā'a mābulā u tsurā ikambi.

<sup>6</sup>Ama a vā, nā n tawā n yuwaan dū adanshi ne elentsu o ro, cine ili i ndolo yaa kamba dū? Ili i ndolo yaa kamba dū shi, ko ke'en, she nā n damma dū ili i na Asulā o roco numu, ko nā n damma dū ili yu urevu, ko ikaka i na Asulā a ciga numu n damma dū, ko uritosu. <sup>7</sup>Ili i wivulu gashi papin ko ili mawa'a ko kumburu a ri wuma shi. Babu za na ee reve ishīpa i na aa wa'asa, she nā za mawa'a u wa'a yi a alanga eteshe. <sup>8</sup>Na aavana a na oo rocosu asoja ure wu uvon u ca mesun ma sa'ani shi, cine tsa da asoja'a oo fofo adama e teme uvon? <sup>9</sup>Ne da waru, babu za na ee reve ili i na yaa dansa, she ni i yuwan adanshi a alanga eteshe. Nā ne da shi, vu tā danā a yuwusan adanshi o upepu goon. <sup>10</sup>Tsu tā ne elentsu icu'un icu'un atsuma o uvadi u nda, agba babu za na ri lo elemu goon reve u lamba urevu. <sup>11</sup>Nā vuma ro yuwan adanshi ne elentsu a

na mu uwwai shi, tso o'uloi ta omocin. <sup>12</sup>Na amayun a da i cigai ne'e Ruhu, i pati Asula a ca du aza a na aa dana ni ikambi atsuma a aa'isa a aza e Itoni ma'ubula.

<sup>13</sup>Vuma na ri nu une'e wa adanshi ne elentsu o ro, u yuwan avasa tsara a ca yi fo une'e wu ucu'uwusa wi ili i na u dammai. <sup>14</sup>Na n yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, ruhu va da aa yuwusan avasa, amma amu aciyava n reve ili i na maa dansa shi. <sup>15</sup>To, nye maa yuwan? N ta yuwan le ra. N ta yuwan avasa atsuma a ruhu, waru n ta yuwan avasa ni idanshi i na n revei. N ta cana ishpa atsuma a ruhu, waru n ta cana ishpa ni idanshi i na n revei. <sup>16</sup>Ni i boloto ubata u ta, ni i yuwaan Asula ica atsuma a ruhu du, ozo o ro ee reve shi. Ne e reve ili i na yaa dansa shi, cine ee reve cine aa usu, "Ami, wo o'wo ne?"† <sup>17</sup>I to godyusho Asula o ure u sa'ani, amma ayi ndolo aa kamba za ro shi.

<sup>18</sup>N godyoo ta Asula a na n la'a ndu suru mayan ma adanshi ne elentsu o ro. <sup>19</sup>Amma na tsu boloto ubata u ta tsara tsu yuwaan Asula aganda, n ta dansa u ta la'aa mu ulobonu n damma idanshi i ton i na ama ee reve ana maa damma idanshi ukpakukupa kupa (10,000) ne elentsu o ro.

<sup>20</sup>Aza a va, lyawai a yuwusan majiyan cine muwun n tsu yuwan. Yoo o'wo gashi muwun n na koto n yuwain iwuya shi. A majiyan ma du i yuwan majiyan tsa aza a na o gbozoi de. <sup>21</sup>A dana ta atsuma a Adanshi a Asula: "Asulazuva a damma ta, 'N ta yuwaan ama a va adanshi ne elentsu a na omocin aa gura damma. Amma na ne suru aa zuwaa mu atsuvu shi.'"

<sup>22</sup>Une'e wa adanshi ne elentsu o ro iroci i da adama a aza a na a ri ele aza e Itoni a da shi, amma adama a aza e Itoni a da shi. Une'e wa alajiya e ikaka ya A-

sula iroci i da a tyo ubata wa aza e Itoni, amma adama u kamba aza a na a ri ele aza e Itoni a da shi. <sup>23</sup>Ko na ne, na za na ri za vi Itoni shi ko ama a na e revei ili i ndolo shi, a tawa ubata wi ibolo i du avu a uwwa du a yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, a ta jiyan gashi i jaara ta. <sup>24</sup>Amma na ama o ndolo a uwwa a na za suru ta yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asula, e te reve a na ele aza o unusu da, waru ili i na a uwwai u te ge'eto le. <sup>25</sup>A ta damma ili i na i ri pe usokowu atsuma o okolo e le. A ta kingyo avu a yuwan aganda avu a damma Asula, "Amayun a da vu ri na ama a nda."

### Isa'ani atsuma a aganda

<sup>26</sup>N'utsa n va, ni i boloto tsara i yuwan aganda, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan ili i sa'ani i na yaa kamba ama a na a ri lo suru. Ne da wu ntsayi u dana na vuma ro cana ishpa ko u yuwan uritosu ko u damma ili i na Asula a dammai ko u yuwan elentsu o ro ko u cu'fuwa ili i na vuma'a u dammai. <sup>27</sup>Ni i boloto ubata u ta, i ta gura lyawa vuma ro yuwan adanshi ne elentsu o ro, ko ama e re, amma she u la'a ama a ta'atsu wan. A yuwan adanshi aza a ta ta, reve vuma ro cu'fuwa ili i na a dammai. <sup>28</sup>Na babu za na aa cu'fuwa ili i na a dammai, ayi za na yuwain adanshi ne elentsu o ro nu u 'yuwan u ciga u rungwa, avu u yuwan adanshi na aciyayi na Asula goon.

<sup>29</sup>Ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu a yuwan adanshi e ikaka ya Asula, avu ama a na a buwai a kalyuwa ili i na a dammai ulobonu. <sup>30</sup>Na vuma ro aa yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asula, avu Asula o roco za ro ili i ro, za na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka'a wi isawan avu u lyawa vuma ndede lyuwa elime na adanshi. <sup>31</sup>A mantsa ma ta i lyawa vuma ta yuwan adanshi, avu suru ndu i rito ili i ro, reve waru i dashi tsura ugbamu wa asuvu. <sup>32</sup>Ama a na a yuwusan alajiya e

ikaka ya Asulā a ta gura guza aciyele, reve a lyawa ozo o ro a yuwan adanshi. <sup>33</sup> Asulazuva Asulā o ujambaru a da shi, amma a asuvu nden da, cine u ri a a'isa a aza e Itoni suru.

Na ama a Asulā o boloto adama a yuwan aganda, <sup>34</sup> lyawa amaci a dana kpaku. She i lyawa le a yuwan adanshi wan, adama a na Wilā u damma ta amaci a yuwan tsutoni. <sup>35</sup> Na a ciga e reve ili i ro, e ece ali e le na a kamba a 'wa le. Ili i wono i da ka yuwan adanshi atsuma e ifolo.

<sup>36</sup> Adanshi a Asulā o uta ya'a du shi, waru ya'a du da u rawai goon shi. <sup>37</sup> Na vaa yuwusan majiyan gashi avu vuma na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asulā a da, ko gba vu ta nu une'e u ruhu, vu te reve a na maa danasa ili i na Zagbain damma numu n dana da goon. <sup>38</sup> Adama o ndolo ama a na a 'yuwain a zuwa atsuvu e ili i na n danai she i zuwaa le atsuvu wan.

<sup>39</sup> Ama a va, icigi yo okolo i du ayi da i ciga i damma ikaka ya Asulā, amma she i putsa vuma na aa yuwusan adanshi ne elentsu o ro wan. <sup>40</sup> Atsuma e ili i na yaa yuwan suru wo o'wo o ure u na wu ntsayi waru u tu ufobu ulobonu.

### U'yosun wu Zamawawa

**15** Ama a va, gogo n ciga ta n cuwaan du na Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwaan du de alajiya. I ushi yi ta de, avu waru yi isawan de nu ucawu wo okolo a du. <sup>2</sup> Ayi Alabari a Sa'ani† a nda ayi da waa wawa du ni i bāna yi ug-bamu atsuma e ili i na n damma ndu. Ni i yuwan ne shi, ucawu wo okolo a du wo o'wo ta pere.

<sup>3</sup> N damma du ta ili i na a damma numu. Ayi ili i nda ayi da u la'ai ulobonu suru: Zamawawa kuwa ta adama o unusu u tsu, ne da Adanshi a Asulā a dammai. <sup>4</sup> A cido yi ta, o urana wa ta'atsu avu a 'yasan yi wuma, cine Adanshi a Asulā a dammai. <sup>5</sup> U roco ta aciyayi

ya Bituru, waru u roco ta aciyayi a tyo a akapi Kupanejere'e. <sup>6</sup> Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, u roco ta aciyayi a tyo o otoni a yi a na a la'ai ukpakuton (500) a mantsa ma ta. Aza a na e ene niyi na abunda a buwa ta wuma, ozo o ro gba shi a kuwa ta de. <sup>7</sup> Avu waru u roco aciyayi a tyo ya Yakubu, waru avu u roco aciyayi a tyo ubata wa ajiya suru. <sup>8</sup> O ukosu suru, u roco ta aciyayi a tyo ya'a va, gashi za na a matsain a mantsa ma na koto wu ntsayi a matsan mu shi.

<sup>9</sup> Ajiya suru a la'a mu ta. N rawa e de mu aajiya shi, adama a na m bongi ta aa'isa a aza e Itoni a Asulā. <sup>10</sup> Amma isa'ani ya Asulā i kambato mu ta ili i na n ri, waru isa'ani ya yi e ekere a va pere da shi. N dakanu ta adama n la'a akapi a ajiya ulinga suru, waru amayun a da, ni isa'ani ya Asulā i da n yuwain ulinga'a, nu ucira u va u da shi. <sup>11</sup> Na amu n yuwaan du alajiya ko ajiya† a yuwaan du alajiya, ili i ta i da tsa a yuwusan, waru ili'i i da da i usuyi.

### A damma aa 'yasan akwakwa shi

<sup>12</sup> Na tsu yuwan alajiya a na a 'yasan ta Zamawawa diga o ukwa, to cine ozo o ro a du aa damma aa 'yasan akwakwa a kamba wuma shi? <sup>13</sup> Na ayi ndolo amayun a da, u to rocosu a 'yasan Zamawawa shi. <sup>14</sup> Na a 'yasan Zamawawa shi, to, alajiya a tsu pere da, waru ucawu wo okolo a du pere da. <sup>15</sup> Na aa 'yasan akwakwa shi, tsu yuwan ta epen a tyo e ekere a Asulā ana tsu dammai a 'yasan ta Zamawawa, agba amayun a da shi. <sup>16</sup> Na aa 'yasan akwakwa shi, koto fo a 'yasan Zamawawa shi. <sup>17</sup> Na koto a 'yasan Zamawawa shi, ucawu wo okolo a du pere da, waru e te ge'eto du adama a nusu du. <sup>18</sup> Na ayi ndolo amayun a da, ele ama a na a kuwai de cina a ca okolo e le ubata wa yi a puwan ta ana. <sup>19</sup> Na tsu zuwa okolo Zamawawa ta wawa tsu a wuma u

nda goon amma a wuma u na waa tawa shi, to, iliyali i tsu i la'a ta akapi a ama.

### Ili ya amayun cine aa 'yasan akwakwa

<sup>20</sup> Amayu'un ayi da a 'yasan ta Zamawawa atsuma o ukwa, ayi da umat-sun wu ufaru atsuma a aza aa 'yasan a akwakwa. <sup>21-22</sup> Ama suru a kuwa ta adama e ili i na vuma ta yuwain, Adamu† da tawaa ntsu nu ukwa suru. Ne da fo aa 'yasan ama atsuma a akwakwa adama e ili i na vuma ro yuwain. Zamawawa da aa tawaa tsu na wuma suru. <sup>23</sup> A ta 'yasan vuma suru o ure u na wu ntsayi. Zamawawa da a fara 'yasin. Na Zamawawa kamba, a ta 'yasan ama a yi suru. <sup>24</sup> Na ayi ndolo koto, ukosu wu uvadi u nda u ta tawa. Zamawawa to koto n'yuwatan ma yi suru suru, avu u ca tsugono'o e ekere a Asula Dada. <sup>25</sup> Na a ciga a 'yuwan Zamawawa yuwan tsugono she nu u lyuwa aci a 'yuwatan suru avu u zuwa le zala va apata a ana a yi. <sup>26</sup> Ma'yuwatan mo ukosu ma na woo koto ayi da ukwa. <sup>27</sup> Ana Adanshi a Asula a dammai a na u ta zuwa ili suru zala vu ucira va yi, o bolo pe Asula shi. Asula a da a zuwai ili suru zala vu ucira wu Zamawawa. <sup>28</sup> Avu, nu u lyuwa aci e ili suru, Mawu'un u ta zuwa aciyayi zala va Asula, za na zuwai ili'i suru zala va yi. Avu Asula a yuwan tsugono tsi ili suru.

<sup>29</sup> Cine tsa da gba adama a ama a na a rumbuyi adama a aza a na a ri ukwa? Cine tsa da ulobonu wa yi? Na a 'yasan akwakwa shi ko ke'en, cine tsa da aa rumbu ama adama e le?

<sup>30</sup> Adama a nye tsu zuwai aciyatsu atsuma e meleshe rumu suru? <sup>31</sup> Aza a va, usana suru n ta gashi n ta kuwa. Amayun a da maa dansaa du. Cine i revei maa lapusa makakan na adu na amayun adama e ili i na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan ndu, ne da maa dansa ili i nda'a. <sup>32</sup> Na a 'yasan akwak-

wa shi, nye i da maa tsura na n yuwan nlangi na ama a Afisu aza a na a ri nlyayi? Na a 'yasan akwakwa shi nye i zuwai tsaa yuwan cine a dansa shi?

"Lyawa tsu lyuwai tsu sowoi, adama a na nfa'an tsu ta gura kuwai."

<sup>33</sup> She i lyawa nanza luluma du wan. A ta dansa, "N'utsa n wuya n ta lungusa nden n sa'ani n du." <sup>34</sup> I kambato majiyan ma du e ili i sa'ani avu i lyawa mayan mo unusu. Yu uwwa wono a na ozo o ro a du koto e revei Asula shi.

### Lipu tsu na Asula a 'yasan tsu

<sup>35</sup> Za ro te ece, "Cine aa 'yasan akwakwa a kamba wuma? Cu'un lipu ne da aa dana na ayi?" <sup>36</sup> Yeci i tsulo tsa da ndolo'o. Na vu cu'wan cu'un e ida, u tsu kungwa shi, she nu u kuwa ne'en. <sup>37</sup> Icu'un i na vu cu'wain i tsu rotso ca'an na utai shi, nu u kungwa. Cu'un vu shina da goon na ri u'yewu ko ili i na vu cu'wain, agba ili i na vu cu'wain avu'un a da shi. <sup>38</sup> Asula a da a tsu zuwa cu'un ndolo kungwa cine u cigai, cu'un suru u tsu kungwa ta na cu'un va avu'un va yi. <sup>39</sup> Lipu na ri na wuma suru a ta icu'un icu'un. Vadilima gba a ta na cu'un lipu ta. Inama waru a ta na lipu koko'o. Nnununa mugula a ri ili i ta shi. <sup>40</sup> Cu'un lipu ta, ta de zuwa,† waru cu'un lipu ta, ta pa atsuma o uvadi. Ulobonu u lipu u na u ri de zuwa u tawa ta ko'o na cu'un vu ulobonu u lipu na ri pa atsuma o uvadi. <sup>41</sup> Urana u ta nu ulobonu wa yi, woto u ta nu ulobonu u ro. Italyo'o waru a ta nu ulobonu u ro koko'o.

<sup>42</sup> Ne da waa dana na a kambato akwakwa wuma. Lipu tsu na tsu kuwa reve u shama, a ta dana ko'o na a 'yasan le, adama a na a mantsha mo ndolo aa kuwa waru shi ko ke'en. <sup>43</sup> Na a cido lipu tsu, a ri ulobonu shi waru a ri nu ucira shi. Na a 'yasan le, a ta dana ulobonu nu ucira. <sup>44</sup> Gogo tsu te eneshe lipu va

ndana, amma na a 'yasan le, o to o'wo lipu na Ruhu va Akiza aa ca wuma.

Amayun lipu va ndana da, waru amayun a da lipu ro ta lo na Ruhu va Akiza aa casu wuma. <sup>45</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Vuma vu ufaru Adamu ushi ta wuma." Ayi vuma vu ukosu, za na ayi da Zamawawa, wo o'wo ta ruhu na tsu ca wuma. <sup>46</sup> Ili i na i fara tawai ayi da lipu va ndana, avu lipu ruhu tawa na acapa. <sup>47</sup> Asula e kene ta mabula avu u yuwan Adamu vuma vu ufaru. Vuma ve ire gba zuva da wu utai. <sup>48</sup> Vadilima suru ta na lipu cu'un va Adamu. Waru za na ri zuva suru u ta na lipu cu'un vuma na cipai diga zuva. <sup>49</sup> Cine tsu ri gogo tsa Adamu, vuma na a yuwain na mabula, ne da urana u ro tsu to o'woi tsu Zamawawa, vuma va zuva.

<sup>50</sup> Aza a va, n ciga du ta i reve lipu tsu va ndana na mpasa ta shama. Ayi nda u ta dansaa tsu aa tsura tsugono tsa Asula shi, za na aa dana babu ukotu. <sup>51-52</sup> Gogo n ta damma du ili yu usokowu i na Asula o roco numu: Ozo o ro a tsu aa kuwa shi, amma ne e ivula aavana o ukosu, Asula a ta vadala tsu babu usan, cine vu revei igipatsu ye esu i ri gogogo. Ne e ivula aavana, a ta 'yasan akwakwa, waru aa dashi kuwa shi, avu suru ntsu tsu ushi lipu sa'avu. <sup>53</sup> Adama a na lipu tsu na aa kuwa avu u shama, a ciga a 'yuwan a vadala le a kamba lipu va zuva na aa kuwa shi suru suru. <sup>54</sup> Ni ili i ndolo i fara, avu lipu va ndana na aa kuwa a vadala le a tyo a lipu va zuva aza a na aa kuwa shi, avu Adanshi a Asula a shiwan:

"O kototo ta ukwa, a lyuwa ta aci a yi suru suru!

<sup>55</sup> Te da ubata u na ukwa u lyuwai aci? Te da waru ucira wu liya vu ukwa na tsu tada na mbala?"

<sup>56</sup> Unusu u da u tsu tawaa na mbala n na ukwa u tsu tawaa. Wila waru ayi da u zuwai unusu u tsurai ucira'a. <sup>57</sup> Amma tsu godyo ta Asula ana u lyawai Zagbain

Yesu Zamawawa tsu u ca ntsu ulyuwu wa aci!

<sup>58</sup> Ama a va, aza a na n cigai, adama a na Asula a yuwain ne, yi isawan nu ucira. She i lyawa ili i ro i jingada du tsara i lyawa ure wan. I zuwa aciyadu i yuwan ulinga babu uro na yaa yuwan ulinga wu Zagbain, adama a na i reve ta ulinga u na i yuwain adama a Zagbain suru woo o'wo pere shi.

### Ubolotosu wi ikebe adama a ama a Asula

**16** Ni i ushi ikebe adama a ama a Asula, n ciga du ta i yuwan cine n dammai aa'isa a aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Galatiya a yuwan. <sup>2</sup> Urana wa Aladi suru i 'yuwan i ciga za suru u zuwa ikebe i ro e ili i na u tsurai. I zuwa le adama a sadaka. Ni i yuwan ne, yaa tawa nda i 'yawa ndede tsara i ushi utafa a mantsa ma na n tawai shi. <sup>3</sup> I dangwa aza e Itoni o ro a tara ikebe'e a 'yawa Urishelima. Na n rawa n ta ca le mepepeline ma na woo roco adu da i dangwa nle. <sup>4</sup> Na wu ntsaa amu fo n 'yawa, tsu ta yuwan mmalu suru.

### Ili i na Bulu cigai u yuwan

<sup>5</sup> Na n kandaruwa Makidoniya suru, n ta tawa n kalyuwa du. <sup>6</sup> U ta yuwan danu na adu ne'en rana re, ko a tyo o ukosu u mantsa mo utanu. Avu i kamba mu atsuma a mmalu n va, ubata u na mee tyo suru. <sup>7</sup> Na Zagbain usu, n ciga n rawa de go'o shi, tsara n danu obolo na adu a mantsa na abunda a na maa tawa avu n karashi. <sup>8</sup> Amma n ta dana pa atsuma a Afisu hali urana u na aa yuwan Abuki o Urana wa Kupoton† u kara. <sup>9</sup> Adama a na a kpatu'waa mu ta ure u sa'ani u ro adama o ulinga u gbain, waru ama na abunda a ta ususu, ko na wo o'woi n'yuwatan n ta lo na abunda.

<sup>10</sup> Na Timoti rawa, i ushi yi ne ekere e re. U ta yuwusan ulinga wu Zagbain,

cine amu maa yuwusan. <sup>11</sup> She i lyawa nanza rono yi e ida wan. I zuwaa yi aba'un reve i kamba yi a mantsa ma na waa kamba ya'a va. N ta pura yi na ama a na aa tawa.

<sup>12</sup> Adama a za tsu Apolo, m patishi yi ta u 'yawa obolo na aza a yi a mantsa ma na aa kalyuwa du, amma u ri na ada a na waa 'yawa gogo shi. Nu u tsura mantsa u ta tawa.

### Ukosu u mepelime ma Bulu

<sup>13</sup> I dana ufobu. I bana ucawu wo okolo a du ulobonu. Waru she yu uwwa wovon wan. Yi isawan nu ucira. <sup>14</sup> I yuwan ulinga u du suru atsuma e icigi.

<sup>15</sup> I reve ta a na Istifana nu u'wa wa yi mabula ele da aza a na a fara o o'woi aza e Itoni atsuma a Akataya, waru a ca ta aciyele adama a aganda a ama a Asula. M pati du ta ama a va, <sup>16</sup> i toni ama a nda na akapi e le aza a na a yuwusan ulinga obolo ne ele. <sup>17</sup> N yuwan ta

mazanga a na Istifana, na Fatunatu na Akayiku a rawai. A kamba mu ta adama a na i ri pa shi. <sup>18</sup> A ca mu ta ugbamu wa asuvu, waru n reve ta a yuwaan du ta fo ne. Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i ca tsugbain a tyo aza a na suru a yuwain tsugbashi tsa na tsa ntsayi.

<sup>19</sup> Aa'isa a aza e Itoni† pa nda atsuma e ida ya Asiya a ta lyungusaa du icasu i le. Akila obolo na Birisika, obolo na aa'isa a na o bolotosu o u'wa u le, a ta lyungusaa du icasu i le atsuma a ala a Zagbain.

<sup>20</sup> Aza e Itoni yi Zagbain suru a ta lyungusaa du icasu i le. I chala ulobonu.

<sup>21</sup> Amu Bulu, amu da n danai icasu i nda ne ekere a va.

<sup>22</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa Asula a yuwaan vuma na 'yuwain Zagbain una. Lyawa Zagbain tawa gogo.

<sup>23</sup> Lyawa isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain dana obolo na adu.

<sup>24</sup> N ciga ta vuma na suru ri atsuma e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

*Mepepelime me Ire ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## **Aza a Korinti**

### **Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda**

Bulu dana ta mepepelime me ire ma nda a tyo a aza e Itoni atsuma a Korinti ana ama o ro a ri de a yuwusan adan-shi a vama adama a yi. Bulu lyungu ta kambi va yi Titu u 'yawa u yuwan adan-shi na ama adama e ili i na i ri amayun. Ana Titu kambai u damma ta a na ama na abunda a usu ta Bulu, amma hali n gogo ozo o ro a 'yuwan yi ta. Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda Bulu godyoo ta aza a na a kambusa yi, reve waru u yuwan adanshi adama a aza a na a 'yuwan niyi.

Bulu cucfuwa ta ama cine u shi u cigai u yuwan, ni ili i na i putsaa niyi a yuwan ne. Reve waru u yuwisan adanshi adama a aganda a amayun a tyo a Asula. U yuwan ta adanshi cine aza e Itoni aa kambulai. O ukosu u roco ta a na ayi aajiya a amayun a Zamawawa a da.

Ayi mepepelime ma nda ma ta dansaa tsu cine aza e Itoni a ana'an aa yuwan ulinga obolo, waru na cine aa kamba azagbain a amayun na munlu n na maa yuwusaan Zamawawa ulinga ana'an. U yuwan ta adanshi cine aa kamba ni ikebe ni ili ya abula a tyo atsuma o ulinga wa Asula. U roco tsu ta zagbain va amayun tsu linga ta adama ama suru a tsura ili i sa'ani. U damma ta na a yuwan ili i ro babu ucira ko icigi ya Yesu Zamawawa, ili ye pere i da, amma ili i na a yuwain nu ucira ni icigi ya Yesu, ili i nda i tsu zuwa ta Asula a uwwa uyo'o reve waru a dana nu ucira wa amayun atsuma o uvadi u nda.

### **Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda**

1. Bulu godyoo ta Asula (1:1-11)

2. Ulinga wa aajiya adama a ama a Asula (1:12-2:17)

3. Ugolobu ni icigi ya Kristi Zamawawa (3:1-7:16)

4. Une'e adama a alambi (8:1-9:15)

5. Bulu aajiya a amayun (10:1-13:10)

6. Icasu yu ukosu (13:11-13)

### **Bulu casai aza e Itoni a Korinti**

**1** Amu da Bulu, Timoti za tsu ta pa obolo na amu. Amu da n danaa ndu mepepelime ma nda. Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

N ta dansaa du aal'isa a aza e Itoni a Asula atsuma a lyuci va Korinti obolo na ama a Asula suru upasu wa Akataya.

<sup>2</sup>Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa roco du isa'ani na asuvu nden.

### **Bulu godyoo ta Asula**

<sup>3</sup>Tsu yuwusayin Asula ica, za na ayi da Dada vu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa! Asula ayi da Dada na ri tapu ni isa'ani waru ayi da u tsu casu adanshi suru.

<sup>4</sup>U tsu ca tsu ta adanshi a mantsa ma na tsu ri atsuma a atsumalima, adama atsu fo tsu ca ama o ro adanshi. Na a ri a atsumalima tsu ta gura ca le adanshi cine Asula a ca ntsu. <sup>5</sup>Amayun a da tsu to sowuso atsumalima lon adama a Zamawawa. Waru amayun a da tsu ta tsurusu ucasu wa adanshi adama a Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup>Na tsu sowo atsumalima, uzuwu wo okolo a tsu ayi da Asula a ta ca du adanshi ni iwawi adama o ndolo. Na Asula a ca tsu adanshi, adama tsu ca du adanshi i kaba asuvu a da. Ne da yaa gura kaba asuvu na ankuri atsuma e ili i na atsu fo tsoo sowuso atsumalima. <sup>7</sup>Tsu ta no okolo ugbamu adama a na tsu reve ta ni i sowo atsumalima tsa tsu, i ta tsura ucasu wa adanshi cine tsu ushiyi.

<sup>8</sup>Ama a va, tsu ciga du ta i reve ununa tsu sowo atsumalima e ida ya Asiya. A



ca tsu t̄a atsumalim̄a a na a la'ai ucira u tsu, hali tsu jiyān na t̄saa la'a shi. <sup>9</sup>Amayun a d̄a, tsu jiyān t̄a tsu t̄a kuw̄a. Agba ili i ndolo i zuwa tsu t̄a tsu zuwa ucira ubat̄a w̄a Asul̄a amma o ucira wa aciyats̄u shi, adama a na ayi d̄a za na tsu 'yasan̄ akwakw̄a. <sup>10</sup>Asul̄a a wawa tsu t̄a diga a mantsa ma na tsu shi a kuw̄a, waru tsu reve t̄a u ta lyuwa elime n̄a mawawa m̄a tsu. <sup>11</sup>U ta wawa tsu adama a na yaa kambusa tsu a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan avasa adama a tsu. Adama o ndolo, Asul̄a a t̄a usu avasa a abunda a d̄u. U ta zuwaa tsu aba'un, waru ama n̄a abunda o to godyoo yi adama e ili i na u yuwaan ntsu.

### Bulu bulai mabura ne'en

<sup>12</sup>Tsu ta gura damma n̄a tsu cuwan ili i na tsu yuwain, tsu t̄a a mazanga na asuvu a tsu a ri cece. Mantsa suru tsu yuwan t̄a nden m̄a abul̄a, agba atsu tsu soko d̄u ko ili i t̄a shi. Isa'ani ya Asul̄a i d̄a i zuwai tsu yuwain ne, urevu wu uvadi u nda u d̄a shi. Tsu yuwan t̄a nden m̄a abul̄a ubat̄a u na tsu danuyi suru bele atsum̄a a muwwulai n tsu n̄a ad̄u. <sup>13</sup>Ana tsu danaa ndu, tsu yuwan t̄a adan-shi mejege a tyo ya'a d̄u, agba tsu soko ikaka'a shi. Adama o ndolo a d̄a, i gura revei ili i na tsu danai. <sup>14</sup>Gogo i gura t̄a reve ili i na t̄saa dansa lo ne, agba tsu ta zuwusa okolo a na yaa tawa i reve ili i na t̄saa dansa mejege, adama o urana wu Zagbain Yesu i yuwan mazanga adama a tsu, reve atsu waru tsu yuwan mazanga adama a d̄u.

<sup>15</sup>N reve t̄a ne ulobonu, waru adama o ndolo, n shi t̄a n ciga m bura d̄u ne'en o ufaru. Ne d̄a Asul̄a a zuwaa d̄u aba'un adama a na n t̄a tawa ya'a d̄u ure. <sup>16</sup>N shi t̄a n ciga mi isawan n kalyuwa d̄u ana n temei mmalu a tyo e ida ya Maki-doniya n̄a n kamb̄a waru. Reve i kamba mu n 'yaw̄a upasu wa Yahuda. <sup>17</sup>I ta yuwan yeci yi ili i na i zuwai n yuwain ili

i na n foboi shi. N shi a yuwusan adan-shi o un̄a goon shi. N rotso t̄a ama o uvadi a na a tsu usu a ta yuwan ili i ro reve waru a 'yuwisan a yuwisan ili'i?

<sup>18</sup>Amma ni i tara ili i na Asul̄a aa yuwusan amayun a d̄a, i te ene ili i na t̄saa dansaa d̄u "Ee" ko "O'o" d̄a shi a mantsa m̄a t̄a. <sup>19</sup>Ne d̄a u ri adama a na Mawun m̄a Asul̄a, Yesu† Zamawawa usu reve waru u 'yuwan a mantsa m̄a t̄a shi. U tsu usu t̄a kuci no okolo a t̄a. Ayi d̄a za na amu n̄a Sila n̄a Timoti tsu yuwaan d̄u adan-shi a yi. <sup>20</sup>Adama a na ayi d̄a za na shitoyin nzuwulai m̄a Asul̄a suru. Ayi d̄a i zuwai t̄saa dansa "Ami"† n̄a t̄saa casu Asul̄a tsugbain atsum̄a a aala a Zamawawa. <sup>21</sup>I cuwan, Asul̄a a d̄a za na aa gbamatosu tsu n̄a ad̄u suru atsum̄a a Zamawawa. Waru Asul̄a a d̄a a dangwa ntsu. <sup>22</sup>U zuwaa tsu t̄a urotsu† wu za vi ili adama u roco a na atsu aza a yi a d̄a goon. Waru u zuwa t̄a Ruhu va yi o okolo a tsu tsu uzuwa adama u rocosu tsu ili i ro i t̄a lo a tawa.

<sup>23</sup>Ana n damma ndu n 'yuwan t̄a a kamb̄a Korinti adama n dan̄a d̄u usuduwu wan. Ne epen a d̄a maa yuwusan ndefe Asul̄a. <sup>24</sup>Tsaa yuwusan afalu a dansaa d̄u ili i na ni i ciga i 'yuwan i usu d̄a shi. Tsu reve t̄a i t̄a nu ucawu wo okolo lon waru yi isawan nu ucira ne. Tsu ciga t̄a tsu yuwan ulinga n̄a ad̄u adama i dan̄a tapu n̄a mazanga.

**2** N jiyān t̄a m̄a 'yaw̄a ya'a d̄u waru shi, adama a na mantsa ma na n shi n 'yaw̄a ya'a d̄u, suru ndu u bal̄a d̄u t̄a. <sup>2</sup>N̄a maa zuwa d̄u atsumolangu, to, zane d̄a aa buwa na waa zuwa mu mazanga? She ad̄u goon, aza a na n zuwai atsumolangu. <sup>3</sup>Ayi d̄a i zuwai n danai ne e mepepelime ma na n lyunguwa ndu de. N ciga m bura d̄u shi, adama a na uga'asusan n̄a ad̄u atsumolangu a d̄a waa zuwa mu goon. Agba ad̄u d̄a ama a na wu ntsayi i zuwa mu mazanga. Ili i na i zuwai n cigai n dan̄a a mazanga ayi d̄a

adama n zuwa ɗu maƙaƙa. <sup>4</sup>A mantsa ma na n ɗanaa nɗu nu ufaru, n shi ta udamu waru n shi na maƙaƙa o okolo a va shi, waru n ɗana ta na abara lon. N ɗana adama n zuwa ɗu atsumolangu shi, amma n ɗana ta adama i reve a na n ciga nɗu lon.

### I yuwaan za vu unusu gafura

<sup>5</sup>Za ro atsuma a ɗu zuwa mu ta atsumolangu, agba amu ɗa a nde'en shi, hali na aɗu suru. Ili i na maa dansa ayi ɗa u zuwa ta aza e Itoni atsumolangu kpara. (N ciga n yuwan adanshi a na a karalai adama o ndolo'o shi.) <sup>6</sup>Na abunda atsuma a ɗu i bolo ta ugbozu reve i ca yi awuya a na a ntsaa niyi. Awuya o ndolo a rawa ta. <sup>7</sup>Amma gogo i yuwaan yi gafura reve i ca yi adanshi adama u putsaa yi na atsumolangu lon hali waru u lyawa itoni suru suru wan. <sup>8</sup>N ta patishi ɗu, i roco a na i ciga niyi. <sup>9</sup>N ɗanaa ɗu ta adama n lyungwa ɗu, reve waru me ene ko i toni ta uritosu u va. <sup>10</sup>Ni i yuwaan vuma nda gafura, amu fo n ta yuwaan yi gafura. Waru na n yuwaan yi gafura (nu unusu u ta lo), n yuwan ta ne nu ucira wu Zamawawa o unu a ɗu. <sup>11</sup>N yuwan ta ne adama Maleɗ ma yuwan tsu ugbozu wan, adama a na tsu reve ta ifobi ya yi lon.

### Bulu yuwain alajiya a Taruwasa

<sup>12</sup>Ana n rawai Taruwasa adama n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'aniɗ e Yesu Zamawawa, n cina ta cina Zagbain kpatu'wa ɗe ure adama o ulinga'a. <sup>13</sup>Agba n shi ta udamu lon, adama a na me enei za tsu Titu shi. Reve n damma ama o ubata'a, "She mantsa mo ro," reve n kara a tyo Makidoniya.

### Ulyuwu wa aci adama a Zamawawa

<sup>14</sup>Tsu godyo ta Asula lon! Ayi ɗa za na kambato ntsu agbashi a yi, reve waru u walaa tsu elime atsuma a mmalu

ma alya ma aci a Zamawawa. Asula waru u ta kambusa bazasa urevu wu Zamawawa ubata bitu ana maguru ma sa'ani. <sup>15</sup>Wuma u tsu tsa maguru ma na Zamawawa a casu Asula ɗa, za na a bazasa ubata wa aza a na Asula a wawusa na aza a na a kuwusa. <sup>16</sup>E ekere a aza a na a kuwusa, maguru'u u rotso ta ushamu wa akwakwa, amma e ekere a aza a na a ri wuma maguru ma wuma ma ɗa. Zane ɗa rawai u yuwan ulinga u nda? <sup>17</sup>Tsu ri tsa ama o ro a na a yuwusan alajiya a adanshi a Asula adama a tsura ikebe shi. O'o, ne ɗa shi. Amma tsu ta kambusa ugbozu na tsu ri ama a na Asula a lyunguyi, waru o ucira wu Zamawawa tsu ta yuwusan adanshi e ikaka i tsu a makakan ma Asula.

### Akucunu a sa'avu a Asula

**3** Tsu fara ta u'yasasan wa avangaci adama a aciyatsu waru? Ama a ta tawusa na mpepelime n na a ɗanai n na maa yuwusan adanshi e ica a aciyele ko gba shi a ta zuwusa ɗu i ɗanaa le mpepelime adama e le. U tu ulobonu tsu ɗanai ni icu'un yi mpepelime n nda? <sup>2</sup>Amma aɗu ɗa mepepelime ma tsu, waru i ta o okolo a tsu na vuma suru ee denuna avu u reve ili i na e ɗeyinuna. <sup>3</sup>I to rocosu aɗu mepepelime ma na Zamawawa ɗanai ɗa, avu atsu tsu tawa na ayi. Ruhu va Asula za na aa casu wuma, u ɗana ɗu ta o okolo a tsu, agba a aavu'un shi, ko e ili yi idana i na a yuwain na abaci a atali shi.

<sup>4</sup>Tsu ta damma ne adama o ucawu wo okolo a tsu o ucira a makakan ma Asula adama a Zamawawa. <sup>5</sup>Amma tsa dansa tsu ta gura yuwan ulinga u nda na aciyatsu shi. Asula a ɗa a zuwusa tsu tsu gura yuwan ili i na tsa yuwusan suru. <sup>6</sup>U zuwa tsu ta tso o'wo agbashi a akucunu a sa'avu a yi na o utusa ubata wa Ruhu va Akiza. Akucunu a nda Wilu u na a ɗanai ɗa shi, adama a na Wilu u tsu

tāwaa tā nu ukwā, amma Ruhu tsu ca tā wuma.

<sup>7</sup> Akuci a Wilā a dāna le tā a atali, reve gba e ene tsugbain tsā Asulā a mantsa'a. Ama a Isra'ila a gura jima a kalyuwusa urewesu wa Musa shi, adama a na u shi te ikanasa nu ucira lon, ko na wo o'woi wikanasa'a tsa jima shi. Adama o ndolo, nā Wilā za na ulinga wā yi ayi dā u tāwaa nu ukwā u shi nā tsugbain ne tsundolo, <sup>8</sup> to, ulinga wā Ruhu vā Asulā u tā dānā nā tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai za Wilā. Amayun a dā shi? <sup>9</sup> Nu ulinga u na u tsu kototo ama u shi nā tsugbain, to, ulinga u na u tsu kambato ama mejege e ekere a Asulā u tā dānā nā tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai. <sup>10</sup> Amayun a dā tsugbain tsa akuci tsa akucunu u tsu rotso tsugbain waru shi, adama a na ekan a tsugbain tsa sa'avu tsa la'a yi tā. <sup>11</sup> Wilā u shi tā nā tsugbain tsa na tso kporoi. Amma tsugbain tsa akucunu a sa'avu u la'a yi tā lon, adama a na woo kporo shi, ko ke'en.

<sup>12</sup> Tsu ta gura yuwan adanshi babu wovon adama a na tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo ne tsunda. <sup>13</sup> Tsu ri tsa Musa shi. Urewesu wā yi u shi te ikanasa, reve wu pala urewesu'u adama u geshe aza a Isra'ila e ene ekan o ukporuso wan. <sup>14</sup> Ama'a a shi tā na aciyogbam, ili i ro waru i ta putsusa le na ee ene amayun a mantsa ma na e desu Wilā nu unā. Yesu Zamawawa dā goon a gura tawa apalutsu a na aa putsusa le yeni. <sup>15</sup> Hali na ana'an, ne ee desu Wilā wa Musa nu unā, aapalutsu a pala tā okolo e le.

<sup>16</sup> Agba nā vuma vadala† ubatā wu Zagbain (Yesu), u tsu tawa tā aapalutsu o ndolo'o. <sup>17</sup> Ana wo o'woi Zagbain Ruhu dā, ubatā u na Ruhu vu Zagbain ri suru, u tsu zuwa tā ama o o'wo faan. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo a dā urewesu u tsu u ri ukpatu'u adama tsu roco tsugbain tsā Asulazuva. Waru nā Ruhu vā Asulazuva ri o ulinga atsuma a tsu, tsu tā kambusa tsā yi kuci, waru tsu tā dashi rocosu tsugbain tsā yi.

### Uzuwa o upondo

**4** Asulā, ni isa'ani ya yi, u ca tsu tā ulinga u nda tsu yuwan. Ayi dā i zuwai tsu kunai shi. <sup>2</sup> Tsu ta 'yuwusan mayan me ili i wono ni ili yu usokowu. Tsaa lumusa ama shi, waru tsaa vadayasa adanshi a Asulā shi. Adanshi a amayun a dā goon tsaa yuwusan a makakan mā Asulā, adama ama o ro e reve a na tsu ri nā abulā. <sup>3</sup> Na ama o ro a gura reve Alabari a Sa'ani a na tsaa yuwusan alajiya shi, u roco tā a puwaan tā. <sup>4</sup> Male, ayi za wuya na a yuwusan tsugbain tsu uvadi tsa nda tsa dā. Waru u rumbanato tā okolo a aza a na a cayi okolo shi, adama o ndolo aa gura ene ekan a gbain a Alabari a Sa'ani a na e ikanasa ubatā u le shi. Aa gura reve ikaka i na tsaa yuwusan alajiya adama a tsugbain tsa Zamawawa shi, za na rotsoi Asulā foyi. <sup>5</sup> A mantsa ma na tsaa garasa a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, tsaa yuwusan alajiya a aciyatsu shi, amma Yesu dā Zagbain. Ili i na goon tsaa dansa adama a tsu, ayi dā atsu agbashi a dū a dā adama e ili i na Yesu yuwain adama a tsu. <sup>6</sup> Asulā a dā za na dammai, “Lyawa ekan e ikana atsuma e irumbu!” U zuwa tsu tā tsu reve a na ekan a nda ayi dā ekan a tsugbain tsā Asulā a na urewesu wā Yesu Zamawawa oo rocosu.

<sup>7</sup> Tsu tā nu uzuwa u nda ubatā wā Asulā, agba tsu rotso tā mpondo n na a ma'ai no olo'o a na a ri nu uzuwa'a. Ayi nda'a u to rocosu abajini o ucira ubatā wā Asulā a dā wu utai, ubatā u tsu u dā shi. <sup>8</sup> A ta zuwusa tsu atsumalima lon, agba a minjira tsu shi ko ke'en. Ko a mantsa ma na tsu reve ili i na tsaa yuwan shi, tsu kudā o ure shi. <sup>9</sup> O bongi tsu tā lon, agba Asulā a lyawa tsu shi. A mantsa mo ro a tsu dimba tsu tā e ida, agba o kototo tsu shi ko ke'en. <sup>10</sup> A mantsa ma na tsoo sowuso atsumalima tsunda, urana biti lipu tsu to rocosu ununa Yesu sowoi atsumali-

ma ana u kuwai, adama ama a gura ene wuma wa Yesu a lipu tsu. <sup>11</sup> Amayun, a ta gura una tsu a mantsa biti adama a na tsoo tono Yesu, adama ama ee ene wuma wa Yesu a lipu tsu na aa kuwa. <sup>12</sup> Tsu usu ta tsu yuwan mpolo nu ukwa, adama i tsura wuma.

<sup>13</sup> A dana ta a Adanshi a Asula, "N yuwan ta adanshi adama a na n cayi okolo." Tsu ta nu ucawu wo okolo cu'un ta, waru tsu ta yuwusan adanshi adama a na tsu cayi okolo. <sup>14</sup> Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu Zagbain atsuma a akwakwa, waru tsu reve ta na Asula a ta 'yasan tsu fo obolo na Yesu. Asula a ta tara tsu obolo na adu, avu tsi isawain a makakan ma yi. <sup>15</sup> Ili i nda suru adama a du a da, ana ama a abunda lon aa ushi isa'ani ya Asula, a ta zuwa ugodyusho wa abunda e yene reve Asula a tsura tsugbain lon.

#### Ucawu wo okolo atsuma e Itoni

<sup>16</sup> Ayi da i zuwai tsu kudai okolo a tsu shi. Ko na wo o'woi lipu tsu vu vadilima ri a langasa, ruhu tsu ta tsurusu ucira u sa'avu usana biti. <sup>17</sup> Atsumalima a na tsoo sowuso gogo nda wa'a da, waru waa jima shi. Waru u ta kambusa tsu tsu tsura tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai atsumalima a tsu lon, waru tsugbain tso ndolo tsu ri nu ukotu shi. <sup>18</sup> Tsaa zuwusa esu a tsu e ili i na tsee inda shi, agba e ili i na i ri usokowu. Ili i na tsee inda waa jima shi, amma ili i na tsee inda shi ayi da waa dana babu ukotu.

**5** Adama a na tsu reve ta no o kototo oogodo a ndana a nda ubata u na tsu ri nden, a ta dansa, na tsu kuwa tsu kasa na lipu nda, Asula o to foboo tsu u'wa zuva adama tsu danu pe. Ubata u na ayi na aciyayi u yuwain, ubata u na u ri babu ukotu. <sup>2</sup> Tsu kuna ta a lipu na tsu ri na ayi gogo, tsu ta zama urana u na tsoo oto lipu sa'avu de zuva ana itana i sa'avu. <sup>3</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo tsaa dana atabu shi, adama a na tso otoi lipu

sa'avu'u de zuva. <sup>4</sup> Na tsu ri nden na lipu nda, tsu ta ni ili i na ya bala tsu, waru tsu to sowuso atsumalima. Agba ukunu u dada u tsu zuwa tsu tsu ciga tsu kuwa tsu lyawa lipu nda shi. Amma adama a na tsu ciga ta tsu kita'wa le tsu ushi lipu na aa kuwa shi, ko ke'en. <sup>5</sup> Asula na aciyayi ayi da u fobo ntsu adama o ndolo, waru u ca tsu ta Ruhu va Akiza, tsu uzuwa u na woo roco wuma u sa'avu u nda ili ya amayun i da.

<sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ta no okolo ug-bamu. Tsu reve ta na tsu ri wuma atsuma a lipu nda, tsu ri obolo na Zagbain shi. <sup>7</sup> Tsu ta kurusu ili i na tsu cayi okolo, agba tsoo tono ili i na tsee inda shi. <sup>8</sup> Dada n dammai tsu ta no okolo ug-bamu. Tsu la'a ta ciga tsu kasa na lipu nda adama a na a mantsa ma dada tsoo o'wo de o u'wa a makakan ma Zagbain. <sup>9</sup> Na tsu ri wuma a lipu nda, ko na tsu ri wuma shi, tsu la'a ta ciga tsu yuwan ili i na tsoo yo'onoto yi okolo upasu ni ili i na i buwai lo suru. <sup>10</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ayi da urana u ro suru ntsu tsu tee isawan a makakan ma Yesu Zamawawa reve u ge'eto tsu. Za suru atsuma a tsu u ta ushi ili i na yi ntsayi adama e ili i na tsu yuwain a mantsa ma na tsu dana wuma atsuma a lipu nda, ko isa'ani i da ko iwuya.

#### Ukambatosu wa ama ubata wa Asula

<sup>11</sup> Adama a na tsu revei tsu ta uwwusa wovon wu Zagbain, dada tsu ri o mpolo adama ama a vadala a kuru yi. Asula e reve ta cine tsu ri na amayun. Tsu ciga du ta i dana nu urevu wi icu'un ya ama a na tsu ri. <sup>12</sup> Tsu ciga tsu 'yasan avangaci shi, amma tsu ta dansaa du adama a aciyatsu tsara i yuwan mazanga adama a tsu. Dada yaa tsura ili i na yaa damma adama a aza a na aa 'yasan avangaci adama e ili i na ama a yuwusan majiyan adama e le, agba ili ya abula i da a ri a makakan ma Asula shi. <sup>13</sup> Nu u yuwan

gashi tsu jaara t̄a, adama u t̄awāā Asu-  
l̄a n̄a tsugbain tsa d̄a. Agba n̄a tsu t̄a nu  
ugbozu u tsu, adama u kamba d̄u d̄a.

<sup>14</sup>Ili i na t̄saa yuwusan suru tsu ta  
yuwusan adama a na icigi yi Zamawawa  
u ta gitsasa tsu. Tsu ca t̄a okolo na Za-  
mawawa kuw̄a t̄a adama a koyan, adama  
o ndolo tsu reve t̄a suru ntsu tsu kuw̄a t̄a  
fo. <sup>15</sup>U kuw̄a t̄a adama u wawa koyan,  
adama aza a na a ushiyi wuma u sa'avu  
adama a yi a buwa d̄ashi yuwan nden o  
ure u na u yo'ono nle goon shi. Amma,  
a ta yuwan nden cine woo yo'ono Za-  
mawawa, za na kuw̄a i reve a 'yasan yi  
adama e le.

<sup>16</sup>Tsu lyawa t̄a a yuwusan adanshi  
a ama o ro tsi ili i ro a majiyan ma  
ama. De nu ujimu, tsu shi t̄a a majiyan  
adama e Yesu Zamawawa cine ama o  
uvadi aa yuwusan, agba gogo t̄saa yuwu-  
san ne shi. <sup>17</sup>Za na suru ri obolo n̄a Za-  
mawawa, Asul̄a a kambato yi t̄a vuma  
sa'avu. Akuci e ili suru o koto t̄a reve  
waru a kara. Asul̄a o o'woto t̄a ili suru  
usa'avu. <sup>18</sup>Asul̄a a d̄a a yuwain ili nda  
biti. U t̄awato tsu t̄a zuzu n̄a ayi e ekere  
e ili i na Zamawawa yuwain. U zuwaa  
tsu t̄a ulinga u na t̄saa ri n tsu t̄awusā na  
ama zuzu n̄a ayi fo. <sup>19</sup>Ikaka i tsu ayi d̄a  
Asul̄a a t̄a t̄awusā na ama suru zuzu n̄a  
ayi e ekere a Zamawawa. Asul̄a aa cuwu-  
san nu unusu u le shi. Reve waru u ca  
tsu ikaka ya asuvu nden a nda. <sup>20</sup>Asul̄a  
a lyungu tsu t̄a tso o'wo azā o ulinga o  
unā wu Zamawawa, waru u ta dansaa d̄u  
i poloo ikaka i tsu atsuvu. Tsu ta yuwu-  
san adanshi a Zamawawa, waru tsu ta  
patishi d̄u i lyawa Asul̄a o rono d̄u zuzu  
n̄a ayi. <sup>21</sup>Zamawawa yuwan unusu shi,  
ko ke'en! Agba reve Asul̄a a zuwa wo  
o'wo za vu unusu, adama o ndolo Za-  
mawawa zuwa tsu t̄a tso o'wo azā a abu-  
l̄a e ekere a Asul̄a.

**6** Tsu ta yuwusan ulinga obolo n̄a Asu-  
l̄a, waru tsu ta patishi d̄u she i ushi  
isa'ani ya Asul̄a reve i lyawa u kara pere  
wan. <sup>2</sup>Asul̄a a damma t̄a atsumā a Adan-  
shi a yi,

“Ana mantsa ma na n dangwai ma rawai,  
mu uwwa t̄a avasa a d̄u.

O urana wi iwawi† n kamba d̄u t̄a.”<sup>◊</sup>

Amayun a d̄a Asul̄a a tu ufobu na waa  
kamba d̄u gogo. Ana'an urana wi iwawi  
i d̄a.

### Atsumalimā a Bulu

<sup>3</sup>Tsu ciga ulinga wā Asul̄a u na t̄saa  
yuwusan wo o'wo ili ye pere e ekere a  
ama shi, d̄ada tsu zamiyi ure u na t̄saa  
yuwusan nden n na maa zuwa ama a riȳa  
wan. <sup>4</sup>Ili i na t̄saa yuwusan suru, tsu ta  
yuwusan mpolo tsu roco na at̄su agbashi  
a amayun a Asul̄a a d̄a tsu ri. Tsu ta kaba  
asuvu na ankuri n̄a cu'un va at̄sumalimā  
suru. <sup>5</sup>A faba tsu t̄a. Waru a zuwa tsu  
t̄a o u'wa wa ali. Obolo a ama a yuwan  
t̄a upan n̄a at̄su reve a uwa a 'yasan  
ugbozu wa ama. Tsu linga t̄a hali tso  
o'wo utakalyuwu. Ayin o ro tsu lantsa  
shi, ko ke'en. Mantsa mo ro tsu lamba  
ilyalya. <sup>6</sup>Tsu roco t̄a aciyatsu na at̄su ag-  
bashi a Asul̄a a d̄a adama a na tsu guzā t̄a  
aciyatsu cece, waru tsu t̄a nu urevu u na  
Asul̄a aa casu. Tsu yuwan adanshawuya  
shi. Tsu ta yuwusaan ama isa'ani. Tsu  
t̄a nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza, waru tsu  
ciga t̄a ama na amayun. <sup>7</sup>Tsu ta yuwu-  
san alajiya e ikaka ya amayun, waru A-  
sul̄a a ta casu tsu ucira. Tsu t̄a n̄a abul̄a  
a na o o'wo ntsu ana matsun me pe'eni  
na aaraga na tsu cigai adama o uvon.  
<sup>8</sup>Tsu ta yuwusaan Asul̄a agandā na ama  
a ca tsu tsugbain, ko a tara tsu ili i ro  
shi. Tsu ta yuwusaan Asul̄a agandā na a  
cuwa tsu, ko na a ca tsu ala a vama. Ama  
a damma at̄su azā e epen a d̄a, agba tsu  
ta dansa amayun kuci. <sup>9</sup>Koyan d̄a reve

◊6:2 Isha. 49:8.

tsu ta, agba reve a yuwan na atsu gashi e reve tsu shi. Tsu ta nden gashi ukwa u rawa ta zuzu, agba atsu da nda, tsu buwa ta wuma. Tsu to sowuso atsumalima lon, agba o una tsu shi. <sup>10</sup> Tsu ta a mazanga kuci, ko a mantsa ma na tsu ri oo sowuso atsumalima. Tsu ta nu ulambu, agba tsu ta zuwusa ama na abunda o o'wo aza o utsuru atsuma o ucawu wo okolo. Tsu ri ni ili shi, agba amayun a da tsu ta ni ili biti.

<sup>11</sup> Adu ama a Korinti, tsu yuwaan du ta adanshi mejege, okolo a tsu a ta tapu ni icigi i du. <sup>12</sup> Tsu lyawa icigi i du shi, amma adu da i lyawai icigi i tsu. <sup>13</sup> N ta yuwusaan du adanshi gogo cine maa yuwan na muwun n va. I yuwan ankuri i roco tsu cu'un vi icigi na tsu roco ndu.

#### Aa'isa a Asula a wuma

<sup>14</sup> She i yuwan mmalu obolo na aza a na a ri atsuma e Itoni shi wan. Isa'ani ni iwuya a wala obolo shi. Ekan ni irumbu a tsi isawan ubata u ta shi. <sup>15</sup> Cine tsa da Kristi Zamawawa na Male oo o'wo n'utsa? Cine tsa da za vi Itoni a dana ubolu na za na ri e Itoni shi? <sup>16</sup> Aa'isa a Asula a ri a muwwulai na amali shi. Atsu da gba aa'isa a Asula a wuma. Asula a damma ta "N ta danu obolo ne ele avu n zuwa u'wa u va ubata u na a ri. N to o'wo Asula e le, reve ele o o'wo ama a va." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, Asulazuva a damma ta, "Utai atsuma e le reve yi kasa aciyadu ne ele.

She i ju'wan ili i na i ri ushindalu wan, reve gba n ushi du." <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru ma damma ta, "N to o'wo Dada du, reve adu yo o'wo muwun n va." <sup>◇</sup>

**7** N'utsa n va, Asula a yuwaan tsu ta nzuwulai n nda na abunda. Adama o ndolo tsu sumai ili i na yaa zuwa lipu no okolo a tsu o o'wo ushindalu. Tsu cayi Asula tsugbain avu tsu yuwain mpolo tsu danai unata na ayi suru suru.

#### Mazanga ma Bulu

<sup>2</sup> I yuwaan tsu ure atsuma o okolo a du! Tsu nusaan za shi. Tsu lungusa ucawu wo okolo a za shi. Waru tsu paala nanza shi. <sup>3</sup> Maa dansa ili i nda adama a na n cigai m bara du shi. N damma du ta de a na tsu ri a cuwusan du kuci, ko nye gba yaa farasa. <sup>4</sup> N soduwo du ta matsan suru suru. N ta mazanga adama a du kuci. Okolo a va a gbama ta adama a du. Ko na n ri a addama lon, i zuwa mu ta mazanga.

<sup>5</sup> Ana tsu rawai e ida ya Makidoniya, tsu shi na wivuwun shi. Tsu ga'an ta na addama ukandaruwu na atsu. Tsu yuwan ta nlangi na n'yuwatan. Tsu yuwan ta mpolo na wovon o okolo a tsu. <sup>6</sup> Amma Asula, za na tsu ca aza a na a ri na addama mini mo utanu, u ca ta asuvu a tsu mini mo utanu ana Titu tawai. <sup>7</sup> Amayun, tsu yuwan ta mazanga na tse ene niyi, agba ili i na i zuwa ntsu mazanga na amayun ayi da cine i gbamato niyi okolo. U damma tsu ta cine i ri azama ye ene mu a na waru i langa ta atsuma adama e ili i na i yuwain. Waru u damma mu ta cine i cigai i kamba mu. Ana mu uwwai ne, n yuwan ta mazanga lon.

<sup>8</sup> Ko na mepepeline ma va ma shi ma langato du okolo, u bala mu na n dana niyi shi. O ufaru u shi ta u bala mu, adama a na u langato ndu okolo, amma i jima a atsumolangu shi. <sup>9</sup> Agba gogo n ta mazanga. Maa yuwusan mazanga o una u na n zuwa ndu atsumolangu shi, amma

<sup>◇</sup>6:16 N.Gn. 26:12; Izk. 37:27. <sup>◇</sup>6:17 Isha. 52:11; Izk. 20:34.

<sup>◇</sup>6:18 2 Sam. 7:14.

adama a na atsumolangu a du a zuwa ta i vadala nden n du. Na ayi ndolo, tsa amaton du shi ko ke'en. <sup>10</sup> Adama a na Asula a ta yuwan ulinga na atsumolangu a tsu adama u kamba tsu tsu vadala o unusu u tsu adama tsu tsura iwawi. Tsa a langa atsumama adama a atsumolangu o ndolo shi. Amma na vuma ri a atsumolangu, agba u vadala ubata wa Asula shi, u ta tsura ukwa, agba iwawi shi.

<sup>11</sup> Votoyin ugbozu e ili i na atsumolangu a nda na Asula a ciga ndu i sowo u yuwain atsuma a du. U zuwa du ta i lapula nden n du. U zuwa du ta i roco i nusan shi. U zuwa du ta upan na wovon u na yu uwwai. U zuwa du ta i ciga yee ene mu. U zuwa du ta i dana ada a ama. U zuwa du ta ye ene cine a ca za na nusain atsumalima. I roco ta a na i ri nu unusu atsuma e ili'i shi. <sup>12</sup> N dana ta mepepeleme mo ndolo adama ye ene, a makakan ma Asula, i kambuwa ta ugbozu lon. N dana yi adama a za na nusain, ko adama a za na a nusayin shi. <sup>13</sup> Ayi da i zuwai tsu ri no okolo ugbamu.

Ko na tsu ri no okolo ugbamu, tsu la'a ta mazanga na tse enei cu'un mazanga ma na Titu ri a yuwusan, adama a na i rocoi u ri ni ili i na yaa damaton yi shi. <sup>14</sup> Tsu damma yi ta ununa tsu ri a mazanga adama a du, reve gba i roco na n yuwain mejege. Ili i na tsu damma ndu suru amayun a da, waru avu gba i roco na ili i na tsu dammai Titu adama a du amayun a da. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo icigi ya yi a tyo ya'a du u ta dashishi ucira, nu u cuwan cine suru ndu i ri ufofu u na yaa kuru ili i na u dammai, na cine i ushi niyi na wovon na meje'en ma lipu. <sup>16</sup> N ta a mazanga adama a na n to soduwo du matsan suru suru.

#### Ucasu no okolo a ta

**8** N'utsa n va, tsu ciga du ta i reve cine Asula o rocoi isa'ani ya yi a tyo a a'isa a aza e Itoni e ida ya Makidoniya.

<sup>2</sup> O sowo ta atsumalima lon, waru a dana nu utsuru shi, agba mazanga me le ma ri nu ukotu shi, reve a ca hali gba nu upasu.

<sup>3</sup> N ta damma du a ca ta cine aa gura ca hali u kara wira. Ko za damma le a yuwan ne shi. <sup>4</sup> Agba a patishi tsu ta kuci tsu lyawa le a kamba ama a na oo tono Asula atsuma a Urishelima. <sup>5</sup> Tsu yuwan majiyan ma na aa gura ca tsu ne shi! A fara ta ne'en ca Zagbain aciyele reve a kuru na atsu. Ayi da ili i na Asula a cigai.

<sup>6</sup> Titu da za na fara rito ndu cine yaa ca, dada tsu pati niyi u kambu adama u kamba du adama i koso ili i na i farai a casu. <sup>7</sup> I ta yuwusan ili biti mejege, hali nu upasu: I ta nu ucawu wo okolo lon. I tsu yuwan ta adanshi ulobonu. I ta nu urevu. I tsu ciga ta i kamba kuci. Waru i ciga tsu ta lon. Adama o ndolo tsu ciga du ta i ca langa, adama o ucasu i ca no okolo a ta.

<sup>8</sup> Maa dansaa du ni i ciga i 'yuwan i ca shi, ko na wo o'woi a'isa a aza e Itoni o ro a ciga ta a yuwan ne lon. Amma ayi nda ayi da ure u ro na yoo roco icigi i du amayun a da. <sup>9</sup> I reve ta isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. I reve ta Zamawawa za vu utsuru da u shi, reve u kambu za vu ulambu adama a du, reve adu yo o'wo aza o utsuru adama a na ayi wo o'woi za vu ulambu.

<sup>10</sup> Apa a nda asala a va: Lyun nda adu da aza a na i shi i cigai i fara ca, waru adu da aza a na i fara cayi. <sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo i koso ulinga u na i farai. I roco i ta gura koso ulinga'a na maluwa ununa i fara niyi. <sup>12</sup> Ni i ciga i ca, ili ya abunda i na yaa ca ayi da u la'ai ulobonu shi. Amma Asula a ciga du ta i ca atsuma e ili i na i ri na ayi, agba atsuma e ili i na i ri na ayi shi wan.

<sup>13</sup> N ciga i ca abunda a na a la'ai ucira u du shi, reve i kambu a atsumalima o una u na i buwayi wa'a. N ciga ta ili biti yo o'wo unata e ekere a za na ili i burai

suru. <sup>14</sup>A mantsa ma nda i ta ni ili na abunda. Ili i na i ri na ayi u ta kamba aza a na a na a ri na ayi shi. Reve de, na a tawa a tsura lon, a ta kamba du ni i lamba, reve ili yo o'wo unata. <sup>15</sup>Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Vuma na bolotoi lon, u ri ni ili i na i la'ai abunda shi. Za na waru bolotoi wa'a, u lamba ili shi." <sup>◇</sup>

### Titu na n'utsa ma yi

<sup>16</sup>N godyo ta Asula adama a na u zuwai Titu ciga du ununa n ciga ndu. <sup>17</sup>Titu usu ta u yuwan ili i na tsu damma niyi u yuwan. U ciga ta u 'yawa ya'a du kafu tsu damma yi u 'yawa. <sup>18</sup>Tsu lyungu yi ta obolo na za tsu, za vi Itoni za na a'isa a aza e Itoni suru aa cuwusa adama a aganda a yi nu u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>19</sup>Waru, a'isa a aza e Itoni a dangwa yi ta u 'yawa obolo na atsu a mantsa ma na tsaa ca une'e wi ikebe i nda. Tsu ta yuwusan aganda a nda adama tsu ca Zagbain tsugbain, reve waru tsu roco na tsu cigai tsu kamba na amayun.

<sup>20</sup>Tsu ciga ko za reme tsu nu unusu cine tsaa guzasa une'e wa abunda u nda shi. <sup>21</sup>Amma tsu ciga ta tsu yuwan ili i na i yo'onoi Zagbain ni ili i na ama a tarai u ta mejege.

<sup>22</sup>Waru, tsu ta lyungusu vuma ro obolo na ama e re o ndolo. Vuma nda u tu ufofu kuci adama e ikambi. U roco tsu ta ne e re na abunda waru ko gogo u ciga ta u yuwan ikambishi i na i la'ai ayi nda, adama a na u sofuwo ndu matsan lon. <sup>23</sup>Na vuma ro ece adama a Titu, i damma za va da na aa yuwusan ulinga obolo na amu adama u kamba du. A'isa a aza e Itoni a lyungu ta ama e re o ro o ndolo waru ya'a du, waru a tawaa ta Zamawawa na tsugbain. <sup>24</sup>I roco le icigi i du, adama a'isa a aza e Itoni suru e

reve na tsu ri mejege na tsu ri a maza-nga adama a du.

### Ikebe adama a aza o ulambu

**9** Me ene ili i na yaa zuwa n danaa du adama e ikebe i na i foboi na yaa ca ama a na oo tono Asula shi. <sup>2</sup>N reve ta i ciga ta i kamba. N ta mazanga adama o ndolo, waru n ta dansaa ama a Maki-doniya a na adu aza a na a ri Akataya i tu ufofu na yaa ca ili lon ili ya lyun. Waru okolo a maluwa ma na yaa ca u zuwa ta ozo o ro na abunda atsuma e le o fobo adama a ca fo. <sup>3</sup>Amma n ta lyungusu aza a tsu ya'a du adama adanshi a tsu adama a du wo o'wo adanshi e pere wan. N ciga du ta i dana ufofu adama a na n damma le ta a na i ta dana ufofu. <sup>4</sup>N ta uwwa wono, adu waru fo i ta uwwa wono, na ama o ro atsuma a aza e Itoni a Makidoniya a tawa obolo na amu, reve tsu cina koto i fobo shi, suru ni ili i na n damma nle! <sup>5</sup>Adama o ndolo n kalyuwa ta u ta dana ulobonu n lyungu aza a tsu a nda elime a va adama e reve une'e u na i yuwain nzuwulai i tu ufofu. U to roco na i cigai i ca adama a na i cigai, agba adama a na n zuwa ndu i ca nu ucira da shi.

<sup>6</sup>Cuwain za na suru cu'wain icu'un wa'a u ta gasa wa'a. Za na cu'wain icu'un ya abunda u ta gasa ili ya abunda. <sup>7</sup>Koyan da atsuma a du biti u fobo ili cine waa ca. She vu ca wan, na vu ciga shi. Waru she vu ca wan, na vu tara ta gashi a zuwa wu ta vu ca nu ucira. Adama a na Asula a ciga ta za na aa casu na mazanga. <sup>8</sup>Waru Asula a ta zuwaa du aba'un a na a la'ai ili i na i lambai. Ne da yaa dana ni ili biti abunda, reve i dana ni ili i na yaa ca adama o ulinga u sa'ani biti. <sup>9</sup>Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Za va abula tsu ca ta alambi une'e wa yi pere,



waru u tsu yuwan t̄a ili i na i ri mejege kuci.”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Asul̄a a d̄a za na tsu ca cimbi icu'un, reve waru u ca ilyalya. U t̄a d̄ashi ili i na i ri n̄a ayi, adama i d̄ashi lyuwa elime atsum̄a e ili ya abul̄a i na yaa yuwusan.

<sup>11</sup> U ta ca d̄u utsuru o ure biti adama i ca pere kuci. Reve ama n̄a abund̄a o godyoo Asul̄a a mantsa ma na tsu cayi une'e u d̄u.

<sup>12</sup> Ili i re i d̄a ili i na yaa yuwusan waa yuwusan. U ta kambusa az̄a e Itoni ni ili i na a lambai. Waru ili i ndolo i ta zuwa ama n̄a abund̄a a yuwan maz̄anga e ekere a Asul̄a. <sup>13</sup> I t̄a dan̄a a casu Asul̄a tsugbain adama a na yaa casu pere. I ushi t̄a ikaka adama a Zamawawa, reve i yuwan tsutoni n̄a ayi ana i cayi ama a na oo tonon Asul̄a na akapi a ama o ro pere. <sup>14</sup> Gogo a ta avasa adama a d̄u, waru a ciga t̄a ee ene d̄u, adama e isa'ani i na i karal̄ai i na Asul̄a a yuwaan nd̄u.

<sup>15</sup> Lyawa tsu godyoyi Asul̄a adama o un-e'e u na tsaa gura tsupa yi shi.

### Bulu yuwusan t̄a ulinga w̄a Asul̄a

**10** Amu, Bulu n ta patishi d̄u n̄a cine Yesu Zamawawa tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi na ankuri. Ama o ro a damma n t̄a n̄a wono n̄a n ri obolo n̄a ad̄u amma n̄a n ri alanga n̄a ad̄u n tu usuduwu.

<sup>2</sup> A mantsa ma na māa d̄ashi taw̄a n ka-lyuwa d̄u, n reve t̄a n t̄a dan̄a usuduwu a tyo e ekere a ama a na aa dansa tsu t̄a kurusu ure wu uvadi. N ciga i zuwa mu n yuwaan d̄u tsundolo shi. <sup>3</sup> T̄su t̄a nden atsum̄a o uvadi, amma tsaa yuwusan uvon ununa ama o uvadi aa yuwusan shi. <sup>4</sup> T̄su ta yuwusan uvon ni itana yu uvon i na i ri ko'lo na aza a na uvadi waa yuwusaan ulinga. Itana yu uvon i tsu a t̄a nu ucira diga ubat̄a w̄a Asul̄a na aa gura lungusa bat̄a a cira ma'yuwatan.

<sup>5</sup> T̄su t̄a lungususa mawasan n̄a cu'un vu

u'yasasan wa avangaci suru a na a put-susaa ama nu urevu w̄a Asul̄a. T̄su te remushe majiyan ma ama ma na m̄a ri mejege shi, reve tsu zuwa le a yuwan tsutoni n̄a Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> Reve ni i roco na i kuruyi Zamawawa suru suru, tsu t̄a dan̄a ufobu u na tsaa ca za na suru 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni oforo.

<sup>7</sup> I t̄a kalyuwusa ili ne esu a na a ri atsum̄a a lipu d̄u. Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i cuwan a na atsu aza a Zamawawa d̄a ununa aza a na a dansa na afalu a na ele aza a Zamawawa d̄a. <sup>8</sup> Amayun a d̄a tsu ta yuwusan adanshi abund̄a na afalu e ekere o ucira u na Zagbain ca ntsu na tsaa kamba d̄u, amma gba adama a na tsaa amaton d̄u d̄a shi. Agba maa uwwusa wono adama o ndolo shi. <sup>9</sup> Na n d̄anaa d̄u, n ciga d̄u i uwa majiyan gashi n to mpolo n na maa ca d̄u wovon d̄a shi. <sup>10</sup> Ama o ro a ta dansa, “Mpepelime ma Bulu n t̄a nu ucira waru gashi ili ya amayun i d̄a, agba nu u ri obolo n̄a atsu adalimba a d̄a. Waru adanshi a yi ili i ro i d̄a shi.” <sup>11</sup> Lyawa le e reve nda: T̄su d̄e obolo n̄a ad̄u gogo shi, d̄ada tsaa danasa adanshi a nda a mpepelime. Amma n̄a tsu d̄e obolo n̄a ad̄u, tsu to roco tsugbain ununa tsoo rocosu atsum̄a a mpepelime n tsu.

<sup>12</sup> T̄su kawan tara aciyatsu unat̄a na aza a na a tarai acieyele ili i ro shi. A yuwaan t̄a acieyele ronutsu reve o rito acieyele n̄a ayi. Waru e te ge'etosu acieyele ni ili i na ele na acieyele a ri. Ayi nda u roco t̄a e reve ili shi. <sup>13</sup> Agba tsaa yuwan afalu adama e ili i na i ri alanga nu ulinga u na Asul̄a a ca ntsu tsu yuwan shi. T̄su ta yuwan afalu adama o ulinga u na u lyungu ntsu tsu yuwan goon, waru ad̄u fo atsum̄a o ulinga u d̄ada i ri. <sup>14</sup> Ana ad̄u fo atsum̄a o ulinga a d̄ada i ri, tsaa yuwusan afalu upasu n̄a cine u lobonoi tsu yuwan shi. Ayi d̄a nda gba, atsu d̄a

<sup>◇</sup>9:9 Ica 112:9.

a za a na tsu fara tawaa ndu na Alabari a Sa'ani a Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup>Tsaa yuwusan afalu adama e ili i na ama o ro a yuwain shi, gashi atsu da tsu yuwain ili'i na aciyatsu. O unā u ndolo, tsu ta zuwusa okolo a na ucawu wo okolo a du u ta kungwa, reve waru ulinga u tsu atsuma a du u lyuwa elime lon. <sup>16</sup>Tsu ciga ta tsu 'yawa bata va alanga tsu ca Alabari a Sa'ani. Tsu ciga tsu yuwan afalu adama o ulinga u na ama o ro a yuwain de ubata u le shi. <sup>17</sup>Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, "Na vu ciga vu 'yasan avangaci, vu 'yasan adama e ili i na Asulazuva a yuwain." <sup>18</sup>Adama a na za na tarai u ta tsura ica na aciyayi ayi da u tsu tsura ica'a shi. Agba na Asulazuva a zuwa vuma ta tsura ica, ayi da za na tsu tsura ica ya amayun.

### Bulu na ajiya e epen

**11** N ta zuwusa okolo i ta yuwan ankuri na amu ko na shi n yuwan gashi n reve ili i shi. Ee, n ta patishi du i yuwan ankuri. <sup>2</sup>N ta ada a du ununa Asula a ri ada a du. I rotso ta usheli u na koto u revei vali shi, za na n yuwayin nzuwulai n lolo na vali ta goon, ayi da Zamawawa na aciyayi. <sup>3</sup>Agba gogo n ta uwwusa wovon u na aa pusan okolo a du adama i lyawa itoni yi Zamawawa atsuma a amayun na akiza, cine yo lulumai Hawa† o ure u vama wa yi. <sup>4</sup>Tsu damma du ta adama e Yesu, reve i tsura Ruhu va Akiza avu i usu ikaka i tsu. Agba reve i lyawa ama o ro a dansaa du ili i ro ko'o adama e Yesu. Gogo nda i tu ufobu na yaa ushi ruhu ro ko'o reve i ushi ikaka i ro ko'o. <sup>5</sup>N reve ta aza a na ee desu aciyele "ajiya a gbagbain" a la'a mu shi. <sup>6</sup>Maa yuwan adanshi ulobonu cine ele aa yuwusan shi, agba n reve ta ili i na maa dansa. Tsu roco du ta ne a alanga e eteshe o ure biti.

<sup>7</sup>N zuwa du i tsupa mu adama a Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwaan ndu alajiya shi. Mo o'woto ta aciyawa zala reve n ca du tsugbain. Unusu u da ndolo'o? <sup>8</sup>U yuwan ta gashi n te ivusa a'isa a aza e Itoni o ro, ana n ushiyi ikebe i le adama n yuwaan du aganda. <sup>9</sup>Na n lamba ili i ro a mantsa ma na n shi obolo na adu, n pati du i kamba mu shi. Aza a tsu a na o utai Makidoniya avu a rawa de ele da a ca numu ili i na n cigai suru. Ko ke'en koto m pati du ikambi i ro shi, waru maa yuwan ne shi, ko ke'en. <sup>10</sup>Ko za atsuma e ida ya Akataya aa zuwa mu n lyawa adanshi a abunda adama o ndolo shi. N ta dansa ili i nda na amayun a Zamawawa na ri atsuma a va. <sup>11</sup>Na n damma maa zuwaa du itana yu ume shi, o unā u na n ciga ndu da shi? O'o! Asula e reve ta na n ciga ndu.

<sup>12</sup>Waru n ta lyuwa elime ni ili i na maa yuwusan gogo, adama a na n cigai m putsa ama o ndolo nu ure wu u'yasasan wa avangaci. A ta ciga a damma ulinga u na aa 'yasasan avangaci adama a yi, ili i ta i da na za tsu. <sup>13</sup>Ama a nda ajiya e epen a da. A ta yuwusan epen adama o ulinga u le, reve a vadala aciyele tsara o rotso ajiya a amayun a Zamawawa. <sup>14</sup>Amma ili ya asalama i da mu shi! Ko Male† ma tsu vadayasa ta aciyayi o rotsuso malingata ma Asula me ekan. <sup>15</sup>Adama o ndolo wo o'wo tsu ili ya asalama shi, na agbashi a Male fo a zuwa aciyele o rotso agbashi a na aa yuwusan ulinga u na u ri mejege. Agba o ukosu a ta tsura atsumalima a na a ntsayi adama e ili i na a yuwain.

### Bulu yuwain adanshi a atsumalima a yi

<sup>16</sup>N ta dashi dansaa du: Ko za tara mu gashi n reve ili shi. Agba na ne da majijan ma du, to, poloo numu atsuvu,

ununa yoo poloo za na revei ili shi at-suvu, *avu* fo n yuwan afalu ne'en ke'en. <sup>17</sup> A mantsa ma na maa cuwusa aciya-*va* ne tsundolo, maa yuwusan adanshi cine Zagbain aa yuwan shi, amma tsu za na revei ili shi. <sup>18</sup> Ama na *abunda* a ta yuwusan afalu adama e ili i na a yuwain *atsuma* o uvadi. Adama o ndolo *amu* fo n ta yuwusan afalu. <sup>19</sup> *Adu* aza a na i ri a majiyan i *ta* nu ugbozu, i ta uwwusa uyo'o o polusoo olo atsuvu! <sup>20</sup> Hali i ta yuwusan ankuri na aza a na *aa* *kambuwusa* *du* agbashi e le, ko aza a na aa paalasa *du*, ko aza a na aa yuwusaan *du* epen. I ta yuwusan ankuri na aza a na a tarasa a la'a *du* *ta*, ko aza a na aa basasa *du* a agbaguzu. <sup>21</sup> N ta uwwusa wono ana n dammai a na tsu ri nu ucira u na tsa a yuwan ili i na aa yuwusan shi.

Na aa yuwusan afalu, *amu* fo n ta yuwusan, agba uyuwusan ne tsulo tsa *da*. <sup>22</sup> A ta dansa ele mmaci ma Ibrahim n *da*, ko? *Amu* fo maci va Ibrahim *da*. Ele aza a Isra'ila a *da*? *Amu* fo ne *da*. Ele muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim n *da*? *Amu* fo ne *da*. <sup>23</sup> Ele agbashi a Zamawawa *da*? Na n damma n la'a le *ta* yuwaan yi *aganda* mo o'wo *ta* gashi ulo. N la'a le *ta* yuwan ulinga lon. A zuwa mu *ta* o u'wa wa ali kuci hali u la'a cine a zuwa nle o u'wa wa ali. Wufabu u na a faba numu u la'a *ta* cine a faba nle. N yuwan *ta* zuzu nu ukwa na *abunda*. <sup>24</sup> Aza a Isra'ila a faba mu *ta* mata'atsu na kucci.<sup>§§</sup> A yuwan *ta* ne toto uton. <sup>25</sup> *Aza* a Roma a faba mu *ta* na adanga. A yuwan *ta* ne toto uta'atsu. A vara mu *ta* na atali azama o una mu u *ta*. N shi *ta* a mmalu a wantsun reve wu boso. A yuwan *ta* ne uta'atsu. Reve n *dana* o *udasu* a mini diga ili yu ulivu hali ulivu u ro. <sup>26</sup> *Atsuma* a mmalu *ma* *abunda*, n uwa *ta* *atsuma* e meleshe adama o

*du* na shiwain, obolo na *aza* a ngalalai waru. N uwa *ta* e meleshe e ekere a ama a *va*, aza a Isra'ila, ne e ekere a Atak-paci. N uwa *ta* e meleshe e ilyuci i gbag-bain, na *atsuma* o una, na *atsuma* a mala. Waru n uwa *ta* *atsuma* e meleshe e ekere a ama a na a dansa ele *aza* e Itoni a *da*, agba ne *da* a ri shi. <sup>27</sup> N yuwan *ta* ulinga wu ucira hali n *takalyuwa*, waru mantsa na *abunda* n lantsa shi. N *dana* *ta* na ambulu na akuli, waru a mantsa na *abunda* n lamba *ta* ilyalya. N sowo *ta* *utanu* kuci adama a na itana i *kalam* numu. <sup>28</sup> *Udashiyi* e ili i nda suru, wo o'wo *ta* gashi n tu utanuwu ni itana yu ume urana suru adama a na n ri udamu adama a *a'isa* a *aza* e Itoni suru. <sup>29</sup> Ana ozo o ro a *dana* lagaga, *amu* fo n *dana* *ta* lagaga. Na a *lulum* nanza hali u yuwan unusu u tsu damaton mu *ta* lon.

<sup>30</sup> Na hali maa cuwa *aciyava*, n ta yuwan ne adama e ili i na i rocoi n ri nu ucira shi. <sup>31</sup> *Asula* e reve *ta* maa yuwusan epen shi. *Ayi* *da* *Asula* na *Dada* *va* Yesu Zagbain, waru a ta cuwa yi babu ukotu. <sup>32</sup> A mantsa ma na n shi Dimaska, gwamna (ana Areti *dana* mogono) shi *ta* *ciga* u reme mu *da* *da* u zuwai *asoja* a *kandar*uwa lyuci'i. <sup>33</sup> Agba *avu* n'utsa n *va* mu *talyuwa*to mu *atsuma* a aasaka a wungu wu ukari u lyuci'i. Ne *da* n la'ai e ekere a gwamna'a.

### Zagbain rocoi Bulu alavu alavu

**12** N ciga n 'yuwan n yuwan uvadu. Ko ili n tsura na ne shi, agba lyawa n 'yasan avangaci adama a alavu alavu na wenu u na Zagbain roco numu. <sup>2</sup> A'wan kupa na *aza* a nashi na a *karai*, *Asula* a ushi *ta* za vi Itoni vu Zamawawa ro a tyo zuva suru suru. N reve shi ko lipu *va* yi *da* *karai*, ko ruhu *va* yi, *Asula* a *da* e revei. <sup>3-4</sup> N *kambisa* *ta* n yuwan

§§11:24 A mantsa mo ndolo, na a faba vuma toto amunga, u tsu kuwa *ta*. A tsu faba yi *ta* mata'atsu na kucci adama u sowo *atsumalima* lon agba *wa* kuwa shi.

adanshi, n reve t̄a a tara t̄a vuma nda a tyo o u'wa u wivuwan† de zuva, n gura reve ulobonu shi, ko lipu v̄a yi kara t̄a zuva ko gba ruhu v̄a yi da goon, Asula a da e revei. Wu uwwa t̄a ili i na aa gura cuduwa shi, ni ili i na Asula aa lyawa nanza damma shi. <sup>5</sup>Adama o ndolo n ta yuwan uvadu adama a vuma ndolo, agba maa yuwan afalu adama a aciyav̄a shi, she adama e ili i na yoo rocosu n ri nu ucira shi goon. <sup>6</sup>Amma na n ciga n yuwan afalu adama a aciyav̄a, moo o'wo ulo shi, adama a na amayun a da māa dana a dansa. Agba maa yuwan afalu adama a aciyav̄a shi. N ciga ama a ca mu tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai ili i na e ene numu a yuwusan ko a dansa shi.

<sup>7</sup>Agba na n ciga n 'yuwan n kufa yuwan uvadu abunda adama e ili ya asalama i na Asula o roco numu. Ayi da i zuwai u ca numu m̄bala n ro na moo sowuso atsumalima, cine aawanda a tsu sapa lipu. U rotso t̄a gashi malingata ma Male mo fobo t̄a adama u ca mu atsumalima adama a putsaa mu a na maa yuwan uvadu. <sup>8</sup>M pati t̄a Zagbain toto uta'atsu u tawa mu addama a nda. <sup>9</sup>Agba u damma mu t̄a, "Isa'ani i v̄a i rawa wu t̄a. A mantsa ma na vu ri takalya, dad̄a ucira u v̄a u tsu dana mejege atsuma a wu." Adama o ndolo gogo n t̄a mazanga n yuwan afalu adama o ulambu wu ucira u v̄a, adama ucira wu Zamawawa yuwan ulinga atsuma e ekere a v̄a. <sup>10</sup>Na n ri nu ucira shi, na tsundolo aa tawaa Zamawawa ni isa'ani, n ta yuwan mazanga. Na ama e isula mu, ko n lamba ili, na tsundolo a tawaa yi ni isa'ani, n ta yuwan mazanga. Waru ko ama o bongi mu ko n sowo atsumalima, n ta yuwan mazanga na cu'un ndolo a tawaa Zamawawa ni isa'ani. U to o'wo na n ri nu ucira shi, a mantsa mo ndolo ma da moo o'wo nu ucira.

### Bulu ciga t̄a ama a Korinti

<sup>11</sup>N ta yuwusan adanshi ana ulo, agba adu da i zuva numu n yuwain ne. Adu da aza a na u lobonoi i damma ili i na i ri ulobonu a tyo e ekere a v̄a. Adama a na ko na n ri ili i ro shi, aza a na a dansa ele "ajiya a gbagbain" a da a la'a mu shi. <sup>12</sup>Ana n shi obolo na adu, n shi t̄a na ankuri hali n yuwan linga vu ucira ni iroci ni ili ya asalama na aajiya a amayun a tsu yuwan. <sup>13</sup>Adama o ndolo i tsura t̄a ili i na a'isa a aza e Itoni o ro a tsura. Ili i t̄a i da goon i shi i tawai ko'o: mo o'woto aciyav̄a itana yu ume e ekere a du shi. I yuwaan mu gafura adama o ndolo!

<sup>14</sup>N te ifobi i na maa kalyuwa du wa ta'atsu. Agba ko na n shi n tawa moo o'wo du itana shi. Adu da n cigai, amma ikebe i du shi. U ri ulobonu muwan n zuwusa ikebe adama a kalyuwa aza a na a matsan nle shi. Ne da shi! Mbara n da n tsu kalyuwa muwan n le. <sup>15</sup>Adama o ndolo n t̄a mazanga adama n ca ili i na n ri na ayi suru adama a du, hali gba na aciyav̄a. I ta jiba icigi i v̄a adama a na n la'a ciga ndu?

<sup>16</sup>Ozo o ro a du a usu t̄a mo o'wo du itana shi. Agba a buwa t̄a a majiyan n yuwan t̄a ugbozu, reve n yuwan epen adama n tsura maa azu du. <sup>17</sup>Atsuma a ama a na n lyunguwa ndu, za ro paala du ta? <sup>18</sup>M pati t̄a Titu u 'yawa ya'a du, avu n lyungu za vi Itoni ro obolo na ayi. Agba ayi u paala du shi. Waru i reve t̄a a na amu na ayi ili i t̄a i da tsu yuwain, waru tsu t̄a no okolo a ta.

<sup>19</sup>I ta gura yuwan majiyan gashi tsu ta dansa ili i nda suru adama tsu roco tsu t̄a mejege. Ne da u ri shi. Tsu ta yuwusan adanshi cine Zamawawa aa ciga tsu tsu yuwan adanshi a makakan ma Asula. Adu n'utsa n tsu n da, waru ili i na tsaa yuwusan suru adama tsu gbamato du da. <sup>20</sup>N ta uwwusa wovon na n tawa

n kalyuwā dū, nden n dū moo yo'ono mu shi, adama o ndolo, nden n vā moo yo'ono dū shi. N ta uwwusa wovon u na maa tawā n cina dū a mawasan waru i t̄a tsushu'un tsi ili i na ama ā ri nā ayi. Waru n ta uwwusa wovon nā n tawā ya'ā dū n cina dū a yisaali nu upan, avu waru i ciga ili biti adama a aciyādu. N ta uwwusa wovon n tawā n cina dū a dansa ili i vama adama a ama o ro, avu waru i danā a yuwusan idami. Nā n tawā n ciga n cina dū a 'yasaṣan avangaci shi, waru n ciga dū i yuwusan nden iwawu shi. <sup>21</sup> Amayun, n ta uwwusa wovon na nā n tawā, Asulā a t̄a kaḍato mu adama ā dū. N ta yuwan mesun adama a aza a na a yuwain de unusu agba koto a lyawa nden mā ashinda shi, nā tsipere, ni ili i wono.

### Asalā a Bulu

**13** N t̄a tawā ya'ā dū wa ta'atsu. Adanshi a Asulā a damma, “Esu e re ko a ta'atsu u to roco na adanshi a na a yuwusan a aci a za ro amayun a da.” <sup>2</sup> Ana n danai obolo nā aḍu we ire, n rono t̄a aza a na a yuwusan unusu atsuvu. N t̄a dashi dammisa gogo a na n ri alanga: Nā n dashi tawā, za aa faṣa oforo shi. <sup>3</sup> N to roco a na amayun a da na Zamawawa aa yuwusan adanshi e ekere ā vā. Ana waa yuwusan ulinga e memere mā dū, u ri babu ucira shi, amma u t̄a nu ucira. <sup>4</sup> Amayun a da u shi nu ucira shi ana o una niyi a akpata,† agba u t̄a wuma gogo o ucira wā Asulā. Tsu ri nu ucira shi, cine Zamawawa shi nu ucira shi ana u danai a akpata. Agba i te ene na tsaa danā wuma nu ucira wā Asulā, cine Zamawawa ri.

<sup>5</sup> I kalyuwā aciyādu ulobonu. Ye ece aciyādu ye ene ko i to tono ili i na i usuyi. Ni i reve na Yesu Zamawawa ri atsuma ā dū shi, i riyā t̄a a malyungwa. <sup>6</sup> Amma n ta zuwusa okolo a na yee ene na atsu na aciyatsu tsu riyai malyungwa'ā shi. <sup>7</sup> Tsu te ipati ya Asulā i yuwan iwuyawan. Tsaa yuwusan avasa ne adama tso o'woto aciyatsu ama ā aḅulā shi, amma adama tsu zuwa dū i yuwan ili i na i ri mejeje, ko nā shi wo o'wo gashi tsu riyā t̄a. <sup>8</sup> Tsu ta yuwan ili i na yaā ca-cosu amayun elime. Tsaa yuwan ili i na yoo rono yi aḅaḅa shi. <sup>9</sup> To ko nā tsu ri nu ucira shi, tsu t̄a māzanga a na i ri nu ucira. Tsu ta a avasa a na yaā kamba yoo o'wo ama ā aḅulā. <sup>10</sup> N ta danasa ili i nda kafu n rawa. Ne da maa bara nu usuduwu shi a mantsa ma na maa yuwusan adanshi nu ucira u na Zagbain ca numu. U ca mu t̄a ucira u nda, adama n kamba dū, amma n lungusa dū da shi.

### Icasu yu ukosu

<sup>11</sup> Gogo ama ā vā, n to kosuso mepepe-lime ma nda. N ta dansa: Yuwain māzanga! I lapula nden n dū. I polo atsuvu e ili i na n dammai. I danā no okolo ā t̄a nā aza ā dū. I danu obolo atsuma a asuvu nden. Dada Asulā e icigi na asuvu nden oo o'wo obolo nā aḍu.

<sup>12</sup> I caṣalai ni icigi ya aza e Itoni. <sup>13</sup> Aza e Itoni pa nda suru ā t̄a lyungusaā dū ni icasu i le.

<sup>14</sup> Lyawa isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, ni icigi ya Asulā, nā nden m muwwulai n Ruhu va Akiza mo o'wo obolo nā aḍu suru.

*Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## Aza a Galatiya

### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni atsuma a Galatiya. Galatiya ida i da, waru ilyuci i gbagbain i ta pe atsuma a yi. Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo a a'isa aza e Itoni suru. Bulu kanda ruwa ta ida'a suru, adama o ndolo u ta na n'utsa atsuma a aza e Itoni a na a ri pe. Agba ozo o ro de a damma ta a na Bulu aajiya a amayun a da shi.

Bulu danaa ta ama tsara u roco cine wo o'woi aajiya a amayun. Ana u kotoi a yuwusan adanshi e ili i nda, u rito le ta a na a ta tsura iwawi o ure u sa'ani adama a na a ta nu ucawu wo okolo atsuma a Kristi Zamawawa. Ure wi itoni i wila u tsu tawa ni iwawi shi. U roco le ta a ta gura toni ure wa Asula za na wu ntsayi faan, waru a cigalai.

Ili i na Bulu dammai aza e Itoni a Galatiya suru amayun a da fo a tyo aza e Itoni a ana'an. Suru tsu ta faan na tsoo toni Asula o ure u na wu ntsayi, o ure wu ucawu wo okolo. Wila u tsu kamba tsu ta tsu reve cine tsa a yuwan wuma, amma ucawu wo okolo a da goon woo bolo tsu na Zamawawa reve u tawaa tsu ni iwawi.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Ajiya a amayun ni ikaka ya amayun (1:1-10)

2. Asula a dangwa ta Bulu o o'wo aajiya (1:11-24)

3. Bulu isawaan ta ikaka ya yi (2:1-21)

4. Ucawu wo okolo a da goon u tsu tawaa ni iwawi (3:1-4:31)

5. Za na ri na Ruhu tsu roco ta icigi (5:1-6:10)

6. Morono ma atsuvu mo ukosu (6:11-18)

### Icasu

**1**<sup>1-2</sup> Amu, Bulu, n ta danasa mepepelime ma nda a tyo a a'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma e ida ya Galatiya. Amu aajiya a da. Vadilima da dangwa numu shi. Waru obolo a ama a da a dangwa numu shi. Amma Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da dangwa numu na aciyayi. U yuwan ta ne obolo na Asula Dada, za na 'yasain Yesu diga o ukwa. Ama a tsu a na a ri pa fo suru obolo na amu tsu ta lyungusaa du ni icasu i tsu.

<sup>3</sup> Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi Zamawawa roco du isa'ani, reve waru a ca du asuvu nden. <sup>4</sup> Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain kuwa ta adama o unusu u tsu, cine Asula Dada tsu foboi, tsara u wawa tsu diga o uvadi wi iwuya i nda ubata u na tsu ri a nden gogo. <sup>5</sup> Ayi da i zuwai tsugbain suru tso o'woi za va Asula a tyo a mantsa suru babu ukotu. Ami.

### Alabari a Sa'ani a nda goon

<sup>6</sup> N yuwan ta asalama lon a na i farashi uvadalasa a lyawusa Asula. U dangwa du ta adama e isa'ani ya Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. Amma gogo adu da nda o tonishi ikaka i ro ko'o. <sup>7</sup> Amayun a da, ikaka i ro yi lo shi, she ikaka ya Alabari a Sa'ani goon, ko na wo o'woi ama o ro o ta lo na a gbandarasa du. A ciga ta a vadala a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Zamawawa a tyo ili i ro ko'o. <sup>8</sup> Lyawa Asula a yuwaan za na yuwaan ndu alajiya e ili i ro ko'o ni ikaka i tsu a tyo ya'a du suru una! Asula a yuwan ne, ko na shi wo o'woi atsu a aciyatsu tsu tawaa ni ikaka i ro ko'o, waru ko na shi wo o'woi malingata ma Asula ma da ma tawayi ni ikaka i ro ko'o. <sup>9</sup> N damma ta ne, waru n ta dashi dammisa: Nna za ro yuwan

alajiya o ro ko'o na za na i fara ushiyi, lyawa unā wā Asulā u reme vuma ndolo.

<sup>10</sup>Maa yuwusan ili adama n yo'onoto ama okolo shi. Amma n ciga tā n yo'onoto Asulā okolo. I ta majiyan n ciga tā n zuwa ama a ciga mu? Na ne da maa yuwusan, n shi o o'wo aagbashi a Kristi Zamawawa shi.

### Asulā e de tā Bulu

<sup>11</sup>Ama a va, n ciga fu tā i reve Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwaan fu alajiya, ili i na ama a yuwain da shi. <sup>12</sup>Ubaṭa wa ama a da n tsura niyi shi. Ko za rito mu ayi shi. Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da roco numu uritosu u nda suru.

<sup>13</sup>I reve tā cine n danai ana n danai o tonon ure wa aza a Isra'ila. N ca tā aza e Itoni atsumalima waru n yuwan tā ukadu u na mee bete'we le. <sup>14</sup>Aza a Isra'ila o ro u'yowun u da tsu tā, amma n la'a tā ozo o ro e le na abunda toni wila wu nkaya n va. N dana tā e meje'en n yuwan ne.

<sup>15</sup>Agba kafu a matsan mu, Asulā a dangwa mu tā. U yuwan tā ne adama e isa'ani ya yi. <sup>16</sup>Reve mantsa mā tawa ana u roco numu Mawun mā yi adama n yuwan adanshi a yi ubaṭa wa Atakpaci. A mantsa mo ndolo, m pati za ca mu asala shi. <sup>17</sup>N 'yawa Urishelima adama n cina de ama a na o'woi de ajiya kafu mo o'wo aajiya shi. Ili i na n yuwain a mantsa mo ndolo ayi da, n kara tā a tyo Laraba n danu de mantsa wa'a. Reve n kara a kambā Dimaska.

<sup>18</sup>Ana a'wan a ta'atsu a karai, reve n kara a tyo Urishelima n 'yawa m bura Bituru, avu n danu de hali rana kupa no ozo o ton. <sup>19</sup>Waru me ene tā fo Yakubu zawa'a vu Zagbain, agba me ene akapi a ajiya'a a mantsa mo ndolo shi. <sup>20</sup>N

kucina tā na Asulā, epen a da maa yuwusan shi.

<sup>21</sup>Mantsa mo ro de, n toni tā ni ida ya Suriya ni ida ya Kilikiya. <sup>22</sup>A mantsa'a aza e Itoni atsuma a Yahuda koto a shi e ene mu shi. <sup>23</sup>Ele a uwwa tā a yuwusan adanshi a va goon adansa: "Apa vuma na tawa ntsu na addama, waru u yuwusan tā ukadu u na wee bete'we aza e Itoni. Amma gogo u ta dansaa ama o toni ikaka'a." <sup>24</sup>Reve a cuwa Asulā adama a va.

### Ajiya a ushiyi Bulu

**2** Ana a yuwain a'wan kupa na aza a nashi, reve n kambisa Urishelima obolo Banaba, waru n tara tā Titu. <sup>2</sup>N 'yawa tā de adama a na Asulā o roco numu alavu alavu adansa mu n kara. Amu de, n yuwan tā adanshi na azagbain a a'isa a aza e Itoni goon. N shi tā n ciga n zuwa le e reve ikaka i na maa dansaa Atakpaci. N shi tā n ciga ajiya'a a lyungwa ili i na moo ritosu. Nna a usu uritosu u va shi, uritosu u na n yuwain hali a tyo a mantsa ma nda u to o'wo ili ye pere. <sup>3</sup>Ana a uwwai ili i na n dammai, a usu yi tā. A zuwa a pada i'utsa i va Titu za na shi obolo na amu uryumbu shi, ko na wo o'woi ayi Takpaci\* da.

<sup>4</sup>Aza e itoni e epen o ro o odoru tā a uwa atsuma a tsu. A uwa tā atsuma a tsu gashi aza a matawa mo utyo adama e reve ufa lu u na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa ca ntsu. A ciga tā a kambato tsu agbashi. Ama o ndolo a da a zuwa ntsu tsu yuwain adanshi a mapada mo uryumbu.† <sup>5</sup>Amma tsu tonoo ada aza e itoni e epen o ndolo shi, ko ke'en. Tsu ciga tā amayun a Alabari a Sa'ani a dana obolo na adu.

<sup>6</sup>(Ozo o ro atsuma a a'isa a aza e Itoni a nda a tara tā acieyele gashi azagbain a

\*2:3 Titu Takpaci da, waru ele ama o ndolo a tsu pada vali uryumbu shi. Aza a Isra'ila gba vali suru a ta pada yi uryumbu. Ili ya asalama i da ana wo o'woi ajiya a zuwai a pada Titu uryumbu shi.

da, amma ayi ndolo ili i ro i da shi ya'a va. Asula a ta tarasa ama ili i ta.) Ne da aa vadala Alabari a Sa'ani a na n yuwain shi. <sup>7</sup>E ene ta Asula a ca mu ta ulinga wa alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a tyo ubata wa Atakpaci, cine u cayi Bituru ulinga wa alajiya a tyo ubata wa aza a Isra'ila. <sup>8</sup>Asula a ca ta Bituru ucira u na waa yuwan ulinga wa aajiya atsuma a ama a Isra'ila. Ne da fo u ca numu ucira u na maa yuwan ulinga wa aajiya a tyo ubata wa Atakpaci.

<sup>9</sup>Ana Yakubu na Bituru na Yahaya† (aza a na ama suru e revei azagbain a da) e revei Asula a ca mu ta une'e u gbain u nda, reve a ushi mu na Banaba alingi atsuma a aza a na aa yuwusan ulinga obolo. A dashi tsu ta asuvu ug-bamu tsara tsu lyuwa elime a yuwusaan Atakpaci alajiya, waru a mantsa ma ta a ta lyuwa elime nu ulinga u le atsuma a aza a Isra'ila.† <sup>10</sup>Ili i ta i na a pati ntsu tsu yuwan, ayi da tsu cuwan na alambi, waru n dana ta no okolo a na maa yuwan ne!

### Bulu bara ta Bituru

<sup>11</sup>Urana u ro, ana Bituru tawai atsuma a Antakiya, u yuwusan ta ili i babu ulobonu lon, reve amu adama o ndolo m bara yi a makakan ma aza e Itoni. <sup>12</sup>Apa ili i na i farai: Ana u fara rawai, u lyuwusa ta obolo na Atakpaci aza e Itoni. Avu Yakubu lyungu aza e Itoni o ro aza a Isra'ila a tyo Antakiya. Ana ama a nda a rawai, Bituru dashi lyuwisa na Atakpaci waru shi, adama a na u dana ta a uwwusa wovon wi ili i na ama a nda aa damma adama a yi. <sup>13</sup>Reve akapi a aza e Itoni a Isra'ila fo o toni yi na mayan me ikpa'a ne, hali fo na Banaba toni le ta na mayan me ili i babu i mejeje i nda.

<sup>14</sup>Ana me enei oo tono mejeje ma amayun a Alabari a Sa'ani shi, reve n yuwan adanshi na Bituru a makakan me le suru. Avu n damma, "Bituru, avu za va Isra'ila da, amma vu ta yuwusan ili gashi Takpaci, agba vadamma avu za va Isra'ila da shi. Na ne da, nye i zuwai vu cigai vu zuwa Atakpaci a nda o toni ili i na aza a Isra'ila a yuwusan?"

<sup>15</sup>"Amu na avu umatsun wa aza a Isra'ila a da, waru atsu omocin a da shi e ekere a Asula cine Atakpaci a ri. <sup>16</sup>Amma suru na ne, tsu reve ta a na tso o'woi aza a abula† na Asula nu ucawu wo okolo atsuma a Zamawawa, agba adama a na tsu yuwain ili i na Wila'a u damma ntsu tsu yuwan da shi, adama a na za lo na a kambu za va abula na Asula nu utonishi u Wila shi. Adama o ndolo tsu ca ta Yesu Zamawawa okolo, tsara Asula a ushi tsu adama o ucawu wo okolo a tsu e ekere a Zamawawa.

<sup>17</sup>"Aza a Isra'ila o ro a tara tsu ta aza o unusu adama a na tsu ca ta okolo Kristi Zamawawa ta kambuwa tsu aza a abula na Asula adama o ndolo a da tsu toniyi Wila wa aza a Isra'ila suru shi. Ayi ndolo u ta dansa Zamawawa zuwa tsu ta tsu yuwan unusu? O'o, ne da shi! <sup>18</sup>Amma na n kambu n toniso Wila'a waru, to, n ta yuwaan Asula unusu wa amayun. <sup>19</sup>Ana n toniyi Wila'a, u polo mu ta, reve u putsaa mu a yuwan wuma u na Asula a cigai. Gogo nda gba Wila'a u buwa nu ucira a aci a va shi, adama n yuwan wuma u na Asula a cigai. <sup>20</sup>A vara mu ta a akpata† obolo na Kristi Zamawawa. Amu na aciyava a da maa yuwusan wuma shi, amma Kristi Zamawawa na ri nden pe atsuma a va. Pe atsuma a lipu va atsuma o uvadi u nda n ca ta okolo ubata u Mawun ma Asula. U ciga mu ta waru ayi na aciyayi

†2:9 Atsuma o uguzu u nda Bulu yuwan ta ulinga na Tsu'arama u de aala a Bituru: "Kefa."



a da u dangwai u kuwa tsara amu n danna wuma. <sup>21</sup> Amu mu pe atsuma a ama a na a 'yuwain isa'ani ya Asula shi. Nna Asula a ushi tsu nu ure u Wila, to, Kristi Zamawawa kuwa ta pere.”

### I ca okolo

**3** Adu, olo aza a Galatiya! Zane da pusan ndu ana? N roco du ta mejege ili i na i zuwai Yesu Kristi Zamawawa kuwai a akpata.† <sup>2</sup>N ta yuwan du yeci i ta: I ushi ta Ruhu va Akiza adama a na i toniyi Wila? O'o, ne da shi! Ruhu va Akiza tawa du ta adama a na i usuyi ikaka i na yu uwwai e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>3</sup> Adu i ri na aci shi? I fara ta a yuwusan wuma atsuma a Kristi Zamawawa atsuma a Ruhu va Akiza, amma gogo i ciga ta i lyuwa elime nu ucira u du. <sup>4</sup> I sowo ta atsumalima lon adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. N ciga atsumalima a nda a kara pere shi. <sup>5</sup> Ana Asula a ca ndu Ruhu va Akiza va yi waru ana u yuwain linga va asalama atsuma a du, u yuwan ta ne adama a na i toniyi Wila wa Musa? Ne da shi! U yuwan ta ili i nda adama a na i ushiyi ikaka ya Yesu Kristi Zamawawa na yu uwwai.

<sup>6</sup> Apa ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai: “Ibrahim ca ta Asula okolo a yi, aƙu Asula a tara yi aƙula e ekere a yi.”

<sup>7</sup> Ayi nda u roco ta muwun ma Ibrahim ele da aza a na suru a cayi okolo uba-ta wa Asula. <sup>8</sup> De nu ujimu Adanshi a Asula a damma ta a na Asula a ta ushi Atakpaci adama o ucawu wo okolo e le. Asula a yuwaan ta Ibrahim nzuwulai ma Alabari a Sa'ani a nda de nu ujimu ana u dammai, “Uvadi mafula u ta tsura aba'un adama a wu.” <sup>9</sup> Ayi nda u to rocosu za na suru ri nu ucawu wo okolo, u ta na akunda atsuma a aba'un a na a

cayi Ibrahim adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi.

<sup>10</sup> Za na suru ri a majiyan utonishi u Wila u da waa zuwa yi wo o'wo mejege na Asula, u ta ushi unā wa Asula. Adama a na Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, “Za na suru aa yuwusan tsutoni na Wila suru u na u ri pe atsuma a Aatagada a Wila shi, u ta ushi unā wa Asula.” <sup>11</sup> U ta babu usan vu reve za lo, na itoni i Wila yaa zuwa yi za va aƙula e ekere a Asula shi, adama a na Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, “Asula a ta ca za na ri nu ucawu wo okolo wuma.” <sup>12</sup> Ili i folo utonishi u Wila nu ucawu wo okolo shi, adama a na Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, “Vuma na cayi okolo a Wila u ta yuwan wuma cine Wila'a u dammai.” <sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Amma Yesu Kristi† Zamawawa wawa tsu ta diga o unā u na Wila u yuwain. Ana a vara niyi a akpata u ushi ta unā u na u shi a tawa ya'a tsu. Adama a na Adanshi a Asula a damma ta, “Asula a yuwaan ta za na a varai a akpata biti unā.” <sup>14</sup> Adama a na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa yuwain ne, daƙa Asula a zuwayi Atakpaci aba'un cine u yuwayin Ibrahim nzuwulai, ne da fo atsu aƙa e Itoni tsu ushiyi Ruhu va Akiza a na Asula a yuwain nzuwulai adama o ucawu wo okolo.

### Adama a Wila

<sup>15</sup> Ama a va, apa iroci cine tsaa yuwusan wuma: Nna ama e re a yuwan akucunu o ure u sa'ani, she za ro kuda ko u vadala adanshi o ndolo wan. Ne da u ri na nzuwulai ma Asula n nda. <sup>16</sup> Asula a yuwaan ta Ibrahim nzuwulai n nda na mawun ma tsukaya ma yi. <sup>17</sup> U yuwaan muwun n tsukaya n ro ma aƙunƙa nzuwulai'i shi, amma a tyo a za ta, ayi gba za ta ndolo ayi da Kristi Zamawawa.

◊3:8 Ufr. 12:3; Ufr. 22:18. ◊3:10 U.Wl. 27:26. ◊3:12 N.Gn. 18:5.

◊3:13 U.Wl. 21:23. ◊3:16 Ufr. 12:7; Ufr. 13:15; Ufr. 24:7.

<sup>17</sup> Apa ili i na maa dansa: Asulā e isawaton tā adanshi nā Ibrahim waru u yuwan tā akucunu† a na wāā guzā yi. A'wan ukpakunashi nā mata'atsu (430) nā a-capa, dāda u cayi Wilā'a. Wilā u ndolo waa gura vadala nzuwulai'i shi. Nu u shi u yuwan ne, u shi tā lungusā nzuwulai n na Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim. <sup>18</sup> Nnā Wilā'a waa gura ca tsu aba'un a na Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim, to, aba'u'un u buwa adama a nzuwulai'i shi. Amma wo o'wo ne shi, adama a na Asulā a ca tā Ibrahim aba'un ā yi pere e ekere a nzuwulai n na u yuwain.

<sup>19</sup> Adama ā nye Asulā a zuwai Wilā'a? U zuwa yi tā adama a na ama a yuwusan tā unusu. U zuwa tā lo Wilā'a, hali she nā vuma tā na u dammai wāā tāwā'a u rawa. U zuwa tā nlingata mā yi n ca Musa Wilā'a, reve Musa ca ama a Isra'ila Wilā'a. Ne da Musa danāi za na shi e memere me le. <sup>20</sup> Za na ri e memere ma ama u tsu yuwan tā adanshi na ama a na u ri e memere me le, amma Asulā na aciyayi a da a yuwain nzuwulai'i ayi ā nde'en.

<sup>21</sup> Asulā a ta a tsurala nā nzuwulai mā yi ana u cayi Wilā'? Ne da shi. Nnā ā shi ā tsurā wuma u babu ukotu atsumā ā Wilā, to, a na ā kambato tā aciyele āzā ā ābulā e ekere ā Asulā nu utonishi u Wilā. <sup>22</sup> Amma Adanshi ā Asulā a damma tsu tā unusu wu n<sub>lā</sub> tā vuma suru, waru waa gura toni Wilā shi. Adama o ndolo ure u tā goon u na Asulā aa ca za ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai ayi da nā vuma ndolo ca okolo ubātā wā Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>23</sup> Wilā'a u golobuso tsu tā tsa aza a na ā ri o u'wa wa ali. U zuwa tsu tā zālā vu ucira vā yi, hali she nā mantsa ma na tsa ca okolo mā tāwā. <sup>24</sup> Wilā'a u danā tā zagbain tsu, hali she na Kristi Zamawawa tāwāi. Ana Kristi Zamawawa tāwāi u zuwa tsu tā āzā ā ābulā e ekere ā

Asulā ana tsu cayi okolo yā'a yi. <sup>25</sup> Gogo a na tsu ri nu ucawu wo okolo yā'a yi, Wilā'a u buwa o tsugono tsā tsu shi.

### Adū muwun mā Asulā n da

<sup>26</sup> Suru ndu muwun mā Asulā n da adama o ucawu wo okolo ā du yā Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>27</sup> Waru ana ā rumbu ndu, wo o'wo tā gashi yo oto tā Kristi Zamawawa cine i tsu oto itana i sa'avu. <sup>28</sup> Ucawu wo okolo yā Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da u kambato za suru atsumā ā du unātā: nā āvu za va Isra'ila da ko Meheleni,† nnā āvu aagbashi a da ko āvu aagbashi a da shi, ko nā āvu vali da ko ka, za suru unātā u da u ri nā za vā yi. <sup>29</sup> Adama o ndolo nā adū āzā ā Kristi Zamawawa da, gogo adū yo o'wo tā muwun n tsukaya ma Ibrahim, waru vu tā ushi agadu a na Asulā a yuwain nzuwulai.

**4** N ta cayisa du iroci i ro: mawun me ke'en ma na dada vā yi kuwāi wāā guzā itana i na dada vā yi dammai āzā ā yi a da shi. U tā danā gashi aagbashi a mantsa mo ndolo ko na wo o'woi āyi da za vi itana'a. <sup>2</sup> Ama a na āā kalyuwusā yi ni itana yā yi ele da āā kalyuwā ili suru, hali she nā mawu'un u kungwa ununa dada vā yi dammai. <sup>3</sup> Ne da u shi nā atsū. Tsu shi tā gashi muwun waru cira vu uvadi u nda icu'un icu'un ā shi tā o tsugono a aci ā tsu.

<sup>4</sup> Amma ana mantsa ma yuwain, Asulā ā lyungu tā Mawun mā yi, reve ka matsan yi. Avu Mawun mā yi ma yuwan tsu-toni nā Wilā'a, <sup>5</sup> adama u lyawa tsu faān e ekere ā Wilā'a, tsara atsū fo tso o'wo muwun mā Asulā. <sup>6</sup> Ana wo o'woi adū muwun mā Asulā n da, u lyungu tā Ruhu Mawun mā yi o okolo ā du, reve Ruhu'u u saala, "Dada, Dada vā." <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo gogo āvu aagbashi a da shi, āvu mawun mā Asulā ma da, waru ne da waa ca wu ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai.

### Bulu roco tã aza a Galatiya icigi

<sup>8</sup>Ana i shi i revei Asulã shi, i danã tã agbashi e ili i na i ri ili yã amali, agba ili i nda'a Asulã a ða shi, ko ke'en. <sup>9</sup>Amma gogo i reve tã Asulã, waru u lobono tã n damma ðu na Asulã e reve ndu. Adama o ndolo, nye i zuwai yã kambã a cira icu'un icu'un vu uvadi u nda na ri nu ucira shi, waru ili ye pere i ða? Nye i zuwai i cigai i kambisã agbashi e le waru? <sup>10</sup>Hali yaa yuwusan abuki o ucuwusan vu rana ro, na woto ro, na mantsa mo ro, na a'wan o ro. <sup>11</sup>Gogo n ta uwwusa wovon adama a na mantsa ma na n yuwain ulinga nã afu wo o'wo tã pere. <sup>12</sup>Ama a va, n te ipati i danã faan ni ili i nda, cine amu n yuwain wuma faan. Adama a na mo o'wo tã gashi cine afu Atakpaci i danã, n ta dansa n danã tã faan na Wilã.

Ana n fara yuwaan ndu alajiya i le'e mu shi. <sup>13</sup>I cuwan n danã tã ubanakun ana n fara tawãã ndu na Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>14</sup>Ko na wo o'woi ubanakun u va wo o'wo tã malungwã e ekere a ðu, agba suru nã ne i 'yuwan a ca mu tsugbain shi, waru i kudã a kalyuwã mu ulobonu shi. Amma, reve i ushi mu gashi amu malingata mã Asulã ma ða. I ushi mu tã waru gashi amu ða ða Yesu Kristi Zamawawa'a na aciyayi. <sup>15</sup>N ta gura damma na amayun, hali gba u shi tã gashi u ta la'aa ðu i fodo esu a ðu reve i ca mu ele. A te isa'ani i ðu a tyo ya'ã va gogo? <sup>16</sup>Amu ma'yuwatan mã ðu ma ða gogo adama a na maa dansaa ðu amayun?

<sup>17</sup>Munlu me epen n nda maa yuwusan ili i nda adama a tawãã ðu ni isa'ani shi. A ciga tã a lyuwa aci a ðu nã abundã lon adama i kuru le. A to ukadu u na ee geshe ðu nã amu adama i poloo le at-suvu ulobonu. <sup>18</sup>Gogo u lobono tã a na i ri e meje'en i yuwan ili i sa'ani, waru u la'a tã ulobonu na yaa yuwusan ne ana

n ri obolo nã afu shi. <sup>19</sup>Amma suru nã ne, ncigata n muwun n va, n tã gashi n ta uwwusa mbalã n limatan adama a ðu cine n yuwain nu ufaru, waru mbalã'a n ta lyuwa elime hali she na ama e ene Kristi Zamawawa pe atsumã a ðu. <sup>20</sup>N ta maluwa a damma n tã ðe obolo nã afu gogo, tsarã n yuwan adanshi nã afu ben. Gogo majiyan mã va mo o'wo tã wumbu a aci a addama a nda.

### Muwun n re ma Ibrahim

<sup>21</sup>Hali n gogo ozo o ro a ðu a ciga tã a danã zalã Wilã. Damma numu, i reve tã ili i na Wilã'a waa dansa? <sup>22</sup>Adanshi a Asulã a damma tã Ibrahim danã tã nã muwun n re. Mma mawun tã aagbashi a ða a danã, mma vu za ve ire gba shi aagbashi a ða shi. <sup>23</sup>Reve ka na danã aagbashi a matsan cine wu ntsayi a matsan. Amma avu ka na danã faan u matsan fo adama a na ne ða Asulã a yuwayin Ibrahim nzuwulai ili na yaa fara.

<sup>24</sup>Ili i nda suru i tã fo o ritosu ili i ro: Amãci e re'e a tã gashi akucunu e re a na a ri e memere mã Asulã na ama a yi. Akucunu a tã ayi ða Wilã u na Asulã a cayi Musa zuva Masasan ma Sinai,† waru ama a na o toniyi akucunu a nda a tã gashi agbashi. Ka na a tsu ðe Hajara† za na danã aagbashi ayi ða tsa akucunu o ndolo. <sup>25</sup>Ayi ða iroci i Masasan ma Sinai atsumã a Laraba. Amma gogo lyuci va Urishelima wo o'wo tã gashi Masasan ma Sinai, adama a na lyuci'i na ama a yi a tã a nden n tsugbashi atsumã a Wilã. <sup>26</sup>Amma Saratu, ka na aagbashi a ða shi, iroci i Urishelima va zuva ða. Waru ayi ða mma tsu. <sup>27</sup>Adanshi a Asulã a yuwan tã adanshi adama a yi, “Vu yuwan mazangã avu idari yi ka! Avu na koto vu revei cine mbalã n limatan n ri shi, vu teme ishupa avu vu yuwan ikelenu i mazangã.

Adama a na muwun mu ka na ri idari

gogo a la'a tã muwun mu ka na n ri na vali aƙunɗa.” ◊

<sup>28</sup> Ama a va, aƙu muwun ma Asula n da adama a nzuwulai ma yi, cine Ishiyaku dani. <sup>29</sup> A mantsa mo ndolo, Isma'ila,† mawun ma na a matsain cine wu ntsayi a matsan, ma ca tã Ishiyaku atsumalima, za na a matsain o ure u Ruhu va Asula. Ne da fo u ri ana'an. <sup>30</sup> Amma nye Adanshi a Asula a dammai a aci e ili i nda? U damma ta, “Vu lo aagbashi a ka'a na mawun ma yi. She mawun ma aagbashi'i u tsura ili ya agadu a ta atsuma o utsuru wa dada va yi wan. Mawun ma ka ma na ma ri faan u gada le suru.” ◊<sup>31</sup> Ama a va, ats muwun mu ka na n ri faan da, amma aza a aagbashi a da shi.

### Tso o'wo ta faan atsuma a Zamawawa

**5** Gogo tso o'wo ta faan, adama a na Yesu Zamawawa zuwa tsu ta tso o'wo faan. Adama o ndolo yi isawan mishin. She i vadala i kambisa agbashi a Wila waru wan.

<sup>2</sup> Uwwai! Amu Bulu, n ta dansaa du ili i nda: Nni i lyawa le a pada du uryumbu, u to rocosu Zamawawa ili ye pere i da e ekere a du. <sup>3</sup> N ta dansaa du waru nu ucira za na a pada uryumbu suru u 'yuwan u ciga u toni Wila'a suru. <sup>4</sup> Waru na vu yuwan ukadu u na voo yo'onoto Asula okolo na mayan mo tsutoni na Wila, vu kasa ta aciyawu na Zamawawa, waru vu 'yuwan ta a ushi isa'ani ya Asula. <sup>5</sup> Ruhu da tsu zuwa tsu tsu reve a na Asula a ta ushi tsu tsa ama a abula adama a na tsu ca ta okolo ubata wu Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> Na avu za vi Itoni† va Yesu Zamawawa da wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko na a pada wu uryumbu ko na a pada wu shi. Ili yu ulobonu ayi da ucawu wo okolo a wu ayi da waa zuwa wu vu ciga ama.

<sup>7</sup> Ununa i dani o tonishi Kristi Zamawawa u dani ta ulobonu, reve nanza

tawa u vadala du diga a amayun. <sup>8</sup> Amma amayun a da vuma ndolo Asula a da shi, za na dangwa ndu. <sup>9</sup> Wollilo wa'a u tsu zuwa ta yira ya aƙunɗa i tsutsa. Ili i na waa dansa ayi da, uritosu we epen wa'a u tsu vadala ta ama a aƙunɗa. <sup>10</sup> Amma n zuwa ta okolo ubata wa Asula, yaa usu uritosu wa ama e epen o ndolo shi, amma i toni ili i na n dammai. Asula a ta ca aza a na a jambarsa du atsumalima, ko na zane da u shi.

<sup>11</sup> Ama a va, nna m buwa a yuwusan alajiya, a na ama a 'yuwan a ciga a pada le uryumbu, nye i zuwai aza a Isra'ila a casu mu atsumalima? Na n shi a yuwusan alajiya a nda, o unu u na maa yuwan alajiya o ukwa wa Kristi Zamawawa, n shi a dani a nusasaan le shi. <sup>12</sup> N te ipati za na a damatosun du suru a pada le uryumbu goon shi, amma o foda arawa e le!

<sup>13</sup> Ama a va, Asula e de du ta adama yo o'wo faan! Amma she i lyawa mo'wo ma faan mo ndolo wo o'wo du ure u na yaa dani a maluwa ma mayan mo unusu wan. Amma, i cigalai waru i kambulai. <sup>14</sup> Wila'a suru ili i ta i da na ayi nda: “Vu ciga moron ma nden ma wu cine vu cigai aciyawu.” ◊<sup>15</sup> Amma ni i lyuwa elime na ngalalai na ncalai ma atsumalima, ni i yuwan ugbozu shi, i ta lungusulai suru suru.

### Ruhu va Asula ni ili i na tsu cigai

<sup>16</sup> N ta dansaa du: I lyawa Ruhu lyuwa elime a du, ne tsundolo tsa da yoo toni ili yi iwuya i na i cigai shi. <sup>17</sup> Ruhu'u ni ili i na i cigai n'yuwatan n da. A mantsa suru a tsu yuwusan ta nangi vani le, adama o ndolo yaa yuwan ili i na i cigai shi. <sup>18</sup> Amma na Ruhu da aa lyuwusa elime a du, Wila waa dani o tsugono a aci a du shi.

<sup>19</sup>Za suru reve ta ili i wuya i na okolo a tsu ciga: A tsu yuwan ta tsipere. A tsu yuwan ta ili i wono. A tsu yuwan ta majiyan me tsipere lon. <sup>20</sup>A ta yuwusaan amali aganda. A ta yuwusan nkunu. A tsu 'yuwan ta ama. Izami ya addama i da ulinga u le. A tsu dana ta a tsugamu. <sup>21</sup>A ta waru tapu nu upan lon. Majiyan ma aciyele ma da goon a tsu yuwusan. She mawasan ma na ma tsu tawa na wukasu. Waru une'esun u da a ri adama a aciyele. A tsu zuwusa ta esu e le e itana ya ama o ro. Ele waru ososowi a da. A tsu 'yawa ta ubata a abuki† a na ama a tsu gura golofo aciyele shi. Reve a yuwan ili yi idaba i ro koko'o. N rono du ta de atsuvu, waru n to roniso du atsuvu: Aza a na a yuwusan ili i nda aa ushi aba'un o tsugono tsa Asula shi.

<sup>22</sup>Amma na Ruhu va Asula o golobuso du, u ta matsan muwun n nda: I ta dana na a ncigalai. I ta dana a mazanga, na asuvu nden. Ruhu ta zuwa du i yuwan ankuri. I ta dana a nkambulai. I ta yuwan ili i isa'ani. O to soduwo du matsan. <sup>23</sup>I yuwan nden mu ulobonu na ama. Na Ruhu o ronuso du adanga i to golofo aci a du. Wila wu lo na waa damma ili i nda i ri ulobonu shi. <sup>24</sup>Na ama aza e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa a da, a lyawa ta nusu le acapa ni icigi i mayan me iwuya. <sup>25</sup>Adama a na Ruhu va Asula ca ntsu wuma u sa'avu, lyawa tsu yuwain ili i na Ruhu'u u damma ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>26</sup>She tsu 'yasan avangaci wan, ko tsu zuwulai addama wan, ko tsu danai a tsushu'un wan.

### I kambulai

**6** Ama a va, na za ro atsuma a du yuwan ta unusu, to, adu a na i ri nu ucira atsuma a Ruhu i kambato vuma'a o ure u mejege. Amma i yuwan yi ben. Amma i yuwan ugbozu, adama adu fo i yuwan cu'un vi iwuya i ndolo wan. <sup>2</sup>I kambulai nni i ri ni itana yu ume i na yaa

tanu. Ni i yuwan ne, i ta dana a yuwusan ili i na Kristi Zamawawa ciga ndu i yuwan. <sup>3</sup>Na za ro a tarasa aciyayi ili i ro i da, agba ayi ili i ro i da shi, aciyayi a da waa lumusa. <sup>4</sup>Za suru u petelyuwe wuma wa yi. Nnu u yuwan ta mejege, u ta zangana nu ulinga wa yi. Amma she u kurato ulinga wa yi na linga va ama wan. <sup>5</sup>Za suru nu u 'yuwan u ciga u tanu itana ya yi.

<sup>6</sup>Za na a ushishi uritosu wa Asula, u ne'eshen ili i sa'ani i na u ri na ayi na manlu ma yi.

<sup>7</sup>She yi luma aciyadu wan: She i jiyan gashi i ta gura pusan Asula ugbozu wan. Ili i na vuma cu'wan ayi da waa gasa. <sup>8</sup>Nna a cu'wan ta adama o yo'onoto icigi yi iwuya i le, icigi yi iwuya i le i ta lungusa le. Amma na a cu'wan adama o yo'onoto Ruhu okolo, a ta ushi wuma u babu ukotu ubata wa Ruhu'u. <sup>9</sup>She tsu kuni na mayan me ili i na i ri ulobonu wan, tsu ta ushi ugasa u wuma u babu ukotu u tsu a mantsa ma sa'ani nna tsu kudā o ure shi. <sup>10</sup>Adama o ndolo tsu yuwayin ama suru isa'ani na tsu tsura mantsa suru. U la'a ta ulobonu tsu yuwayin aza a tsu aza e Itoni i sa'ani.

### Bulu koto ta ucasu wa asala

<sup>11</sup>I ta gura ene idani i gbagbain i na n yuwain ana n danai nu ukere u va.

<sup>12</sup>Aza a na a cigai o yo'onoto aza a Isra'ila okolo a da a yuwusan ukadu a zuwa du mapada mo uryumbu. A ta uwwusa wovon u na aza a Isra'ila a ca le atsumalima nno o toni akpata e Yesu Zamawawa goon. <sup>13</sup>Aza a na a padai de uryumbu, ele a aciyele oo tonishi Wila'a shi, amma a ciga du ta i pada uryumbu adama a 'yasan avangaci e ekere e ili i na a zuwa ndu i yuwan nu ucira. <sup>14</sup>Amu gba, n ciga n 'yasan avangaci a aci e ili i ro shi, she o ukwa wu Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi Zamawawa a akpata goon. Adama a akpata† o ndolo, maa yuwusan

waru wuma cine ama o uvadi a nda a yuwusan shi. Amma a gura reve ili i na i zuwai maa yuwusan cu'un wuma'a shi.  
<sup>15</sup> Wo o'wo ili i ro shi nna a pada vuma uryumbu ko na a pada yi uryumbu shi. Amma ili i na i la'ai ulobonu ayi da vuma ushi wuma u sa'avu diga ubata wa Asula.  
<sup>16</sup> Asula a ta ca ama a na o toniyi adanshi a nda asuvu nden a yi, waru u ta zuwaa

le aba'un. Ama o ndolo ele da ama a Asula a amayun.

<sup>17</sup> Diga gogo a lyawa, she nanza dashi damaton mu ni ili i nda waru wan. Alana a na n ri nda ne ele a lipu va o to rocosu amu za va Yesu da.

<sup>18</sup> Ama a va, lyawa isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi Zamawawa i dana obolo na adu suru. Ami.

*Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## Aza a Afisu

### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo a aza e Itoni a na a ri atsumā a Afisu a mantša ma na u danai atsumā o u'wa wa ali. Bulu danu ta atsumā a Afisu a'wan a ta'atsu o ritosu ama adama e Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi amali Atima u dana ta na abajini a aa'isa atsumā a lyuci'i. Aza o ulinga a yuwan ta abajini e eden adama a na a dana ta a winasa amali. Alajiya a Bulu a zuwa ta ama a lyawa atsulu a amali'i. Adama o ndolo a da atsumā a langai aza o ulinga'a lon a aci a Bulu.

Ana a tarai mantša wa'a dafa Bulu danai aatagada a nda. Atsumā a aatagada a nda u damma ta aza e Itoni atsumā a Afisu ili ya asalama ya abunda a na a tsurai adama a na a ri obolo na Zamawawa. Ili yu uvadi i nda i da shi, amma ili ya zuwa i da i na i la'ai ili yu uvadi. U damma le ta a na aza e Itoni suru ili i ta i da atsumā e Itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa, babu adama e elentsu koko'o. Waru u rito ta ali na amaci cine aa yuwan nden atsumā e Itoni. Waru u rito ta muwun cine a yuwan tsutoni na mbara n le, waru fo u rito ta azagbain aza a na a ri na agbashi, waru u rito ta agbashi.

Ili i na Bulu dammai aza e Itoni atsumā a Afisu ne da fo u ri ubata aza e Itoni ana'an. Tsu ta ni ili i sa'ani de zuwa adama a na tsu ri na Yesu Zamawawa. Ne da fo, u ri ulobonu tsu yuwain wuma cine aatagada a nda o ritoi tsu yuwain wuma.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsumā a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu (1:1-2)

2. Zamawawa tawaa ta na aba'un a akiza (1:3-3:21)

3. Wuma u sa'avu obolo na Zamawawa (4:1-6:20)

4. Icasu yu ukosu (6:21-24)

### Icasu diga ya Bulu

**1** Amu Bulu, amu da maa danasa mepepelime ma nda. Amu aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da, adama a na Asula a dangwa mu ta mo o'wo ne.

N ta danasaa ama a akiza a na a ri pe atsumā a Afisu, aza a na aa yuwusan itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa na amayun.

<sup>2</sup>Lyawa Asula za na ayi da Dada tsu obolo na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa u roco du isa'ani waru u ca du asuvu nden.

### Aba'un adama e Yesu Zamawawa

<sup>3</sup>Tsu yuwaan ta Asula na Dada vu Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa ica. Ayi da u zuwaa ntsu aba'un ana u ca ntsu ili i sa'ani suru za na utai diga zuwa tsara u kamba wuma u tsu atsumā a ruhu. U yuwan ta ne ana u bolo ntsu na Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup>Ko kafu Asula a yuwan uvadi, u dangwa tsu ta tso o'woi ama a yi a na u bolo ntsu na Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwan ta ne adama tso o'woi na akiza a makakan ma yi, waru babu ili yi idaba i na yaa dana a makakan ma yi a na waa tawaa tsu na addama. <sup>5</sup>Adama a na Asula a te icigi i tsu, u yuwan ta ne, adama u kambato tsu muwun ma yi o ure wi ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain. Asula a yuwan ta ne nu ujimu, adama a na ili'i i zuwa yi ta wu uwwa uyo'o, waru u ciga ta u yuwan ne. <sup>6</sup>Adama o ndolo tsu cuwa yi ta adama a abajini e ili i isa'ani i na u yuwaan ntsu. U ca tsu ta isa'ani i ndolo pere, atsumā a Zamawawa, za na u cigai. <sup>7</sup>Atsumā e Yesu Zamawawa tso o'wo ta faan adama a mpasa mu ukwa ma yi, ayi da ili i na i zuwai tsu tsurai gafura vu nusu tsu. O ure u nda u da Asula o roco ntsu abajini e isa'ani ya yi abunda lon.

<sup>8</sup> Adama a na Asulā a tā nu ugbozu, waru u reve tā ili suru suru, <sup>9</sup> u yuwan tā ili i na u cigai u yuwan. U roco tsu tā ili i na i ḍanāi usokowu i na u foboi u yuwan e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>10</sup> Nā mantsa'a ma yuwan a na woo shiton ifobi yā yi, reve u bolo ili suru i na i ri zuva nu uvadi nā mogono mā tā, ayi ḍa Zamawawa.

<sup>11</sup> Asulā a ḍangwa tsu tā tso o'wo ama a yi ana u bolo ntsu nā Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwan tā ne adama a na u jiyān tā nu ujimu u yuwan ne, reve u zuwa il-i'i i fara cine u cigai. <sup>12</sup> U yuwan tā ne tsarā atsū, aza a na a ri aza o ufaru atsumā o uzuwu wo okolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, tsu ta zuwa ama a yuwaan Asulā ica adama a na u ri nā tsugbain. <sup>13</sup> Waru ne ḍa u ri nā adu amayun. Yu uwwa tā adama a Alabari a Sa'ani za na ayi ḍa ikaka ya amayun, waru a wawa ḍu tā. I usu tā Yesu Zamawawa reve o bolo ḍu nā ayi. Adama o ndolo, Asulā a ca ḍu tā Ruhu va Akiza za na u yuwayin ama a yi nzuwulai. Ayi Ruhu'u, u tā tsu urotsu za na tsu roco adu aza a Asulā a ḍa. <sup>14</sup> Adama a na tsu ushiyi Ruhu va Akiza tsu uzuwa ne'en, tsu reve tā ili i ro yi lo shi, Asulā a ta ca tsu ili i sa'ani i na u yuwain nzuwulai. Waru tsu reve tā Asulā a ta zuwa ama a yi o'wo faan. Ayi ili i nda u ta zuwa ama a cuwa Asulā adama a na u tā nā tsugbain lon.

### Avasa a Bulu

<sup>15</sup> Adama a na Asulā a zuwaa ntsu aba'un tsundolo, n ta yuwusan avasa a tyo yā'a yi adama a ḍu. A mantsa ma na mu uwwai a na i ushi tā Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa, waru i ciga tā ama a Asulā, <sup>16</sup> n to godyusho Asulā adama a ḍu a mantsa suru. Mantsa ma na n yuwain avasa suru, n tsu yuwaan ḍu tā avasa. <sup>17</sup> N ta yuwusan avasa a tyo ya Dada tsu za na ri nā abajini a tsugbain. Ayi ḍa Asulā e Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu. N ta patishi yi wo o'woto ḍu aza o ug-

bozu reve waru u roco ḍu aciyayi, adama i dashi reve yi ulobonu lon. <sup>18</sup> Waru n ta yuwusan avasa u zuwa ḍu i ḍanā nu urevu ulobonu lon, adama i reve ili i sa'ani i na u foboi adama a ḍu. I to purosus i ushi ili i sa'ani i nda adama a na u ḍe ndu yo o'wo muwun mā yi. Waru n ta yuwusan avasa i reve abajini a aba'un a nzuwulai a na u yuwain a na waa ca ama a yi. <sup>19</sup> Waru n ta yuwusan avasa i reve ucira wā yi, za na la'ai ili suru, waru za na tsu kamba tsu, atsū aza a na tsu usuyi. Ayi ḍaḍa abajini o ucira <sup>20</sup> a na u yuwayin ulinga ana u zuwai Yesu Zamawawa kambisa wuma, reve waru u zuwa yi u ḍanu o ootogu a tsugbain o ukere usa'ani wā yi ḍe zuwa. <sup>21</sup> Yesu Zamawawa ta yuwusan tsugono a aci a cira suru, aza a na a ri ḍe zuwa ko na wo o'woi a tā nu ucira lon. Aala a yi a la'a tā akapi a ala a na aa yuwusan tsugono. Gogo ili i nda amayun a ḍa, waru u to o'wo amayun a mantsa ma na mā tawā. <sup>22</sup> Asulā a ca tā Yesu Zamawawa tsugono a aci e ili suru suru, reve u zuwa yi aci a aa'isa a aza e Itoni, lipu vā yi. <sup>23</sup> Ayi aa'isa a aza e Itoni a tsu ushi tā ucira wā yi e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, waru ayi ḍa za na tsu ca wuma e ekere e ili suru ubatā suru waru.

### Gogo tsu tā nā wuma

**2** Nu ufaru, i rotso tā akwakwā adama a na i 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni nā Asulā reve i yuwusan unusu. <sup>2</sup> I tsu yuwusan tā nden n ḍu tsa ama o uvadi. I yuwan tā tsutoni nā Male, za na ayi ḍa mogono mo otoni a limā za na ri ḍe zuwa. Ayi ḍa otoni a limā a na aa yuwusan ulinga atsumā a ama a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni nā Asulā. <sup>3</sup> Suru ntsu tsu yuwan tā cine ele fo a yuwusain nu ufaru. Tsu yuwan tā ili yi iwuya i na tsu cigai tsu yuwan biti. Tsu toni tā ili i na okolo a tsu a cigai tsu yuwan suru ni ili i na majiyan mā tsu ma ca ntsu tsu yuwan.



Adama a na tsu yuwain iwuya wu ntsaa t̄a Ḃsulā a ca tsu atsumālima, cine waa ca akapi a ama.

<sup>4</sup> Amma isa'ani ya Ḃsulā abajini a ḁa, waru u ciga tsu t̄a lon. <sup>5</sup> U bolo tsu t̄a nā Yesu Zamawawa, reve u ca tsu wuma u sa'avu. U yuwan t̄a cu'un ndolo ko na u ḁana'i a mantsa mo ndolo tsu ḁana t̄a tsā akwākwa adama a nusu. Adama e isa'ani i ḁa goon Ḃsulā a wawa ndū. <sup>6</sup> U 'yaṣan tsu t̄a diga o ukwā nā Yesu Zamawawa, reve u zuwa tsu zuwa tsara tsu ḁanu obolo nā Yesu Zamawawa, reve waru tsu yuwan tsugono obolo nā ayi. Ḃsulā a yuwan t̄a ne ana u bolo ntsu nā Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>7</sup> U roco tsu t̄a isa'ani ya yi o ure u nda e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa, tsara a a'wan a na aa tawa ama ee ene abajini e isa'ani a yi waru u la'a t̄a akapi e ili suru. <sup>8</sup> Adama e isa'ani† i na Ḃsulā o roco ndū ḁa goon u wawa ndū o ure u na i usuyi Yesu Zamawawa. U wawa ḁu adama e ili i sa'ani i na i yuwain shi. <sup>9</sup> Ayi nda une'e wā Ḃsulā u ḁa a tyo ya'a ḁu, amma adama e ili i na i yuwain i ḁa shi. Ayi ḁa i zuwai nanza aa 'yaṣan avangaci shi. <sup>10</sup> Ḃsulā a ḁa a zuwa ntsu tso o'woi ili i na tsu ri. Atsumā e Yesu Zamawawa, Ḃsulā a yuwan tsu t̄a tsara tsu yuwan linga sa'ani. Ure u na u foboi u nda nu ujimu u ḁa adama tsu toni.

### Yesu Zamawawa bolo tsu t̄a ubat̄a u t̄a

<sup>11</sup> Ḃḁu Atakpaci a ḁa i shi. Ḃḁu ḁa ama a na aza a Isra'ila a tsu de “aza a na a paḁai uryumbu shi.” Aza a na e de ndū “aza a na a paḁai uryumbu shi”, e de t̄a aciyele, “aza a na a paḁai uryumbu.” (Mapaḁa mo uryumbu ili i na a tsu yuwan a lipu le ḁa.) <sup>12</sup> I cuwan a mantsa mo ndolo, koto i shi i reve Yesu Zamawawa shi, i shi pe atsumā a ama e ida ya Isra'ila shi. Ḃsulā a yuwan t̄a akucunu ne ele, amma nā ḁḁu shi, reve u yuwaan le nzuwulai mi ili ya abunda

agba adama a ḁu a ḁa shi. I shi t̄a pe atsumā o uvadi u nda agba i shi ni ili i na yaa zuwa okolo shi, waru koto i shi i reve Ḃsulā shi. <sup>13</sup> De acapa, i ḁana t̄a alanga, amma gogo a na o bolo ndū nā Yesu Zamawawa, Ḃsulā a rawato ḁu t̄a zuzu na aciyayi o ure wu mpasa wā Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Zamawawa na aciyayi u tawaa tsu t̄a na asuvu nden. Nu ufuru tsurala tsa na tsā ri pe e memere ma aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci u t̄a gashi ubabu. U tawa t̄a tsurala tso ndolo, reve u kambato tsu ama e ili i t̄a. <sup>15</sup> Wilā wa aza a Isra'ila a t̄a ni ili i na ama oo toni nā abunda, amma Yesu Zamawawa tara le t̄a reve u zuwa le a nge'en o ure wu ukwā wā yi. U yuwan t̄a ne tsara u bolo aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci a tyo e ekere a yi adama o o'wo ili i sa'avu i t̄a. O ure u nda u ḁa u tawayi na asuvu nden atsumā e le. <sup>16</sup> Waru ifobi ya Yesu Zamawawa i ḁa i kototoi tsurala tsa na tsā ri pe e memere ma ama o ndolo. Reve u kambato le o o'wo lipu t̄a, reve waru u kambato le ubat̄a wā Ḃsulā. Yesu Zamawawa yuwan t̄a ili i ndolo suru nu ukwā wā yi a akpata.† <sup>17</sup> U tawā t̄a atsumā o uvadi u nda, reve u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani za na aa yuwusan adanshi adama a asuvu nden. U yuwaan ḁu t̄a Atakpaci alajiya, aza a na a ḁana'i alanga, waru a tyo ya'a tsu aza a Isra'ila, aza a na a ri zuzu. <sup>18</sup> Gogo suru ntsu, aza a Isra'ila na Atakpaci, a tawā ya Dada o ure u Ruhu va Akiza t̄a adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan ntsu.

<sup>19</sup> Adama o ndolo, ḁḁu Atakpaci,† i buwa omocin ko aza a na a ri aza e ida ya alanga shi. Amma, yo o'wo t̄a ama e ida i t̄a na ama a Ḃsulā. Ḃḁu ama a ḁa a na a ri pe atsumā o u'wa wā Ḃsulā. <sup>20</sup> I t̄a gashi ikunku atsumā o u'wa aza a na a yuwusaan usaa a atali. Ajiya na Amasulā a t̄a gashi ikyun yu usaa u ndolo, waru Yesu Zamawawa ḁa ikyun yu ucira yu usaa'a. <sup>21</sup> Ayi ḁa za na banai usaa u

ndolo maḅula. U zuwa yi ta u kungwa reve waru u kamba aa'isa a akiza adama a Zagbain. <sup>22</sup> Adama a na i tu ubolu na Zamawawa u bolo du ta na aza e Itoni, tsara yo o'wo u'wa, ubata u na Asula aa danu nu ucira u Ruhu va Akiza.

### Ulinga wa Bulu

**3** Amu, Bulu n ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali adama o ulinga u na Yesu Zamawawa zuwa numu n yuwan, adama n kamba du, adu Atakpaci. <sup>2</sup> I reve ta de na Asula atsuma e isa'ani ya yi u ca mu ta ulinga u nda tsara n kamba du. <sup>3</sup> Asula a zuwa mu ta n reve ifobi i na u sokoi. N danaa du ta de wa'a adama e ili i nda. <sup>4</sup> Nni i deyinuna ili i na n danai, i te reve ili i na n revei adama e ifobi i nda adama a Zamawawa. <sup>5</sup> Asula o roco ama a na a yuwain de nden ifobi i nda shi. Amma gogo o roco yi ta e ekere a Ruhu va Akiza. O roco yi ta a tyo ubata wa ama a na u dangwai o o'wo ajiya na ama a Asula a yi. <sup>6</sup> Ifobi ya Asula i da nda: adu Atakpaci i ta ushi aba'un a na Asula a cayi suru, ununa aza a Isra'ila a ushi nle. Atakpaci na aza a Isra'ila o o'wo ta ama a ta. Adu Atakpaci fo i ta ushi ili i na Asula a yuwayin ama a yi nzuwulai adama a na adu fo i tu ubolu na Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi nda ayi da ili i na Alabari a Sa'ani a dammai.

<sup>7</sup> Ayi nda ayi da Alabari a Sa'ani a na maa yuwusan alajiya. Adama a na Asula a ta ni isa'ani, u ca mu ta ulinga u na maa dana a dansaa ama Alabari a Sa'ani, waru u kamba mu ta n yuwan ulinga u nda nu ucira u na u ca numu. <sup>8</sup> Amu da za na la'ai ukalamu a tsugbain suru atsuma a ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula, amma na ne suru, Asula a ca mu ta ulinga u nda n damma Atakpaci ili i sa'ani i na Zamawawa cayi. Ili i sa'ani i nda i la'a ta a na ama aa gura reve. <sup>9</sup> Waru Asula, za na yuwain ili suru, ca mu ta fo ulinga u na maa damma ama

suru adama e ifobi i na u sokoi diga o ufaru. <sup>10</sup> U yuwan ta ili i nda, tsara u roco cira icu'un icu'un de zuwa, u dana ta nu ugbozu atsuma e ili i na u yuwain suru. Asula o roco ta ili i nda e ekere e ili i na u yuwayin aza e Itoni a yi. <sup>11</sup> Asula a dangwa ta u yuwan ili i nda, nu ujimu kafu u yuwan uvadi, amma gogo u zuwa yi ta u fara e ekere e ili i na Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu yuwain. <sup>12</sup> Adama a na tsu cayi okolo ya'a yi waru o bolo tsu ta na ayi, tsu ta gura tawa ubata wa Asula faan waru babu wovon. <sup>13</sup> Adama e ili i nda, n te ipati i du, she asuvu a du a kuda wan adama a na moo sowuso atsumalima adama a du. Atsumalima a nda a ta tawaa du na tsugbain.

### Zamawawa ciga tsu ta

<sup>14</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta kingyosu a makakan ma Dada tsu, reve n yuwusaan du avasa. <sup>15</sup> Ayi da Dada va amayun vu 'wa suru, va aza a zuwa na aza a na a ri pa o uvadi. <sup>16</sup> Asula a ta gura zuwaa du aba'un a abunda lon. Adama o ndolo m pati ta tsara Ruhu va yi ca du ucira, adama okolo a du a gbama. <sup>17</sup> Waru m pati ta tsara Zamawawa danu atsuma o okolo a du adama a na i ca ta okolo ya'a yi. N ta a avasa i dana e icigi ya Asula na aza a du. Nni i yuwan ne, i ta dana tsu udanga u na u sapai aralu atsuma e ida, waru gashi u'wa u na a suwai e ikyun yu usaa yu ucira. <sup>18</sup> O ure u nda, adu na ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa Asula suru, i te reve cine Zamawawa ciga ntsu. U ta ni icigi lon, upasu na cine vuma aa gura reve. <sup>19</sup> Ko na wo o'woi za lo na aa gura reve cine Zamawawa ciga ntsu shi, m pati ta Asula i reve ili i nda, adama yoo o'wo cine yi ntsayi i dana, cine Asula a ri.

<sup>20</sup> Asula a ta nu ucira u na waa yuwan ili i na i la'ai ili i na tsu pati niyi u yuwan, hali ni ili i na tsu jiyain. Waru u yuwan le ta nu ucira u na waa yuwusan ulinga o

okolo a tsu. <sup>21</sup> Tsu cuwa niyi babu ukotu waru na tsugbain tsa yi na o rocoi atsumā e ili i na waa yuwusan e ekere a aa'isa a aza e Itoni ne e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa! Ami. †

### Lipu ta

**4** N ta atsumā o u'wa wa ali adama a na maa yuwusaan Zagbain aganda, agba n ta patishi du i yuwan nden n na mu ntsayi na desu na Asula e de ndu i yuwan. <sup>2</sup> Atsumā e ili i na yaa yuwusan biti, i tara aciyađu ili i ro wan, reve waru i kuru ben na ama. Adama a na i cigai ama, i yuwan ankuri, waru she i yuwan upan wan, na a yuwan unusu. <sup>3</sup> Ruhu va Akiza o'woto du ta ili i ta, adama o ndolo i yuwan atyo a na yaa yuwan i danu obolo na asuvu nden, adama i dana ili i ta. <sup>4</sup> Suru ntsu lipu ta da tsu ri. Ruhu va Asula ta da ri lo. Waru Asula a ca tsu ta uzuwu wo okolo a ta ana u dangwa ntsu tso o'wo ama a yi. <sup>5</sup> Suru ntsu tsu ta na Zagbain ta. Suru ntsu waru tsu usu ta uritosu u ta. Suru ntsu tsu ushi ta urumbusu u ta. <sup>6</sup> Tsu ta yuwusaan Asula a ta aganda, waru ayi da Dada tsu suru. Ayi da za tsugono tsi ili suru, waru u tu ubata suru, waru u ta atsumā a tsu suru.

<sup>7</sup> Agba waru Zamawawa ca ta za suru atsumā a tsu une'e langa adama tsu yuwain ulinga wa yi. U yuwan ta ne adama a abunda e isa'ani ya yi. <sup>8</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai, “Ana u kumbai a tyo zuva suru suru, u tara ta aza a na a ri o u'wa wa ali obolo na ayi, reve u ca ama ne'e.” ◇

<sup>9</sup> (Gogo n ciga du ta i yuwan majiyan adama e idanshi i nda, “u kara ta a tyo zuva.” <sup>10</sup> Nnu u kara a tyo zuva, ciga 'yuwan u ta dansa tsu, u shi ta de u tawa pa zala ubata o udaluwu o uvadi u nda. Vuma na tawai pa o uvadi u nda ayi da

waru u kumbai zuva suru suru, adama u zuwa ili biti yo o'wo cine wu ntsayi.) <sup>11</sup> Ayi da za na cayi aa'isa a aza e Itoni ne'e nda: u dangwa ta ozo o ro o o'wo ajiya, ozo o ro amasula, ozo o ro waru aza a alajiya a adanshi a Asula. Reve waru u zuwa ozo o ro a kalyuwusa aza e Itoni, reve ozo o ro waru aza e uritosu. <sup>12</sup> U yuwan ta ne adama u fobo ama a Asula a na aa yuwaan yi aganda, adama aa'isa a aza e Itoni, za na ayi da lipu vu Zamawawa, u yuwan ucira. <sup>13</sup> Ne tsunda tsa da, suru ntsu tsoo o'wo obolo a ta o ure u na tsu cayi Asula okolo waru tsu revei Mawun ma yi, waru suru ntsu tsu ta kungwa ulobonu. U ta dansa, tsu to o'wo tsu Zamawawa, za na o o'woi cine wu ntsayi u dana.

<sup>14</sup> A mantsa'a tsaa buwa tsa muwun waru shi. Aa dashi vutala tsu nda na ndede tsa wantsun tsa na mini ma mala ma tsu vutalasa nda na ndede shi. Tsoo poloo ama a na a cigai a luma tsu nu uritosu we epen atsuvu shi. <sup>15</sup> O una u ndolo, tsu ta yuwain adanshi a amayun, reve tsu cigalai, adama tsu kungwai avu tso o'woi tsu Zamawawa suru suru, za na ayi da Aci a aa'isa a aza e Itoni. <sup>16</sup> Yesu Zamawawa bolo ta ama a yi, cine aruva o tsu bolo pasu lipu vuma suru. Nu upasu suru u yuwan ulinga wa yi, u tsu kamba ta akapi a pasu a kungwa, adama lipu'u suru u dana gbaga waru ugbamu tapu ni icigi.

### Wuma u sa'avu

<sup>17</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta dansaa du, waru n ta barasa du atsumā a ala a Zagbain, i lyawa a yuwusan nden tsa ama a na e revei Asula shi. Ununa aa yuwusan majiyan ili ye pere i da. <sup>18</sup> A ta atsumā e irumbu, waru e reve ili shi, adama a na a 'yuwain o polo atsuvu. Adama o ndolo aa tsura wuma u na Asula aa casu shi.

<sup>19</sup> A mantsa ma na aa yuwusan ili i wono, a buwa a uwwusa wono shi. A ca ƙa ɗe aciyele a mayan me ili i na lipu cigai, waru a ta yuwusan cu'un tsipere suru, waru a lyawa mayan me ili i nda shi.

<sup>20</sup> Aɗu gba, a mantsa ma na i revei Zamawawa, ne ɗa a damma ndu i yuwan nden n ɗu shi. <sup>21</sup> N reve ƙa a na yu uwwai adama a yi, waru i ƙa atsuma a yi, adama o ndolo o roco ɗu ƙa amayun a na a ri atsuma e Yesu. <sup>22</sup> O roco ɗu ƙa i lyawa cu'un vu nden mu ufaru n na i shi aa yuwusan. A mantsa mo ndolo nden n ɗu u shi ƙa a langasa adama a na i shi i cigai i yuwusan cu'un vi ili i wuya biti. <sup>23</sup> Gogo gba i lyawa Asula a vadala wuma u ɗu adama i fara majiyan ma sa'avu. <sup>24</sup> Lyawa Asula a kambato ɗu ama a sa'avu. U yuwan ɗu ƙa yo o'wo tsa yi, adama o ndolo ni i ciga i 'yuwan yo o'wo aza a abula na akiza atsuma a amayun.

<sup>25</sup> Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i lyawa epen. Za suru u damma za va yi za vi Itoni amayun, adama a na atsu tsu ƙa gashi pasu lipu ƙa koko'o. <sup>26</sup> Na vu ri atsuma o upan, she vu yuwan unusu wan, waru vu lyawa urana u riyā wu avu atsuma o upan wan. <sup>27</sup> She i lyawa Mekerencesu ma lyuwa aci a ɗu wan. <sup>28</sup> Vuma na shi vivu she u dashi yuwan wivu waru wan. U ta la'aa yi u yuwan ulinga lon adama u tsura ili i na waa ca alambi.

<sup>29</sup> She i yuwan adanshi a vama wan, amma i yuwan adanshi a sa'ani a na aa gbatamato ama. Vu damma ili i na yi ntsayi adama u kamba aza a na a uwwusa wu. <sup>30</sup> Waru she i lungusa Ruhu va Akiza okolo wan. Adama a na Ruhu va Akiza rotso ƙa urotsu† u na woo rocosu aɗu aza a yi a ɗa. Asula a ca ɗu ƙa Ruhu'u adama u roco Asula a ta lyawa ɗu faan o urana wu ukosu. <sup>31</sup> I lyawa adanshi a vama o okolo nu upan na asuvu usuɗuwu e ekere a ama o ro. She i yuwan nlangi ko yi isulusa ama wan, ko

i yuwan ili i ro i na i rotsoi n'yuwunlai wan, ko ke'en. <sup>32</sup> Ana yaa yuwan ne, u la'aa ɗu ƙa i yuwunlai ili i na i lobonoi, reve i roco isa'ani a tyo ama a na a uwwusa atsumalima. I yuwaan ama atsuma a ɗu gafura na a nusaan ɗu, cine Asula a yuwaan ndu gafura vu nusu ɗu adama e Yesu Zamawawa.

### I yuwan nden atsuma e ekan

**5** Adama o ndolo i yuwan wuma tsa Asula, adama a na aɗu muwun ma yi n ɗa n na u cigai lon. <sup>2</sup> I ciga ama kuci, cine Zamawawa ciga ntsu, hali u kuwa adama a tsu. U ca ƙa Asula wuma wa yi gashi kucchi, reve gba wo o'wo tse ili i maguru† lon e ekere a Asula.

<sup>3</sup> She a tsura unusu u tsipere atsuma a ɗu wan, ko cu'un vi ili i wono i ro wan, ko utsan wan. Icu'un yu nusu ndolo a ntsaa atsuma a ama a Asula shi. <sup>4</sup> Waru wu ntsaa i yuwusan adanshi o wono shi, waru she i yuwan adanshi a vanvama wan, ko i yuwan tsuzo'o na adanshi e iwuya wan. Amma i godyo Asula adama e ili i na waa yuwusaan ɗu. <sup>5</sup> I reve ƙa ili i nda amayun a ɗa za na a yuwusan ili i nda waa uwa o tsugono tsu Zamawawa na tsa Asula shi: nna vuma aa yuwusan unusu u tsipere, ko na waa yuwusan ili i wuya, ko ni ili i tsu rawa yi shi, adama a na za na ili i tsu rawa shi suru u ta yuwusaan masula aganda. <sup>6</sup> She i lyawa nanza pusaan ɗu ana wan, a dansaa ɗu ili i na i ri mejege shi. Asula aa lapa ca aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na ayi atsumalima shi, aza a na a yuwusan ili yi idaba i nda. <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo, she i bolo ekere na ama a na aa yuwusan ili yi idaba i ndolo wan.

<sup>8</sup> De nu ufaru, i dana ƙa atsuma e irumbu, amma gogo i tu ubolu na Zagnabain, reve i uwa atsuma e ekan. Adama o ndolo i yuwan nden tsa ama a na a ri aza e ekan. <sup>9</sup> N damma ƙa ili i nda adama a na ekan a tsu zuwa ƙa ama a

yuwan ili i sa'ani, ni ili i mejege, ni ili ya amayun. <sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo, i rito ili i na yoo yo'onoto Zagbain okolo waru i yuwan le. <sup>11</sup> She i bolo ekere a mayan me ili i na ama a na a ri atsuma e irumbu aa yuwusan wan. Ili i ndolo ili ye pere i da. Amma, i zuwa ama e reve a na ili i ndolo ili yu uwuyan i da. <sup>12</sup> Ili i wono i da a yuwan adanshi e ili i na ama a nda a yuwusan usokowu. <sup>13</sup> Amma ne ekan e ikana le, za suru te ene cine ili i ndolo i ri, <sup>14</sup> adama a na ekan o tsu roco ta ili suru. Ayi da i zuwai a dammai, “Adu a na i ri a nlavu, i 'yon! I 'yon diga o ukwa, Zamawawa te ikana a aci a du.”

<sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan ugbozu cine yaa yuwusan nden n du. She i yuwan nden n tsulo tsa ama wan, amma i yuwan nden nu ugbozu. <sup>16</sup> I yuwan ulinga na mantsa ma na i tsurai suru i yuwan isa'ani, adama a na ama a ta yuwusan iwuya a mantsa ma nda. <sup>17</sup> Amma she yo o'wo olo wan, amma i rito mayan me ili ma na Zagbain ciga ndu i yuwan. <sup>18</sup> She yoo o'wo ososowi wan, adama a na ayi ndolo u ta lungusa du. Amma i lyawa Ruhu va Akiza† shiton du nu ucira wa yi. <sup>19</sup> I cana icu'un yi ishida ya Asula suru tsara i dashilai asuvu ugbamu. I cana ishida adama i cuwa Zagbain no okolo a du suru. <sup>20</sup> I godyoo Asula Dada tsu kuci adama e ili suru adama a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa.

### Amaci na ali

<sup>21</sup> I yuwan ntoniloi, adama a na i ta casu Zamawawa tsugbain.

<sup>22</sup> Adu amaci, i yuwan tsutoni na ali a du cine yaa yuwusaan Zagbain tsutoni, <sup>23</sup> adama a na vali da aci a ka, cine Zamawawa ri Acia a a'isa a aza e Itoni, lipu va yi. Waru ayi da za na tsu wawa yi. <sup>24</sup> Adama o ndolo, ka suru yuwan

tsutoni na vali va yi atsuma e ili suru, cine a a'isa'a a tsu yuwan tsutoni na Zamawawa.

<sup>25</sup> Adu ali, za suru atsuma a du u 'yuwan u ciga u ciga ka va yi, cine Zamawawa cigai a'isa'a, avu u kuwa adama a yi <sup>26</sup> adama u kambato yi na akiza. Wu za'wa yi ta na mini waru na adanshi a yi. <sup>27</sup> U yuwan ta ili i nda adama wo o'woto a'isa a yi ulobonu, avu waru u tawato yi a makakan ma yi tsa kasa'avu babu abasa a wufuru, waru babu urakpatsu ko ili i ro a aci a yi. Amma, u danan na akiza waru a tsura ili i na o goro a aci a yi wan. <sup>28</sup> Ne da waru fo, vali ciga ka va yi, cine u cigai lipu va yi. Vali na cigai ka va yi u ciga ta aciyayi. <sup>29</sup> Za lo na 'yuwain lipu va yi shi, amma u tsu lyuwato yi ta, reve waru u fobo yi. Waru ili i na Zamawawa a yuwusaan a'isa a aza e Itoni a da ndolo, <sup>30</sup> adama a na atsu pasu lipu va yi da. <sup>31</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai, “Vali lyawa dada na mma va yi, reve u suraa ka va yi avu ele ra o o'wo ili i ta.” <sup>32</sup> Amayun o ro a ta pe usokowu atsuma o uritosu u nda. N ta yuwusan adanshi a Zamawawa na a'isa'a. <sup>33</sup> Amma ayi nda fo amayun a da a tyo ya'a du: za suru ciga ka va yi cine u cigai aciyayi, waru ka suru u 'yuwan u ciga u ca vali va yi tsugbain.

### Muwun na mbara

**6** Adu muwun, i yuwan tsutoni na mbara n du adama a na adu aza a Zagbain da, adama a na ili i na yi ntsayi i da. <sup>2</sup> Za vu ufaru atsuma a Wila Kupa na kosoi na nzuwulai ayi da: “Vu yuwan tsutoni na dada na mma va wu.” <sup>3</sup> Waru apa nzuwulai'i: “Na vu yuwan tsutoni na dada na mma va wu, ili i ta wala wu mejege, waru vu ta jima o uvadi.”

<sup>4</sup> Mbara, she i zuwa muwun n du n yuwan upan wan. Amma, i kalyuwa le

ulobonu, i ca le asala waru i rito le cine Zagbain cigai.

### Agbashi na azagbain

<sup>5</sup> Adu na i ri agbashi, i yuwan tsutoni na azagbain a du pa o uvadi. Yu uwwa wovon u le, waru i ca le tsugbain, waru i yuwaan le aganda no okolo a ta cine yaa yuwaan Zamawawa. <sup>6</sup> I yuwan ulinga na amayun a mantsa suru, ko yaa yuwusan majiyan ma na azagbain a du a ri lo zuzu na adu shi. Amma ili i na i la'ai ayi da i yuwan linga du no okolo a ta, cine Asula a ciga ndu i linga, adama a na adu agbashi a Zamawawa a da. <sup>7</sup> I yuwan linga du na mazanga, gashi Zagbain da yaa yuwusaan, waru adama a ama a da goon shi. <sup>8</sup> I cuwan Zagbain ta ca iliyinkapa a aci o ulinga u na za suru yuwain, ko na ayi a agbashi a da ko na aagbashi a da shi.

<sup>9</sup> Adu na i ri azagbain, i guza fo agbashi a du ulobonu. She i damma i ta zuwa le o sowo atsumalima wan. I cuwan, azagbain na agbashi, suru ndu i ta na Zagbain ta de zuva, waru u ta ka lyuwusa za suru unata.

### Itana yu uvon ya aza e Itoni

<sup>10</sup> Ikaka yu ukosu i va a tyo ya'a du ayi da: I dana nu ucira wu Zagbain u na u ri mgbain kuci, adama a na o bolo du ta na ayi. <sup>11</sup> Yo oto itana yu uvon i na Asula a ca ndu adama a na Mekerencesu ma cigai ma pusan du ana, ne da yaa gura isawan nu ucira avu i kudari riya. <sup>12</sup> Na ama tsa tsu t da tsaa yuwusan nlangi shi, amma tsu ta nlangi na nan ruhu a wuya obolo na cira icu'un icu'un i na i ri o tsugono atsuma o uvadi u tsu u nda na ri ni irumbu, waru tsu ta yuwusan nlangi na cira vi iwuya na ri zuva. <sup>13</sup> Adama a nda, i tara itana yu uvon i na Asula a ca ndu suru. Ne da o urana wi iwuya yaa vadala shi. I ta yuwan nlangi hali a tyo o ukosu, waru i ta buwa mishin nu ucira.

<sup>14</sup> I fobo aciyadu! I damma amayun a mantsa suru. Amayun a ta gashi gbakala na vuma tsu nl e ikyun tsara u dana ufofu u na waa yuwan ili. I yuwan ili i na i ri mejege, adama a na nden n sa'ani u ta gashi utugu wu rumu. <sup>15</sup> I lyuwa elime nu u'ususu wa Alabari a Sa'ani a na a casu asuvu nden. Ne da wo o'wo gashi i ta na atan a ana a du, waru i ta dana ufofu ulobonu. <sup>16</sup> Ili i ro i da nda waru: I lyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. Ucawu wo okolo a du a ta dana gashi ara ga a na ee geshe iliya ya akina yu utan, aza a na Male me tewiyin a tyo ya'a du. <sup>17</sup> Lyawa iwawi ya Asula yo o'wo du tsa melezu ma ara ga na tsu geshe aci a du. Waru i dana ufofu u na yaa yuwan ulinga na Adan-shi a Asula. U ta gashi matsun me pe'eni ma na Ruhu va Akiza ca ndu. <sup>18</sup> Na yaa yuwan ili i ndolo, i yuwan avasa waru i pati Asula a kamba du atsuma e ili suru a mantsa suru cine Ruhu va Akiza roco ndu. Waru ni i ri a avasa, i dana ufofu. I lyuwa elime na mayan ma avasa kuci adama a ama a Asula suru.

<sup>19</sup> I yuwaan mu fo avasa, cine Asula a ca mu idanishi i sa'ani i na maa damma n na n fara mayan ma adanishi, tsara n yuwan adanishi babu wovon, tsara waru n damma ama ikaka i na Asula o roco ntsu gogo atsuma a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>20</sup> Yesu Zamawawa dangwa mu ta mo o'wo malingata ma yi, n yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda, ayi da i zuwai n ri ugutsuwu na akani gogo atsuma o u'wa wa ali. I yuwan avasa na maa yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani'i n yuwan yi babu wovon, cine wu ntsayi n yuwan.

### Icasu yu ukosu

<sup>21-22</sup> N ciga du ta i reve cine n ri waru ni ili i na maa yuwusan. Ayi da i zuwai maa lyungusu Tikiku ya'a du. Ayi za tsu da za na tsu cigai, waru u ta yuwusaan fo Zagbain aganda ulobonu. U ta damma

ɗu ili i na yaa cinasa tsu, waru u ta ɗashi  
ɗu asuvu ugbamu.

<sup>23</sup>N ta yuwusan avasa Asula Dada  
obolo na Zagain Yesu Zamawawa ca ɗu  
asuvu nden, ni icigi, nu ucawu wo okolo

a tyo a za vi Itoni suru! <sup>24</sup>Lyawa Asula  
o roco isa'ani ya yi a tyo ubata wa aza  
a na a cigai Zagain Yesu Zamawawa ni  
icigi i na yoo koto shi.

*Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## **Aza a Filibi**

### **Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda**

Bulu dana ta atsuma o u'wa wa ali ana u danai mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni a na a ri a lyuci va Filibi. U dana yi ta adama u godyoo le adama e ikambi i na a yuwaan niyi ayi pe o u'wa wa ali, waru tsara u rito le cine a yuwan wuma u sa'ani adama a Kristi Zamawawa.

Bulu damma ta aza e Itoni o o'wo tsu Zamawawa a mantsa suru. U roco le ta cine aa yuwan mazanga ko na a pe o sowuso atsumalima. U damma le ta a na ili yi ulobonu i da a yuwan ulinga obolo ulobonu.

Na aza e Itoni ana'an e desununa mepepelime ma nda, a tsu yuwan ta asalama adama a na mepepelime ma da ma na ma ri tapu na adanshi a mazanga diga atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Ucira u na wo o'woto niyi ne ayi da ucira u na e revei Zamawawa waru na mayan mo ulinga tsara tso o'wo tsay yi. Ucira u ndolo za va aza e Itoni a da suru ana'an cine u danai za va Bulu na aza e Itoni a na a danai pe Filibi.

### **Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda**

1. Icasu na avasa (1:1-11)
2. Urevu u wuma e ekere a Bulu (1:12-30)
3. Zamawawa iroci yu ukafatosu wa aci wa amayun (2:1-18)
4. Alabari a n'utsa ma Bulu (2:19-30)
5. Asula a usu wu (3:1-4:9)
6. Bulu godyoyi aza a Filibi (4:10-20)
7. Icasu yu ukosu (4:21-23)

**1** Amu da Bulu, waru Timoti ta pa obolo na amu. Atsu agbashi e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da.

N ta danasaa azagbain na akambi† a azagbain a aa'isa a aza e Itoni, waru a tyo aza e Itoni suru atsuma a Filibi aza a na Asula a dangwai.

<sup>2</sup>Lyawa Asula Dada tsu na Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa roco du isa'ani, reve waru u ca du asuvu nden.

### **Avasa a Bulu nu ugodyusho**

<sup>3</sup>N tsu godyusho ta Asula a va a mantsa ma na n cuwain na adu biti. <sup>4</sup>N tsu dana ta na mazanga na maa yuwusan avasa adama a du. <sup>5</sup>Adama a na i shi ta obolo na amu atsuma a mabaza ma Alabari a Sa'ani adama e Yesu Zamawawa. I fara ta a yuwusan ne a mantsa ma na yu uwwai alabari a nda avu i lyuwa elime na mayan ne hali n gogo. <sup>6</sup>Asula a da a farai ulinga u nda atsuma a du, waru n reve ta waa lyawa shi, she nu ulinga u nda u shiwan o urana u na Yesu Zamawawa aa tawa.

<sup>7</sup>Mejege ma da n tara ne tsunda adama a du suru. I ta nu ubata langa atsuma o okolo a va adama a na tsu to obolo atsuma a aba'un a Asula. Tsu yuwan ta ne a mantsa ma na n shi o u'wa wa ali na a mantsa ma na n danai faan, waru n danai o mpolo n yuwan adanshi a amayun adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>8</sup>Asula e reve ta cine n ciga ndu ni icigi ya Yesu Zamawawa. Waru u reve ta cine n cigai n dana obolo na adu.

<sup>9</sup>N ta a avasa ncialai n du n yuwan abunda lon hali u la'a ne. N ta a avasa waru a na yaa lyuwa elime na akungu atsuma o urevu nu ugbozu. <sup>10</sup>N ta a avasa ne adama a na n ciga du ta i reve ili i na i ri ya abula na amayun, adama i danu cece na wuma u babu unusu hali Yesu Zamawawa tawa. <sup>11</sup>Waru wuma u du u ta dana tapu na mayan me ili i na Asula a cigai waru ili i nda i ta tawaa Asula na tsugbain ni ica. Ili i sa'ani i ndolo ele da ili i na Yesu Zamawawa zuwai a wuma u du.



**Alabari a Sa'ani atsuma o u'wa wa ali**

<sup>12</sup> Ama a va, n ciga du ta i reve ili i na a yuwaan numu u kamba ta Alabari a Sa'ani a lyuwa elime. <sup>13</sup> Gogo nda koyan da pa nda reve ta a na a nla numu na akani adama a na maa yuwusaan Zamawawa aganda. Hali gba na asoja a na aa pirishi ukobu u mogono suru e reve ta a na maa yuwusaan yi aganda. <sup>14</sup> Waru adama a na a nla numu, aza e Itoni na abunda pa nda a tsura ta ugbamu wokolo hali gogo nda a ta dansaa ozo o ro adama a Zamawawa no okolo ugbamu babu wovon.

<sup>15-16</sup> Ozo o ro a ta yuwusan alajiya adama a na a ciga numu, waru a ciga ta a yuwan ili i na i ri mejege. Ama a nda a ta yuwusan alajiya adama a na e reve ta Zagbain tawato mu ta pa adama n yuwan mpolo n yuwan adan-shi a amayun adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. Agba amayun a da waru ama o ro a ta yuwusan alajiya adama a tsushu'un na tsurala. <sup>17</sup> Ama a nda atsuma a alajiya e le adama e Yesu Zamawawa, a ta no okolo o ro ko'o. A ta yuwusan alajiya ni icigi ya aci i le tsara a tsura ica. Amayun a pe atsuma e le shi waru a kambuwa ugbozu shi. A ciga ta a dashi mu usufuwu atsuma a akani a na n ri.

<sup>18</sup> Agba ko cine tsa da majiyan mo okolo me le ma ri, amayun a da a ta yuwusan alajiya e ikaka adama e Yesu Zamawawa. N ta yuwusan mazanga adama a alajiya e le. Waru n ta lyuwa elime na mazanga <sup>19</sup> adama a na n reve ta avasa a du ni ikambi i Ruhu va Yesu Zamawawa u ta zuwa a lyawa mu.

<sup>20</sup> N te icigi kuci n yuwan nden n na maa yuwan ili i na yaa zuwa mu mu uwwa wono wan, amma o unu ndolo, n ciga ta n yuwaan Kristi Zamawawa aganda babu wovon kuci. N shi na wovon de acapa shi, waru n ciga ta n dana nu ucira

gogo hali a 'yawa elime adama wuma u va u ca yi tsugbain kuci, ko n ri wuma ko na n kuwa.

<sup>21</sup> Na n ri wuma, u to o'wo adama a Kristi Zamawawa, agba na n kuwa u ta la'aa mu. <sup>22</sup> Agba na n lyuwa elime na wuma a lipu nda, n ta tsura n lyuwa elime nu ulinga wa Kristi Zamawawa. N gura reve ili i na maa dangwa shi. <sup>23</sup> Asala a na maa tara u yuwan ta usan. A mantsa mo ro n la'a ta ciga n dana wuma, a mantsa mo ro gba shi, n la'a ta ciga n kuwa adama n danu obolo na Kristi Zamawawa. N dana obolo na ayi u la'aa mu ta ulobonu suru suru. <sup>24</sup> Agba n reve ta i buwa ta a zama mu tsara n dana obolo na adu.

<sup>25</sup> Waru adama a na i buwai a zama mu, n reve ta n ta buwa wuma tsara i kungwa atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a du waru ne da yaa ushi mazanga mo ucawu wo okolo a du. <sup>26</sup> Na ne da, na n tawisa ya'a du waru, i ta dana na mazanga ma abunda adama e ili i na i cina numu, waru i ta tsura ili na abunda na yaa zuwa i damma Yesu Zamawawa tu ulobonu.

<sup>27</sup> Amma ili i na i farai biti, ayi da, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan nden n na ma tawa Alabari a Sa'ani tsugbain adama e Yesu Zamawawa. To, ko n dashi tawa me ene du ko mu uwwa adama a du, n te reve a na i ri mishin a majiyan ma ta ni ifobi i ta, o mpolo n na yaa tsura aza a na aa ca okolo a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>28</sup> She yu uwwa wovon adama a n'yuwatan n du wan. Ne da woo o'wo le iroci i na Asula na aciyayi aa lungusa le avu gba u wawa du. <sup>29</sup> Adama e Yesu Zamawawa, Asula a ca du ta ili i sa'ani a na a ca niyi okolo, waru u ca du ta ili i sa'ani i na yoo sowo atsumalima adama a yi. <sup>30</sup> I reve ta cine a ca numu atsumalima hali gba gogo nda yu uwwa ta a na ne da u buwai. Adu fo i te reveshe cu'un va atsumalima'a.

### I danā tsa Yesu

**2** I ta nu ugbamu wa asuvu adama a na i ri uboluloi na Zamawawa? I ta nu uvotowun wo okolo adama e icigi ya yi? I ta muwwulai obolo atsuma a Ruhu va Akiza? I te inda iliyali ya aza a du, reve i ri a kurusu ben ne ele? <sup>2</sup>Adama a na n revei ne da u ri, n ciga du ta i zuwa m mu uwwa uyo'o lon. Apa ili i na yaa yuwan: i salalai vani du ulobonu, i cigalal, reve waru i yuwan ulinga obolo na majiyan ma ta a yuwusan ili i ta.

<sup>3</sup>She i yuwan ili adama a tsushu'un wan, waru she i yuwan ili adama o u'yasasan wa avangaci wan. Amma vu tara aciyawu ili i ro wan na vaa yuwusan ili, reve vu danā a majiyan vuma ro la'a wu ta. <sup>4</sup>She i danā adama e ili i na i bura ndu goon wan, amma i danā ada ama o ro fo.

<sup>5</sup>Atsuma a wuma a du ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan majiyan waru i danā aza a mayan ununa Yesu Zamawawa yuwain majiyan reve waru u yuwan.

<sup>6</sup>Yesu ili i ta i da na Asula foyi, agba u yuwusan majiyan ma na waa uwwa uyo'o u na Asula a uwwusa shi.

<sup>7</sup>O unā u ndolo reve u kambato aciyayi ili i ro i da shi,

avu wo o'wo unata ana aagbashi.

A matsan yi ta vadilima.

<sup>8</sup>Reve u danā cine vu revei vuma.

Avu u yuwan tsutoni na Asula, agba u kambato aciyayi ili i ro shi suru suru,

hali u kuwa a akpata.

<sup>9</sup>Adama o ndolo, Asula a 'yasan yi ta, reve u rawato yi ubata u na u la'ai suru suru.

Reve Asula a ca yi ala a na a la'ai ala biti.

<sup>10</sup>Ne da vuma suru aa kingyo na wu uwwa ala e Yesu. <sup>◇</sup>

Koyan da atsuma a zuva na o uvadi u ta yuwan ne.

<sup>11</sup>Waru ne da unā biti waa damma a alanga eteshe

a na Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain da, waru ili i nda i ta tawaa Asula Dada na tsugbain.

### Yi ikana tsi italyo'o

<sup>12</sup>N'utsa n va, i kurusu ta Asula kuci a mantsa ma na n danai obolo na adu. Gogo gba a na n ri obolo na adu shi, i kuru hali u la'a cine i yuwusain. I lyuwa elime nu ulinga u na woo roco a wawa du ta, agba i yuwan ne nu ucasu u tsugbain na wovon. <sup>13</sup>Asula a to ulinga atsuma a du, a zuwusa du i ciga i yuwan tsutoni, waru a casu du ucira u na yaa yuwan ili i na i yo'onoto niyi okolo.

<sup>14</sup>She i yuwan mokodo ko nwasanlai atsuma e ili i na yaa yuwusan wan. <sup>15</sup>Na ne ko za oo goro du adama e ili i ro shi, ko ke'en. I yuwan nden n cece, wuma u na u ri nu unusu shi, adu muwun ma Asula n da atsuma o uvadi wi irumbu za na ri tapu na ama a na a ri aza e iwuya waru aza a na aa yuwusan unusu kuci. Lyawai wuma u du wi ikana lon tsi italyo'o ubata wa ama a nda. <sup>16</sup>I guza adanshi a wuma ulobonu, adama ko na Yesu tawa, n gura damma n riya ala'an-lai e iladi'i shi, waru ulinga u va wo o'wo ulinga we pere shi. <sup>17</sup>Ucawu wo okolo a du a tyo yi Zagbain na cine yaa yuwusaan yi aganda wo o'wo ta kucci e ekere a yi. Waru u to o'wo she damma a tsun ta mpasa n va atsuma a kucci du. Ne da maa yuwan mazanga, waru n ta yuwan mere obolo na adu. <sup>18</sup>I yuwan mere adama o ndolo, reve waru i yuwan mazanga obolo na amu.

### Bulu lyunguyi ni ikambi

<sup>19</sup> Na Yesu Zagbain usu aa jima shi, n te ifobi i na māa lyunguwā du Timoti. Reve nu u kamba ubatā u vā n ta yuwan mazangā adama a alabari a na waā tawaā mu adama a du. <sup>20</sup> N ri na za ro tsā yi shi. U te inda iliyali i du i na u la'ai koyan pa. <sup>21</sup> N ta dansa ne adama a na koyan da ta majiyan me ili i na u cigai goon, o unā u majiyan me ili i na Yesu Zamawawa cigai. <sup>22</sup> Agba i reve ta cine Timoti rocoi aciyayi gashi mawun ma na mā ri obolo nā dada vā yi da. U kamba mu tā atsumā a alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>23</sup> Nā n reve ili i na aa yuwan nā amu, n ta lyungu yi ya'ā du. <sup>24</sup> Waru n zuwa tā okolo waā jima shi Zagbain ta zuwa mu n tawā ya'ā du.

<sup>25</sup> I lyungu tā Abafaroditu ana malingata mā du, reve gba u yuwan ili i na n cigai suru. Za vā dā atsumā e Itoni, u yuwan tā ulinga obolo nā amu, waru soja da obolo nā amu. Gogo, n yuwan tā majiyan u lobono tā n lyawa yi u kamba ubatā u du. <sup>26</sup> Adama a na u ciga tā u danu nā adu lon. U dama tā ana yu uwwai u shi tā ubanakun. <sup>27</sup> Amayun a da u shi tā u banakan, u shi tā u yuwan gashi u tā kuwā. Amma Asulā e ene tā iliyali yā yi, reve ana u wawai wuma wā yi, avu u putsa mu nā mesun adama a atsumolangu ā abunda. <sup>28</sup> Ayi dā i zuwai n la'a cigai n lyungu yi ubatā u du. Nā ye enishe yi i ta yuwan mazangā, ne da atsumolangu ā vā ee jebe. <sup>29</sup> I raba yi ulobonu atsumā a Zagbain reve i yuwan mazangā lon. Icu'un ya ama o ndolo i ca le tsugbain. <sup>30</sup> I yuwan ne adama a na u shi tā akuwā adama o ulinga wā Yesu Zamawawa, adama a na u tawā tā u shiton ikambi i na adu na aciyadu yaa yuwan shi.

### Ununa aa tsurā utsuru wa amayun

**3** Gogo gba, ama a vā, i yuwan mazangā adama a Zagbain! N tā mazangā n danaa du ili i na n damma ndu de. Hali gba u tā dashi kamba du.

<sup>2</sup> She i lyawa ama a vama o ndolo a pusan du ana wan. Ele da ama a na a tsu zuwa mapada mo uryumbu ma vama, o rotso tā musan me idaba. <sup>3</sup> Atsu tsu tā nu uryumbu wa amayun adama a na tsu ta yuwusan agandā nā Ruhu vā Asulā. Tsugbain tsā tsu tsā tawā tā adama e Yesu Zamawawa waru tsu zuwa ucira u tsu a lipu shi.

<sup>4</sup> Amu gba n ta gura zuwa ucira e ili i lipu. Nā za ro te eneshe u tā tsurā ulyuwu wa aci ni ili i nda, n ta la'a yi atsumā e ili i nda suru. <sup>5</sup> A pada mu tā uryumbu amu na ayin kunlā nu umatsun. Amu atsumā a aza a Isra'ila a da. Amu ugundo wa Banyami† u da. U to rocosu na amayun amu za ve elentsu a Ibrahim a da. Nā tsaa yuwan adanshi a Wilā, amu Mafarishi ma da. <sup>6</sup> Amu za vu ucira da n shi, n zuwa tā azā e Itoni atsumalimā. Babu za na ee reme mu nu unusu u makuda mo upasu u tā u Wilā.

<sup>7</sup> De acapā, n shi tā a majiyan gashi ili i nda ili yā abulā i da, agba gogo n tara le ili i ro shi, adama e ili i na Zamawawa yuwaan numu. <sup>8</sup> Upasu nā ne, n te inda ili biti babu abulā nā n kurato yi nu urevu wā Yesu Zamawawa. Urevu wā Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa vā u la'a tā ili biti abulā, waru amayun a da. Adama a yi a da mo ocoyi ili biti, avu n tara le tse everi adama mo o'wo za vu Zamawawa suru suru. <sup>9</sup> Waru adama mo o'wo obolo nā ayi suru suru, m buwa a zuwusaa isa'ani i vā ko itoni i wilā ucira shi, amma n zuwaa tā Yesu Zamawawa ucira adama u wawa mu. N ta yuwusan ne adama a na ure wā Asulā u na waa zuwa tsu mejege obolo nā ayi u to ucasu wo okolo. <sup>10</sup> N ciga tā n reve Yesu

Zamawawa, nu ucira u na u 'yasan niyi atsuma a akwakwa. N ciga ta mo o'wo obolo na ayi, adama n reve atsumalima a yi. Waru n ciga ta mo o'wo obolo na ayi atsuma o ukwa wa yi. <sup>11</sup> Ne da n ri nu uzuwu wo okolo na amu fo aa 'yasan mu atsuma a akwakwa!

### Lyuwai elime na mpolo

<sup>12</sup> Koto n koto mayan me ili i nda shi, waru koto a zuwa mu n shiwan shi. Amma n ta lyuwusa elime nu ulinga hali a tyo o ukosu na aa zuwa mu mo o'wo ili i na Yesu Zamawawa ciga numu mo o'wo. <sup>13</sup> Ama a va, maa dansa n tsura ta de n guza ili i nda suru shi, amma apa ili i na maa yuwusan: N zuwa aciyya e ili ya acapa shi, n to tonon nu ucira adama n reme ili i na i ri elime. <sup>14</sup> N lyuwa ta elime nu ulinga adama n rawa ukosu a mantsa ma na aa ca mu iliyinkapa, a mantsa ma na Asula ee de mu a tyo zuwa adama e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup> Koyan atsuma a tsu za na kungwai de atsuma a Ruhu u ta yuwan majiyan ne tsunda. Agba ni ili i ro i ta lo na i usuyi shi, Asula a ta zuwa du yee ene ili i na i ri mejege. <sup>16</sup> Ili i na i la'ai ili biti ayi da: tsu lyuwai elime ni itoni yi ili i na tsu revei de amayun a da.

<sup>17</sup> Ama a va, kuruyi cine maa yuwusan nden, reve waru i rito a kalyuwusa ama a na a yuwusan nden ana iroci i na tsu ca ndu. <sup>18</sup> I yuwan nden ne, adama a na ama na abunda a ta lo a nden o ure u na woo rocosu ama ele n'yuwatan ma akpata† e Yesu Zamawawa da. N damma du ta de ne, agba hali n gogo n te mesun na abara adama a na ili i nda amayun a da. <sup>19</sup> Ama a nda a ta rawa o ukosu reve a cina ukwa suru suru. Ili i na aa yuwusaan aganda goon ayi da ili i na ele na aciyele a cigai adama a lipu le. A ta tsurusu tsugbain atsuma e ili i wono i na aa yuwusan. A zuwa ta okolo e le e ili yu uvadi u nda suru suru.

<sup>20</sup> Atsu gba ama a zuwa a da, ubata u na Yesu Kristi Zagbain Zamawawa ri nden. Agba tsu te ipiri ya yi lon o utawu wa yi Zamawawa tsu. <sup>21</sup> U ta tawa lipu tsu aza a na a ri nu ucira shi o uvadi u nda, reve u kambato le lipu tsugbain gashi za va yi, u ta yuwan ne nu ucira u gbain u na waa zuwa ili biti i yuwan tsutoni na ayi.

**4** Ama a va, n te icigi i du, waru n ciga ta ta me ene du. I zuwa mu ta mu n yuwan mazanga waru adu da ookokolo a na a ca numu. Adama o ndolo yi isawan nu ucira atsuma e Itoni yi Zagbain.

### Ununa ee isawan mejege

<sup>2-3</sup> Za va, avu za vu ulinga va amayun da vu ri obolo na amu, n ta patishi wu vu kamba amaci e re a na a ri de obolo na avu. N te ipati ya Afodiya na Sintiki amaci e re a nda, e reme muwulai adama a Zagbain. De acapa a yuwan ta ulinga lon obolo na amu adama a damma ozo o ro Alabari a Sa'ani. Waru a yuwan ta ulinga na Kileme na akapi a aza o ulinga obolo na amu. Asula a dana ta ala a ama a nda atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma u na woo koto shi.

<sup>4</sup> I yuwan mazanga kuci adama a Zagbain. N ta dashi gba damma ne, i yuwan mazanga! <sup>5</sup> I kuru ben na ama suru, i cuwan utawu wu Zagbain u yuwan ta zuzu.

<sup>6</sup> She i dama adama e ili i ro wan. Agba i yuwan avasa avu i pati Asula ikambi e ekere e ili biti. I dana o godyusho, avu i damma yi ili i na i ri na ayi shi. <sup>7</sup> Ni i yuwan ne, i reve ta Asula a ta zuwa okolo a du a danu. Ayi nda ayi da ili i na i la'ai ulobonu upasu ni ili i na ookolo a vuma aa gura reve. Ne da waa tiga okolo a du na asuvu a du atsuma a nden n du atsuma e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>8</sup> Ama a va, o ukosu n ta dansa ili i nda: i kambuwa ugbozu u du e ili i na i ri amayun, waru ni ili i na i rawai a ca

tsugbain ni ili i na i ri mejege. I yuwan majiyan me ili i na i ri cece, ni ili yi icigi, ni ili i na yi ntsayi. I kambuwa ugbozu u ɗu e ili i na i la'ai ulobonu waru u rawai ica. <sup>9</sup>I ɗana a mayan me ili i na i ritoi ya'a va suru. Waru i yuwusan ili i na suru yu uwwa numu adansa. Waru i yuwusan ili i na suru ye ene numu a yuwusan. Adama a na ne ɗa, Asula o okolo nden oo o'wo obolo na ɗa.

### Bulu damma u godyo ta

<sup>10</sup>Nu ufaru i ɗana ta ada a va. N reve ta majiyan mo ndolo ma ɗana ɗu ta lo, agba i tsura ure u na yaa lyuwa elime ni ikambi i va waru shi. Gogo nda n ta a mazanga a na i tsurai ure u na yaa kamba mu. <sup>11</sup>Maa dansa ili i nda adama a na n lambai shi. O roco mu ta cine maa yuwan mazanga e ili i na i cina numu suru. <sup>12</sup>N reve ta ili i na a tsu de ulambu. Waru n reve ta ili i na a tsu de utsuru. N reve ta cine maa ɗana a mazanga kuci. N reve ta cine maa ɗana a mazanga atsuma o ucuwun na a mantsa ma ambulu. N reve ta cine maa ɗana a mazanga atsuma o utsuru wa abunda, ko babu ili suru suru. <sup>13</sup>N ta gura yuwan ili biti adama o ucira u na Yesu Zamawawa aa casu mu.

<sup>14</sup>Agba suru na ne, i yuwan ta ili i na i lobonoi adama i sowo na amu atsuma a atsumalima a na moo sowuso gogo. <sup>15</sup>Waru ɗu ama a Filibi i reve ta a na ɗu ɗa goon aza a na a ca numu ikebe adama e ikambi a mantsa ma na

n tawaa ndu na Alabari a Sa'ani, reve waru n lyuwa elime na mmalu n lyawa Makidoniya. Ko aa'isa a aza e Itoni o ro a yuwan ne shi. <sup>16</sup>Ko a mantsa ma na n shi Tasalonika i ca mu ta ikebe u la'a ta u ta.

<sup>17</sup>Maa dansa ili i nda adama a na n cigai n dashi ushi une'e u ro ya'a ɗu shi. Amma ili i na n cigai ayi ɗa i ta ushi atsupu adama a na i yuwaan numu isa'ani. <sup>18</sup>Gogo n ta ni ili i na n cigai suru. Hali gba ili i na n ri na ayi u la'a ta ili i na n cigai. I lyungu ta nu une'e wa abunda o ukere wa Abafaroditu, waru n ushi le ta. Kucci maguru ma sa'ani ma ɗa, waru Asula a ushi ta kucci'i waru u yo'onoto yi ta okolo. <sup>19</sup>Asula a va, za na aa kalyuwusa mu, u ta ca ɗu fo ili i na i cigai suru nu utsuru u tsugbain tsay yi. Utsuru wa yi ele ɗa ili i na u ca ntsu o ukere wa Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>20</sup>Adama e ili i nda suru, i ca Asula Dada tsu tsugbain babu ukotu. Ami.

### Icasu yu ukosu

<sup>21</sup>I casa aza e Itoni atsuma a Filibi suru. Aza a tsu a na a ri pa a ta lyungusu ni icasu i le. <sup>22</sup>Waru akapi a aza e Itoni suru a ta casasa ɗu fo. Aza e Itoni a na aa yuwusan ulinga o ukobu u tsugono tsay Kaisa a ta lyungusa ɗu ni icasu langa.

<sup>23</sup>Lyawa isa'ani† yi Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa yo o'wo obolo na asuvu a ɗu.

*Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## **Aza a Kolosi**

### **Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda**

Bulu dana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Kolosi ayi atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Bulu da farai aa'isa aza e Itoni a nda na aciyayi shi. Koto shi u bura ubata'a shi ko ke'en. U reve ta adama aza e Itoni o ubata'a adama e ili i na Abafara damma niyi. Abafara za vi Itoni da za na danai obolo na Bulu atsuma o u'wa wa ali.

Aza e Itoni a Kolosi a fara ta itoni yu uritosu i na i ri mejege shi. A shi ta a ciga a putsaa aciyele ili i ro i na lipu cigai, waru a shi ta a ciga a yuwaan nlingata ma Asula aganda na akapi e ili i vama i ro. Bulu dana ta adama u damma le ili i ndolo suru amayun a da shi. U ciga ta u damma le e reve Yesu Zamawawa ca ta vuma ili i na vuma cigai suru. U cuduwa ta ulobonu lon cine Asula na Yesu Zamawawa kambai aza e Itoni.

Ana'an fo, Yesu Zamawawa ca ta ili suru i na vuma cigai adama tsu yuwaan Asula aganda o ure u sa'ani. Aatagada a nda a cuduwa ta adama a nda ulobonu lon a alanga e eteshe.

### **Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda**

1. Icasu (1:1-2)
2. Avasa o ugodyusho (1:3-8)
3. Yesu Zamawawa nu ulinga wa yi (1:9-2:19)
4. Wuma u sa'ani na Yesu Zamawawa (2:20-4:6)
5. Icasu yu ukosu (4:7-18)

**1** Amu da Bulu. Asula a dangwa mu ta adama mo o'wo aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa. Timoti ta pa obolo na amu, ayi mawun ma anawu ma tsu ma da.

<sup>2</sup>N ta danasa mepepelime ma nda a tyo ubata wa ama a Asula aza a na a ri na nden Kolosi. Ele aza a tsu a da waru o to tono Zamawawa mejege.

Lyawa Asula Dada tsu roco du isa'ani na asuvu nden a yi.

### **Avasa o ugodyusho**

<sup>3</sup>Tsu ta yuwusan avasa kuci adama a du, waru tsu to godyusho Asula, Dada vu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup>Ili i na i zuwai ayi da tsu uwwa ta a na i cayi Yesu Zamawawa okolo a du, waru tsu uwwa ta a na i ciga ta ama a Asula suru. <sup>5</sup>I ta nu ucawu wo okolo ni icigi i nda adama o uzuwu wo okolo a du, agba Asula a zuwa ta de ili i na yaa zuwusaa okolo de zuva adama a du, ubata u na yee ene yi gogo shi. Yu uwwa ta adama o uzuwu wo okolo a nda a mantsa ma na yu uwwai ikaka adama a amayun, Alabari a Sa'ani a na a damma ndu. <sup>6</sup>Alabari a Sa'ani a nda a vadala ta nden n du o urana u na yu uwwai amayun mejege adama e isa'ani i na Asula oo rocosu aza o unusu. Gogo gba Alabari a Sa'ani a nda'a a ta rawusa ubata suru atsuma o uvadi. U ta matsasan muwun n na waa vadalasa nden ma ama ubata suru ununa u vadala ndu.

<sup>7</sup>Abafara to ulinga obolo na atsu, waru tsu ciga yi ta lon. Ayi da za na tawa ndu na Alabari a Sa'ani'i. U yuwaan ta Zamawawa aganda mejege ana malingata ma tsu e memere ma du. <sup>8</sup>Ayi da za na damma ntsu ununa Ruhu va Akiza ca ndu icigi ya ama lon.

<sup>9</sup>Adama o ndolo, tsu ta yuwusan avasa adama a du kuci. Tsu yuwan ta ne diga o urana u na tsu fara uwwai adama a du, agba tsu lyawa avasa shi. Tsu ta patishi Asula a ca du urevu u mejege e ili i na u ciga ndu i yuwan, waru tsu ta patishi yi u ca du urevu wi ili i ruhu. <sup>10</sup>Ne da cine yaa yuwusan nden n du maa ca Zagbain tsugbain kuci, avu wu uwwa uyo'o

u ɗu. I ta matsan muwun ma aɓula na yaa yuwusan ili i sa'ani, waru i to roco isa'ani kuci. Ni i yuwan ne, i ta kungwa aɓu i reveshe Asula kuci.

<sup>11</sup> Tsu te ipati Zagbain ca ɗu ucira tsu ucira u tsugbain tsa yi adama i kaba asuvu waru i dana na ankuri, adama waru i kuna wan. Lyawa u shiton ɗu na mazanga. <sup>12</sup> Tsu ciga ɗu ta i godyoo Dada kuci. U ta zuwa ɗu i tsura akunda a na waa ca ama a yi atsuma o tsugono tse ekan. <sup>13</sup> U wawa tsu ta e ekere a za na ri a tsugbain o tsugono tsi irumbu, waru reve u tawato tsu atsuma o tsugono tsa Mawun ma yi, za na u cigai lon. <sup>14</sup> Asula a tsupaa tsu ta na mpasa m Mawun ma yi reve tso o'wo faan, ne da u yuwaan ntsu gafura vu nusu tsu.

### Kristi Zamawawa la'a ta koyan

<sup>15</sup> Kristi Zamawawa ununa Asula a ri a da u ri, shede ama aa gura ene Asula ne esu e le shi. Ayi da Mawun mo ufaru ma Asula waru u to tsugono tsi ili i na Asula a yuwain biti. <sup>16</sup> Ne da u ri adama a na Asula a yuwan ta ili biti o ukere wa yi. U yuwan ta ili biti zuwa ni ili biti pa o uvadi. U yuwan ta ili i na tsee ene ne esu biti, waru u yuwan ta ili i na tsee ene shi biti. U yuwan ta icu'un i tsugono na cira koko'o suru aza a na a ri ubata u na tse inda shi. Amayun a da Mawun ma Asula ma yuwan ta ili biti adama ili biti i ca yi tsugbain. <sup>17</sup> U ta lo kafu ili biti, waru ayi da u zuwai ili biti yo o'wo obolo.

<sup>18</sup> Kristi Zamawawa da aci a aa'isa a aza e Itoni, aza e Itoni waru lipu va yi da. Ayi da za na farai aa'isa a aza e Itoni waru ayi da za na Asula a fara yasain atsuma a akwakwa, aɓu u kambatowisa yi wuma. Adama o ndolo, u la'a ta ili biti. <sup>19</sup> Asula ene ta u lobono ta cine ayi u ri, waru u dana ubata wu Zamawawa suru. <sup>20</sup> Asula a zuwa ta o ure wa Yesu Zamawawa ili yu uvadi ni ili ya zuwa suru a kamba cece ubata wa Asula. Mpasa ma

Yesu n da n kambatoi asuvu nden na Asula ana a zuwai mpasa'a moo oco, ayi uvaru a akpata.†

<sup>21</sup> De aɓapa, i shi ta alanga na Asula. N'yuwatan ma yi n da i shi, aɓu majiyan me iwuya na linga ɗu kakasa ɗu na ayi. <sup>22</sup> Gogo gba shi Asula a kambato ɗu ta tsu n'utsa ma yi. U yuwan ta ne na lipu Mawun ma yi, za na kuwai a akpata. Adama o ndolo, Yesu Zamawawa tawato ɗu ta a makakan ma Asula, aɓu yo o'wo babu unusu, ununa ko za aa yuwan adanshi o ro a aci a ɗu shi, na yi isawan a makakan ma yi. <sup>23</sup> Amma ni i ciga i 'yuwan i lyuwa elime nu u'ususu na ili i nda amayun a da waru ni i ciga i 'yuwan yi isawan pe nu ucira. She i lyawa uzuwu wo okolo a ɗu na ushiyi a mantsa ma na yu uwwai Alabari a Sa'ani wan. A yuwan ta alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a nda o uvadi suru, waru amu Bulu, mo o'wo ta aagbashi e itana yi ikaka i nda.

### Ulinga wa Bulu

<sup>24</sup> N ta uwwusa uyo'o a mantsa ma na aa casu lipu va atsumalima adama a ɗu. N to sowo atsumalima e ili i na i tawai biti, agba suru na ne n sowo atsumalima a na a rawai za na Kristi Zamawawa sowoi shi. Atsumalima'a u tawaa ta aa'isa aza e Itoni ni ikambi za na ayi da lipu va yi. <sup>25</sup> Gogo amu aagbashi a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a da adama a na Asula a zuwa mu ta n damma ɗu ikaka ya yi suru cine u ri amayun. <sup>26</sup> Asula o sokoo ta ama ikaka'a de nu ujimu, agba gogo a mantsa ma nda u roco ta ama a yi ifobi ya yi. <sup>27</sup> Asula o roco ta ikaka ya yi adama a na u cigai aɗu Atakpaci i reve ili i sa'ani ni ili i gbain i nda. Ili i na i shi usokowu, aɓu gogo e ene yi a alanga eteshe, ayi da: Zamawawa ta nden atsuma a ɗu, waru ne da i revei a na i ri na akunda atsuma a tsugbain tsa yi.

<sup>28</sup> Adama o ndolo a da tsa'a dansaa koyan da adama a Zamawawa ubata u na tsu 'yawai suru. Tsu to ronuso le atsuvu waru tsu to rocosu le. Tsu ta yuwusan ulinga nu urevu u na Asula a ca ntsu, adama a na tsu cigai a danna obolo na Kristi Zamawawa waru oo o'wo wuntsayi na aa 'yawa a makakan ma Asula. <sup>29</sup> N ta yuwusan ulinga lon adama wo o'wo ne, agba n ca ta aciyava suru suru o ucira u gbain wa Kristi Zamawawa za na aa yuwusan ulinga atsuma a va.

**2** N ciga du ta i reve cine n yuwain atyo a na maa yuwan adama a du, waru adama a aza e Itoni atsuma a Lawudikiya, waru na adama a aza e Itoni a na koto a ga'ain na amu shi. <sup>2</sup> N yuwan ta ili i ndolo adama n dashi le ugbamu wo okolo waru adama o boluloi ni icigi. Ayi nda u ta lyawa le a tsura ili i sa'ani ya abunda i na i tsu tawa ne e reve ili yu usokowu ya Asula. <sup>3</sup> Adanshi a Kristi Zamawawa da maa yuwusan. Ayi da za na ri uguzu ni ili yu ugbozu suru waru nu urevu u na tsee ene shi. <sup>4</sup> N damma du ta ili i nda adama she za gura pusan du ugbozu wan na a yuwan ulinga nu urevu wu uvadi, waru a yuwan mawasan na adu. <sup>5</sup> Ko na wo o'woi n ri zuzu na adu shi, okolo a va o to obolo na adu. Agba n ta a mazanga ma abunda adama a na i ri a yuwusan nden n wuma na wu ntsayi, waru adama a na i ri nu ucawu wo okolo wu ucira a Zamawawa.

### Zamawawa tawaa ta na wuma wa amayun

<sup>6</sup> Gogo gba a na i ushiyi Yesu Zamawawa, Zagbain du, i lyuwa elime ni itoni ya yi. <sup>7</sup> I shuwa aralu a du atsuma a yi reve i kungwa atsuma e le. Ne da ucawu wo okolo a du a tsura ikyun yu ugbamu, cine o rito ndu. Ne da waru yaa shiwan nu ugodyusho.

<sup>8</sup> She i lyawa nanza reme du atsuma a mawasan me pere wan. Mawasan mo ndolo ma ta dana gashi urevu u da, agba uritosu u vuma u da goon. A tawa ta o ucira u ruhu wu uvadi u nda amma ubata wa Kristi Zamawawa da shi. <sup>9</sup> Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a Asula suru a ta pe atsuma a Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>10</sup> I to obolo na ayi, adama o ndolo ili i na i ri atsuma yi suru a ta pe atsuma a du fo. Waru u ta yuwusan tsugona a aci a cira suru na ama a gbagbain suru.

<sup>11</sup> Ana i tawai ya Yesu Zamawawa u pada du ta uryumbu o ure u ruhu. Mapada mo uryumbu mo ndolo cine vuma tsu pada vuma uryumbu da shi. Ili i na gba Kristi Zamawawa yuwain ayi da u pada ta wuma vu nusu du. <sup>12</sup> Ana a yuwaan du urumbusu, a cido du ta obolo na Yesu Zamawawa. Reve a 'yasan du a tyo a wuma adama a na i ri nu ucawu wo okolo atsuma o ucira wa Asula, za na 'yasin Kristi Zamawawa atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>13</sup> I dana ta akwakwa adama a nusu du waru adama a na i danai no okolo a nusu. Amma Asula a zuwa du ta i dana wuma atsuma e Yesu Zamawawa. U yuwaan du ta gafura vu nusu du suru.

<sup>14</sup> Udaru vu nusu dana ta lo udanu, waru udaru u nda u ta a aci a tsu. Amma Asula a kimusa ta udaru'u, u tara le ta reve u lungusa le ana a vara nle akpata a Kristi Zamawawa. <sup>15</sup> O ure u nda u da, Asula a tawai ucira wu cira na aza a tsugbain. U ca le ta wono a alanga e eteshe a na u lyuwai aci e le a akpata† a Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>16</sup> Adama a nda, she i lyawa nanza kototo du, adama e ili i na yoo sowo ko i lyuwa wan. She i lyawa le o kototo du adama a na i kudai a yuwan abuki a rana va akiza o ro wan, ko a yuwan abuki o Woto Sa'avu wan, ko a na i kudai o toni wila wa Ashibi wan. <sup>17</sup> Adama a na wila u ndolo oroci e ili i na i ri amayun a da. Zamawawa a aciyayi ayi da ili i na i ri



amayun. <sup>18</sup> Ama o tã lo a na a uwwusa uyo'o lon na a tarasa aciyele ili i ro i da shi ne epen, waru a na yuwusaan nlingata ma Asula aganda. She i lyawa ama o ndolo e geshe du ana yaa ushi ili i na yi ntsayi i ushi a na i lyuwai aci wan. Cu'un va ama ndolo a tsu damma ta ili suru i na e enei, waru wuma u babu a akiza e le u tsu zuwa le ta a 'yasan avangaci atsuma o urevu u tsulo tsa le. <sup>19</sup> Ama a nda a ri obolo na Yesu Zamawawa Aci a lipu shi. Adama a na tsu tu ufolu na ayi a lipu e ekere a aruva o ugbanu a yi, waru tsu ta kungwa nna tsu tsura ilyalya i tsu nu ucira u tsu diga a Asula goon.

<sup>20</sup> I kuwa ta obolo na Zamawawa, reve wo o'woto du faan diga o ucira wu uvadi u nda. Adama a nye i ri oo tono wila wu uvadi u nda vadamma adu aza o uvadi a da? <sup>21</sup> Wila u nda u damma ta, "She i guza ili i nda wan!" ko "She i lyuwa ili i nda wan!" ko "She i ju'wan ili i nda wan!" <sup>22</sup> Wila u nda u ta adanshi a aci e ili i nda i na i tsu jima shi. Nna tsu yuwan ulinga ni ili i nda, tsu tso oco le ta. Ne da fo wila u na ama a zuwai. <sup>23</sup> Wila u nda a ta gashi a tu ulobonu adama a na a zuwa ta ama a yuwan ukadu o yo'onoto Asula okolo, ko o roco ukadatosu wa aci. Agba epen a da, waru a tsu zuwa ta ama a ca aciyele atsumalima adama o yo'onoto Asula okolo. Agba wila u nda u tsu kamba vuma na cigai lyawa majiyan me iwuya ni icigi yi iwuya shi.

### Cine yaa yuwan wuma u cece

**3** Adama a na a 'yasan ndu obolo na Kristi Zamawawa, i ciga i 'yuwan i zuwa okolo a du e ili ya zuwa, ubata u na Yesu Zamawawa ri nden o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. <sup>2</sup> I zuwa okolo a du a jijan e ili ya zuwa, agba she a jijan e ili yu uvadi u nda wan. <sup>3</sup> I yuwan ili i nda adama a na i kuwa ta ana Kristi Zamawawa kuwai, gogo gba shi wuma u du u tu usokowu ya Yesu Zamawawa ubata wa Asula. <sup>4</sup> Yesu

Zamawawa da wuma wa amayun a du, agba nu u roco aciyayi, adu fo o to roco du atsuma a tsugbain tsa yi.

<sup>5</sup> Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a lipu du, i ciga i 'yuwan yu una ili ndolo suru: ili tsa tsipere, hali ni ili i wono i tsipere i maluwa me icigi i tsipere. I 'yuwan i ciga i lyawa icigi vu cu'un vi iwuya suru. Waru i ciga i 'yuwan i lyawa utsan suru u na u rocoi aganda a amali. <sup>6</sup> Ucasu wa atsumalima wa Asula o ta lo a tawa a ama a na aa yuwusan ili i ndolo.

<sup>7</sup> Ne da adu fo i yuwusain a mantsa ma na i yuwusan ili i nda de. <sup>8</sup> Amma gogo i ciga i 'yuwan i vari ili i ndolo suru. She i dana no okolo usufuwu abunda wan. She i yuwan upan lon wan. She i yuwan ule'e wan. Waru she i yuwan adanshi e epen a aci a nanza wan, ko i yuwaan nanza adanshi a vanvama wan. <sup>9</sup> She i yuwunlai epen wan, ana wo o'woi i fodo ta de akuci o okolo a du waru na cine i shi a yuwusan ili. <sup>10</sup> Gogo yo oto ta okolo a sa'avu waru za na yuwain okolo a sa'avu'u u ta lyuwa elime nu u casu ndu urevu nu u zuwusa ndu yoo o'wo tsa yi. <sup>11</sup> Atsuma o ure u sa'avu u wuma u nda, wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko adu aza a Isra'ila da ko Atakpaci. Wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko a pada wu ta uryumbu ko a pada wu shi. Wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko avu mocin na koto e revei da shi, ko diga e elentsu ama a na a cigai addama da. Wo o'wo ili i ro shi ko avu aagbashi a da ko aagbashi a da shi. Ili i ta i na i la'ai ulobonu ayi da Kristi Zamawawa, waru u ta pe atsuma a tsu suru.

<sup>12</sup> Adama e ili nda, waru adama a na Asula a dangwa ndu yo o'wo ama a yi, waru u zuwa du ta yo o'wo cece, waru adama a na u ciga ndu, adama o ndolo i guzulai ni iliyali, ni isa'ani. Waru i dana ben na ankuri. Ili i nda yo o'wo tsu utugu u na i tso oto. <sup>13</sup> She i dana a muwwulai mu upan vani du wan, waru ni i nusunlai, i yuwunlai gafura. Zagbain

yuwaan ɗu ɗa ɗe gafura, adama o ndolo i yuwunlai gafura ne. <sup>14</sup> Waru ili i na i la'ai ulobonu ayi ɗa, i ciga i 'yuwan i ɗa-ɗa ni icigi. Icigi i ɗa i bolo ntsu suru, reve u lyawa tsu tsu yuwain nden n sa'ani.

<sup>15</sup> Lyawa asuvu nden e Yesu Zamawawa yuwan tsugono o okolo a ɗu. I yuwan ili i nda adama a na aɗu ama a lipu ɗa ɗa waru Asula e ɗe ɗu ɗa i yuwan wuma atsuma a asuvu nden. Waru a mantsa suru i godyusho Asula. <sup>16</sup> I lyawa ikaka ya Kristi Zamawawa ɗanu atsuma o okolo a ɗu lon waru i ɗa tsura ugbozu. I yuwan ulinga ni idan-shi ya yi i ritoloi reve waru i calai asala a sa'ani. I ɗana o godyusho atsuma o okolo a ɗu waru a mantsa suru i ɗana a canasaa Asula ishpa i sa'ani icu'un icu'un. <sup>17</sup> Waru ili i na i yuwain suru ko ili i na i dammai suru, lyawa o o'wo gashi vuma na isawain o unā wu Zagbain Yesu ɗa. Waru a mantsa ma na yaa yuwusan ili i nda, i godyoo Asula Dada kuci e ekere a yi.

### Cine yaa yuwan nden a 'wa ɗu

<sup>18</sup> Amaci, i toni ali a ɗu, adama a na ayi ndolo ayi ɗa ili i na yi ntsayi ana i toniyi Zagbain.

<sup>19</sup> Ali, i ciga amaci a ɗu, waru she i ɗa-ɗa usuduwu e ekere e le wan.

<sup>20</sup> Muwun, i yuwan tsutoni na mbara n ɗu atsuma e ili suru, ne ɗa yoo yo'onoto Zagbain okolo.

<sup>21</sup> Nan dada, she i damaton muwun n ɗu wan, tsara o o'wo nu ukudu wo okolo a wuma u le wan.

<sup>22</sup> Agbashi, i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan tsutoni na azagbain a ɗu atsuma o uvadi u nda. I yuwan ukadu i yo'onoto le okolo. She i yuwan ne a mantsa ma na a ri lo a kalyuwusa ɗu goon wan. I yuwan ne no okolo a ɗa ko na a shi lo a kalyuwusa ɗu shi. Ne ɗa ya ca Zagbain tsugbain. <sup>23-24</sup> Zagbain Yesu ɗa yaa lingasaa a mantsa suru. Ama a ɗa yaa lingasaa shi.

Zagbain ta ca ɗu ili i na u zuwayi ama a yi o unā wi ili i na i yuwain. Adama o ndolo, i linga nu ukadu u ɗu suru. <sup>25</sup> Aɗu waru i reve ɗa nni i yuwan ili i babu ulobonu, a ta tsupa ɗu fo ni ili i babu ulobonu u na i yuwain. Adama a na Asula a ri na adangulu shi.

**4** Azagbain, i kalyuwa agbashi a ɗu ulobonu, waru i guza le ulobonu. I yuwan ne adama a na i revei a na i ri fo na Zagbain zuva.

### I yuwan avasa

<sup>2</sup> I ɗana a yuwusan avasa kuci no okolo a ɗu ufofu waru nu ugodyusho atsuma o okolo a ɗu. <sup>3</sup> Waru i yuwaan tsu avasa kuci. I yuwan avasa a na Asula aa kpatu'waa ikaka i tsu ure, adama tsu damma ama ili yu usokowu ya Kristi Zamawawa, ili i na i zuwai n ri wunlu na akani. <sup>4</sup> I yuwan avasa adama n gura yuwan adan-shi e ikaka i nda ulobonu, waru o ure u mejege. <sup>5</sup> I ɗana nu ugbozu nni i ri obolo na ama aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi. I yuwan ulinga na mantsa ma na i tsurai biti mejege. <sup>6</sup> I yuwan adan-shi ni idan-shi i sa'ani waru i lyawa adan-shi a ɗu o o'wo uyo'o u mawwa kuci tsa akpadi. Ayi ɗa waa kamba ɗu i usu yeci i na za ro aa yuwan ɗu.

### Icasu yu ukosu

<sup>7</sup> Tikiku ta damma ɗu adama a va. N ciga yi ɗa lon. Ayi za vi ikambi va amayun ɗa za na aa lingasaa Zagbain obolo na amu. <sup>8</sup> N lyungu yi ɗa atsuma a mmalu n sa'ani nda a tyo ya'a ɗu adama u damma ɗu cine tsu ri pa a yuwusan, waru adama u dashi ɗu okolo ugbamu. <sup>9</sup> Waru n ɗa lyungusu Unisima. Ayi fo za na oo soduwo matsan ma ɗa waru za tsu na tsu cigai. Waru vuma ɗa ɗa atsuma a ama a ɗu. A ta damma ɗu ili suru i na yaa farasa pa nda.

<sup>10</sup> Arista ɗa pa obolo na amu o u'wa wa ali. U ɗa lyungusaa ɗu ni icasu ya yi, ne

ɗa fo Marku, za na kaka ta ɗa le na Ban-  
aba. Tsu damma ɗu ta ɗe nu ufaru i ushi  
Marku nnu u tawa ya'a ɗu. <sup>11</sup> Josuwa<sup>‡</sup>  
za na waru a tsu ɗe Yusutu, lyungu ta  
fo icasu ya yi. Ele nda ele ɗa aza e Itoni  
atsuma aza a Isra'ila goon atsuma aza a  
na tsaa yuwusan ulinga obolo. A ta pa a  
yuwusan ulinga obolo adama o tsugono  
tsa Asula waru a ta tanatosu mu okolo  
lon.

<sup>12</sup> Abafara vuma ɗa diga a lyuci ɗu,  
waru aagbashi e Yesu Zamawawa a ɗa.  
U lyunguwa ɗu ta icasu ya yi. U tsu  
yuwaan ɗu ta avasa babu uro. U tsu pati  
ta Asula a gbamato ɗu waru u zuwa ɗu  
yo o'wo wuntsayi, adama yi isawan nu  
ucira atsuma e ili i na Asula a cigai suru.  
<sup>13</sup> N ta gura yuwan adanshi a yi ana wi  
isawaan ndu obolo na aza e Itoni atsuma  
a Lawudikiya na Hirafoli.

<sup>14</sup> I'utsa ya abula i tsu za vu urevu  
wa aguma Luka ta lyungusu fo icasu ya  
yi, ne ɗa fo Dima. <sup>15</sup> I yuwan ankuri i  
lyunguwa aza a tsu aza e Itoni atsuma a  
Lawudikiya icasu i va, waru na Nimfa ka  
obolo na aza a na o tsu bolotosu o u'wa  
wa yi.

<sup>16</sup> Ni i koto desununa u mepepeli-  
ma nda, i lyunguwa aza e Itoni atsuma  
a Lawudikiya adama ele fo e deyinuna.  
Waru adu fo i denuna mepepeli-  
ma na n danaanle. <sup>17</sup> I damma Arikibu adanshi  
a nda, "Vu 'yuwan ciga vu koso ulinga u  
na Zagbain ca nuwu suru."

<sup>18</sup> Amu, Bulu, amu ɗa n danai icasu i  
nda ne ekere a va.

I cuwan na akani a va.

Lyawa isa'ani ya Asula i dana obolo na  
adu.

---

<sup>‡</sup>4:11 Josuwa na Tsuyahuda ili i ta i ɗa na Yesu na Tsheleni.

*Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## Aza a Tasalonika

### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu da danai mepepelime ma nda waru u dana ta mepepelime mo ro a tyo aza e Itoni a Tasalonika. Tasalonika lyuci gbain da a nge'en m mala ne eden abunda. Waru ubata u da a na ama abunda a ri oo tonon amali. Bulu tawa ta atsuma a Tasalonika reve u rito ama adama e Yesu. Ayi pe u davusa ta amuna o ogodo adama u tsura ikebe. Aza e itoni ya amali na abunda o o'wo ta aza e Itoni ya Yesu. Aza a Isra'ila fo atsuma a lyuci'i o o'wo ta aza e Itoni.

A mantsa wa'a, reve azagbain a lyuci'i a uwa tsushu'un, avu o loso Bulu ubata'a. A tyo de, reve Bulu lyungu kambi va yi Timoti u lyawa u tawaa yi ni ili i na yaa farasa na aza e Itoni a na u lyawai de Tasalonika. Timoti tawaa yi ta na adan-shi a sa'ani, a mantsa ma na wu uwwai adan-shi a sa'ani a nda a da Bulu danai mepepelime ma nda.

Abajini o uritosu atsuma e mepepelime ma nda ayi da, cine ili yaa dana a mantsa ma na Yesu a kamba atsuma o uvadi u nda. Ili na abunda i ta fara a mantsa mo ndolo. Tsa gura reve urana u na ili i ndolo yaa fara shi, adama o ndolo tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga atsu e ipiri tsu yuwan wuma cine Asula a cigai. Bulu cuduwa ta ili i nda suru atsuma e mepepelime ma nda.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu (1:1-3)

2. Ucawu wo okolo wa aza a Tasalonika ni iroci i le (1:4-3:13)

3. Wuma u na u tsu yo'onoto Asula okolo (4:1-12)

4. Ili i na a zuwusa yaa fara na Zagbain kamba (4:13-5:11)

5. Ili yu ukosu i na aa yuwan ni icasu (5:12-28)

**1** Amu Bulu, na Sila na Timoti, atsu da tsa danasaa aza e Itoni atsuma a Tasalonika mepepelime ma nda. U ta a tyo ubata a ama a na a ri aza a Asula waru aza a na a ri aza a Zagbain Yesu Kristi Zamawawa a na a ri de ubata'a.

N ta yuwusan avasa Asula o roco du isa'ani ya yi waru u zuwaa du aba'un a asuvu nden!

### Ama a Tasalonika a ta nu ucawu wo okolo

<sup>2</sup> Atsu tsu godyusho ta Asula adama a du. Waru a mantsa suru na tsa yuwusan avasa, tsu yuwaan du ta avasa. <sup>3</sup> Na tsu yuwan adan-shi na Asula na Dada tsu adama a du, tsu yuwan ta adan-shi e ili i na yaa yuwusan adama o ucawu wo okolo a du. Waru tsu yuwan ta adan-shi a du adama o ulinga wu ucira u na i yuwain adama a na i cigai ama. Waru tsu yuwan ta adan-shi a du adama o ulyuwu we elime u na yaa kalyuwusa Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa nni i ri pe atsuma a atsumalima.

<sup>4</sup> N'utsa n va, Asula a ta na adu o okolo, waru atsu tsu reve ta a na u dangwa ndu yo o'wo ama a yi. <sup>5</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu Alabari a Sa'ani, ni idan-shi i da goon shi, amma nu ucira, adama a na Ruhu va Akiza ca du ta urevu lon ana tsu damma ndu amayun. Ana tsu danai obolo na adu, ye ene ta cine tsu yuwain nden n tsu o rocosu amayun e ikaka i tsu. <sup>6</sup> Ne da i ritoi i yuwan cine atsu tsu yuwain nden, waru cine Zagbain Yesu yuwain nden ma yi. Ko na atsuma a atsumalima a abunda i ushi ta ikaka'a, Ruhu va Akiza zuwa du ta i yuwan mazanga.

<sup>7</sup> Ne da fo yo o'woi iroci e ekere a ama a na o toniyi Zagbain atsuma a

Makidoniya na Akataya. <sup>8</sup> Waru adama a du a da ikaka yi Zagbain i bazai atsumam e ida i ndolo, hali u karalai ubata u ndolo suru. Ama ko te da a uwwa ta adama o ucawu wo okolo a du. Adama o ndolo tsaa ciga tsu dashi yuwan adanshi o ndolo shi. <sup>9</sup> Ama'a na aciyele a lyuwa ta elime a yuwusan adanshi cine i ushi ntsu. Waru a yuwan ta fo adanshi cine i vadalai i lyawai amali a du na cine yaa yuwusaan Asula a amayun aganda za na ri wuma. <sup>10</sup> Waru a ta dansa cine i ri ufobu a pura makamba ma Mawun ma yi Yesu u tawa diga zuva. Asula a 'yasan ta Yesu atsumam a akwakwa, waru Yesu dafa aa wawusa tsu atsumalima o uge'e-tosu u na waa tawa.

### Ulinga wa Bulu atsumam a Tasalonika

**2** Ama a va, i reve ta ana tsu bura ndu pere da shi. <sup>2</sup> Cine i revei, tsu dana ta atsumam a Filibi kafu tsu tawa ya'a du. De da a ca ntsu atsumalima reve waru a yuwaan tsu ulamu. Agba Asula a ca tsu ta okolo o ugbamu u na tsu damma ndu Alabari a Sa'ani a alanga e eteshe, ko na wo o'woi ama o ro e gigeshe tsu ta de. <sup>3</sup> Tsu tawa du ni ikaka i tsu obolo ne epen shi. Waru tsu tawa du na ayi no okolo o ro de ko'o shi, ko adama a na tsu cigai tsu yuwaan du ugbozu shi. Ne da shi, ko ke'en!

<sup>4</sup> Asula a usu tsu ta, dafa u ca ntsu Alabari a Sa'ani a yi tsara tsu damma ama. Ili i na tsu cigai ayi da tsu yo'onoto Asula o okolo adama a na ayi da u tsu lyungwa okolo a tsu. Atsu tsu zuwa atsuva e ili i na ama a dansa shi. <sup>5</sup> Adu i reve ta a na ica i na tsu cuwa ndu ica ye epen i da shi, waru Asula na aciyayi u to roco ili i na tsu yuwain, tsu yuwan le adama tso obonu ili suru shi. <sup>6</sup> Waru tsu yuwan ili i ro tsara tsu tsura tsugbain e ekere a du shi, ko e ekere a ama a na a buwai.

<sup>7</sup> O una u na, atsu ajiya e Yesu Zamawawa da, tsu shi ta zuwa du i ca tsu

ili. Agba tsu yuwan ne shi, amma, reve tso o'wo ben atsumam a du cine mma tsu ca mawun maani reve waru u golofo yi. <sup>8</sup> Tsu ciga du ta lon, waru tsu ta na mazanga ma na tsaa damma du Alabari a Sa'ani a Asula. Waru tsu ta na mazanga ma na tsaa kamba du atsumam e ili icu'un icu'un, adama a na yo o'woi ama a na n cigai lon.

<sup>9</sup> Ama a va, i cuwan cine tsu yuwain ulinga nu ucira u tsu suru ana tsu danai na adu. Usana na ayin tsu yuwusan ta ukadu wi izami yi ikebe adama e ili i na tsu cigai tsu tsula suru. Tsu zuwaa du ume shi, ana tsu danai obolo na adu a yuwusan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani a Asula. <sup>10</sup> Adu ye ene ta ne esu a du, waru Asula e reve ta ne, a na tsu ri cece na amayun, waru ko za aa gura tsura ili i na woo goro a aci a tsu shi cine tsu yuwain na adu, adu aza a na i usuyi Zagbain. <sup>11</sup> Waru i reve ta cine tsu guzai za suru cine dada tsu kalyuwa muwun ma yi. <sup>12</sup> Tsu te ipati i du, waru tsu ta casu du adanshi, waru tsu ta zuwusa du, i yuwan nden n na ma tawa Asula na tsugbain adama a na ayi da u de ndu i uwa atsumam o tsugono tsai yi tsara i tsura tsugbain tsai yi.

<sup>13</sup> A mantsa suru tsu to godyusho Asula adama a na i usuyi ikaka i na tsu yuwaan ndu alajiya. I damma adanshi a tsu idanshi ya ama a da goon shi. I ushi yi ta cine u ri amayun. Ikaka ya Asula i da. Waru ikaka'a i lyuwa ta elime a yuwusan ulinga atsumam a du aza a na a usuyi.

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, ana i usuyi ili i na tsu dammai, ama a du a ca du ta atsumalima. Ne da yo o'woi vadamma a'isa aza e Itoni a Asula atsumam a Yahuda. Ama o ndolo a usu ta Yesu Zamawawa, amma ama e le, aza a Isra'ila, a ca le ta fo atsumalima. <sup>15</sup> Aza a Isra'ila o ndolo o una ta amasula e le, hali ozo o ro e le o una Zagbain Yesu. Gogo a ca tsu ta atsumalima avu o loso tsu o uta. Ama

a nda o yo'onoto Asulā okolo shi, waru a 'yuwan tā ama suru. <sup>16</sup>A putsa tsu tā a na tsaā yuwan adanshi na Atakpaci, adama ā tsurā iwawi wan. A ta yuwusan ne waru ā tā dashishi nusu le. Gogo Asulā a yuwan tā upan waru u ca le tā atsumalimā.

### Bulu ciga tā bura le

<sup>17</sup>Ama ā vā, ana o loso ntsu atsumā ā du, tsu jima shi, reve tsu uwa maluwa ma na tsaā kambā ya'ā du. Tsu lyawa majiyan mā du shi, ko ke'en, tsu dā-nā tā nā maluwa ma na tsee ene du. <sup>18</sup>Amayun a dā a na tsu shi tsu cigai tse ene du, amu Bulu, n yuwan tā ukadu mantsa nā abundā adama n tawā ya'ā du, amma reve Male me geshe tsu. <sup>19</sup>Ili i na i zuwai n cigai me ene du ayi dā i tā tawusā tsu nu uzuwu wo okolo, waru i tawāā tsu tā nā mazāngā, waru adu dā iroci yu ulyuwu wa aci ā tsu. I ta zuwa tsu tsu yuwan mazāngā ā makakan ma Zagbain tsu Yesu nnu u tawā. <sup>20</sup>Amayun, adu dā tsugbain tsā tsu nā mazāngā mā tsu.

**3** Adama a na tse enei tsaā gura danu babu na tsu uwwai alabari ā du shi, dādā tsu isawantoyi adanshi tsi isawan atsumā a Atina ne'en, <sup>2</sup>reve tsu lyungu Timoti ya'ā du. U ta yuwusan ulinga obolo nā atsū ana aagbashi ā Asulā, reve waru u yuwan alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani ā Kristi Zamawawa. Tsu lyungu yi tā adama u zuwa du i gbama waru u dāshi du okolo ugbamu o ucawu wo okolo ā du. <sup>3</sup>Tsu ciga du yoo o'wo udamu adama a addama a na i ri pe shi. Nā ne suru, i reve tā a na a dangwa ntsu dē adama o oso ā atsumalimā a nda.

<sup>4</sup>A mantsa ma na tsu danāi obolo nā adu tsu ronuso du tā atsuvu a na addama ā ri lo ā tawā du babu ujimu. Waru i reve a na addama'a ā tawāi dē. <sup>5</sup>N reve tā na addama ā du, waru maa gura danu babu

na mu uwwai ili i na yāā balā du o okolo ā vā adama ā du shi. Ayi dā i zuwai n lyunguwa ndū nā Timoti. N lyungu yi tā adama we ene ko ucawu wo okolo ā du a buwa tā ugbamu. N ta uwwusa wovon she Za Malyungwa ma lyuwa aci ā du o ure u ro avu waru ulinga u tsu woo o'wo pere wan.

### Timoti dammai ili i na we enei

<sup>6</sup>Gogo dā Timoti rawai ana wu utai ya'ā du. U tawāā tsu tā na alabari a sa'ani adama o ucawu wo okolo ni icigi i du. U kambuwa tsu tā a na yaa cuwusan nā atsū nā mazāngā, waru i ta maluwa ma na yee ene tsu cine atsū tsu ri a maluwa ma na tsee ene du.

<sup>7</sup>Ama ā vā, atsū a aciyatsu tsu tā pa na addama ā abundā, waru a ta casu tsu atsumalimā lon, amma tsu tsurā tā okolo o utanu adama a na i buwai pe nu ucira atsumā o ucawu wo okolo ā du. <sup>8</sup>Tsu reve tā i tā mishin nu ucira atsumā a Zagbain Yesu, ayi dā gba waa casu tsu mazāngā ma asuvu ma na wuma u tsu u tsurā tā ucira. <sup>9</sup>Tsu godyoo tā Asulā lon adama ā du! Adama ā du tsu tā nā mazāngā mā abundā ā makakan mā Asulā ā tsu. <sup>10</sup>Urana na ayin tsu ta yuwusaan du avasa babu uro. Waru tsu te ipati yā Asulā u lyawa tsu tse enishe du adama ni i cigisa ili i ro atsumā o ucawu wo okolo ā du, tsu ca du.

<sup>11</sup>Tsu ta avasa Asulā Dada tsu nā Zagbain tsu Yesu lyawa tsu tsu bura du. <sup>12</sup>Tsu ta yuwusan ipati Zagbain zuwa icigi i du i kungwa, waru u shiwan hali u kara a rawusa ubatā azā ā du hali ā tyo e ekere a za suru, cine icigi i tsu i shi-wain ā tyo yā'ā du. <sup>13</sup>Wi isawaton okolo ā du aza a babu unusu atsumā a akiza ā makakan mā Asulā Dada tsu, a mantsa ma na Yesu Zagbain āā tawā na aza a akiza ā yi.

### Vu yuwan nden n sa'ani a makakan ma Asula

**4** O ukosu, ama a va, cine tsu damma ndu atsuma a ala a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, tsu ta fo e ipati i du i yuwan nden n na woo yo'onoto Asula o okolo. Tsu rito du ta de i yuwan ne waru i ta yuwusan ne. Waru tsu ta patishi du i lyuwa elime na mayan ne, <sup>2</sup> adama a na i ta cuwusan ni ili i na tsu rito ndu a ala a Zagbain Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Asula a ciga du ta i dana cece, adama o ndolo i suma cu'un vu unusu u tsipere suru. <sup>4</sup> Reve za suru u golobo lipu va yi, avu u yuwan nden n na n ri na akiza na ama a ca yi tsugbain. <sup>5</sup> Ne da yaa yuwan nden atsuma e icigi i mayan ma tsipere vadamma aza a amali shi. E reve Asula na re va yi shi.

<sup>6</sup> She vu paala za va wu vi Itoni atsuma e ili i nda, vu zami ka va yi wan, adama a na Asula a ta tawaa na atsumalima o una wi icu'un vu nusu ndolo suru. Tsu rono du ta atsuvu na abunda. <sup>7</sup> Asula a de tsu ta adama tso o'wo cece, agba u de tsu adama tsu yuwain nden mi idaba shi. <sup>8</sup> Za na kudai a yuwan nden oo tono wila u nda, wila u vuma u da u 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na ayi shi, amma Asula a da waa 'yuwusan, za na ca ndu Ruhu va Akiza va yi.

<sup>9</sup> Asula na aciyayi u rito du ta i cigalai, adama o ndolo ili yi lo shi na yaa zuwa mu n danaa du adama e icigi ya aza e Itoni a na wu ntsayi e ene atsuma a ama a Asula. <sup>10</sup> Amayun a da, gogo i ta ni icigi ya abunda a tyo ubata aza e Itoni a na a ri e ida ya Makidoniya. Ama a va, ko na wo o'woi ne, tsu te ipati i du i dashi icigi a tyo ya'a le lon.

<sup>11</sup> Ili i na yaa la'a yuwan maluwa ayi da nda: I danu sanyi, i yuwan majiyan me ili i na yaa yuwusan goon, waru i linga ne ekere a du, cine tsu damma ndu nu ufaru. <sup>12</sup> Ne da ama a na a ri aza e

Itoni shi a ca du tsugbain adama a nden n du, waru yaa dana a kalyuwusa nanza ca du ikebe shi.

### Cine Zagbain aa kamba

<sup>13</sup> Ama a va, n ciga du ta i reve ili i na yaa fara na aza e Itoni a na a kuwai, adama i dana tapu na atsumolangu tsa ama a na a ri nu uzuwu wo okolo shi wan. <sup>14</sup> Tsu usu ta a na Yesu kuwai, waru a 'yasan yi ta avu u kamba wuma. Waru tsu ca ta okolo na Asula aa tawato Yesu waru, u ta kamba obolo na ama suru a na a cayi okolo ya Yesu kafu a kuwa.

<sup>15</sup> Cine Zagbain Yesu yuwain adanshi na aciyayi a na, atsu na tsu ri wuma a mantsa ma na Zagbain aa kamba tsa wala elime a aza a na a ri pe ason e le shi. <sup>16</sup> Zagbain na aciyayi u ta cipa diga zuva. A mantsa ma ndolo ma da ama a uwwa udammu wu ucira wu Zagbain, reve waru a uwwa abajini a yisaali o una wu zagbain vu nlingata ma Asula, reve a uwwa e ivulusa aavana a Asula. Ne da, aza a na a kuwai atsuma a Kristi Zamawawa a fara 'yon a tyo zuva. <sup>17</sup> Reve atsu na tsu buwai wuma avu tsu buwa atsuma o uvadi reve a fala tsu a tyo atsuma e eleshe obolo ne ele, avu suru ntsu tsu ga'asan na Zagbain zuva reve tsu dana obolo na ayi babu ukotu. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo i vowontoloi okolo waru i gbamatoloi aciyadu ni idanshi i nda.

**5** Ama a va, ili i ro yi lo na yaa zuwa mu n danaa du cine ko mantsa ma na ili i ndolo yaa fara shi, <sup>2</sup> adama a na i reve ta ulobonu lon urana wu Zagbain u ta tawa cine vivu tsu tawa na ayin. <sup>3</sup> A mantsa ma na ama aa dansa, "Ili suru i ta mejege, asuvu nden ta lo waru babu addama o ro," a mantsa ma dada ulungusu waa riyi le babu urevu, cine mbala n limatan n ri usan lon na mantsa ma rawa zuzu. A mantsa'a babu ure u mala'aa diga a addama o ndolo.

<sup>4</sup> Ama a va, she i dana atsuma e irumbu adama e ili nda wan, waru she i yuwan asalama nnu urana wu Zagbain tawa gashi vivu wan. <sup>5</sup> Adama a na suru ndu muwun me ekan n da waru muwun mu urana n da. Tsu ri aza e irumbu na ayin shi. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan ipiri i sa'ani, she i lantsa cine ozo o ro a ri a nlawu wan. I dana e ipiri nu uguzu wa aci. <sup>7</sup> Ayin mantsa ma da na ama a tsu lantsa waru mantsa ma da na ama o tso o'wo usowu. <sup>8</sup> Agba atsu na tsu ri a nden atsuma e ekan tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu gitsai aciyatsu. Cine soja tsu fobo aciyayi nna wu nla utugu wa aaraga a makakan ma yi, tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu fobo aciyatsu adama na Mekerenkesu ma tawa, tsu gura lyuwa elime nu ucawu wo okolo ya Yesu avu waru tsu lyuwai elime ni icigi ya ama. Cine soja tsu fobo aciyayi nna wo oto melezu mo uvon, tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu dana nu uzuwu wo okolo a na Yesu a wawa tsu. <sup>9</sup> Tsu yuwain ili i nda adama a na Asula a zuwa ta okolo u wawa tsu o ucira wu Zagbain tsu Yesu Kristi. Ayi Asula u tsuwan tsu upan wa yi shi. <sup>10</sup> Zagbain Yesu kuwa ta adama a tsu, adama tsu yuwain wuma obolo na ayi babu ukotu. <sup>11</sup> Adama e ili i ndolo suru, i gbamatoloi asuvu reve i suwulai aciyadu cine i ri a yuwusan.

### Uritosu wu ukosu

<sup>12</sup> Ama a va, i ca aza a na a ri azagbain a du atsuma o ulinga wu Zagbain tsugbain. A linga ta lon atsuma a du waru a damma du ta adama e ili i na i ri ulobonu

shi a na yaa yuwusan. <sup>13</sup> I ca ama a nda tsugbain waru i ciga le adama o ulinga u le. Waru i yuwan nden n sa'ani vani du.

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i rono orogo atsuvu. I dashi aza a na a tsu lapa uwwa wovon shi okolo ugbamu. I toni ben waru i kalyuwa aza a na a ri nu ucira shi. I yuwan ankuri na za suru.

<sup>15</sup> She i lyawa nanza tsupa iwuya ni iwuya wan, amma i yuwan ukadu i yuwunlai isa'ani waru na za suru.

<sup>16</sup> I dana na mazanga kuci. <sup>17</sup> I lyuwa elime na mayan ma avasa. <sup>18</sup> Ko ni ili i ro i fara, i dana na no okolo o ugodyusho, adama a na wo o'woi ili i na Asula a cigai a tyo ya'a du da aza a na a ri aza a Kristi Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>19</sup> She i geshe Ruhu va Akiza wan.

<sup>20</sup> She i kufa a tara adanshi e ili yu usokowu ya Asula ili ya abula wan.

<sup>21</sup> Amma i 'yuwan i ciga i lyungwa ili suru i na a dammai. I guza ili i na i ri ulobonu. <sup>22</sup> I suma cu'un vi iwuya suru.

<sup>23</sup> Tsu reve ta a na Asula a da aa casu asuvu nden, waru n ta yuwusaan du avasa u zuwa du yoo o'wo aza a akiza o ure suru. N ta yuwusan avasa u geshe okolo na asuvu na lipu du diga a mayan mo unusu e re suru, hali she urana u na Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa kambai. <sup>24</sup> Za na dangwa ndu za va abula da, waru u ta yuwan ili i ndolo.

<sup>25</sup> Ama a va, i yuwaan tsu avasa.

<sup>26</sup> I casa aza e Itoni a na a ri de suru ni ikatalu ya amayun.

<sup>27</sup> N te ipati i du atsuma a ala a Zagbain, i denuna o u'wa wu Zagbain suru mepepeline ma nda.

<sup>28</sup> N te ipati Zagbain roco du isa'ani ya yi suru.



*Mepepelime me Ire ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## Aza a Tasalonika

### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu danaa ta aza e Itoni a na a ri pe atsuma a Tasalonika. Ayi da mepepelime me ire ma na u danayi aza e Itoni atsuma a lyuci na ri na abajini e eden a na a ri a nge'en m mala. U dana ta mepepelime ma nda adama a na ama o ro aa yuwusan uritosu u sa'ani shi adama o urana u na Yesu Zamawawa aa kamba. Ozo o ro e le a damma ta a na a tsura ta mepepelime diga ya Bulu agba epen a da le.

Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda Bulu dana ta amayun e ili i na yaa fara a makamba ma Yesu. U dashi ta damma ili i na u dammai de adama a adanshi a nda. Bulu yuwan ta adanshi e ili i ta'atsu i na i la'ai ulobonu atsuma e mepepelime ma nda. U damma le ta adama ada a mantsa ma na Yesu aa kamba. Waru u dammisa le ta atsumalima a na o sowuso ubata wa Asula a da wo utusa shi. Atsumalima a nda o to koto urana u ro reve a tsura wivuwun. A tyo o ukosu, u damma le ta a yuwan ulinga na atyo o ucira u na a ri na ayi kafu Yesu kamba.

Ili i nda suru amayun a da hali a tyo ana'an, cine a dana a mantsa ma ama a Tasalonika a na Bulu danaa nle mepepelime ma nda.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu (1:1-2)
2. Ukambu wu Zagbain amayun a da (1:3-12)
3. Koto Zagbain kamba shi (2:1-12)
4. Vu yuwan nden ma abula (2:13-17)
5. Vu yuwan avasa waru vu yuwan ulinga (3:1-15)
6. Avasa o ukosu (3:16-18)

**1** Amu Bulu, na Sila na Timoti, atsu da tsa a danasa mepepelime ma nda e tewee aza e Itoni ya Tasalonika ama a Asula Dada tsu aza a na a ri atsuma e itoni yi Zagbain Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

<sup>2</sup>M pati ta Dada Asula na Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain u roco du isa'ani waru u ca du aba'un na asuvu nden!

### Avasa o ugodyusho

<sup>3</sup>Ama a va, u lobono ta tsu godyoo Asula adama a du kuci, tsu ta yuwusan mazanga adama a na ucawu wo okolo a du a ta kungusa atsuma e itoni nu ucira, waru suru ndu i ta dashishi nci-galai. <sup>4</sup>Na tsa a yuwusan adanshi a du na aza e Itoni ya Asula bata ro, atsu tsu yuwan ta mazanga a na yaa kabusa asuvu, avu i buwa nu ucawu wo okolo ko na yoo sowuso atsumalima a malyungwa na awuya.

<sup>5</sup>Atsumalima a nda o to rocosu Asula e te ge'eto koyan mejege. Ne da Asula ee kece du atsuma a aza a na aa uwa o tsugono tsa yi, agba gogo adama o tsugono tso ndolo tsa da yoo sowuso atsumalima'a. <sup>6</sup>Asula a ta yuwusan ili i na i ri ulobonu kuci. U ta ca aza a na a tawusaa du na addama atsumalima. Waru u ta tawaa du na wivuwun atsuma a atsumalima a du. <sup>7-8</sup>A mantsa ma na Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain aa tawa diga zuva na nlingata ma Asula mu ucira ma yi obolo na akina a makula u ta ca tsu wivuwun fo.

Zagbain tsu Yesu ta ca aza a na e revei Asula shi atsumalima na aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na Alabari a Sa'ani a Zagbain tsu Yesu. <sup>9</sup>Atsumalima a na oo sowo ayi da ulungusu suru suru. A ta kasa le na Zagbain waru nu ucira u tsugbain tsa yi suru suru. <sup>10</sup>Ili i nda i ta fara o urana u ndolo a mantsa ma na Zagbain aa kamba adama u ushi ica na tsugbain e ekere a aza a na a ca niyi okolo suru waru a ri aza a yi. Ili'i obolo

nā aḍu ḍa, adama a na i usu tā ili i na tsu dammai.

<sup>11</sup> Asulā a ḍangwa ḍu tā, waru tsu ta avasa a na Asulā aā usu ḍu yi ntsaa yoo o'wo ama a yi. Tsu ta avasa a na ucira wā Asulā waa kamba ḍu i yuwan ili i sa'ani i na yaa ciga i yuwan suru. Ucawu wo okolo a ḍu a ḍa waa zuwusa ḍu i ciga mayan me ili i nda. <sup>12</sup> Ne ḍa za suru aa ca ala a Zagbain tsu tsugbain adama a ḍu, aḅu a ca ḍu tsugbain obolo nā ayi. Ayi nda ili i mayuwaan i ḍa e ekere a Asulā a tsu ne ekere e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain adama e isa'ani i le.

### Vuma Vama na 'yuwain Wilā

**2** Ama a vā, tsu ta damma ḍu un-una Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa aā tāwā, nā cine oo boloto tsu ubatā wā yi. <sup>2</sup> She yoo o'ushi nā atsumolangu ko udamu adama a ama a na aa dansa a na urana wu Zagbain u tāwā tā ḍe wan. A ta gura damma a uwwa tā ne ubatā u tsu o uritosu, ko e ikaka ya adanshi, ko e mepepeli. <sup>3</sup> She i lyawa a yuwan ḍu ugbozu ni ili i na aa dansa wan.

Amayun ayi ḍa urana u ndolo wāā tāwā shi, she nā abajini o u'yaṣaṣan wa aci e ekere a Asulā a rawa reve waru o roco Vuma Vama na aā lungusa suru suru. <sup>4</sup> U tā 'yaṣan aciyayi mgbain, reve u tara aciyayi u la'a tā ili i na a tsu ḍe aamali suru. Aḅu waru u lungusa ili i na aa yuwusaan aganda suru. U ta uwa atsuma a Aa'isamapada a Asulā, aḅu u damma ayi na aciyayi Asulā a ḍa.

<sup>5</sup> I gura cuwan ana n ḍanai obolo nā aḍu, n yuwaan ḍu tā adanshi e ili i nda. <sup>6</sup> Gogo gba i reve tā ili i na yaa guzaṣa yi, adama a na a to utaa yi a alanga e eteshe nā mantsa mā yi ma rawa. <sup>7</sup> Agba ko gogo ucira wu ulinga u vuma u na u ri a nlangi nā Asulā u to ulinga usokowu. Agba za na aā guza yi ta lyuwa elime nā mayan ne hali she na a tawa za na aā guzaṣa yi'i. <sup>8</sup> Dada Vuma Vama oo utaa

aciyayi, ayi ḍa za na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa oo kototo nu upepu u wivuwun wu unā wā yi. Ayi ḍa za na Yesu Zamawawa aā lungusa, nu u tāwā atsuma a tsugbain tsā yi.

<sup>9</sup> Vuma vama n nda u tā tāwā u yuwan ulinga u Male nu ucira we epen ni iroci ye epen nā linga va asalama ve epen. <sup>10</sup> Waru u ta gura yuwan atyo e iwuya i na waa yuwan wu lumā ama a na aā lungusa. A tā lungusa le adama a na a 'yuwan tā a ciga ili ya amayun reve waru a 'yuwan iwawi i na i tsu utā ubatā wā Asulā. <sup>11</sup> Adama o ndolo Asulā a lyunguwa le tā ni ili yu ucira i na yaa lulumā le, aḅu u zuwa le a usu epe'en. <sup>12</sup> Ne ḍa oo kototo le adama a na a shi tā a uwwusa uyoo'wi iwuya i na a shi a yuwusan, reve a 'yuwan a usu amayun.

### Yi isawan nu ucira

<sup>13</sup> Ama a vā, tsu godyoo tā Asulā adama a ḍu. Zagbain ciga ḍu tā waru Asulā a ḍangwa ḍu tā ḍe nu ujimu diga o ufaru adama u wawa ḍu. Iwawi i nda i tāwā tā adama a na Ruhu va Akiza kambato ndu cece, waru u tāwā tā adama a na i usuyi ikaka ya amayun. <sup>14</sup> U ḍe ḍu tā i tsurā iwawi a mantsa ma na tsu damma ndu Alabari a Sa'ani. Gogo nda i ta gura uwa atsuma a tsugbain tsu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup> Ama a vā, adama e ili i nda, i ciga i 'yuwan yi isawan mejege, aḅu i guza ili i na tsu rito ndu atsuma a adanshi nā atsuma a madana.

<sup>16</sup> Asulā Dada tsu ciga tsu tā. Adama e isa'ani ya yi u ca tsu tā adanshi na asuvu nden nu uzuwu wo okolo u sa'ani u na u ri nu ukotu shi. <sup>17</sup> Tsu ta avasa Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa nā Asulā Dada tsu a zuwa okolo a ḍu a gbama. Waru tsu ta avasa a ca ḍu ucira u na yaa yuwan ili i sa'ani, reve waru i yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani.

### I yuwaan tsu avasa

**3** Ama a va, o ukosu u mepepeli ma nda, n te ipati i yuwan avasa adama a tsu. Ili yu ufaru, i yuwan avasa adama e ikaka yi Zagbain i baza go'o avu ubata u na u rawai biti, a tara yi na abula ununa i yuwain a mantsa ma na ikaka'a i rawa ndu. <sup>2</sup>Waru i yuwan avasa a wawa tsu e ekere a ama a vama na ama e iwuya, adama a na vuma suru da cayi Zagbain okolo shi. <sup>3</sup>Amma Zagbain za va abula da, u ta gbmato du, avu u geshe du e ekere a za vama. <sup>4</sup>Tsu ta nu uzuwu wo okolo atsuma a Zagbain a na yaa yuwusan ili i na tsu damma ndu, waru tsu ta nu uzuwu wo okolo i ta lyuwa elime na mayan ne. <sup>5</sup>Lyawa Zagbain roco du cine Asula a ciga ndu, waru u roco du cine yaa kaba asuvu na atsumalima ununa Zamawawa kabai asuvu.

### Morono ma atsuvu adama a aza o ukudu

<sup>6</sup>Gogo gba ama a va, tsu ta zuwusa du i yuwan ili i nda atsuma a ala a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa: Yi kasa na vuma suru na ri nu ukudu atsuma a du waru za na aa yuwusan nden ma yi a kurusu uritosu u na i tsurai ya'a tsu shi. <sup>7</sup>Adu na aciyadu i reve ta cine wuntsayi i toni ili i na tsu yuwain. Ana tsu danai na adu, tsu dana aza o ukudu shi. <sup>8</sup>Tsu ushi ilyalya une'e ubata wu za ro shi, shede na tsaa tsupa. Tsu linga ta lon urana na ayin adama tsoo o'wo itana a tyo ya'a du wan. <sup>9</sup>Tsu yuwan ta ne ko na tsu ri na tsaa zuwa du i lyuwato tsu, avu gba

tsu lyuwan adama tsu lyawaa du iroci i na yaa kuru. <sup>10</sup>A mantsa ma na tsu danai obolo na adu, tsu zuwaa du ta wila u nda: "Za na suru lingai shi, she u lyuwan." "

<sup>11</sup>Gogo gba tsu uwwa ta ozo o ro atsuma a du a ta a nden me pere, reve a lyuwan a linga, reve a uwa e gesheshe ulinga wa akapi a ama. <sup>12</sup>Adama o ndolo, atsuma a ala a Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa, tsu ta patishi icu'un ya ama o ndolo, tsu ta gba waru a dansaa le, e reme ulinga adama a tsura ilyalya waru a danu ben.

<sup>13</sup>Ama a va, she i kuna mayan me isa'ani wan ko ke'en.

<sup>14</sup>I kalyuwa aza a na a lyuwain a kuru ili i na tsu dammai atsuma e mepepeli ma nda ulobonu. Yi kasa ne ele, adama o o'wo na wono. <sup>15</sup>She i tara ama a nda ana n'yuwatan n du wan, amma i yuwan adanshi ne ele ununa yaa yuwan adanshi na aza a du, za na lobonoi i bara yi adama o unusu u na waa yuwusan.

### Icasu yu ukosu

<sup>16</sup>Lyawa Zagbain va asuvu nden na aciyayi u ca du asuvu nden a yi kuci atsuma e ili i na i farai suru. Lyawa Zagbain dana obolo na adu suru.

<sup>17</sup>Gogo nda apa icasu i va, amu da n dana niyi ne ekere a va. Amu, Bulu, ne da n tsu yuwan o ukosu wu mpepeli n va suru, waru o to rocosu aza a va a da na amayun.

<sup>18</sup>Lyawa isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa yo o'wo obolo na adu suru.

*Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## Timoti

### Ucuɖuwu wa aatagada a nda

Bulu ɗa ɗanai mepepelime ma nda a tyo ya Timoti. Timoti tsu walasa ta obolo na Bulu kuci adama a damma ama aɗa e Yesu. A mantsa ma na u ɗanai mepepelime ma nda, Timoti yuwusan ta ulinga a kandaruwusa mɓaŋa n lyuci va Afisu.

Bulu danaa ta Timoti tsara u kamba yi atsuma o ulinga u na woo ronoo aa'isa o ubata'a adanga. Adama o ndolo ayi mepepelime'e u ta tapu na cine aa dangwa azagbain, waru na cine wuntsayi aza e Itoni a yuwan nden n le atsuma o ulinga wa Yesu Zamawawa.

A'isa aza e Itoni ana'an bata da na aza e Itoni oo rito amayun adama a Asula waru ubata u na aa linga suru obolo adama a kambulai waru a kamba fo ama e ili i na ya balala le. Ayi mepepelime ma nda u ca ta azagbain a aa'isa aza e Itoni uritosu ni iroci i sa'ani waru adama aza e Itoni suru.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu (1:1-2)
2. Cine aa'isa aa yuwan wuma (1:3-3:13)
3. Ili i na Asula o soko ntsu (3:14-4:5)
4. Asala a Bulu a tyo ya Timoti (4:6-6:21)

### Ucuɖuwu

**1** Amu da Bulu, za na aa ɗanasaa wu. Amu aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da adama a na Asula na Yesu a zuwa yi ta wo o'wo ne. Asula ayi da za vi iwawi i tsu. Yesu Zamawawa waru uzuwu wo okolo a tsu.

<sup>2</sup>N ta ɗanasaa wu Timoti, mawun ma amayun ma va adama o ucawu wo okolo a wu.

Asula a da Dada tsu, waru Yesu Zamawawa ayi da Zagbain tsu. N ta yuwusaan wu avasa a ca wu icigi ni isa'ani† na asuvu nden.

### Vu ɗana nu urevu u munlu me epen

<sup>3</sup>Ana n karai a tyo e ida ya Maki-doniya, n damma wu ta vu danu atsuma a Afisu. Adama a na n ciga nuwu vu bara ama o ro adama a lyawa uritosu wi ili i na i ri mejege shi. <sup>4</sup>She a kuru ofoli a alabari e pere wan, agba she a lungusa mantsa e itoni ya alabari o ugeru u limatan wa agadu a nkaya wan. Nna a yuwan ne a tsu tawa ta nu nronuloi ma adanshi n na n tsu kamba ama a yuwan wuma wu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a Asula shi. <sup>5</sup>Ili i na i zuwai vaa bara le tsunda ayi da adama koyan na ri lo u shiwan ni icigi. Icigi i nda i tsu uta diga o okolo a na a ri cece, na asuvu a sa'ani, nu ucawu wo okolo a amayun. <sup>6</sup>Amma ama o ro a batsa ta a lyawa ili i nda. Reve a lungusa mantsa ma abunda a adanshi e pere. <sup>7</sup>A ciga ta o o'wo munlu n Wila ma Asulazuva, agba a ri nu urevu wa amayun e idanshi'i shi ko ana a ri afalu a na e revei.

<sup>8</sup>Tsu reve ta Wila wa Musa u tu ulobonu nna vuma yuwan tsutoni na ayi ununa Asula a cigai. <sup>9</sup>Waru tsu reve ta Asula a zuwa Wila'a adama a aza a na a ri na abula shi. Amma u zuwa ta Wila'a adama a aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni waru na aza a na aa yuwusan ili yu uwuyan u a mantsa suru. Waru u zuwa le ta adama a aza a na a 'yuwain Asula waru na aza a na aa yuwusan unusu. U zuwa le ta waru adama a aza a na asuvu e le a ri cece shi, waru na aza a na aa yuwusaan Asula aganda shi. U zuwa ta Wila'a waru adama a aza a na aa gura una nan dada na nan mma le. U zuwa

le tã adama a aza a mona. <sup>10</sup> Waru u zuwa le tã adama a aza a na aa yuwusan tsipere, na ali a na oo vosun na ali waru na amaci a na oo vosun na amaci. Waru Wila'a u tã lo adama a aza a na a winasa aza e le ana agbashi, na aza a na a yuwusan epen obolo na aza a na a yuwusan epen o ukobu wu uge'etosu. U zuwa tã Wila u ndolo adama a ama a na a yuwusan ili i wuya icu'un icu'un i na i wasain uritosu u sa'ani. <sup>11</sup> Uritosu u sa'ani u ta ntsaa na adanshi e ikaka i sa'ani i na moo ritosu adama a Asula a sa'ani. Ayi nda ayi da ikaka i sa'ani i na Asula a ca numu tsara n damma ozo o ro.

### Isa'ani ya Asula a tyo ya Bulu

<sup>12</sup> N godyoo tã Yesu Zamawawa za na ri Zagbain tsu, u ca mu tu ucira. Reve u ca mu ulinga wa abula wa yi tsara n yuwaan yi. <sup>13</sup> Ili ya asalama i da, a na u yuwain ili i nda, adama a na n shi tã n tsu yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a ala a Zamawawa. N yuwusan tã ugenge wa ama a yi tsara n yuwaan le iwuya o ure u na maa gura suru. Na ne suru Asula o roco mu tã isa'ani ya yi adama a na n yuwusain ili i ndolo suru atsuma o ulambu wu urevu waru babu na n cayi okolo. <sup>14</sup> Zagbain yuwaan mu tã isa'ani ya abunda. Adama e isa'ani† ya yi u zuwa mu tã n ca okolo, reve u ne'e mu icigi i na Zamawawa Yesu rocoi ama.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Zamawawa tawa tã atsuma o uvadi tsara u wawa aza o unusu. Ikaka'a amayun a da, waru vadi suru usu ikaka'a. Waru atsuma a ama, amu da n shi n la'ai koyan da unusu suru. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo, Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan mu tã isa'ani, reve waru u roco mu ankuri babu utoyo, tsara mo o'wo iroci e ekere a aza a na aa tawa a usu na acapa adama a tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>17</sup> Tsu cayi Asula ica, reve waru tsu ca niyi tsugbain. Tsu yuwusain ne

babu ukotu. Ayi da Mogono ma babu ukotu, za na a tse ene shi, agba u tsu kuwa shi. Ayi da Asula a nde'en. Ami.

<sup>18</sup> Kafu mantsa ma nda, ama o ro a yuwan tã adanshi adama e ili i na vaa yuwan. Mawun ma va, Timoti, uwwa adanshi a va, waru adanshi a va'a u toni tã adanshi a na a yuwain a aci a wu de acapa. N ciga tã adanshi a nda a ca wu ucira u na vaa yuwan mpolo n sa'ani. <sup>19</sup> Avu a yuwusan ne mpolo, vu guza ucawu wo okolo a wu waru vu dana na asuvu a sa'ani. Ozo o ro a 'yuwan tã na aa lyawa ucawu wo okolo e le u lyuwa elime a asuvu a sa'ani e le, ne da ucawu wo okolo e le a langai ana upepu wu ucira u tsu lungusa wantsun. <sup>20</sup> Ama o ro a na a yuwain ne, ele da Hamanaya na Iskandari. Reve n ca ama a nda e ekere o ucira u Male, ne da oo rito she a yuwaan Asula adanshi a vama† wan.

### Uritosu adama a aganda

**2** Ili yu ufaru, n ciga tã n damma wu vu yuwaan za suru avasa. Nna vaa yuwan ipati ya wu, vu pati Asula u roco le isa'ani ya yi, reve vu damma Asula vu godyo tã. <sup>2</sup> Tsu yuwayin ngono na aza a na a ri na tsugbain suru avasa tsunda. Tsu yuwain ne adama tsu yuwain nden n sa'ani no okolo nden. Vu yuwan ne adama tsu yuwain cu'un vu nden n na Asula a cigai, waru tsu ta yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama. <sup>3</sup> Mayan ma avasa tsunda u tu ulobonu, waru tsu to yo'onoto Asula okolo nna tsu yuwan ne. <sup>4</sup> Asula a da za na tsu wawa tsu, waru u ciga tã u wawa ama suru. Waru u ciga tã ama suru e reve ili i na i ri amayun. <sup>5</sup> Asula a tã a da. Waru vuma tã tã lo na tsu uwa e memere ma Asula na ama. Vuma tã ndolo ayi da Zamawawa Yesu goon. <sup>6</sup> Yesu Zamawawa da goon za na tsulayi koyan da ufalu, ana u cayi aciyayi reve o una yi. Asula a ca tã ikaka i nda a tyo o uvadi a mantsa ma sa'ani ma na u dang-

wai.<sup>7</sup> N damma ɗu ƙa mejege suru suru, ana n damma ndu Asula a dangwa mu ƙa mo o'wo aajiya na za va alajiya. Ulinga u va ayi da n rito Atakpaci ucawu wo okolo wa amayun.

<sup>8</sup> A mantsa ma na i bolotoi biti adama i yuwaan Asula aganda n ciga ta ali a 'yasan ekere e le zuva, nna a yuwusan avasa, waru n ciga ta ekere o ndolo a da-na cece. She a tsura upan ko mawasan atsumu a aza a na aa yuwusan avasa wan.

<sup>9-10</sup> Waru n ciga ta amaci o oto itana i na yi ntsayi amaci a amayun o oto. O oto itana ulobonu, waru o oto itana i na yaa varu ama wan. O tsu roco ta ulobonu u le atsumu e ili i na aa yuwusan. Maɗava me le ma da mo tso roco ulobonu u le ko iliyatsuvu i zinariya i na oo oto da shi. Waru iyedi yi ikebe<sup>8†</sup> i le i da yoo rocosu ulobonu u le shi. A suma ili i ndolo suru.

<sup>11</sup> Amaci o polo atsuvu reve waru o rito ben na a yuwin tsutoni. <sup>12</sup> N lyawa amaci o rito ali shi, waru n lyawa le a tsura tsugbain a aci a ali shi. Amma amaci o polo atsuvu ulobonu. <sup>13</sup> Ili i na i tawai na ne ayi da Adamu da Asula a fara yuwain, reve u kuru na Hawa.†

<sup>14</sup> Reve waru Mekerenkesu ma pusaan ka ugbozu, daɗa unusu wee teme. Mekerenkesu ma pusaan Adamu† ugbozu shi. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo, Asula a ta wawa amaci ana aa matsasan muwun, agba waru a dana nu ucawu wo okolo. A 'yuwan a ciga a yuwan icigi waru a yuwan wuma u na Asula a cigai. A yuwan nden n wuma u mejege.

### Uritosu adama a azagbain

**3** Adanshi a nda amayun a da: Vuma na cigai wo o'wo zagbain† atsumu a aza e Itoni, u ta zama ili i sa'ani. <sup>2</sup> To, zagbain nu u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan wuma u na ama aa yuwan adanshi a vama adama a yi wan. U ciga u 'yuwan woo o'wo vali vu ka ta. U ciga u 'yuwan u goloɓo aciyayi, waru u dana nu ugbozu. U dana na ala a sa'ani. U kalyuwa omocin a na a tawusa o u'wa wa yi ulobonu, waru u gura rito ama. <sup>3</sup> She vuma ndolo wo o'wo ososowi wan, she u dana za vu ulungusu wan. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana ben. U 'yuwan u ciga u ciga nden n lafiya. She wo o'wo za vi icigi yi ikebe lon wan. <sup>4</sup> U ciga u 'yuwan u guza u'wa yi ulobonu, reve waru muwun ma yi n yuwan tsutoni, waru a uwwa adanshi a yi. <sup>5</sup> Na vuma gura guza u'wa wa yi ulobonu shi, cine waa gura guza aa'isa a aza e Itoni a Asula? <sup>6</sup> She za na oo o'wo zagbain wo o'wo za vi Itoni i sa'avu wan, adama u 'yasan avangaci wan o una u na a dangwa niyi zagbain babu na u jimai, reve Mekerenkesu ma yuwan ulinga nu uvaɗu u ndolo reve u varu yi wan. <sup>7</sup> Waru aza a na a ri pe atsumu a aa'isa'a shi a yuwan adanshi a sa'ani a aci a yi ne da ama a yuwan adanshi a vama a aci a yi shi, waru waa riyu o wono a maza ma Mekerenkesu shi.

<sup>8</sup> Ne da waru akambi a azagbain<sup>0†</sup> a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a ciga a 'yuwan ama a ca le tsugbain waru a dana ama a abula. She oo o'wo ososowi wan, waru aa dana ni icigi yi ikebe uwuyanuwu wan. <sup>9</sup> A ciga

<sup>7</sup>2:6 Ure u ro u na aa damma urevu wa yi ubata u nda ayi da: Ukwu wa Yesu tsa kucci urotsu u da u na woo rocosu Asula a ciga ta a wawa ama. Urotsu u ndolo u tawa ta a mantsa ma na wu ntsayi.

<sup>8</sup>2:9-10 Ayi danshi Tsheleni "iyedi yi ikebe" u ta yuwusan adanshi a muwara, cu'un muwara n na a tsu tsura atsumu e inama i mala (Mat. 7:1).

<sup>0</sup>3:8 Aji. 6:1-7.

a 'yuwan o toni ili ya amayun i na Asulā o roco ntsu adama a wuma wā aza e Itoni. A ciga a 'yuwan a dana na asuvu a sa'ani. <sup>10</sup> Kafu ama a dangwa le a yuwan ulinga wi ikambi ya azagbain a aa'isa'a, a yuwan ne'en ulinga u ro u na woo roco ama a abula da waru a ta gura. Na a gura yuwan ulinga'a ulobonu, to, a ta gura o'wo akambi a azagbain a aa'isa'a.

<sup>11</sup> Ne da waru ka vu kambi va azagbain va aa'isa a aza e Itoni u ciga u 'yuwan e reve yi na abula, waru u dana za va adanshi a vanvama wan. U gura bana aciyayi waru e ili i na waa yuwusan suru, u dana na amayun.

<sup>12</sup> Kambi va azagbain va aa'isa a aza e Itoni u ciga u 'yuwan wo o'wo vali vu ka ta. U gura bana u'wa wa yi mabula ulobonu. <sup>13</sup> Kambi va azagbain a aa'isa a na a yuwain ulinga u sa'ani u ta tsura atsupu a tsugbain e ekere o ozo o ro waru a ta dashi yi okolo ugbamu atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a yi e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>14-15</sup> N zuwa ta okolo a na maa tawa ya'a wu gogo. Agba na n tsura n tawa kedu shi, ayi da i zuwai maa danasaa wu ili i nda, adama vu reve cine wu ntsayi ama a danu atsuma o u'wa wa Asula. Za na ayi da aa'isa a aza e Itoni a Asula a na a ri wuma, ayi da atsura ni ikyun ya amayun.

<sup>16</sup> Apa abajini a amayun o ucawu wo okolo a tsu za na Asula a shi o soko ntsu: Zamawawa tawa ta na lipu vuma, Ruhu va Asula roco ta a na ayi da Za va abula'a. Nlingata ma Asula me ene yi ta, waru a yuwan ta adanshi a yi o uvafi suru. Ama bata bata atsuma o uvafi a zuwa ta okolo e ekere a yi, reve Asula a tara yi a tyo zuwa ubata u tsugbain. <sup>◇</sup>

### Morono ma atsuvu adama a munlu me epen

**4** Agba Ruhu va Akiza† damma ta a alanga eteshe, a mantsa mo ukosu ozo o ro a ta lyawa ucasu wo okolo e ili ya amayun. Reve o toni nan ruhu vu upusasun wu ugbozu ni ili i na otoni a lima o rocosu. <sup>2</sup> Aza a na o tsu roco ili i ro reve a 'yawa a yuwan ili i ro ko'o a ta tawa nu uritosu wo otoni a lima. Asuvu e le a kuwa ta de, ununa lipu na rumu vu usuduwu kukulatoi. <sup>3</sup> Munlu n nda n ta dansa, u ri ulobonu a yuwan lolo shi, waru u ri ulobonu a lyuwa ilyalya i ro shi. Agba Asula a yuwan ta ilyalya i ndolo adama aza a na e revei amayun waru a usuyi amayu'un, a lyuwa reve a yuwaan Asula mazanga. <sup>4</sup> Ana wo o'woi ili i na Asula a yuwain suru a tu ulobonu, she tsu 'yuwan ili i ro pe wan. Tsu ushi nle na mazanga no okolo o ugodyusho. <sup>5</sup> Tsu reve ta adanshi a Asula na avasa a kambato le ta akiza.

<sup>6</sup> Vu roco aza e Itoni ili i nda. Na vu yuwan ne, vu to o'wo aagbashi a abula e Yesu Zamawawa. Waru ne da avu aciyawu vaa yuwan ucira atsuma e ikaka ya amayun e ili i na vu usuyi nu uritosu u sa'ani u na yoo tono. <sup>7</sup> She vu zuwa atsuvu e yitele i na e icinai na Asula, ko adanshi o tsulo wan. Apa nda ili i na vaa yuwan: Vu yuwan ukadu tsara vu tsura ucira atsuma e isa'ani cine Asula a ri. <sup>8</sup> U tu ulobonu vu sudato lipu va wu tsara vu tsura ucira, amma na vu yuwan wuma adama vu yo'onoto Asula okolo, u tsu tawa ta ni isa'ani atsuma e ili suru. U tu ulobonu ya'a wu gogo, waru ne da waa dana a wuma wa wu we elime.

<sup>9</sup> Ikaka i nda suru amayun a da, waru u tu ulobonu a usu le suru. <sup>10</sup> Atsu tsu ta yuwusan abajini o ulinga na atsumalima tsara ama a usu amayu'un. Tsu yuwan ta

ne adama a na uzuwu wo okolo a tsu e ekere a Asulā a da u ri, za na ri wuma, ayi da u tawai na mawawa ma ama suru, waru mawawa ma Asulā u te e ekere a aza a na a usuyi suru.

<sup>11</sup> Vu rito ili i nda, reve vu zuwa za suru u reve le. <sup>12</sup> She vu lyawa ama o rono wu e ida adama a na vu buwai mawun wan. Ciga 'yuwan vo o'wo iroci i na aza e Itoni aa kuru. Voo o'wo iroci atsuma a adanshi a sa'ani na nden n sa'ani. Atsuma e icigi voo o'wo iroci. Ciga 'yuwan voo o'wo iroci atsuma o ucawu wo okolo o ugbamu. Voo o'wo za vi izami ya amaci wan. <sup>13</sup> Vu deshe nu unā ama Adanshi a Asulā waru vu cuduwusa le, reve waru vu ritosu le. Vu yuwusan ili i nda hali n tawa. <sup>14</sup> She vu 'yuwan une'e u sa'ani u na Asulā a ca nuwu wan, a mantsa ma na azagbain a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a kuruwa nuwu ekere, reve a yuwan adanshi a Asulā a aci a wu.

<sup>15</sup> Vu yuwan ili i ndolo nu ucira wa wu suru. Vu yuwan ukadu vu yuwan ulinga u sa'ani adama ama ene ununa vaa lyuwusa elime. <sup>16</sup> Vu yuwan ugbozu na wuma wa wu ni ili i na voo ritosu. Vu guza ili i na i ri mejege ulobonu, ne da Asulā aa wawa wu, waru u ta wawa aza a na a uwwa nuwu.

### **Asalā adama a adanshi no ozo o ro**

**5** She vu yuwaan aabara adanshi nu upan wan, amma vu yuwaan yi adanshi ben gashi dada va wu da. Vu yuwan adanshi no olobo gashi azawawa'a a wu a da. <sup>2</sup> Vu yuwaan mukuci ununa vaa yuwaan makuci ma wu, waru vu kuru ne esheli na akiza cine vaa kuru na azawawa'a a wu e esheli.

<sup>3</sup> Aza e Itoni a kamba maruna ma na ma ri na za na aa kamba yi shi. <sup>4</sup> Amma nnu u ri na mawun ko muwun n tsukaya,

na a ciga a 'yuwan o rito ure u sa'ani u na a usuyi tsara o roco isa'ani ya Asulā atsuma o u'wa u le nna aa kalyuwusa aza a na a matsan nle. Ayi nda ayi da ure u na aa tsupa aza a na a matsan nle adama a na a kungwato nle. Waru Asulā a tsu uwwa ta uyo'o wi ili i ndolo lon.

<sup>5</sup> Maruna ma amayun, za na ri na za vi ikambi shi, za na ri a nden ma yi e ekere a Asulā da u gbasatoi. U tsu patishi ta Asulā kuci, a yuwusan avasa urana nu usana suru. <sup>6</sup> Maruna ma na gba ma ri a nden adama a mawwa mo uyo'o goon, akwakwa a da o okolo, ko na u ri wuma. <sup>7</sup> Vu rito aza e Itoni ili i nda suru, adama ama a tsura ili i vanvama i na a damma aci e le wan. <sup>8</sup> Aza a na gba a 'yuwain a kalyuwa mmaci n le, hali na mmaci n na a ri mpasa n ta, a 'yuwan ta a usu ili i na tsu ushiyi. Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a la'a ta aza a na a ri aza e Itoni shi ulambu wa abula.

<sup>9</sup> Maruna ma na ma ntsayi ma ushi ikambi, ayi da za na rawai a'wan kupotali waru u banā ta vali va yi ulobonu. <sup>10</sup> U dana ni ica e ekere a ama adama a wuma u sa'ani u na u yuwain. Vu yuwan yeci i nda: U kungwato ta muwun ma yi ulobonu? U gura ta banā omocin? U gura ta yuwaan aza e Itoni tsugbashi nu ukadatosu wa aci? U kamba ta aza a na a ri atsumalima? U dana ta ufofu u na waa yuwan isa'ani kuci?

<sup>11</sup> She aza e Itoni a kamba nruna n na m buwai wawa'a ne tsunda wan. Adama a na ucira wi icigi u lipu u le u ta la'a ucawu wo okolo e le ya Zamawawa, reve a tawa a yuwan lolo ro. <sup>12</sup> Ne da aa yuwan, reve a kudā nzuwulai n le na Zamawawa. <sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>13</sup> Waru a ta gura o'wo orogo, reve a uwa o tonishi 'wa 'wa a yuwusan idami. A ta kambato ugbozu u

**\*\*5:12** “Makuda ma nzuwulai n na a yuwain na Zamawawa” a rana ndede, kafu a kamba maruna na abunda, u ta yuwaan aza a aa'isa a aza e Itoni nzuwulai n na waa guza aciyayi reve u danu babu vali adama u yuwaan Zamawawa aganda.



le a linga va ama, reve a karā a yuwusan adanshi a na a ntsayi shi. <sup>14</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta casu nruna n keke'en asala a yuwisan lolo ro. A yuwan limatan, reve a kalyuwa 'wa le ulobonu. Ne da ma'yuwatan ma tsu maa gura damma ili i ro a aci e le shi. <sup>15</sup> Ozo o ro e le batsa ta de, reve o toni Male.

<sup>16</sup> Na ka vi Itoni ri ne edenge aza a na a ri nruna, nu u ciga u 'yuwan u kamba le waru waa lyawaa aa'isa a aza e Itoni nu ume u le shi. Tsara aa'isa'a u gura kamba nruna ma amayun aza a na a ri na za shi.

<sup>17</sup> Azagbain† a na aa yuwusan ulinga u sa'ani a rawa ta a ca le tsugbain na atsupu a sa'ani. Ne da wu ntsayi a tyo aza a na a yuwusan ulinga wa Asula na aza a na oo ritosu ili i mejege ya Asula. <sup>18</sup> Apa ili i na i ri ufanu atsuma a Adanshi a Asula, “She vu pala una wu nan wan, a mantsa ma na waa yuwusan ulinga atsuma e ishina,” waru a dana ta, “Lingi rawa ta u ushi atsupu a yi.”

<sup>19</sup> She vu zuwa atsuvu a adanshi a vama a na a tawayi adama a zagbain wan. She na ama a na e revei ili i na i farai a rawa ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu. <sup>20</sup> Vu yuwaan zagbain za na yuwain unusu adanshi a makakan ma aza e Itoni. Vu yuwan ne adama akapi e ene, tsara a uwwa wovon u na aa yuwan unusu. <sup>21</sup> A makakan ma Asula ma da n yuwaan nuwu adanshi a nda, waru a makakan ma Yesu Zamawawa, waru a makakan ma nlingata ma Asula, aza a na Asula a dangwai. Vu zuwa ikaka i nda o ookolo a wu, she vu la'a ciga nanza a aci a nanza wan. Ko vu yuwan adangulu wan.

<sup>22</sup> She vu yuwan meje'en wan a mantsa ma na vaa dangula azagbain nu ukurusu we ekere a aci e le. Adama vu zuwa ekere a wu atsuma o unusu wo ozo o ro wan, agba vu dana cece.

<sup>23</sup> N reve ta vu ta na mbala. Adama o ndolo she vu sowo mini goon wan, amma vu bolo yi na masayan ma inabi ke'en. U ta kamba wu.

<sup>24</sup> Vu cuwan ozo o ro o to tono unusu, ama suru e reve ta nu unusu'lu kafu a yuwaan le uge'etosu. Ozo o ro o ta lo aza a na aa yuwusan unusu, agba a tsu kpatu'wa unusu u le shi, she na a jima lon. <sup>25</sup> Ne da waru ozo o ro o ta lo na aa yuwusan isa'ani, waru ama suru e reve ta na ne, waru ozo o ro o ta lo a yuwusan isa'ani agba ama a tsu reve ne ele shi, she na a jima.

**6** Aza e Itoni a na a ri agbashi a yuwan tsutoni na azagbain e le ulobonu. A yuwan ne tsara ama a yuwan adanshi a vama ala a Asula wan, waru tsara a yuwan adanshi a vama adama o uritosu wa yi wan. <sup>2</sup> Agbashi a na a ri aza e Itoni a na a ri na azagbain aza e Itoni, she a kuda a yuwaan azagbain e le tsutoni wan. Amma, agbashi'i a dashi yuwaan le tsugbashi, a na wo o'woi aza a na aa tsurusa ili adama o ulinga u le'e aza e Itoni a da, ncigata n le n da. Ayi da ili i na voo roco, reve waru vu damma aza e Itoni.

### Utsuru wa amayun

<sup>3</sup> Munlu me epen n ro n ta 'yuwan uritosu u nda, agba uritosu u nda u tu ulobonu nu ucira o uritosu wa Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa, waru ele da ikyun yu ucira wi ili i na vuma aa yuwan a na Asula a cigai. <sup>4</sup> Za na ritoyi ili i ro ko'o u 'yasan ta avangaci lon. Waru u ri nu urevu wa amayun shi. Cu'un vuma ndolo tsu yuwan ta mazanga a na waa yuwan mawasan mo urevu wi idanshi'i. Nu u yuwan ne, u ta tawaa na mawasan ma na ama a uwa tsurala, reve waru ama a uwa nlangi. Reve waru u zuwa le a yuwan adanshi a na a lungusa aza e le, waru a

◊5:20 Mat. 18:15-17.

ɗanaŋ na majiyan me iwuya a tyo ubata wa aza e le. <sup>5</sup> Ama a nda a ta ni izami ya addama kuci. A ri no okolo a sa'ani shi, waru a tsu yuwan adanshi a amayun shi. O tsu toni ta adini tsara a tsura utsuru.

<sup>6</sup> Isa'ani atsuma e itoni ya Asula obolo na ankuri atsuma e ili i na tsu ri na ayi, ayi da abajini o utsuru. <sup>7</sup> Ana a matsan ntsu, tsu tawa a ni ili atsuma o uvadi shi. Ne da waru woo o'wo na tsu kuwa, tsaa kamba ni ili shi. <sup>8</sup> Adama o ndolo, na tsu ri ni ilyalya ni itana yu u'otosu, na rawa ta tso o'wo na asuvu nden. <sup>9</sup> Ozo o ro a ciga ta oo o'wo aza o utsuru lon, ana a cigai ili i na i ri na abula a amayun shi, reve a riya atsuma a malyungwa, reve a riya a maza ma na ma lungusa nle na ama o ro. <sup>10</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ayi da, icigi yi ikebe lon ayi da ufaru wu cu'un vi iwuya suru. Ozo o ro a lyawa ta ucawu wo okolo, reve waru a tawa aciyele na atsumolangu adama a na a cigai ikebe lon.

### Bulu ca ta Timoti asala

<sup>11</sup> Avu Timoti aagbashi a Asula a da. Adama o ndolo 'yuwan ciga vu suma iwuya i ndolo suru, waru vu toni ili ya abula, reve vu yuwan ili i sa'ani. Vu yuwan wuma u sa'ani tsara Asula a uwwa uyo'o wa wu. Vu roco ucawu wo okolo ni icigi. Vu lyuwa elime nu ulinga wa wu, waru vu yuwan yi ben. <sup>12</sup> Vu yuwan mpolo n sa'ani, adama o ucawu wo okolo a tsu, vu bana wuma u babu ukotu u na Asula a ca nuwu nu ucira. Vu yuwaan ta de ama a abunda adanshi a sa'ani adama a wuma u nda.

<sup>13</sup> M bolo wu ta na Asula, za na cayi vuma suru wuma, waru m bolo wu ta na Yesu Zamawawa, za na yuwain adanshi a sa'ani a makakan ma Bontu Bilatu, <sup>14</sup> adama vu kuru ili i na u cigai mejege,

babu ashinda, tsara ozo o ro a yuwan adanshi a vama aci a wu wan. Adama o ndolo za lo na wee reme wu nu unusu shi, hali utawu wa Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>15</sup> Asula o to roco Zamawawa diga zuva a mantsa ma na wu ntsayi. Asula a da goon za na rawai a cibala, ayi da goon za na ri nu ucira suru suru a yuwusan tsugono. Ayi da Mogono mo ngonon, ayi da Zagbain va azagbain. <sup>16</sup> Ayi da goon za na aa kuwa shi, waru u ta pe atsuma e ekan a na vadilima aa gura rawa zuzu shi. Za lo na e ene niyi de shi, waru babu za na aa gura ene yi. Tsu ca niyi tsugbain babu ukotu waru ucira za va yi da babu ukotu. Ami.

<sup>17</sup> Vu damma aza o utsuru atsuma o uvadi u nda a 'yasan avangaci wan, waru a zuwa okolo e le e ikebe i le wan. Ikebe yaa jima shi o to koto. Amma a zuwa okolo e le e ekere a Asula za na ri wuma kuci, waru ayi da waa ca tsu ili i na tsu cigai tsara waru tsu yuwan mazanga. <sup>18</sup> Damma le a yuwan ulinga u sa'ani ni ikebe i le. A yuwan ulinga u sa'ani tapu waru e ne'e aza o ulambu no okolo a ta. A dana ufofu u na a kamba aza a na a ri na ayi shi atsuma e ili i na a Asula a ca nle. <sup>19</sup> Na a yuwan ne, ne da a dana a zuwusaa aciyele utsuru de zuva. U ta dana ikyun yu usaa ya amayun adama e elime, waru ne da aa tsura wuma wa amayun ko gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Timoti, vu ciga 'yuwan vu guza ili i na Asula a ca nuwu ulobonu. Vu lyawa adanshi o tsulo na aza a na a ciga nuwu shi, adama e ili i na ee desu urevu u le. Cu'un va adanshi o ndolo u tsu tawa Asula ni ica shi. <sup>21</sup> Ozo o ro a lyawa ta o ucawu wo okolo e le adama a cu'un va adanshi o tsulo o ndolo.

Lyawa isa'ani ya Asula i dana obolo na adu suru.

*Mepepelime me ire ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## Timoti

### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

A mantsa ma na Bulu danayi Timoti mepepelime ma nda, u danā tā atsuma o u'wa wa ali. Mepepelime ma nda u rotso tā mepepelime ma na dada tsu dānaa mawun ma na u cigai. Bulu damma tā Timoti tāwa u kalyuwa yi pe atsuma o u'wa ali.

Bulu damma tā Timoti cine waa guza aciyayi ulobonu, reve u suma malyungwa. U yuwan tā iroci cine u lobonoi lingi va abula a Kristi dana. U ca tā Timoti asala u lyuwa elime nu uritosu wa yi wa ama adama e Yesu Kristi.

Ana'an fo za vi Itoni to o mpolo na malyungwa. Mepepelime ma nda ma ta kamba ama a kuda riya a malyungwa. Asala a Bulu a tyo ya Timoti ili i ta i da a tyo e ekere a aza e Itoni ana'an.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu na avasa adama a Timoti (1:1-2)

2. She a uwwa wono adama a Zagbain wan (1:3-18)

3. Cine vuma oo o'wo soja va abula va Kristi (2:1-26)

4. Cine ama oo o'wo a rana vu ukosu (3:1-9)

5. Malya me elime atsuma a amayun (1:10-4:8)

6. Asala a vuma langa ni icasu yu ukosu (4:9-22)

### Ucufuwu

**1** Amu da Bulu, aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa adama a na Asula a ciga ta wo o'wo ne. U yuwan ta ne adama n damma koyan nzuwulai n na Asula

a yuwain a na waa ca za suru wuma e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>2</sup>N ta danasaa wu Timoti, macigata ma mawun ma va. Asula Dada tsu da waru Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu da. Icigi i va i da o roco wu isa'ani waru e ene iliyali ya wu. Waru a lyawa wu vu tsura asuvu nden.

### Vu lyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo

<sup>3</sup>Urana na ayin suru, n tsu cuwan ta na avu kuci atsuma a avasa a va. Nna maa yuwusan avasa n tsu godyo ta Asula adama a wu. Ayi nda ayi da Asula a na maa yuwusaan aganda na asuvu a sa'ani, ununa nkaya n va n yuwain. <sup>4</sup>N ta ciga me enishe wu waru babu uro, adama a na n cuwan ta a na vu shoyin na abara a mantsa ma na tsu kasai. Na tsu ga'asisan waru n ta zangana lon. <sup>5</sup>N reve ta vu ta nu ucawu wo okolo lon cine mma va wu Afiniki ri na ayi na cine kaka va wu vu ka Loyisi ri fo na ayi. <sup>6</sup>Adama o ndolo n ta dansaa wu vu fala une'e u na Asula a ca nuwu ana n kuruwa nuwu ekere. <sup>7</sup>Asula a ca tsu okolo o wovon shi, agba u ca tsu ta okolo o ucira, ne e icigi, waru u tsu kambusa tsu ta tsu guza aciyatsu.

<sup>8</sup>Vu damma ozo o ro adama a Zagbain tsu, waru she vu uwwa wovon wi ili i na ama aa damma wan, nna vu yuwan ne. Waru she vu wasan mu atsuma a ama adama a na a gutsu numu adama a Kristi Zamawawa wan. Amma, nu ucira u na Asula a ca nuwu vu sowo atsumalima obolo na amu adama a Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>9</sup>Asula a wawa tsu ta, waru u dangwa tsu ta tsu yuwan nden n wuma wa akiza. De nu ujimu kafu a yuwan uvadi dada u fobo niyi ne. U ciga ta u roco tsu icigi ni isa'ani ya yi e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. U dangula tsu o unu a na tsu yuwain ili i ro i na tsu ntsayi a dangula tsu shi. <sup>10</sup>Asula o utaa ta ili i na maa yuwusan adan-shi a yi a alanga e eteshe, ana Yesu Zamawawa tawa u kudai ucira wu ukwa,

reve u roco tsu ure u wuma u na u ri nu ukotu shi. Ayi da Za vi Iwawi waru Alabari a Sa'ani a daɗa nda. <sup>11</sup> Gogo A-sulā a dangwa mu ta n damma ili i nda. U dangwa mu ta mo o'wo aajiya. Reve waru u zuwa mu mo o'wo manlu ma Alabari a Sa'ani. <sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo a da n ri pa o u'wa wa ali o sowuso atsumalima. Amma mu uwwa wono shi, adama a na n reve ta vuma na n cayi okolo a va, waru n reve ta u te geshe ili i na n ca niyi, waru u te geshe le hali mantsa ma na u kambai.††

<sup>13</sup> Vu guza ili i na n rito nuwu wo o'wo iroci yu uritosu u mejege. Waru vu cuwan vu zuwa okolo kpara ubata wa Yesu Zamawawa, avu vu ciga ama adama a yi. <sup>14</sup> Vu kalyuwa ili i na u ca nuwu ulobonu. Ruhu va Akiza to obolo na atsu, ayi da waru waa kamba wu vu yuwan ili i nda.

<sup>15</sup> Ununa vu revei, ama a tsu atsuma e ida ya Asiya a 'yuwan ta na aa kamba mu, hali na Fijala na Hamajana.

<sup>16</sup> N ciga ta Zagbain roco isa'ani langa a tyo ya Onisifara na aza o u'wa wa yi suru adama a na u tsu kalyuwusa mu ta nu u dashishi numu asuvu ugbamu. Ko na n danai o u'wa wa ali u wasan mu shi. <sup>17</sup> Ana u tawai Roma,† u bunga ta ubata suru hali she na we ene numu. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ciga ta Asulazuva o roco yi isa'ani langa o urana u na Kristi Zamawawa aa kambai. Waru vu reve ta Onisifara kamba mu ta lon ana n danai atsuma a Afisu.

### Soja va abula e Yesu Zamawawa

**2** Gogo mawun ma va, vu dana no okolo ugbamu e isa'ani ya Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>2</sup> Vu uwwa ta ikaka i va, waru

ama na abunda a usu ta ikaka'a. Gogo, vu ca ama a na a gura soduwo matsan ikaka'a adama o rito ozo o ro. <sup>3</sup> Vu bolo aci na amu atsuma a atsumalima a na moo sowuso, ne da voo o'wo soja va abula va Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>4</sup> Nna za ro aa yuwusan ulinga u soja, u tsu yuwisan ulinga u ro shi. Ne da u tsu yo'onoto zagbain va yi okolo. <sup>5</sup> Nna za ro uwa ala'anlai o uro wi iladi, waa lyuwa aci a ala'anlai'i shi, she nu u kuru wila wa ala'anlai e iladi'i. <sup>6</sup> Cimbi na gasai ujuvu cacawu mejege ayi da waa fara lyuwa ili i na u cu'wain. <sup>7</sup> Vu yuwan majiyan me ili i na maa dansa. Asulazuva a ta kamba wu vu reve ili i nda.

<sup>8</sup> A mantsa suru vu cuwan na Yesu Zamawawa. A matsan yi ta diga o ugundo u Mogono Dawuda waru a 'yasan yi ta diga o ukwa. Ayi da Alabari a Sa'ani a na maa yuwusan alajiya. <sup>9</sup> Waru adama a na maa dansa Alabari a Sa'ani a nda, ayi da i zuwai moo sowuso atsumalima avu a nla mu na akani vadamma za vu unusu. Amma aa gura zuwaa adanshi a Asula akani shi. <sup>10</sup> N tu ufofu n sowo cu'un va atsumalima suru, nnu u ta tawaa ni iwawi ubata wa ama a na Asula a dangwai o o'wo aza a yi, avu waru a tsura tsugbain tsa babu ukotu e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>11</sup> Adanshi a nda amayun a da:

Nna tsu kuwa obolo na ayi,  
tsu ta yuwan wuma waru obolo na ayi.

<sup>12</sup> Nna tsu kaba asuvu na atsumalima,  
tsu ta yuwan tsugono obolo na ayi.

Nna tsu wasan yi,  
ayi fo u ta wasan tsu.

<sup>13</sup> Nna tsu ri na abula shi,  
ayi u ta na abula,

adama a na ayi waa wasan aciyayi shi.

††1:12 Ure u ro u na vuma a gura tsura urevu wi idanshi i na Bulu danai ayi da "u ta gura geshe ili i na u ca nuwu." Urevu wi ili i nda ayi da Zamawawa ca ta de Bulu aza e Itoni a sa'avu nu ulinga u na waa yuwan, to gogo a na Bulu cigai makuwaa, u ta nu uzuwu wo okolo a na ulinga u na u farai u ta lyuwa elime adama a na Zamawawa'a na aciyayi u ta kalyuwa ulinga u ndolo na aciyayi.

### Lingi na o soḡuwoyi maṡṡan

<sup>14</sup> Vu cuwaan za suru ili i nda, waru vu rono le atsuvu aṡsuma a ala a Ḃsulā a lyawa a yuwusan nḡangi adama a adanshi a nda na adanshi a ndede. Cu'un mawasan mo ndolo ma ri nu urana shi, waru u ta varu aza a na a uwwa nle. <sup>15</sup> Vu yuwan ulinga babu uro adama Ḃsulā o soḡuwo wu maṡṡan. Vo o'wo lingi sa'ani, za na a uwwa wono shi, waru za na aa gura ca ucuḡuwu wa adanshi a amayun. <sup>16</sup> Vu suma mayan ma adanshi a vanvama a na a tsu ṡawaṡ Ḃsulā na ṡugbain shi. Ili i ndolo i tsu zuwa ṡa ama a kuḡa ca Ḃsulā ṡugbain. <sup>17</sup> Icu'un ya adanshi a nda a tsu baza ṡa vadamma mbala mu doḡi. Hamanaya na Filita ele ḡa iroci ya ama a na aa yuwusan adanshi a nda. <sup>18</sup> Ama a nda a lyawa ṡa ure wa amayun, reve a kara a dansa a na Ḃsulā a 'yaṡan tsu ṡa ḡe aza e Itoni aṡsuma a akwaḡwa, ne ḡa a lungusaṡ ucawu wo okolo a ama o ro. <sup>19</sup> Amma amayun a Ḃsulā a ṡa lo vadamma ikyun yu usaa i na a varai na aatali aḡu e she'en ḡe udammu u nda: “Ḃsulazuva e reve ṡa aza a na a ri aza a yi,” waru “Aza a na a adansa aza a Ḃsulazuva a ḡa a ri, a suma mayan me ili i wuya suru.”

<sup>20</sup> O u'wa wu utsuru, itana i na a yuwain na zinariya na azurufa ḡa ri pe goon shi, amma itana i ro gba shi a yuwan le ṡa na ḡanga no olo'o. A mantsa ma aḡuki ma ḡa a tsu yuwan ulinga ni itana yi ikebe, aza a babu ikebe gba shi adama o ulinga wa ana'an na nfa'an. <sup>21</sup> Na vu kambato ili yu uwuyan u wuma wa wu cece, vu to o'wo tana na Ḃsulā aa yuwan na aḡi ili i na u cigai. Wuma wa wu u ṡa ḡana cece, waru vu ṡa ḡana ufobu u na Zavu'wa aa yuwan ulinga na aḡu aṡsuma o ulinga u sa'ani suru.

<sup>22</sup> Vu suma icigi yi iwuya i tsumuwun suru na ya ṡawaṡ na mariyaṡ. Amma vu toni ili suru i na yaa zuwa wu vu yuwan

ili i na i ri mejege. Vu zami ucawu wo okolo, ni icigi, na asuvu nden, waru vu uwwa uyo'o wu mmalu obolo na aza a na ee ḡesu ala a Ḃsulazuva na asuvu a ṡa. <sup>23</sup> Waru, n ta dansaa wu, she vo oto aciyawu aṡsuma a mawasan ma adanshi o tsulo wan, waru vu bolo aciyawu na aza a na e reveṡ ili shi wan. Ili i nda i tsu sato ṡa ama nḡangi. <sup>24</sup> Agbashi a Ḃsulazuva a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwan mawasan wan, amma e ene iliyali ya ama suru. Waru a gura rito ozo o ro mejege, waru a yuwan ankuri na ama a na a ri usan wu nden. <sup>25</sup> O rito aza a na a wasain amayun na ankuri. Ko Ḃsulā a ta vadala okolo e le, reve a ushi amayun. <sup>26</sup> Hali ama o ndolo a fara majiyan ma sa'ani aḡu a faṡṡa ḡiga a maza me Mekerenkesu. Adama a na hali n gogo Mekerenkesu ma guza le ṡa agbashi, adama u zuwa le a yuwan ili i na u cigai suru.

### Rana vu ukosu

**3** Polo atsuvu a wu vu uwwa, aṡsumalima a ṡa ḡana lo aḡunda lon a rana vu ukosu. <sup>2</sup> Ili i na i zuwai aḡi ḡa, ama a ta a ciga aciyele goon, waru o to o'wo aza e icigi ikebe lon. A ṡa ḡana tapu nu uvadu aṡsuma a adanshi, waru a ḡana tapu nu u'yaṡasan wa avangaci. A mantsa suru a ṡa ḡana a lamusaa Ḃsulā. Aa yuwan tsutoni na mbara n le shi, waru aa cuwa ili shi. Waru a ta 'yuwan ili ya Ḃsulā. <sup>3</sup> Oo roco icigi shi, waru aa gura yuwaan o ozo o ro gafura shi. A ta yuwan epen a tyo ekere o ozo o ro, aa gura golobo aciyele shi. A ṡa ḡana aza e ifongi babu uyo'o, waru aa zuwa okolo e ili i na i ri ulobonu shi. <sup>4</sup> A ta wina n'utsa n le. A ṡa ḡana a yuwusan ili babu majiyan, waru a ta shiwan nu u'yaṡasan wa avangaci na a ushiyi ica ye epen. A ta ciga mawwa mo uyo'o wi ili yu uvadi o unḡ u na aa ciga Ḃsulā. <sup>5</sup> A ta yuwan gashi a ta yuwan ili i na Ḃsulā a cigai,

agba aa lyawa ucira wā Asulā u vadala le shi. Vu suma icu'un ya ama o ndolo.

<sup>6</sup> Babu usān ama a nda a tsu uwa tā a 'wa ben reve a pusan amāci a na a ri nu ucira shi na aza a na unusu wa damatosun, na aza a na icigi yi ili yu uvadi i zuwai elime ana. <sup>7</sup> A mantsa suru icu'un ya amāci o ndolo a tsu kuru tā uritosu u sa'avu, agba a tsu gura reve amayun shi. <sup>8</sup> Agba munlu n nda a mantsa suru a ta yuwusan nlangi na amayun cine Yanisu nā Yambinsu<sup>‡‡</sup> yuwain nlangi nā Musa. Okolo e le a tu uwuyanū, waru ucawu wo okolo e le u ri mejege shi. <sup>9</sup> Aa tsura ulyuwu we elime shi, adama a na za suru te ene tsulo tse le. U fara tā ne nā Yanisu nā Yambinsu.

### Bulu damma tā Timoti ili i na waa yuwan

<sup>10</sup> Agba avu Timoti, vu reve tā ili i na n ritoi, waru vu reve tā cine n yuwain nden mu uvadi n vā. A wuma u vā vu reve tā ili i na n danai e izami. Vu reve tā nu ucawu wo okolo u vā nā cine n jimai na ankuri. Vu reve tā icigi i vā nā cine n kabai asuvu. <sup>11</sup> Vu reve tā abunda a malyungwā ma na n sowoi waru vu reve tā abunda a atsumalimā a na n sowoi. Vu tā nu urevu u malyungwā ma na n sowoi suru atsumā a Antakiya, ni Ikoniya, waru nā Lisitira, avu gba Zagbain utāa mu atsumā e le suru. <sup>12</sup> Ili i nda amayun a da: vuma suru na cigai u yuwan wuma hali u yo'onoto Asulā okolo atsumā e Yesu Zamawawa u to sowo atsumalimā a malyungwā. <sup>13</sup> Amma aza e iwuya no oboci a tā tsura ulyuwu we elime. A tā ri n yuwusan ozo o ro ugbozu, waru ozo o ro a tā ri n yuwusan le ugbozu. <sup>14</sup> Amma vu

'yuwan vu ciga vo o'wo za vu ucawu wo okolo wa amayun a tyo e ili i na munlu mā wu n rito nuwu. Vu reve tā a na uritosu u le amayun a da, adama a na vu reve tā munlu mā wu waru vu soduwo le tā matsan. <sup>15</sup> Diga a mantsa ma na vu danai merebu o rito wu tā Adanshi a Asulā. Ayi da u ca nuwu ugbozu u na vu ushiyi iwawi. Iwawi'i u tawā tā o ure vu ucasu wo okolo wa amayun ya Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>16</sup> Suru idana atsumā a Adanshi a Asulā† o utā tā diga o unā wā Asulā, waru adanshi'i a tā nu ucira u na woo ritosu ili i na i ri amayun, waru u zuwa tsu tsu reve ili i na i ri mejege shi a wuma u tsu. Adanshi a Asulā a nda u ta lapulusa nden m babu ulobonu u na tsaayuwusan, waru u to ritosu tsu tsu yuwan ili i sa'ani. <sup>17</sup> Tsunda tsa da Asulā o fobo ntsu adama e ili suru, adama tsu tsurai ili suru na aa zuwa tsu tsu yuwan ili i sa'ani i na Asulā a ciga ntsu tsu yuwan.

**4** Vu reve na urana u ro Yesu Zamawawa te ge'eto vadilimā suru na ri wuma, waru u te ge'eto akwakwā suru. Ili i nda i to o'wo a mantsa ma na u tawai adama u teme tsugono tsā yi. Gogo, n tā mishin a makakan mā Asulā nā a makakan mā Yesu Zamawawa, waru n ta dansaa wu <sup>2</sup> vu yuwan alajiya a adanshi a Asulā. Vu 'yuwan ciga vu danā a yuwusan ne ko nā mantsa, ko babu mantsa. Vu ciga vu 'yuwan vu yuwaan aza a wu ulapululu nu uritosu u sa'ani. Uritosu'u u roco le unusu u le, waru u dashi ca le ugbanu wa asuvu. Vu yuwan ili i ndolo na ankuri. <sup>3</sup> Vu yuwan ne adama a na mantsa mā tā lo a tawā a na ama oo polo atsuvu a uwu uritosu u sa'ani shi. Ili i na a cigai adama a aciyele a da

<sup>‡‡</sup>3:8 “Yanisū nā Yambinsu” Alabari a aza a Isra'ila a damma tā a na Yanisu nā mawun mā anawu mā yi Yambinsu ele oboci a Firi'awuna a da a na a shi a cigai a putsaa Musa nu ulinga wā yi (Mtā. 7:11). Ala e le a pe atsumā a Nzuwulai mu Ufaru shi.

<sup>◇</sup>3:11 Ajy. 14:1-28.

goon oo toni, waru a ta zami munlu n na maa damma le ili i na a cigai a uwwa. <sup>4</sup>Ama a nda a ta 'yuwan amayun, waru o to toni uritosu wa alabari o ro. <sup>5</sup>Suru na ne vu yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani atsuma e ili suru. She vu uwwa wovon u na voo sowo atsumalima adama a Zagbain wan. Vu yuwan ulinga u na vaā tawaā na ama ubata wā Kristi Zamawawa, ne da voo koto ulinga u na Asula a ca nuwu.

### Ukosu wi idanshi wā Bulu

<sup>6</sup>Amu gba a tā tsusun wuma u va tsa kuci a tyo e ekere a Asula. Waru mantsa ma na maā kuwā ma yuwan tā zuzu. <sup>7</sup>N yuwan tā mpolo n wuma ulobonu, n koto tā iladi, waru n guzā tā amayun. <sup>8</sup>Gogo nda gba babu usān n tā tsurā une'e wi iliyinkapa. Zagbain ta ca mu ookokoloī a nden mā abulā. Adama a na Zagbain za vu uge'etosu za va abulā da, ayi da i zuwai waa ca mu ookokolo a abajini o urana u na waa kamba atsuma o uvadi. Agba iliyinkapa i nda waa dana adama a va goon shi, amma a tyo a ama a na a zuwai esu o ukambu u tsugbain tsā yi.

<sup>9</sup>Vu yuwan ankuri vu tawa gogo. <sup>10</sup>Dima kara tā u lyawa mu adama a na u cigai ili yu uvadi. Reve u kara a tyo Tasalonika. Waru Karaka kara tā a tyo Galatiya, Titu gba shi kara tā a tyo Dalamatiya. <sup>11</sup>Luka da ri pa obolo na amu goon. Nna vaā tawa pa ubata u nda, vu tawa na Marku obolo na avu adama u kamba mu. <sup>12</sup>N lyungu tā Tikiku a tyo Afisu. <sup>13</sup>Nna vaā tawa, vu cuwan vu tawaā mu nu utugu wu utanu u na n lyawai ya Kabu atsuma a Taruwasa. Waru vu tawaā mu na atagada a va,

waru vi icina vu tawaā mu na avu'un a tā a tā a va wan.

<sup>14</sup>Iskandari maruma ma da mā dānai. Vuma nda yuwaan mu tā iwuya lon, agba Zagbain te ge'eto yi adama e ili i na u yuwain. <sup>15</sup>Vu yuwan ugbozu na ayi, adama a na u yuwan tā nlangi ni ili i na tsu dammai suru.

<sup>16</sup>Ko za dana obolo na amu shi a mantsa mo ufaru ma na a 'yawai na amu ubata wu za vu uge'etosu. Ama suru a suma mu tā. N zuwa tā okolo ee kecee le unusu u ndolo o unā u nda shi. <sup>17</sup>Agba Zagbain dana tā obolo na amu, reve u ca mu okolo ugbamu, adama n yuwan alajjiya a Alabari a Sa'ani ubata u na Atakpaci oo poloo mu atsuvu. Avu Zagbain wawa mu a na n shi a kuwā. <sup>18</sup>Ee, ne da Zagbain oo utaa mu atsuma e iwuya suru, waru u tā tawa na amu gbaga o tsugono tsa zuva tsā yi. Lyawa tsugbain tsā dana e ekere a Asula babu ukotu. Ami.

### Icasu ya Bulu yu ukosu

<sup>19</sup>Vu casaā mu Birisika na Akila na aza a na a ri pe atsuma o u'wa wa Onisifara. <sup>20</sup>Arasata buwa tā pe atsuma a Korinti. Waru n lyawa tā Tarafima a Milita ubanakun.

<sup>21</sup>Vu jika, vu tawa ubata u va kafu mantsa mo utanu. Waru Awubulu te icasu ya wu, ne da waru Budi na Lina na Kaludiya a ri e icasu ya wu, hali na aza a tsu aza e Itoni suru ali na amaci.

<sup>22</sup>N te ipati Zagbain dana obolo na wuma wa wu. Waru isa'ani yi Zagbain i dana obolo na adu suru.

## Mepepeli me ma Bulu a tyo ya

### Titu

#### Ucuɗuwu wa aatagada a nda

Titu kamba ta Bulu aajiya atsuma o ulinga wa yi. Bulu dana ta mepepeli me ma nda a tyo ya Titu adama a na u shi ta u buwa atsuma a lyuci gbain wa Karita, ayi gba Bulu lyuwa ta elime na mmalu.

Bulu yuwan ta adanshi cine wu ntsayi aza e Itoni e Yesu a yuwan wuma u le. Waru u yuwaan ta mobolo suru adanshi aza a na a ri pe atsuma a aa'isa aza e Itoni.

Na vu ri zagbain atsuma a aa'isa aza e Itoni, ko aabara, ko makuci ma da vu ri, ko ulobo u da vu ri ko ka, vu ta tsura uritosu u sa'ani adama a wu atsuma a aatagada a nda.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu na avasa a tyo ya Titu (1:1-4)
2. Wila adama a azagbain a aa'isa aza e Itoni (1:5-16)
3. Wila adama a ama a aa'isa (2:1-3:11)
4. Asala ni icasu yu ukosu (3:12-15)

#### Ucuɗuwu

**1** Amu da Bulu aagbashi a Asula, waru amu aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa da. Asula a lyungu mu ta tsara n tawaa nu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a aza a na u dangwai. Waru u lyungu mu ta tsara n rito le e reve amayun a na oo rocosu le ununa aa yuwan nden n sa'ani nu ununa Asula aa yuwan mazanga ne ele. <sup>2</sup>Amayun a nda a ta ca le uzuwu wo

okolo a wuma u babu ukotu, za na Asula a yuwaan nle nzuwulai kafu u yuwan uvadi, waru waa yuwan epen shi. <sup>3</sup>Gogo mantsa ma na ma ntsayi ma da, u rocoi Alabari a Sa'ani'i, waru tsu damma ta za suru. Nu udammu wa Asula Za vi Iwawi i tsu i da a zuwa numu n yuwaan yi ulinga u nda.

<sup>4</sup>N ta danasaa wu mepepeli me ma nda, Titu, mawun ma amayun ma wa atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a na tsu ri na ayi. Lyawa Asula Dada na Yesu Zamawawa tsu ca wu isa'ani na asuvu nden.

#### Ulinga wa Titu atsuma a Karita

<sup>5</sup>N lyawa wu ta atsuma e ida ya Karita,† tsara vu koso ulinga u tsu u na u ri de, waru tsara vu dangula azagbain† atsuma a a'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma e ilyuci suru ununa n damma nuwu. <sup>6</sup>Zagbain suru u ciga u 'yuwan wo o'wo vuma na ama a yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani a aci a yi adama a na u yuwain nden n sa'ani. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana vali vu ka ta. Waru muwun ma yi moo o'wo aza e Itoni a abula, aza a na aa yuwusan nden mu uwuyan shi, waru aza a na a ri na aciyogbamu shi. <sup>7</sup>Ne da waru zagbain u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan wuma u sa'ani adama o ulinga wa Asula u na waa yuwusan. U dana za vu ugbawu wan, waru u dana za vu upan babu usan wan. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana ososowi wan. <sup>8</sup>She u dana za vu ulungusu wan. She wo o'wo za vi icigi yi ikebe lon wan. <sup>8</sup>U ciga u 'yuwan u kalyuwa omocin a na aa tawusa o u'wa wa yi ulobonu, u ciga ili i na i ri ulobonu suru. U ciga u 'yuwan u dana nu ugbozu, waru u dana za va abula. Wuma wa yi u dana cece a na woo yo'onoto Asula okolo, waru u gura guza

<sup>¶</sup>**1:7** A mantsa ma ndede aza a Isra'ila o tsu sowo ta mara gashi aguma a da, na a ri ubanakun. Waru, o tsu sowo ta wa'a na aa lyuwusa ilyalya. Amma a mantsa ma tsu tsa'a gura sowo wa'a avu tsu lyawa shi, adama o ndolo u ta la'a ulobonu tsu rito sowo mara wan, ko ke'en.



aciyaŷi ulobonu. <sup>9</sup>U ciga u 'yuwan u guza uritosu wa adanshi a amayun. Reve u yuwan ulinga nu uritosu'u u kamba ama, waru u lapula aza a na a yuwusan mawasan na adanshi a Asula.

<sup>10</sup>Ne da wa a dan a adama a na ama o ro o ta lo aza a na a yuwusan mawasan nu uritosu wa amayun. Ama a nda a tsu yuwusan ta adanshi a vama, reve waru a lulumusa ama. Atsuma a munlu n ndolo ozo o ro na abunda a ta pe atsuma a aza a na a dammai she na a pada vuma suru uryumbu. Ama a nda ele da a la'ai adanshi a vanvama. <sup>11</sup>I ciga i 'yuwan i bara ama o ndolo na cu'un va adanshi o ndolo. A vadala ta de 'wa diga o uritosu wa amayun na cu'un vu uritosu u vama u ndolo. A yuwan ta ili i ndolo suru tsara a tsura ikebe o ure u vama. <sup>12</sup>Hali vuma ta atsuma a aza a Karita za na ri za yindi yuwan ta adanshi adama e icu'un ya ama o ndolo, u damma, "Ama a Karita suru aza e epen a da, na nlyayi, orogo, na aliwi." <sup>13</sup>Amayun a da. I bara le nu ucira tsara a zuwa le a yuwan ucira atsuma e Itoni. <sup>14</sup>Waru a 'yuwan a ciga a lyawa mazuwa ma atsuvu a alabari a aza a Isra'ila, waru she a zuwa atsuvu e le a adanshi a ama a na a lyawai amayun wan.

<sup>15</sup>Ili suru e ekere a aza a na okolo e le a ri cece a ta cece. Agba e ekere a aza a na a ri no okolo e iwuya, ili suru ili yi idaba i da ni ili i na aa usu shi, adama a na okolo e le na asuvu e le a buwa ulobonu shi. <sup>16</sup>Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a ta kalyuwusa gashi e reve ta Asula, agba a wasan yi ta ununa aa yuwusan wuma u le. Aza a tsu uwwa adanshi shi da, waru a tsu yuwan ili ya abula shi. Ama suru a suma le ta adama e ili yi idaba i na aa yuwusan.

### Ili i na voo rito

**2** Agba avu, vu damma aza e Itoni a yuwan cu'un wuma na rotsoi uritosu u sa'ani. <sup>2</sup>Vu rito mbara a guza

aciyele, adama a tsura tsugbain waru a dana nu ugbozu. A ciga a 'yuwan a dana nu ucawu wo okolo lon, waru a dana ni icigi lon na ankuri.

<sup>3</sup>Ne da waru, vu rito amaci a na a paduwai esu a yuwan nden n sa'ani n na mu ntsayi aza a na oo tono Zagbain. She a kara a yuwusan idami ya aza e le atsuma a lyuci wan, waru she o o'wo ososowi wan. Na a yuwan ne, oo to rito akapi a amaci ili i na i ri ulobonu. <sup>4</sup>A ciga a 'yuwan o rito amaci a wawa'a a ciga ali e le na muwun n le. <sup>5</sup>O rito le a yuwan nden n sa'ani nu ugbozu. Waru o rito le cine aa kalyuwa 'wa le ulobonu, waru a yuwan ili i sa'ani. O rito le ununa aa yuwan ntoniloi na ali e le ulobonu. Ne da aa yuwan avu a kufa tawa Adanshi a Asula ni ili i wono.

<sup>6</sup>Ne da waru, vu damma olobo a dana nu ugbozu atsuma e ili i na aa yuwusan suru. <sup>7</sup>Avu na a aciyawu vu ciga vu 'yuwan vo o'wo iroci ye'e le a mayan me isa'ani atsuma e ili suru. Atsuma e ili i na vaa yuwan suru, lyawa vu roco wuma u sa'ani nu usapu wa aci atsuma o uritosu wa wu. <sup>8</sup>Lyawa uritosu wa wu wo o'wo mejege adama a tsura za na aa yuwan adanshi o ro a aci a yi wan. Ne da aza a na a cigai a yuwan mawasan a uwwa wono, adama a na aa tsura ili i wuya i na aa yuwan adanshi a aci a tsu shi.

<sup>9</sup>Na agbashi a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwan ntoniloi na azagbain e le, waru na a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwaan le ili i na yoo yo'onoto le asuvu. She a yuwaan le adanshi nu ugbawu ko a yuwan le wivu wan. <sup>10</sup>Agba a ciga a 'yuwan o o'wo ama a sa'ani a na oo soduwo matsan. Ne da oo o'woto uritosu wa Asula Za vi Iwawi i tsu maluwa o ure suru.

<sup>11</sup>U to o'wo ne tsunda, adama a na Asula o roco ta ama suru isa'ani ya yi tsara a tsura iwawi. <sup>12</sup>Isa'ani ya Asula i roco tsu ta tsu vadala diga a nden m babu Asula avu waru tsu lyawa ure wi

ili i na tsa'a ciga u yo'onoto tsu okolo. Uvadi u nda u ta ni iwuya, tsu danuyi pe nu uguzu wa aci. Waru na tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu danuyi na ala a sa'ani nu ucawu wa aci e ekere a Asula. <sup>13</sup>Ne da waru, tsu ta kalyuwusa urana u sa'ani u Mogono ma Asula na Za vi Iwawi i tsu, za na ayi da Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa. O urana u ndolo Zamawawa ta tawa na tsugbain tsa yi suru. <sup>14</sup>U kuwa ta adama u wawa tsu diga o unusu suru, waru tsara u kambato tsu cece. Waru u ca ta aciyayi tsara u kambato tsu ama a yi, adama tsu kamba a mayan me isa'ani suru suru.

<sup>15</sup>Ciga 'yuwan vu ritosu ili i nda, reve waru vu damma ama a wu o toni le. Ciga 'yuwan vu barasa le ubata u na a nusain. Vu ta nu ucira u na vaa yuwan ne, adama o ndolo she vu lyawa nanza kambato wu mawun wan, waru she vu lyawa nanza kufu a kuru ili i na vu dammai wan.

### Yuwan ili i na i ri ulobonu

**3** Vu damma ama a wu a yuwan tsutoni na ngono, na azagbain a gwamnati. Ama a wu waru a dana na ntonilo, reve waru a dana ufobu kuci na aa yuwan ili i na i ri ulobonu. <sup>2</sup>Na a 'yuwan a ciga a yuwan adanshi e iwuya a aci a vuma ro wan, waru a ciga a 'yuwan a lyawa nwasanlai. Na a yuwan ne, a ta dana no okolo nven reve waru a ca ama suru tsugbain tsa amayun.

<sup>3</sup>De nu ufaru, tsu dana ta na tsulo nu ulambu wu ntonilo. A luluma tsu ta de, avu tso o'wo agbashi e icigi yi iwuya na mawwa mo uyo'o me iwuya. Reve wuma u tsu u dana ni iwuya lon na tsushu'un. Waru tsu 'yuwan ta ama o ro, reve ele fo a 'yuwan tsu.

<sup>4</sup>Agba ayi Asula, za na ayi da Za vi Iwawi i tsu, u roco tsu ta isa'ani ni icigi ya yi. <sup>5</sup>U wawa tsu ta adama a na we enei iliyali i tsu, agba adama e ili i sa'ani

i na tsu yuwain da shi. Wu za'wa ta unusu u tsu avu u ca tsu wuma u sa'avu atsuma a Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>6</sup>Asula a tsuwaan tsu ta Ruhu va yi pere adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa yuwaan ntsu. <sup>7</sup>U kambato tsu ta aza a babu unusu adama a abajini e isa'ani i na u yuwaan ntsu. Waru atsu gogo tsu reve ta tsu ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>8</sup>Ili i na n dammai nda suru amayun a da. N ciga wu ta vu yuwusan ne tsara aza a na a cayi Asula okolo a yuwan ugbozu a yuwan ili i sa'ani mantsa suru. Ili i nda a tu ulobonu waru a ta nu urana o ukere wa koyan.

<sup>9</sup>She i uwa mawasan me pere adama a nkaya wan. She i uwa nlangi na mawasan adama o tsutoni tsa Wila wa aza a Isra'ila wan. Icu'un yi ili i nda suru a ri nu urana shi, waru mantsa ma da a tsu lungusa. <sup>10</sup>Na za ro to mpolo u tawaa du na wukasu, i ciga i 'yuwan i bara yi tsu'bari tsu ufaru, nu u dashiyisa a yuwaan yi tsu'bari tse ire. Na wu uwuwa shi, she ili i ro i dashi bolo du na cu'un vuma ndolo wan. <sup>11</sup>Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a lyawa ta amayun. Ama'a a ta yuwusan unusu, reve waru o kototo aciyele adama e ili i na aa yuwusan.

### Icasu yu ukosu ya Bulu

<sup>12</sup>N te ifobi n lyunguwa du na Aritima ko Tikiku. Na vuma ta atsuma e le u rawa, vu yuwan atyo a na vaa yuwan tsara vu cina mu a Nikafoli. Ili i na i zuwai ayi da n dangwa ta n danu de mantsa mo utanu. <sup>13</sup>Vu yuwan atyo a na vaa yuwan tsara vu kamba Zina, za vu urevu wu uge'etosu wa adanshi, na Apolo atsuma a mmalu n le. Vu kamba le ni ili i na a cigai suru. <sup>14</sup>Aza e Itoni a zami ulinga u sa'ani na a ciga a 'yuwan, waru a kamba ozo o ro aza a na a cigai ikambi. Ili i na i zuwai ayi da adama ama a tsu a yuwan nden me pere a wuma u le wan.

<sup>15</sup> Ama suru pa nda a ta casasa wu. Lyawa isa'ani ya Asula i dana obolo na  
Waru vu yuwan ankuri vu casaa mu aza adu suru.  
e Itoni suru aza a na a ciga ntsu.

*Mepepelime ma Bulu a tyo ya*

## Filimon

### Ucuduwu wa aatagada a nda

A mantsa ma na Bulu aajiya a danai mepepelime ma nda, u danā tā o u'wa wa ali adama a na u toniyi Yesu. U dana tā mepepelime'e a tyo o toni vā Yesu na a tsu de Filimon.

Bulu na Filimon n'utsa n da n danai kafu a zuwa Bulu o u'wa wa ali. Filimon za vu utsuru da danai waru u danā tā na agbashi. Aagbashi a na a tsu de Unisima a suma tā e ekere a Filimon. Reve wo o'wo Unisima o o'wo tā a kambusa Bulu ayi atsuma o u'wa wa ali, reve wo o'wo toni vā Yesu adama a adanshi a Bulu. Gogo Bulu ciga tā Unisima kambā ubatā wu zavu'wa vā yi Filimon. Bulu waru u ciga tā Filimon ushi aagbashi a na a kambai o ure u na wuntsayi na waa tawaa Yesu na tsugbain.

Mepepelime ma nda ma yuwan tā uritosu u mayan ma gafura. Waru u rito tā cine zagbain vā aza e Itoni aa yuwan ulinga wā yi tsa vuma na kaḍatoi aciyayi, vuma na fara yuwain ili i mejege kafu u damma ozo o ro cine aa yuwan wuma u le.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu a tyo ya Filimon (1-3)

2. Bulu yuwain adanshi o unā wā Unisima a tyo ya Filimon (4-22)

3. Icasu yu ukosu na avasa (23-25)

**1** Mepepelime ma nda ya'a vā da wu utai, amu Bulu, na Timoti zawa'a tsu. N tā o u'wa wa ali adama a na maa yuwusan alajjiya a Alabari a Sa'ani e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa.

N ta danasaa Filimon i'utsa yu ulinga i tsu, waru tsu ciga yi tā lon. <sup>2</sup>Waru n

ta danasaa fo zawa'a tsu vu ka Awufiya, waru n tā fo a danasaa Arikibu, soja vu Zagbain za tsu atsuma o ulinga obolo na atsu. N tā fo a danasaa aza e Itoni a na oo bolotosu o u'wa wā wu.

<sup>3</sup>M pati tā Asulā Dada tsu na Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa o roco du isa'ani i le, reve a tawaa du na nden mo okolo.

### Ugodyusho wā Bulu na avasa a yi

<sup>4</sup>Filimon, nna maa yuwusan avasa adama a wu, n tsu godyo tā Asulā kuci. <sup>5</sup>N tsu yuwan tā ne o unā u na n ta uwwusa a na vu cayi Zagbain Yesu okolo a wu suru suru, waru vu ciga tā ama a Asulā suru. <sup>6</sup>N ta yuwusan avasa ucawu wo okolo u na u bolo nuwu na aza a wu u lyuwa elime a na vu pedei ili i sa'ani i na Asulā a ca ntsu. Lyawa wo o'wo ne adama Yesu Zamawawa tsura ica. <sup>7</sup>Icigi i na vu cigai ama a Asulā u ca mu tā mazanga mā abunda nu ugbamu wa asuvu. Avu, zawa'a vā, vu tawaa tā ama a Asulā na abunda wivuwun u sa'ani.

### Ipai ya Bulu o unā wā Unisima

<sup>8</sup>Adama e ili i sa'ani i na vaa yuwusan n ta pati wu ili i ro. Atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa n shi ta yuwaan wu idanshi yu ume e ili i na yi ntsayi vu yuwan, amma maa yuwan ne shi. <sup>9</sup>Agba, o unā u na tsu cigalai, n ta pati wu vu yuwan ili i nda. Gogo, amu i'utsa ya wu, Bulu, n ta yuwusan adanshi, za na ri aabara waru n ri o u'wa wa ali adama e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>10</sup>Ili i na maa patishi ayi da: vu roco Unisima isa'ani. Gogo nda wo o'wo tā mawun mā vā adama a na wo o'wo tā za vi Itoni amu pa o u'wa wa ali. <sup>11</sup>De acapa u shi nu urana e ekere a wu shi. Gogo gba u tā nu urana e ekere a tsu ra. <sup>12</sup>N tā kambuwā yi ya'a wu, okolo a vā o to obolo na ayi lon.

<sup>13</sup>N tā pa o u'wa wa ali adama a alajjiya a Alabari a Sa'ani, n shi tā n ciga m

kpada yi pa adama u yuwaan mu ulinga u na vu shi a yuwaan mu. <sup>14</sup> Agba n ciga n yuwan ili i ro ne tsundolo shi, she na vu usu. Waru n ciga m gbagba wu shi, she na vu ciga na asuvu a wu.

<sup>15</sup> U ta gura wo o'wo ili i na i shi i zuwai u lyawa nuwu a mantsa me ke'en ayi da, adama u tawa u danu na avu suru suru. <sup>16</sup> Gogo u buwa aagbashi shi, amma u la'a ta aagbashi, waru wo o'wo ta vadamma zawa'a tsu macigata. N ciga yi ta lon, avu waru gogo she vu la'a ciga yi. Vu ciga yi ana aagbashi waru vu ciga yi ana mawun ma anawu atsuma e Itoni yi Zagbain.

<sup>17</sup> Gogo nda na vu tara mu ta ana za na tsaa yuwusan ulinga u ta, casa yi cine vaa casa mu, vu raba yi na cu'un vi irabu i na vaa yuwaan mu na n tawa ya'a wu.

<sup>18</sup> Nu u nusaan wu ta e ili i ro, ko na vu to tono yi ili i ro, n ta tsupa wu. <sup>19</sup> Amu da Bulu waru ne ekere a va a da n danai idanshi i nda, "N ta tsupa." Koto n yuwan adanshi a nda shi waru maa yuwan shi,

n to tono wu ili na abunda adama a na n kamba wu ta vu tsura wuma u sa'avu! <sup>20</sup> Zawa'a va, vu yuwan ankuri vu yuwan ili i na n dammai nda, vu yuwaan yi gashi vu ta yuwusaan Yesu Zagbain aganda. U ta dashi zuwa mu ugbamu wa asuvu atsuma e Itoni ya Yesu. <sup>21</sup> Ko gogo amu a madana ma adanshi ma nda n ta zuwusa okolo vu ta yuwan ili i na n dammai, hali waru vu ta yuwan ili i na i la'ai ne! <sup>22</sup> Vu fofoo mu aasula o omocin, adama a na n ta zuwusa okolo Asula a ta usu avasa a du a lyawa mu n kamba uba-ta u du go'o.

### Icasu ya Bulu yu ukosu

<sup>23</sup> Abafara ta lyungusaa wu icasu. Ayi fo u ta pa o u'wa wa ali obolo na amu adama e itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>24</sup> Aza a na tsaa yuwusan ulinga obolo, Marku na Arista, na Dima, na Luka, a ta casasa wu fo.

<sup>25</sup> Lyawa isa'ani ya Yesu Zagbain wo o'wo obolo na asuvu a wu.

## Mepepelime a tyo ya

### Mmaci ma Ibrahim

#### Ucuɗuwu wa aatagada a nda

Tsu reve vuma na ɗanai mepepelime ma nda shi. U ta gura wo o'wo Bulu aajiya a ɗa ɗana niyi. Tsu reve ta u ta pe atsuma a Adanshi a Asula adama o uritosu u na u ri na ayi cu'un vu uritosu u na u ri pe atsuma a Adanshi a Asula ɗa. Waru nu ujimu azagbain a aa'isa a usu yi ta fo atsuma a Aatagada a Asula. Za na ɗanai aatagada'a u cuɗuwa ta cine mayan ma aganda ma aza a Isra'ila mo o'woi iroci ya aganda ya amayun a na ri pe atsuma a Zamawawa.

Za na ɗanai mepepelime ma nda ma damma ta aza e desununa cine Yesu ri na abula. Yesu la'a ta nlingata ma Asula suru. Waru u la'a ta amasula, waru u la'a ta Musa. Ayi ɗa ganu gbain na ri ukalamu shi waru koto u yuwan unusu shi ko ke'en, waru a na u cayi wuma wa yi u ca ta kucci adama o unusu o una u mantsa suru. Ana u kuwai avu u kambu wuma u kpatu'wa ta ure adama ama a tsura ure u na a rawa ubata wa Asula.

E ekere a ama a na e revei adama a kucci atsuma a adini, aatagada a Mmaci ma Ibrahim a ta nu uritosu wu ucira. Yesu Zamawawa zuwa ta kucci suru wo o'wo ili ye pere. Amma gogo ucawu wo okolo atsuma a yi ayi ɗa ili i na i kpatu'wayi ama ure a tyo ubata wa Asula.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Tsugbain tsa Mawun ma Asula (1:1-4)

2. Yesu la'a ta nlingata ma Asula suru suru (1:5-2:18)

3. Yesu la'a ta Musa na Josuwa (3:1-4:13)

4. Yesu ɗa Ganu Gbain (4:14-7:28)

5. Yesu tawaa ta na nzuwulai n na n la'ai ulobonu (8:1-9:22)

6. Kucci va Yesu u ta u ɗa waru ayi ɗa ne (9:23-10:31)

7. Ama a Asula a na a ɗanai nu ucawu wo okolo (11:1-40)

8. Vu toni iroci ya Yesu Zamawawa (12:1-13:19)

9. Avasa o ukosu ni icasu (13:20-25)

#### Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma ɗa

**1** De nu ufaru, Asula a yuwusaan ta nkaya n tsu adanshi o una wa amasula na re koko'o. <sup>2</sup> Amma a mantsa mo ukosu ma nda, Asula a yuwan ta adanshi na atsu e ekere a Mawun ma yi. Asula a yuwan ta uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe atsuma a yi suru e ekere a yi. Ayi ɗa Asula a dangwai wo o'wo za vi ili suru. <sup>3</sup> Mawu'un u roco ta ekan adama a tsugbain tsa Asula, u rotso ta Asula foyi. U zuwa ta ili i lyuwa elime nu ucira wi ikaka ya yi. Ana Mawu'un u kambatoi ama cece atsuma a nusu le, u danu ta o ukere usa'ani wa Asula Mogono me Ili Suru.

#### Yesu Zamawawa la'a ta nlingata ma Asula

<sup>4</sup> Ayi Mawu'un u la'a ta nlingata ma Asula lon. Reve Asula a ca yi abajini a aala a na a la'ai ala e le.

<sup>5</sup> Ili i na i zuwai ayi ɗa Asula a yuwaan nlingata ma Asula adanshi e ili i ro tsa na u yuwayin Mawu'un shi,

“Mawun ma va ma ɗa vu ri.

Ana'an mo o'wo ta Dada va wu.”<sup>◇</sup>

Asula a dammisa ta,

“N to o'wo Dada va yi,

waru ayi u to o'wo Mawun ma va.”

<sup>◇</sup>1:5 Ica 2:7; 2 Sam. 7:14.

<sup>6</sup> Ana Asulā a shi a cigai u lyungu magaji mā yi a tyo o uvadi, u damma tā, “Nlingata mā Asulā suru a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwaan yi aganda.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Apa ili i na Asulā a dammai adama a nlingata mā yi, “Mo o'woto tā nlingata n vā tsu upepu. Mo o'woto tā agbashi a vā tse elentsu a akina.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Agba apa ili i na Asulā a dammai adama a Mawun mā yi, “Avu Asulā a da, waru tsugono tsā wu tsā ri nu ukosu shi.

Vu ta yuwan tsugono nu uge'etosu u na wu ntsayi.

<sup>9</sup> Vu ciga tā ili i mejege reve vu 'yuwan iwuya.

Ayi da i zuwai Asulā, Asulā a wu, a dangwa nuwu, reve u ca wu tsugbain tsa na tsa zuwa nuwu vu zanganai.

Ayi tsugbain tsa nda u la'a tā za na u cayi akapi e le.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>10</sup> Asulā a dammisa tā, “Zagbain, atsuma o ufaru vu yuwan tā uvadi,

waru ekere a wu a da a yuwain zuva.

<sup>11</sup> Mantsa mā tā tawā ana za ro enishe le shi,

A tā kunā suru tsa amuna.

Amma avu vu tā danā lo.

<sup>12</sup> Vu tā kutsulu le cine a tsu kutsulu akuci a amuna.

A ta vadala tsa akuci e itana.

Amma avu gba ne da vā danā kuci mantsa suru,

wuma wā wu waru woo koto shi.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Asulā a yuwaan nlingata mā yi adanshi cine u yuwayin Mawun mā yi shi,

“Danu pa o ukere usa'ani u vā

she nā n zuwa n'yuwatan mā wu mo o'wo uzuwata wa ana a wu.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Nlingata mā Asulā† suru nan ruhu da na aa yuwusaan Asulā aganda, waru u lyungu le tā tsarā a kamba aza a na aā ushi iwawi.†

### Iwawi i tsu i tā mgbain

**2** Adama o ndolo na tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu dashi yuwain ugbozu tsu kuruyi amayun a na o roco ntsu. Nā tsu yuwan ne tsā puwān shi. <sup>2</sup> O roco tā a na ikaka'a i na Asulā a cayi nlingata mā Asulā a ca nkaya n tsu amayun a da. Waru za na biti kuru niyi shi, ko za na 'yuwan niyi u tā ushi atsumalimā a na a ntsayi ili i na u yuwain. <sup>3</sup> Nye i da yaa zuwa tsu tsu danai a majiyan tsu ta la'a nā tsu 'yuwan a ushi iwawi† i gbain i nda? Zagbain da fara yuwain adanshi e iwawi i nda na aciyayi, reve aza a na a uwwa niyi o roco tsu amayun a da. <sup>4</sup> Asulā na aciyayi u roco tā a na ikaka yā yi amayun a da, ana u yuwain linga va asalama ni iroci yu ucira icu'un icu'un. Waru u ca tā Ruhu va Akiza a za suru na u dangwai.

### Za na o rocosu tsu ure wi iwawi

<sup>5</sup> Asulā a dangwa nlingata mā yi n yuwan tsugono tsu uvadi u sa'avu u na u ri lo a tawā shi, ayi da ili i na tsaa yuwusan adanshi a yi. <sup>6</sup> Ununa a danai atsumā Adanshi a Asulā ubatā u ro, “Nye i zuwai vu ri ada a vadilimā? Nye i zuwai vu ri ada a mawun ma vuma?”

<sup>7</sup> A mantsa ma wa'a vu zuwa tā ucira wā yi<sup>ss</sup>

u kalāmā ucira wu nlingata mā Asulā,

§§2:7 Akuci a atagada nā abunda a dashi tā: Vu zuwa yi tā wo o'wo mogono a aci e ili i na vu yuwain suru.

◇1:6 U.Wl. 32:43.

◇1:7 Ica 104:4.

◇1:9 Ica 45:6-7.

◇1:12 Ica 102:25-27.

◇1:13 Ica 110:1.

reve vu katala yi ookokolo nā tsugbain nu ucira.

<sup>8</sup>Reve vu zuwa yi u yuwan tsugono tsi ili biti.” ◇

Ana Asulā a zuwa niyi mogono me ili biti, ko ili yi lo i buwai i na waa yuwusan tsugono tsā yi shi shi. Agba koto ne'en tse ene ili i nda i fara shi. <sup>9</sup>Ili i na tsee inda ayi da Yesu, za na a mantsa wa'a ucira wā yi u shi u rawa za vu nlingata mā Asulā shi. Agba gogo a katala yi tā ookokolo nu ucira nā tsugbain, adama a na u sowoi atsumalimā o ukwā o unā u tsu. Amayun adama e isa'ani ya Asulā i da, Yesu kuwāi o unā wā koyan da o uvadi.

<sup>10</sup>Asulā a da a yuwain ili biti, waru ili biti adama a na a ca yi tsugbain tsa da. U ciga tā muwun nā abunda a uwa ubata u tsugbain tsā yi. Adama o ndolo a da u zuwai Yesu sowoi atsumalimā, ne da u zuwai Yesu ntsayi tsarā u roco ama ure wi iwawi. <sup>11</sup>Adama o ndolo, Yesu na aza a na waa kambatosu aza a akiza a tā nā Dada tā. Ayi da i zuwai Yesu ri o wono u na wee de le azawawa'a a yi shi. <sup>12</sup>U damma tā Asulā,

“N ta damma ama a vā ili i na vu yuwain. N ta cuwa wu no o boloto na aa yuwan aganda.” ◇

<sup>13</sup>Waru u damma tā,

“N ta zuwaa Asulā ucira.”

Reve u damma,

“Amu da nda obolo nā muwun n na Asulā a ca numu.” ◇

<sup>14</sup>Ama a Asulā ama a da nā lipu nā mpasa, adama a nda Yesu na aciyayi wo o'wo tā unata ne ele. U yuwan tā ne adama a na nu ukwā wā yi u to kototo Mekerencesu, za na ri nu ucira wu ukwā. <sup>15</sup>Ne da u baɗai aza a na a shi agbashi o wovon wu ukwā a wuma u le

suru suru. <sup>16</sup>Suru ntsu tsu reve tā a na Yesu tawā tā adama u kamba mmaci ma Ibrahim, amma u kamba nlingata mā Asulā shi. <sup>17</sup>Adama o ndolo a da Asulā a zuwai Yesu u rotso ama a yi suru suru, adama wo o'wo aabara a nan ganu lo za na oo rocosu isa'ani, za na Asulā a cayi okolo suru suru. Ne da waa gura ca Asulā kucci adama Asulā a yuwaan ama gafura vu unusu u le. <sup>18</sup>Ayi na aciyayi u sowo tā atsumalimā, waru Mekerencesu ma yuwan tā mpolo n na waa zuwa yi u nusan. Adama o ndolo gogo u ta gura kamba aza a na Mekerencesu mā ri o mpolo u zuwa le a yuwan unusu.

### Yesu la'a tā Musa

**3** Ama a vā, Asulā a dangwa du tā yo o'wo ama a akiza a yi. Adama o ndolo i yuwusan majiyan cine Yesu ri aajiya a Asulā, waru ayi da aabara a nan ganu vu ucawu wo okolo a tsu. <sup>2</sup>U yuwan tā abulā e ili i na Asulā a dangwa niyi u yuwan suru, cine Musa yuwain abulā e ili i na Asulā a damma niyi u yuwan suru, atsuma a tsugbain tsā yi va aza a Isra'ila.\* <sup>3</sup>Yesu tsurā tā tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai za va Musa, cine suwi tsu tsurā tsugbain tsa na tsa la'ai usaa u na u yuwain. <sup>4</sup>Amayun a da ozo o ro da a suwai 'wa'a suru, amma Asulā a da suwi vi ili suru. <sup>5</sup>Asulā a lyawa tā u'wa wā yi e ekere a Musa, adama a na Musa aagbashi a abulā a da a na a zuwaa ucira, waru iroci i da i na Asulā oo roco elime. <sup>6</sup>Zamawawaɗ gba waru Mawun mā Asulā ma da, ayi da za na Asulā a lyawayi u'wa wā yi. Atsu da u'wa wā yi nā tsu lyuwa elime nā matsura mo okolo ug-bamu, waru nā tsu zuwa ucira o uzuwu wo okolo a tsu ya'a yi.

\*3:2 Nā Tsheleni idanshi “U'wa wā Asulā” urevu wā yi u da “Aza a Isra'ila.”

◇2:8 Ica 8:4-6. ◇2:12 Ica 22:22. ◇2:13 Isha. 8:17-18.



**Tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu lyuwai  
elime ni itoni ya Asulā**

<sup>7</sup> U tā cine Ruhu va Akiza dammai,  
“Nā yu uwwa ucyo wā Asulā ana'an,  
<sup>8</sup> she i danā na aciyogbamu  
cine nkaya n du n danai wan,  
ana a vadalaŷi Asulā ucina,  
a mantsa ma na a lyungwāi Asulā o  
ogozo.

<sup>9</sup> Asulā a damma tā,  
‘Reve a lyungwā mu,  
adama e ene ili i na maa yuwan,  
ko na wo o'woi e ene tā ili i na n yuwain  
atsumā a a'wan amunga.

<sup>10</sup> Adama o ndolo n yuwan tā upan ne  
ele lon,  
reve n damma:

“Okolo e le a tsu danā tā alanga nā amu.  
Waru a 'yuwan tā a yuwan ili i na n  
damma nle a yuwan.”

<sup>11</sup> N yuwan tā upan reve n kucinaa le,  
“Aa uwa ubatā u wivuwun u vā shi, ko  
ke'en.” ” ◊

<sup>12</sup> Ama a vā, i yuwan ugbozu adama  
she za tā du danā no okolo e iwuya, a  
na waa 'yasan du a ca okolo wan. Icu'un  
yo okolo o ndolo a tsu vadala du tā diga  
ubatā wā Asulā a wuma.

<sup>13</sup> I dāshilai okolo ugbamu urana suru.  
Waru i lyuwa elime nā mayan ne n de nu  
urana wu lo. Ni i yuwan ne shi, unusu  
u tā pusaan ozo o ro a du a na e reme  
a zuwa le atsumā a aza a aciyogbamu.  
<sup>14</sup> Atsu tsu to obolo nā Kristi Zamawawa  
nā tsu lyuwa elime hali a tyo o ukosu nu  
ucawu wo okolo o ugbamu u na tsu ri  
nā ayi diga o ufaru. <sup>15</sup> Adanshi Asulā a  
damma tā,

“Nā yu uwwa ucyo wā Asulā ana'an,  
she i danā na aciyogbamu,  
cine nkaya n du n danai wan  
ana a vadalaŷi Asulā ucina.”

<sup>16</sup> Nan zane da a uwwai ucyo wā A-  
sulā'a reve a yuwaan yi aciyogbamu?  
Ele da aza a na Musa utayi atsumā a  
Masar suru. <sup>17</sup> Nan zane da waru Asulā  
a yuwain upan ne ele atsumā a a'wan  
amunga? Ele da aza a na a yuwain un-  
usu, aza a na a kuwāi atsumā o ogozo.  
<sup>18</sup> Waru nan zane da Asulā a yuwusain  
adanshi ana u kucina i na aa uwa uba-  
tā u wivuwun wā yi shi? Aza a na a  
'yuwain a yuwaan yi tsutoni da. <sup>19</sup> Tsu  
tawā tā tsu reve a na aa gura uwa ubatā  
u wivuwun shi, adama a na a 'yuwan  
tā a usu.

**Nzuwulai mu ubatā u wivuwun**

**4** Asulā a yuwaan tsu tā nzuwulai n na  
tsaa gura uwa ubatā u wivuwun wā  
yi. Adama o ndolo, tsu yuwain ugbozu  
suru ntsu adama ko za tā tsu kudā a uwa  
pe wan. <sup>2</sup> Tsu uwwa tā ikaka ya Alabari a  
Sa'ani'i, cine ele aza a Isra'ila fo a uwwa  
niyi. Amma reve a 'yuwan a ca okolo e  
ili i na a uwwai, waru ikaka'a i kamba le  
shi. <sup>3</sup> Atsu na tsu usuyi atsu da goon tsaa  
uwa ubatā u wivuwun wā yi. Cine Asulā  
a dammai,

“N yuwan tā upan reve n kucina,  
‘Aa uwa ubatā u wivuwun u vā shi, ko  
ke'en!’” ◊

U damma tā ili i nda ko a na u foboi  
de ubatā u wivuwun wā yi diga na u  
yuwain uvadi. <sup>4</sup> Atsumā a Adanshi a A-  
sulā, u yuwan tā adanshi adama o urana  
we cindere wa ajuma, u damma tā: “O  
urana we cindere Asulā e ivuwun tā at-  
sumā a linga vā yi suru.” <sup>5</sup> Waru tsu de  
tā nu unā a mantsa mo ro u damma,  
“Ama a nda aa uwa ubatā u wivuwun u  
vā shi!” ◊

<sup>6</sup> Ele aza a na a fara uwwai ikaka i nda,  
a tsurā a uwa ubatā u wivuwun u nda  
shi, adama a na a kudai a kuru. Agba  
amayun a da ama o ro a ta uwa ubatā

◊3:11 Ica 95:7-11.

◊4:3 Ica 95:11.

◊4:4 Ufr. 2:2.

◊4:5 Ica 95:11.

u wiwuwun wā Asulā a. <sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo Asulā a zuwa tā mantsa mo ro a na ama aa uwa ubatā u wiwuwun wā yi, mantsa mo ndolo ma dā u deyi, “Ana'an.” Asulā a yuwan tā adanshi e ekere a Dawuda nā acapa cina a jima e idanshi i na a yuwain de adanshi,

“Nā yu uwwa udfyo wā Asulā ana'an, she i dānā na aciyogbamu wan.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Josuwa† tara le tā a tyo e ida ya Ka'ana,† agba ayi dāda ubatā u wiwuwu'un shi. Nā Ka'ana dāda shi ubatā u wiwuwu'un, Asulā a shi a dashi yuwisan adanshi o urana u wiwuwusan u ro shi. <sup>9</sup> Ayi nda to rocosu a na mantsa mā wiwuwun ma ama a yi koto ma yuwan shi. Mantsa mā wiwuwun ma nda u tā gashi wiwuwun u na Asulā a yuwain o urana we cindere. <sup>10</sup> Za na uwai ubatā u wiwuwun wā Asulā suru, u te ivuwan nu ulinga wā yi, cine Asulā e ivuwain ana u kotoi mayan mo uvadi. <sup>11</sup> Tsu yuwain ukadu tsu uwai ubatā u wiwuwun wā Asulā, adama she za tā tsu kudā a uwa wan, cine ele a yuwain adama a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni.

<sup>12</sup> Ikaka yā Asulā i tā gashi ili i ro i na i ri wuma waru i ri nu ucira. U la'a tā matsun me pe'eni ma na e tewein nā re vā yi wali. U tsu batsala ntsu tā a uwa pe, atsumā a asuvu a tsu nā majiyan mā tsu. Waru u tsu padā tā a uwa e memere mā alata e etele a tsu hali u batsalai laka. U tsu roco tā a alanga e eteshe ili i na tsu sokoi pe, ele dā ili i na tsu tsu jiyan ni ili i na tsu cigai. <sup>13</sup> Za lo a gura soko ili i ro atsumā o uvadi i na Asulā ee ene shi. U tse ene tā ili suru cine u ri. Ayi dā Asulā a na nā tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu cuduwa yi ili i na tsu yuwain suru.

### Yesu dā aabara a nan ganu a tsu

<sup>14</sup> Tsu lyuwai elime nā maguzā me ili i na tsaā dansa tsu usuyi. Tsu yuwain

ne adama a na tsu tā na aabara a nan ganu, Yesu Mawun mā Asulā, za na karai a tyo zuva. <sup>15</sup> U gura tā reve na tsu ri babu ucira. Mekerenkesu ma yuwan tā ukadu u na waa zuwa yi u yuwan unusu cine waa yuwusan ukadu u zuwa tsu mayan mo unusu, agba Zamawawa yuwan unusu shi. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu rawai zuzu no ootogu o tsugono tsa Asulā babu wovon. Ayi dā za na o rocosu ama isa'ani. Nā tsu yuwain ne, tsu tā tsurai isa'ani e ekere a yi, reve u kamba tsu a mantsa ma na tsu cigai ikambi.

**5** Asulā a tsu dangwa tā aabara a nan ganu suru atsumā a ama, reve u ca yi ulinga u na wā 'yawa a makakan mā yi o unā wa ama a na waa casu ne'e na kucci adama o unusu. <sup>2</sup> Aabara a nan ganu a ri nu ucira shi, u tā tsa akapi a ama. Ayi dā i zuwai woo tono ben na aza a na a yuwusan unusu adama a na a ri nu urevu shi. <sup>3</sup> Adama a na u ri nu ucira shi, u ciga u 'yuwan u ca kucci adama a nusu vā yi waru adama a nusu va ama a yi.

<sup>4</sup> Babu vuma na aa gura ca aciyayi tsugbain adama wo o'wo aabara a nan ganu. Vuma tso o'wo tā aabara a nan ganu nā Asulā e de yi, cine u deyi Haruna.† <sup>5</sup> Ne dā u dānai e ekere a Zamawawa. Ana wo o'woi aabara a nan ganu, adama a na u dangulai aciyayi wo o'wo nā tsugbain tsa dāda shi. Asulā a dā a damma niyi,

“Mawun mā vā ma dā vu ri.

Ana'an mo o'wo tā Dada vā wu.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Ubatā u ro reve Asulā a damma,

“Avu ganu† babu ukotu dā, cine Malkisada† dānai ganu.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Asulā a tā nu ucira u na waa wawa Yesu Zamawawa ubatā o ukwā. Ana Yesu dānai atsumā o uvadi u nda, u pati tā Asulā ni yisaali obolo na abara tsarā u wawa yi. Na amayun a dā u yuwain Asulā tsutoni, reve gba, Asulā a zuwaa

<sup>◇</sup>4:7 Ica 95:11. <sup>◇</sup>5:5 Ica 2:7. <sup>◇</sup>5:6 Ufr. 14:17-24; Ica 110:4.

yi atsuvu e ipati ya yi. <sup>8</sup>Ko na wo o'woi Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asulā ma dā, atsumalimā a na u sowoi u rito yi tā u yuwan tsutoni e ekere e ili'i. <sup>9</sup>Ana u kotoi ili i na wu ntsayi u yuwan suru, wo o'wo tā za na a zuwa ama a tsurā iwawi i babu ukotu, aza a na a yuwusan ili i na u damma nle a yuwan. <sup>10</sup>O ure u nda u dā Asulā a zuwa niyi wo o'woi aabara a nan ganu, ganu oroci a Malkisada.

### She i lyawa itoni ya Asulā wan

<sup>11</sup>Tsu tā ni ili i na tsaā damma na abunda adama e ili i nda, amma u tu usān u na tsaā cuduwa adama a na i tsu reve ili go'o shi. <sup>12</sup>Yo o'wo tā azā e Itoni nu ujimu, waru u to lobono i dānā o ritosu akapi. Amma i ciga tā nanza ritosu dū ikaka yu ufaru ya adanshi a Asulā. I tā gashi ibābā i na ya apasa maani, agba i rawa tā na i shi a lyuwa tsuwa. <sup>13</sup>Vuma na buwai a yapu i maani waa gura kakasa isa'ani ni iwuya shi. <sup>14</sup>Amma ama a na o gbozoi a ta lyuwusa tsuwa tsa na ibābā yaa lyuwa shi, waru o ritosu tā de cine aa kakasa iwuya ni isa'ani.

**6**<sup>1-3</sup>O ufaru i rito tā uritosu wu ufaru, aza a na a ntsayi ibābā. Ritosu n nda ele dā tsu vadalaī a nusu tsu na tsu tawāā nu ukwā, waru tsu dānāi nu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a Asulā. Ele dā waru uritosu adama o urumbusu nā mazuwa me ekere. Nu uritosu adama o u'yosun diga o ukwā, na adama o uge'etosu u babu ukotu, a tā pe atsumā o uritosu wu ufaru. Amma i reve tā de ili i ndolo. Adama o ndolo, tsaā yuwan adanshi adama e le shi. Amma nā Asulā a kamba tsu, tsu tā kāmbuwā ugbozu adama tsu rito ili i na yi ntsayi aza a na a kungwai de.

<sup>4</sup>No ozo o ro a lyawa itoni yi Zamawawa, ko za lo aa gura zuwa le a vadala a nusu le waru shi. De nu ufaru, ama a nda a shi tā e ekan a Asulā waru e pefe tā une'e wā yi. Ele obolo no ozo

o ro a ushi tā Ruhu va Akiza. <sup>5</sup>E reve tā cine ikaka ya Asulā i ri ulobonu, waru a ushi tā ucira u mantsa ma na Asulā aā dānā a yuwusan tsugono. <sup>6</sup>Ana a ushiyi ili i ndolo suru, reve a vadalaā Zamawawa ucina. U ri n yuwan a kāmbā-towisā icu'un ya ama o ndolo a vadalisa shi adama a na a ta varasa Mawun ma Asulā a akpata† waru reve a 'yuwan yi. A ta zuwusa yi o wono a makākan ma ama.

<sup>7</sup>Ama o ro a tā gashi idā i na i tsu tsurā mini mā abunda. Reve u tawāā nā limatan vā adūmā lon e ekere a aza a na a cimbusa yi. Asulā a tsu zuwaa tā idā i ndolo aba'un. <sup>8</sup>Ozo o ro gba shi a tā gashi idā i na i tsu kungwato awanda na anlya a vama agba a tsu matsan ili shi. Asulā a tsu yuwaan tā idā'a unā, reve waru akina a lungusā yi suru suru.

<sup>9</sup>Ama a vā a na n cigai, ko nā tsu yuwan adanshi tsunda, tsu dama adama a dū shi. Tsu reve tā a na i ri o ure u sa'ani, ure wi iwawi. <sup>10</sup>Asulā a tsu ge'eto tā cine u tsu ntsaa. U ta cuwan nā linga na vu yuwain, waru u ta cuwan ni icigi i na vu roco niyi ana vu kambai ama a yi. Waru u ta cuwan a na vu buwai a kambusa le hali n gogo. <sup>11</sup>Ili i na tsu la'a cigai ayi dā, i lyuwa elime nā mayan ne hali a tyo o ukosu, adama a na i tā reve ili i sa'ani i na i ri a zuwusa okolo'o u too o'wo amayun. <sup>12</sup>Tsu ciga dū yo o'wo orogo shi. Amma, i kuru iroci ya aza a na a ushiyi ili i na Asulā a yuwain nzuwulai adama o ucawu wo okolo na ankuri e le.

### Asulā a tsu yuwan tā ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai

<sup>13</sup>Ana Asulā a yuwayin Ibrahim† nzuwulai, u kucina tā na waa yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. U yuwan tā akucunu a nda na ala a yi, adama a na babu lo za na la'ai Asulā. <sup>14</sup>U damma tā, “Amu Asulazuwa, n ta zuwaa wu aba'un, waru n ta ca wu mmaci mā

ābunda!” <sup>15</sup>Ibrahim yuwan tā ipiri na ankuri adama ili i nda i fara, reve u ushi ili i na Asulā a yuwaan niyi nzuwulai'i.

<sup>16</sup>Na ama a yuwan akucunu, a tsu kucina tā na aala a za na la'a nle. Akucunu'u o roco tā ili i na a dammai amayun a da, waru u tsi isawaton tā mawasan. <sup>17</sup>Asulā fo u yuwan tā akucunu, adama aza a na āā usu nzuwulai e reve a na amayun a da a na u tsu vadala ifobi ya yi shi. <sup>18</sup>Ili i re i nda i ri n vadala shi: Asulā a tsu yuwan epen shi nu u yuwan nzuwulai, waru waa yuwan epen na akucunu a na u yuwain shi. Ili i nda i tā dashishi tsu okolo ugbamu ātsu na tsaā sumusa ā tyo ubatā wā Asulā adama u keḏe tsu. U tā dashishi tsu ucira adama tsu guzā uzuwu wo okolo u na u ca ntsu. <sup>19-20</sup>Uzuwu wo okolo o ndolo u tu ugbamu o okolo ā tsu, cine rumu wantsun tsi isawaton wantsun ubatā u tā. Vuma na ya'a yi da tsaā zuwusa uzuwu wo okolo ā tsu āyi da Yesu, za na uwulai nu umuna ā tyo Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza† zuva. U yuwaan tsu tā ne. Wo o'wo tā aabara a nan ganu a babu ukotu, ganu oroci a Malkisada.†

### Ganu Malkisada

**7** Malkisada† n nda āyi da u danāi mogono mā lyuci va Salem waru ganu Mogono mā Asulā ma da. Ana Ibrahim† unai ngono n nashi āyi ā makambaā o u'wa, āvu Malkisada kara o utā u ga'an nā āyi reve u zuwaa yi aba'un. <sup>2</sup>Reve Ibrahim ca yi za tā atsumā a kupa e ili suru a na u kambayi diga ubatā o uvon. Ili yu ufaru i na tsu cigai tsu damma adama a Malkisada, āyi da urevu wa aala ā yi, “mogono ma na maa yuwusan ili ya ābula.” Āyi da waru “mogono ma asuvu nden” adama a na Salem tā nu urevu “asuvu nden.” <sup>3</sup>Babu za na revei dada ko mma va Malkisada,

ko ubatā u na wu utai, ko mantsa ma na a matsan niyi, ko mantsa ma na u kuwāi. U tā gashi Mawun mā Asulā waru ganu da babu ukotu.

<sup>4</sup>I kaŷyuwā cine Malkisada danāi nā tsugbain! Ko Ibrahim, akaya a gbain a Isra'ila, u reve tā cine Malkisada danāi nā tsugbain ana u ca niyi za tā atsumā a kupa atsumā e ili i na u kambayi diga o uvon. <sup>5</sup>Wilā u rito tā mmaci ma Ibrahim a 'yuwan a ciga a ca aza a na ā ri atsumā a mmaci mā Levi aza a na ā ri nan ganu za tā atsumā a kupa e ili i na ā tsurāi, ko nā shi wo o'wo edenge e le a da. <sup>6</sup>Malkisada diga e elentsu ā Levi a da shi, āgba u ushi tā za tā atsumā a kupa ya Ibrahim. Reve u zuwaa Ibrahim aba'un, za na ushiyi de nzuwulai mā Asulā. <sup>7</sup>Za suru reve tā vuma na ri nu ucira u na waa zuwaa za ro aba'un, u la'a tā za vu u ushishi wa aba'u'un ābunda lon. <sup>8</sup>Nan ganu ā tsu ushi tā za tā atsumā a kupa e ili i na ama ā tsurāi, ko na wo o'woi ele ama a da a na āā kuwā. Amma Malkisada la'a tā cine ā ri, adama a na Adanshi ā Asulā o rito tā u tā wuma. <sup>9</sup>Tsu ta gura damma mmaci mā Levi, aza a na ā tsu ushi za tā atsumā a kupa, ele fo a tsu ca tā ana Ibrahim cayi Malkisada za tā atsumā a kupa. <sup>10</sup>Koto ā shi a matsan Levi shi, amma u danā tā lo atsumā a akaya ā yi Ibrahim, ana Malkisada ga'ain nā āyi.

<sup>11</sup>Ko na wo o'woi Wilā wa Musa u damma tā a na nan ganu a 'yuwan a ciga ā danā mmaci mā Levi, nan ganu a nda aa gura kambato ko za o o'wo wuntsayi shi. Ili i na a lambai āyi da ganu tsa ganu Malkisada, ganu na utai o u'wa wa Haruna shi. <sup>12</sup>Waru nā cu'un va ganu ro ko'o tāwā, na a 'yuwan a ciga Wilā'a u vadala fo. <sup>13</sup>Tsu ta yuwusan adanshi adama a Zamawawa, za na ri za vu ugundo u ro. Ko za diga o ugundo'o koto yuwan ulinga wā āgandā wa ganu

a masa'a shi. <sup>14</sup> Za suru reve t̄a a na u t̄awai diga o ugundo wa Yahuza,† Musa damma ili i ro adama a ganu atsuma o ugundo u ndolo shi.

### Zamawawa t̄a tsa Malkisada

<sup>15</sup> Ayi nda dashi t̄a ut̄a a alanga e eteshe ana tse enei ganu ro t̄awai tsa Malkisada. <sup>16</sup> Vuma ndolo e de yi ganu adama a nkaya ma yi ko adama a wilā shi, amma e de yi t̄a ganu adama a na ili i ro yi lo i na yaa gura zuwa wuma wa yi u koto shi. <sup>17</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a yuwan t̄a adanshi adama a yi, “Avu ganu da babu ukotu, cine vu revei Malkisada.” ◇

<sup>18</sup> A zuwa t̄a akuci a wilā a nge'en, adama a na u ri nu ucira shi, waru ili ye pere i da. <sup>19</sup> Wilā wa Musa u gura zuwa ili i ro yi ntsaa shi. Amma gogo Asulā a ca tsu t̄a ili i sa'ani ya abunda lon i ro i na tsaa zuwa okolo. Ne da tsaa rawai zuzu na Asulā.

<sup>20</sup> Asulā a kucina t̄a na Zamawawa aa dana ganu babu ukotu, agba u yuwaan ganu ro akucunu a nda shi. <sup>21</sup> Yesu da goon u dammai:

“Amu Asulazuva, n yuwan t̄a akucunu a nda,

waru maa vadala okolo a va shi.

‘Avu ganu da babu ukotu.’” ◇

<sup>22</sup> Yesu da za na zuwai akucunu a nda o o'woi amayun, akucunu a na la'ai za na Asulā a yuwain na Musa.

<sup>23</sup> De nu ufaru, na ganu kuwa, waa lyuwa elime nu ulinga wa ganu shi. Ayi da i zuwai nan ganu a danai lo abunda.

<sup>24</sup> Amma Yesu o'wo t̄a ganu babu ukotu, tsuganu t̄a yi t̄a ri n koto shi. <sup>25</sup> Adama o ndolo, ayi da za na ri lo gogo, waru mantsa suru, za na aa gura wawa aza a na a t̄awai ubata wa Asulā e ekere a yi. U t̄a dana wuma mantsa suru adama u yuwusaan le ipati ubata wa Asulā.

<sup>26</sup> Yesu da cu'un va aabara a nan ganu na tsu cigai, adama a na u ta kambusa tsu o ure suru. Ili i na waa yuwusan u to yo'onotosu Asulā okolo. U ri nu unusu shi. Asulā a kakasa yi t̄a na aza a na a ri o uvadi aza a na aa yuwusan unusu. Waru Asulā a ca yi t̄a ubata u na u la'ai tsugbain suru suru zuva. <sup>27</sup> U ri tsa akapi a nan ganu shi, aza a na a casu kucci usana suru adama a nusu le, waru adama a nusu va ama. Amma Yesu yuwan t̄a ayi ndolo u t̄a adama a mantsa suru na u cayi aciyayi kucci a akpata. <sup>28</sup> Wilā u damma t̄a ama o tso o'wo t̄a abara a nan ganu, ko na wo o'woi aa gura yuwan cine wu ntsayi a yuwan shi. Ili yu ufaru, Asulā a ca t̄a Musa Wilā. Ana a yuwain ne, reve u zuwa Mawun ma yi mo o'wo aabara a nan ganu na akucunu. Ayi da za na gura yuwain ili i na Asulā a ciga niyi u yuwan suru.

### Kristi Zamawawa da aabara a nan ganu a tsu

**8** Ayi nda ayi da ili i gbain i na tsaa dansa: Tsu t̄a na aabara a nan ganu na tsu danu o ukere usa'ani wa Asulā Mogono me Ili Suru. <sup>2</sup> Aabara a nan ganu'u u ta yuwusan ulinga u tsuganu ubata wu Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza† suru suru, ubata wa amayun wa aganda a na Asulā a yuwain, agba ama a da a suwa niyi shi.

<sup>3</sup> Aabara a nan ganu suru a t̄a nu ulinga wu ucasu wu ne'e nu ucasu u kucci a tyo Asulā. Adama o ndolo aabara a nan ganu tsu fo u 'yuwan u ciga u ca Asulā ili i ro. <sup>4</sup> Nnu u shi pa o uvadi, u shi o o'wo ganu shi, ko ke'en, adama a na nan ganu a t̄a pa, a na o tonishi Wilā a casu Asulā ne'e. <sup>5</sup> Aganda a na nan ganu aa yuwusan oroci o ululu wi ili i na i ri zuva da. Unata u da u ri cine u danai na Musa. Ana Musa danai e ifobi i na

waa yuwan Oogodo o Ucuwusan, Asulā a damma yi tā, “Vu cuwan ana vu danai zuva masasan, n damma wu tā cine vaa yuwan yi. Vu yuwan yi cine n damma nuwu foyi.” <sup>6</sup> Amma ulinga u tsuganu u na Asulā a cayi Yesu u la'a tā ulinga u na a cayi akapi a nan ganu. Ne da waru, akucunu a sa'avu a na Yesu tawayi diga a Asulā a tyo ubata wa ama a yi u la'a tā za vu ufaru. Adama a na ana Asulā a yuwain akucunu a sa'avu, ili i na u dammai waa yuwan u la'a tā ili i na u dammai waa yuwan a akuci a akucunu.†

<sup>7</sup> Nna akuci a akucunu a gura tā yuwan ili suru na wu ntsayi a yuwan, ili yi lo na yaa zuwa a yuwan za ve ire shi. <sup>8</sup> Amma Asulā na aciyayi, ana we enei ama'a a gura kuru akuci a akucunu'u mejege shi, daɗa u dammai:

“N ta dansaa du, mantsa mo tā lo a tawa, ana maa yuwan akucunu a sa'avu, na ama o u'wa wa Isra'ila na ama o u'wa wa Yahuza.†

<sup>9</sup> Akucunu a nda aa dana tsu za na n yuwayin nkaya n le shi, ana n guza nle ekere reve mu utaa le e ida ya Masar.† Amma a 'yuwan tā o toni yi, avu n vadala le ucinā.

<sup>10</sup> Amma, apa akucunu a sa'avu a na maa yuwan

na ama a Isra'ila a mantsa ma na maa tawa:

Amu, Asulazuva, n ta zuwa wila u va a asuvu e le,

adama e reve le,

waru n ta dana le atsuma o okolo e le,

adama a kuru le.

N to o'wo Asulā e le,

ele waru o to o'wo ama a va.

<sup>11</sup> Ama aa dashi rito ama e le, na nron mu nden n le shi,

adansa, 'I reve Asulazuva,

adama a na ama'a suru e te reve mu, diga a zawa'a a tyo a zagbain le suru suru.

<sup>12</sup> N ta yuwaan le gafura vu ili i wuya i na a yuwain,

waru maa dashi cuwan na nusu le shi, ko ke'en.” <sup>13</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Ana Asulā a yuwain adanshi a akucunu a sa'avu, u to rocosu u yuwan tā de za vu ufaru waru wo o'wo tā ili ye pere. Waru ili i na i kutsai de hali u kporoi suru u tā puwan babu usan.

### Akuci a wila adama a aganda

**9** Akucunu† o ufaru a na Asulā a yuwayin aza a Isra'ila, u damma tā ama cine aa yuwaan yi aganda waru u damma le tā cine aa yuwan Oogodo o Ucuwusan,† ubata u na aa yuwan aganda. <sup>2</sup> A shuwa tā oogodo a na a yuwain asula e re. A aasula o ufaru pe da wisawatan u fitila u ri, ni irika, no opopofu a na a cayi Asulā. Reve e de aasula a nda Upasu wa Akiza.† <sup>3</sup> Waru umuna u dana tā pe u na u ne'eshein asula e re'e. Reve e de aasula e ire Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza.† <sup>4</sup> Pe da masa'a† ma danai, za na a palai na zinariya, ubata u na a tsu kulato ili i maguru. Waru pe da a zuwai Akpati a Nzuwulai† a akpata, za na a palai na zinariya e ebele suru. Ili i ta'atsu i dana tā pe atsuma a Akpati'i: Za vu ufaru, upondo u zinariya u na o shitoyin na mana.† Za ve ire, aadanga a Haruna† za na topoi. Za va ta'atsu, atali o ushe'un aza a na a danai na Wila Kupa de ufanu. <sup>5</sup> Zuva va Aakpati'i a ruma tā ili i wuma i re de i na i tsu roco a na Asulā a ri lo.† A kpatō tā ikpatatsu ya Aakpati'i ne evelu e le, ubata u na Asulā a tsu yuwan gafura vu unusu. Agba tsaa gura damma ili suru adama e ili i nda gogo shi.

†9:5 Aruma a yuwan tā ulinga wu uruma. Na Tsugana a tsu de le tā “kerubobin.”

◇8:5 Mta. 25:40; Mta. 26:30. ◇8:12 Irm. 31:31-34.

<sup>6</sup>No o koto mofobo me ili tsundolo, nan ganu a tsu uwa tā a aasula o ufaru usana suru adama a yuwan ulinga u le. <sup>7</sup>Agba aabara a nan ganu a da goon tsu uwa a aasula e ire, agba u tsu uwa tā u tā atsuma a aa'wan. U tsu uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza babu mpasa shi. U tsu ca tā kucci vu mpasa'a adama a nusu vā yi, nā nusu na ama a yuwain atsuma o ulambu wu urevu. <sup>8</sup>Ili i nda suru ure u da na Ruhu va Akiza aa dansa nā Oogodo o Ucuwusan a buwa ubata u da u na aa yuwusan aganda, koto a kpatu'wā ure a uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza shi. <sup>9</sup>Ayi nda iroci i da i mantsa mo gogo. U to rocosu ne'e nā kucci na a casu aa gura zuwa za na a yuwusan aganda u reve asuvu a yi a tā cece cine wu ntsayi shi. <sup>10</sup>Adama a na ili i ndolo suru wilā wi ilyalya i da ni ili yo oso nā wuzā'u. Wilā u ndolo suru adama a lipu a da, waru Asulā a zuwa tā ama o toni le hali a tyo mantsa mo ure u sa'avu wā yi.

### Mpasa mu Zamawawa

<sup>11</sup>Gogo Zamawawa da o o'woi aabara a nan ganu suru a aci e ili i sa'ani suru i na i tawai de. U uwa tā ubata wā aganda a zuwa za na la'ai ulobonu suru suru, za na ekere a ama a da a yuwan niyi shi, waru u ri pa atsuma o uvadi u nda shi. <sup>12</sup>U tā o unā u mantsa suru u tarai mpasa a uwa ubata'a, agba mpasa mu mgbele ko ndindim n da shi. U tara tā mpasa mā yi, waru ana u yuwain ne, dafa u tsupaa ntsu adama e iwawi i na yoo koto shi. <sup>13</sup>De nu ujimu, ana ama a danai nu unusu, lipu le tso o'wo tā cece nā ganu kyo'onuwo le mpasa mu mgbele nā za vo ogono e inan, nā a bulanuwa le okomo a anawu a nan na a kulatoi. <sup>14</sup>Agba Zamawawa yuwan unusu shi, ko ke'en, reve u ca aciyayi kucci e ekere a Asulā nu ure u Ruhu na ri lo babu ukotu. Ayi da i zuwai mpasa mā yi n ri nu ucira lon, reve wu zā'wā asuvu a tsu diga a

linga na tsu tawā nu ukwā. Adama tsu yuwayin Asulā a wuma aganda!

<sup>15</sup>Ayi nda ayi da i zuwai Zamawawa o o'woi za na gerei akucunu a sa'avu, adama aza a na Asulā e dēyi a ushi aba'un a na oo koto shi, aza a na Asulā a yuwayin nzuwulai. Ayi nda ta gura o'wo adama a na Zamawawa kuwā tā, reve u zuwa ama o o'wo faan diga a nusu na a yuwain ele o toni akucunu o ufaru.

<sup>16</sup>Akucunu tsunda a tā gashi vuma na yuwain idana a avuvun cine u cigai e ne'eshen utsuru wā yi nu u kuwā. Amma she nā za suru reve ana vuma'a u kuwāi dafa a tsu ne'eshen utsuru'u. <sup>17</sup>Avu'u'un u tā nu ucira nā vuma na dana niyi'i u kuwā. Ko za lo a gura ushi ili i tā atsuma e le shi, nā vuma'a u buwa wuma. <sup>18</sup>Ayi da i zuwai akucunu o ufaru ili i ro i da shi, she nā mpasa adama u roco ukwā. <sup>19</sup>Wu ufaru, Musa damma tā ama Wilā suru. We ire, reve u tara mpasa mu mgbele nā mudindim reve u jambara mpasa'a nā mini. Avu u tara el-eme e ikyon a na a sukumayi mini mā shili avu u bolo yi no oosondori' adama u kyo'onuwo aatagada a Wilā na ama suru. <sup>20</sup>Reve u damma, "Ayi nda ayi da mpasa n na n zuwai Akucunu a na Asulā a damma ndu i yuwan tsutoni nā ayi." <sup>21</sup>Ne da waru, Musa kyo'onuyi mpasa'a o Oogodo o Ucuwusan' waru ni ili i na a yuwusayin aganda suru. <sup>22</sup>Wilā'a u damma tā a 'yuwan a ciga ili suru o kyo'onuwo le mpasa adama a dana cece. Waru Asulā aa yuwan gafura vu nusu babu wocowu wu mpasa shi.

### Ukwā wu Zamawawa u tawa tā nusu

<sup>23</sup>Ayi da ili i na i zuwa nle a kambuwai Oogodo o Ucuwusan cece ni ili i na i ri pe suru nā mpasa mi inama. Ili i nda suru oroci e ili ya amayun i na i ri zuwa da. Amma kucci' na kambatoi ili ya amayun cece de zuwa a la'a tā kucci vi inama. <sup>24</sup>Zamawawa uwa Upasu u na u La'ai

Akiza na ama a yuwain ne ekere e le shi, za na ri ululu wi ili ya amayun. U kara ta a tyo zuva waru u ta de obolo na Asula adama u kamba tsu. <sup>25</sup> Waru u kara a tyo zuva adama u dashi cayisa kucci va aciyayi shi, gashi aabara a nan ganu vu uvadi na tsu uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza a aa'wan suru adama u ca kucci vu mpasa vu nama. <sup>26</sup> Nu u shi u ca kucci va aciyayi aa'wan suru, a na u sowo ta atsumalima na abunda diga a mantsa ma na a yuwain uvadi. Amma, u tawa ta u ta, zuzu na mantsa mo ukosu, o unu u mantsa suru, adama u tawa ucira wu unusu suru suru ana u kuwai tsu kucci adama a tsu. <sup>27</sup> Za suru u 'yuwan u ciga u kuwa u ta, na ayi ndolo koto, Asula e te ge'eto yi. <sup>28</sup> Zamawawa kuwa ta u ta adama u tara nusu va ama a abunda. Agba nu u tawisa, woo o'wo adama a matawa mo unusu shi. U ta tawa adama u wawa za suru na ri lo a pura yi.

#### Aa dashi yuwan kucci ro shi

**10** Wilā wa Musa u ta gashi oroci o ululu e ili i sa'ani i na i ri lo a tawa. Ayi ululu u nda ayi da ili ya amayu'un shi, adama a na waa gura zuwa ama a na a yuwusan aganda o o'wo cine wu ntsayi shi, ko na wo o'woi a tsu ca ta kucci aa'wan suru. <sup>2</sup> Nna Wilā u gura kamato asuvu e le cece cine wu ntsayi, ana a lyawa ta de mayan ma kucci. Ana Asula a shi ta a za'wa nusu va aza a na a yuwusan aganda, waru asuvu e le a shi a ri n cuwusan na nusu le shi. <sup>3</sup> Agba ne da u ri shi! Ayi kucci nda tsu zuwa le ta a cuwan nusu le a aa'wan suru. <sup>4</sup> Adama a na mpasa mo ogono e inan na mgbele maa gura tawa nusu shi ko ke'en.

<sup>5</sup> Ana Zamawawa tawai atsuma o uvadi, u damma ta Asula,

“Vu ciga kucci vi inama na ne'e vi ishina shi.

Amma vu ca mu ta lipu adama n yuwan tsutoni na avu.

<sup>6</sup> Inama i na aa kulatosu a masa'a† waru na ne'e adama a nusu tsu yo'onoto wu okolo shi.

<sup>7</sup> Reve n damma, ‘Apa mu nda, n tawa ta n yuwan ili i na vu cigai, Asula, cine a danai adama a va atsuma a Adan-shi a Asula.’” ◇

<sup>8</sup> Atsuma a Adan-shi a Asula a nda u fara ta damma, “Vu ciga kucci na ne'e shi. Vu ciga kucci vu ukulatosu shi, na kucci adama a tawa nusu shi. Waru vaa uwwusa uyo'o u le shi.” (Ele nda kucci da suru na Wilā u zuwai a yuwan.)

<sup>9</sup> Reve u damma, “Apa mu nda, Asula, n tawa ta adama n yuwan ili i na vu cigai.” Adama o ndolo a da Asula a tawai akuci a kucci suru, reve u zuwa kucci vu Zamawawa o unu u le. <sup>10</sup> Adama a na Yesu Zamawawa yuwain ili i na Asula a ciga niyi u yuwan, tsu tsura ta wuzā'u diga a nusu tsu adama a na u yuwan ta kucci na lipu va yi u ta o unu u mantsa suru.

<sup>11</sup> De nan ganu a tsu yuwan ta ulinga u le usana suru, reve waru a lyuwa elime nu ucasu u kucci na aa tawa nusu shi.

<sup>12</sup> Amma Zamawawa† ca ta aciyayi kucci na ntsayi babu ukotu. Gogo u ta nden o ukere usa'ani wa Asula. <sup>13</sup> Waru u ta danu de hali she na Asula a zuwa n'yuwatan ma yi zala vu ucira va yi. <sup>14</sup> Kucci ta ndolo, u zuwa ta ama o o'wo cine wu ntsayi a dana babu ukotu, ele da aza a na Asula a zuwai o o'wo aza a akiza.

<sup>15</sup> Ruhu va Akiza fo damma tsu ta adama a nda. Wu ufaru u damma:

<sup>16</sup> “Asulazuva a damma ta, ‘Ayi nda ayi da akucunu a na maa yuwan ne ele a mantsa mo ndolo.



N ta zuwa wilā u vā o okolo e le, adama e reve le.

Waru n ta dāna le a asuvu e le, adama ā kuru le.”

<sup>17</sup> Reve u dammisa:

“Māā dashi cuwisan nusu le ni iwuya i na a yuwain shi, ko ke'en.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Nā Āsulā a yuwan gafura vu nusu, ili yi lo waru na yaa zuwa a yuwisan kucci ro shi.

### I lyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo

<sup>19</sup> Adama o ndolo ama ā vā, tsu ta gura uwa Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza† babu wovon adama a mpasa mā Yesu.‡ <sup>20</sup> U ca tā lipu vā yi adama u kpatu'wāā tsu ure u sa'avu u na u tsu 'yawato ubatā u wuma! Waru ure u nda u tsu pasato tsu tā nu umuna'a. <sup>21</sup> Tsu tā nā aabara a nan ganu a gbain za na a yuwusan tsugono o u'wa wā Āsulā de zuwa.† <sup>22</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu ta gura rawa zuzu nā Āsulā. Lyawa tsu yuwain ne no okolo ā tā nu ucawu wo okolo ā ābulā. Mpasa mu Zamawawa mu za'wā tā asuvu ā tsu a na tsu cuwan ni iwuya i na tsu yuwusain, amma ā za'wā tsu tā nā mini ma na mā ri kiza-kiza suru suru. <sup>23</sup> Nā tsu 'yuwan tsu ciga tsu guzā uzuwu wo okolo a na tsaa dansa tsu tā nā āyi ulobonu, adama a na Āsulā a ta yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. <sup>24</sup> Lyawa tsu danāi ada ā āzā ā tsu, reve tsu kamba nle tsarā o roco icigi, waru adama a yuwan ili i sa'ani. <sup>25</sup> Ozo o ro ā tsu tāwusa ubatā wā āgandā kuci shi, amma she tsu yuwain ne wan. Tsu lyuwai elime nā ndashilāi mo okolo ug-bamu, a na wo o'woi i reve tā urana u makambaā ma Zagbain ma ta yuwusan zuzu.

<sup>26</sup> Nā tsu dangwa tsu lyuwai elime nā mayan mo unusu cina de tsu reve amayun, kucci lo waru na aa yuwan adama ā nusu tsu shi. <sup>27</sup> Amma ili i na i buwai goon āyi da she tsu piriya uge'etosu u na u ri lo ā tāwā nā wuna u na āā lungusā n'yuwatan mā Āsulā! <sup>28</sup> Nna ama e re ko ama a ta'atsu a yuwunlai adanshi a na nanza 'yuwain o toni Wilā wa Musa, a ta gura ca vuma ndolo at-sumalimā hali i kuwā babu uro. <sup>29</sup> Nā vuma yuwan ili i na yoo roco u ca Mawun mā Āsulā tsugbain shi, u la'a tā uwuyan lon nā cine aa 'yuwan a yuwan tsutoni nā Wilā wa Musa. Agba waru, nā vuma tāwāā mpasa ma akucunu nā wono za na tsu kambato tsu na akiza,† u la'a tā uwuyan lon nā cine aa 'yuwan a yuwan tsutoni nā Wilā wa Musa. Ne da waru, nā vuma isula Ruhu va Akiza, za na o rocosu tsu isa'ani, iwuya i ndolo unatā u da na akapi. <sup>30</sup> Tsu reve tā a na Āsulā a dammai, “N ta ca aza a na a nusain oforo. N ta tsupa le.” Waru u damma tā fo, “Āsulazuva e te ge'eto ama ā yi.” <sup>◇31</sup> Ili i wovon i da lon vuma riyā e ekere ā Āsulā a wuma.

<sup>32</sup> I cuwan nā rana ndede, ana i fara revei amayun ā Āsulā. I yuwan tā mpolo nā atsumalimā lon, reve gba i lyuwa elime nu ucira. <sup>33</sup> A mantsa mo ro a amaton dū tā reve waru e isula dū ā makakan mo obolo a ama. A mantsa mo ro i kamba tā fo aza a na o sowuso cu'un vā at-sumalimā'a. <sup>34</sup> I roco tā isa'ani ā tyo ubatā wa aza a na a zuwai o u'wa wa ali. Ana a usai ili i na i ri ne ele suru, i yuwan tā asuvu nā mazanga, adama a na i reve tā na ili i sa'ani i ro i tā lo a pura dū na yoo koto shi.

‡10:19 Āyi umuna wu kasa tā Upasu wa Akiza nu Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza atsuma o Oogodo o Ucuwusan nā Āa'isamapada. U karalai tā mantsa ma na Zamawawa kuwāi adama u roco Āsulā a lyawa tā ama ā tāwā ubatā wā yi mejege.

◇10:17 Irm. 31:33-34. ◇10:30 U.Wl. 32:35-36.

<sup>35</sup> Adama o ndolo, she i lyawa cine i zuwayi Zagbain ucira wan, ko ni ili i ro i shi i fara, adama a na ni i lyuwa elime a zuwusaa yi ucira, i ta ushi iliyinkapa i gbain. <sup>36</sup> Gogo i rito makaba ma asuvu, adama i gura yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai, tsara waru i ushi ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai. <sup>37</sup> Cine Adanshi a Asula a dammai, “Waa jima shi za na ri lo a tawa u ta tawa.

Waa lungusa mantsa shi.

<sup>38</sup> Ama a na Asula a ushiyi a ta yuwan wuma

adama o ucawu wo okolo e le.

Amma u tsu yuwan ta atsumolangu na za na ronoi acapa.”<sup>◇</sup>

<sup>39</sup> Amma atsu aza a na o tso rono na acapa da shi, aza a na aa lungusa. Tsu ca ta Asula okolo a tsu, adama o ndolo, u wawa tsu ta.

### Ucawu wo okolo

**11** Aza a na a casu Asula okolo e reve ta na amayun a na a ta ca le ili i na a zuwai okolo suru. E reve ta na amayun e ili i na koto e enei shi a ta lo na amayun. <sup>2</sup> Asula a usu ta ama o ufaru adama o ucawu wo okolo e le.

<sup>3</sup> Tsu ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dafa tsu revei na Asula a yuwain adanshi, waru nu ure u nda u da u yuwain uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe. Asula a yuwan ta ulinga ni ili i na vuma tse ene shi, tsara u yuwan ili i na tsee ene.

<sup>4</sup> Habila† dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dafa u yuwayin Asula kucci na la'ai kucci na Kayinu† cayi Asula. Reve Asula a damma wu uwwa ta uyo'o wu une'e u na u cayi, reve u d'eyi vuma va abula. Ko na wo o'woi Habila kuwa ta de nu ujimu, wuma wa yi u buwa ta a yuwusaan tsu adanshi adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi.

<sup>5</sup> Anuhu dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dafa Asula a tara niyi a tyo zuva adama

u kuwa wan. E ene yi shi, adama a na Asula a tara yi ta a kara. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta kafu a tara yi a tyo zuva, u zuwa ta okolo a Asula o yo'ono. <sup>6</sup> Za lo o yo'onoto Asula okolo shi, she nu ucawu wo okolo. Za na aa tawa ubata wa Asula biti u 'yuwan u ciga u usu na Asula a ri wuma, waru u tsu ca ta iliyinkapa a tyo aza a na a zama yi na amayun.

<sup>7</sup> Nuhu† dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dafa wu uwwai ana Asula o rono niyi atsuvu a aci e ili i na koto we enei shi. U yuwaan ta Asula tsutoni reve u she'en wantsun u gbain adama u wawa u'wa wa yi. Nu ucawu wo okolo ayi a da, Nuhu rocoi uvadi na a nusain. Hali wo o'wo vuma ta atsuma a ama a na a dana na abula e ekere a Asula adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi.

<sup>8</sup> Ibrahim dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dafa u yuwain tsutoni ana Asula e de niyi u 'yawa ubata u ro u na u yuwaan niyi nzuwulai n na waa ca yi. U lyawa ta ida ya yi, agba u reve ubata u na wee tyo shi. <sup>9</sup> Adama a na Ibrahim ri nu ucawu wo okolo, reve u yuwan nden n limocin e ida i na a yuwaan niyi nzuwulai. Reve u danu de o oogodo, ne da fo Ishiyaku na Yakubu aza a na a dana muwun mu ugundo ma yi. Asula a yuwaan le ta fo nzuwulai'i. <sup>10</sup> Ibrahim yuwan ta ne adama a na u ri e ipiri i na waa uwa a lyuci gbain na Asula o foboi waru u suwai na waa dana lo babu ukotu.

<sup>11</sup> Saratu† obolo na Ibrahim a dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dafa a tsurai mawun, ko na wo o'woi a shi ta a kutsa lon, waru Saratu idari i da i shi. Ibrahim usu ta a na Asula aa yuwan ili i na u yuwain nzuwulai n na waa yuwan. <sup>12</sup> Vuma nda shi ta kutsa suru suru, u shi ta u rawa makuwaa, amma ko na ne avu wo o'wo akaya a ama a abunda a na a

<sup>◇</sup>10:38 Hab. 2:3-4.

gura kece shi. Amayun, a ta lo na abunda cine italyo'o ya zuva i ri ko tsā mabula mā nge'en m mala.

<sup>13</sup> Ama a nda suru a na a danai nu ucawu wo okolo, a kuwa ta babu na a ushiyi ili i na Asula a yuwaan nle nzuwulai. A dana ta na mazanga ma na ee ene ili i ndolo a tawa, ko na wo o'woi a dana zuzu shi. Avu a damma a na a ta gashi omocin na aza e ida i ro atsuma o uvadi u nda. <sup>14</sup> Nna ama a yuwan cu'un va adan-shi a nda, o to rocusu a ta zamishi ure wi ida i na wo o'wo za le. <sup>15</sup> Na a shi a adan-shi e ida i na a lyawai, babu ili i na yaa putsa le a na aa kamba. <sup>16</sup> Amma a dana te izami yu ubata u na u la'ai ulobonu. U ta de zuva. Ayi da i zuwai Asula a tsu uwwa wono shi nne e de yi Asula e le, adama a na u foboo le ta lyuci gbain.

<sup>17</sup> Ibrahim <sup>o</sup>dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada u cayi mawun ma yi Ishiyaku tsā kucci ana Asula a lyungwa niyi. Ibrahim da vuma na Asula a yuwayin nzuwulai'i, amma u fobo ta u ca mawun ma ta ma yi goon tsā kucci. <sup>18</sup> De nu ufuru, Asula a damma yi ta, "Mmaci n na n yuwaan nuwu nzuwulai a ta o uta ya Ishiyaku." <sup>19</sup> Ibrahim jijan ta na Ishiyaku kuwa, Asula a ta gura kambato yi wuma waru. Ne da Ibrahim yuwain, reve u yuwan gashi u ushiyisa ta mawun ma yi diga o ukwa.

<sup>20</sup> Ishiyaku† dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada u zuwayi muwun n re ma yi aba'un, Yakubu na Isuwa.† U reve ta na Asula aa yuwaan le ili i sa'ani elime.

<sup>21</sup> Yakubu† dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada ana waa kuwa, u zuwayi muwun ma Isuhu koyan da aba'un. Reve u yuwaan Asula aganda ayi ukadatowu a aadanga a yi.

<sup>22</sup> Isuhu dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada i zuwai ana waa kuwa, u yuwain adan-shi adama a mantsa ma na aza a Is-

ra'ila aa lyawa Masar. Reve u damma le a tara etele a yi nna aa kara.

<sup>23</sup> Nshawu ma Musa n dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada a gura soko niyi hali woto ta'atsu ana a matsan niyi. E ene ta Musa mawun ma sa'ani ma da, waru a uwwusa wovon u na aa 'yuwan yuwan tsutoni na wila u mogono shi.

<sup>24</sup> Musa dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada i zuwai ana u kungwai, u 'yuwan a na e de yi mawun mo usheli u mogono ma Masar. <sup>25</sup> U dangwa ta u sowo atsumalima obolo na ama a na Asula a dangwai, a na waa uwwa uyo'o u mayan mo unusu a mantsa ma wa'a. <sup>26</sup> U jijan ta u la'a ta ulobonu u sowo atsumalima o una wu Za na Asula a Dangwai, a na waa tsura utsuru wa Masar suru, adama a na u dana ta a pura iliyinkapa ya Asula i na i ri lo a tawa. <sup>27</sup> Adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi, Musa lyawa ta Masar, agba u dana a uwwusa wovon wu upan u mogono shi. Musa kaba ta asuvu adama a na u zuwaa ta Asula a na aa gura ene shi esu. <sup>28</sup> Adama o ucawu wo okolo a yi a da, u foboi Abuki a Mapasa† reve u kyo'onu mpasa e ebele na gon vu nantsu, adama a za na aa tawaa nu ukwa wu una muwun mu ufuru mo olobo ma aza a Isra'ila wan.

<sup>29</sup> Ama'a a dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada a pasai Mala ma Shili† gashi ida yu t'yewu. Amma ana aza a Masar o toni nle, reve mala ma lyuwa le suru.

<sup>30</sup> Ama a Asula a dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada ana a kandaruwusai lyuci va Jeriko rana cindere, avu ukari wa yi u riya.

<sup>31</sup> Rahapu† aashakala a dana ta nu ucawu wo okolo, dada u ushiyi aza a Isra'ila aza a matawa mo utyo. Ayi da i zuwai o una niyi shi, ana o unai aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na Asula.

<sup>32</sup> N dashi tawa ni iroci i ro? N ri na mantsa ma na maa damma du ada o

Gidiyon,† na Baraka, na Samuson,† na Japuta, na Dawuda, na Sama'ila,† na akapi a amasulā shi. <sup>33</sup>Ucawu wo okolo e le u zuwa le ta a lyuwa aci e ida i ro ya abunda lon. A yuwan ta ili i mejege, reve a ushi ili i na Asulā a yuwain nzuwulai suru. A baru ta na vi ikamu. <sup>34</sup>A kimusa ta wuna u na u tsu lungusa. A fatsa ta e ekere a aza a na a danai azama o una le na mutsun mu pe'eni. Ko na wo o'woi a dana ta babu ucira lon, a tsura ta ucira. A dana ta nu ucira ubata o uvon hali a lyuwa aci o uvon o omocin a asoja o ro babu uro. <sup>35</sup>Amaci o ro waru a ushiyisa ta mmaci n le a na a shi a kuwai reve a kambisa wuma. Ama o ro gba ozo o ro a ca le ta atsumalima adama o ucawu wo okolo e le, reve gba a usu le, "Tsaa usu tso o'wo faan cine i dammai shi!" A yuwan ta ne adama Asulā a lyasan le atsuma o ukwa a tyo a wuma u sa'ani. <sup>36</sup>Ozo o ro o sowa ta ulamu, awu a faba le adama a na a cayi okolo ubata wa Asulā, ozo o ro gba shi a nla le ta na akani reve a zuwa le o u'wa wa ali. <sup>37</sup>Ozo o ro a kuwa ta adama a na a vara nle na atali. Ozo o ro gba shi a kuwa adama a na o kodulo nle ta ure. Ozo o ro gba shi o una le ta na matsun me pe'eni. Ozo o ro a dana ni ili i ro shi, she kwan vu mgbele n na aa nla. Alambi a ama a da a danai, reve e le'e le, waru o bongi le ta. <sup>38</sup>Ama a nda a dana ta ama a sa'ani agba uvadi u nda wu ntsaa le shi. A baza ta atsuma o una na a nsasan, reve waru a pa'an atsuma a abanu na a akari.

<sup>39</sup>Ama o ndolo suru o yo'onoto ta Asulā okolo adama o ucawu wo okolo e le! Amma suru na ne, a kuwa ta babu na a ushiyi ili i na a yuwaan nle nzuwulai. <sup>40</sup>Adama a na Asulā a dangwa ta a na woo fofoo tsu ili i ro i na i la'ai ulobonu abunda lon. U fofo ta u yuwan ne adama

she obolo na atsu goon da oo o'wo cece wuntsayi.

### Asulā a da Dada tsu

**12** Tsu ta na ama abunda ukandaruwu na atsu a na o o'woi iroci i na ucawu wo okolo u ri. Adama o ndolo lyawa tsu yuwain ala'anlai e iladi e na a ri a makakan ma tsu, she tsu kunai wan. Tsu tawai ili i na yee geshe tsu a yuwan ili i na yi ntsayi a wuma u tsu, ayi da, unusu u na waa tiga tsu babu usan. <sup>2</sup>Na tsu ciga tsu 'yuwan tsu kalyuwusa Yesu goon, za na ayi da ufaru wu ucawu wo okolo a tsu waru ayi da za na kambuwa niyi ununa wu ntsayi. U sowa ta atsumalima reve u kuwa a akpata.† Awu gba u ushi wono gashi ili i ro i da shi, adama a mazanga ma na waa tawa u tsura elime. Gogo tsunda u ta nden o ukere usa'ani o ootogu o tsugono tsu Asulā.† <sup>3</sup>Yuwain majiyan me iroci ma Yesu. U kaba ta asuvu a mantsa ma na ama a wuya a yuwusaan yi iwuya. Adama o ndolo she i kuna awu i lyawa mpolo wan.

<sup>4</sup>I ta yuwusan mpolo nu unusu, agba mpolo n du koto n zuwa o una du shi. <sup>5</sup>Agba yi icina ta ili i na Adanshi a Asulā a dammai muwun ma Asulā adama u gbamato le asuvu:

"Mawun ma va, vu polo atsuvu a mantsa ma na Asulazuva oo ronuso wu atsuvu, waru she okolo a wu a kuda wan a mantsa ma na waa barasa wu.

<sup>6</sup>Adama a na Asulazuva a tsu bara ta za na suru u cigai, reve waru u ca aza a na u usuyi tsu muwun ma yi oforo." ◇

<sup>7</sup>I kaba asuvu atsuma atsumalima a na yoo sowuso adama a na u rotso ta oforo a na dada tsu ca mawun. Mawun mo lo ma na dada va yi tsu kuda a ca oforo shi.

Asulā a ta yuwusan nā aḍu tsā muwun mā yi. <sup>8</sup> Asulā a tsu bara tā muwun mā yi suru, agba nu u bara ḍu shi, to, aḍu a-girutu a ḍa, agba i ri muwun ma amayun mā yi shi. <sup>9</sup> Suru ntsu tsu shi tā nā mbara pa o uvadi aza a na a barasa ntsu. Reve gba tsu uwwusa le. To tsaa la'a uwwa Dada tsu na ri zuva adama tsu danai wuma shi? <sup>10</sup> Mbara n tsu bara tsu tā a mantsa wa'a o ure u na e enei mejege. Amma Asulā a ta barasa tsu adama u kamba tsu, adama tso o'woi aza a akiza ununa u ri akiza. <sup>11</sup> Tsubari ili i na ama a tsu uwwa uyo'o a mantsa ma na aa yuwusan yi ḍa shi, u tsu bali tā! Nā Asulā a bara le, ne ḍa, adama u roco le ubata u na a nusain ḍa, ḍaḍa a tsu lapula reve a yuwan ili i na i ri mejege no okolo nden.

<sup>12</sup> I gbamato obolu a ḍu a na a kunai, reve waru i gbamato alu a ḍu. <sup>13</sup> I yuwan ure mejege adama a ana a ḍu. Ne ḍa aza a na oo tonu ḍu akutsuma, nā a taḍatsa, aa riya shi, amma a ta tsura ucira.

### Uwwai Asulā

<sup>14</sup> I yuwan mpolo i yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama suru, waru i yuwan mpolo i yuwan nden ma akiza. Za na suru wuma wā yi u ri na akiza shi, wee ene Asulā shi, ko ke'en. <sup>15</sup> I yuwan ugbozu she vuma lamba a ushi isa'ani ya Asulā wan. I kambuwa ugbozu tsara nanza tawaa ḍu na addama wan. Cu'un vuma ndolo tā lungusa ama nā abunda atsuma a ḍu nā abunda. <sup>16</sup> I yuwan ugbozu she nanza yuwan tsipere wan, ko u 'yuwan a kuru Asulā ununa Isuwa† yuwain wan. Isuwa ayi ḍa mawun mo ufaru ma Ishiyaku,

waru u shi tā ushi agadu a dada vā yi suru, reve gba u wina yi adama u lyuwa ilyalya u ta. <sup>17</sup> I cuwan tā ana Isuwa yuwain ne, u shi tā u cigisa dada vā yi zuwaa yi aba'un, amma dada vā yi 'yuwan tā. Agba babu ili i na waa yuwan u vadala ili'i, ko a na u patiyi dada vā yi nā mesun.

<sup>18</sup> I ri tsa ama a Isra'ila shi, aza a na a rawai a Masasan ma Sinai,† ubata u na ee ene reve waru aa gura ju'wan. U shi tā a kulusa na akina, a baru yi tā ni irumbu i lima nā lipa. <sup>19</sup> A uwwa tā mesun ma aavana nu uḍyo u ro. Ana ama'a a uwwai uḍyo'o, reve a pati Asulā a lyawa adan-shi, <sup>20</sup> adama a na u la'a tā ucira u na aa gura kuru ana u dammai, “Ko nā shi nama ḍa ju'wain masasa'an, na a 'yuwan a ciga o una yi nā mavara ma atali.” <sup>21</sup> Musa na aciyayi wu uwwa tā wovon wi ili i na we enei ḍaḍa u dammai, “Mu uwwa tā wovon lon hali n te meje'en.” <sup>22</sup>

Agba gogo i tawa tā a Masasan mā Sihiyona† waru nā Urishelima na ri zuva. Ayi ḍa lyuci gbain vā Asulā a wuma, ubata u na obolo obolo a nlingata mā Asulā mā abunda lon m bolotoi adama a yuwan mazanga. <sup>23</sup> I tawa tā ubata e ibolo i muwun mā Asulā tsā muwun mu ufaru mā yi aza a na a danai ala e le suru ḍe zuva. I tawa tā ubata wā Asulā na aciyayi, za na ayi ḍa za vu uge'etosu va ama suru. Waru i tawa tā ya kwisa va ama a sa'ani, waru Asulā a kambato le tā cine wu ntsayi. <sup>24</sup> I tawa tā ubata wā Yesu, za na tawayi na akucunu† a sa'avu diga a Asulā. Mpasā mā Yesu<sup>f</sup> n ḍa o kyo'onuyi tsā kucci, za na ri ni ikaka i na i la'ai mpasa ma Habila.<sup>§</sup>

<sup>f</sup>12:24 Mpasā mā Yesu n tsu tawaa tā nā gafura vu nusu, amma mpasa ma Habila n tawaa tā nā atsumalima e ekere a za na una niyi (Ufr. 4:10).

<sup>§</sup>12:24 Ana Kayinu unai Habila, Asulā a damma yi tā, “Mpasā mu zawa'a vā wu n na n ri e ida n te ḍewu vā (Ufr. 4:10).” Gogo tsunda, mpasa mu Zamawawa n ḍa maa yuwusan adan-shi e ikaka i na i la'ai mpasa ma Habila.

◇12:20 Mta. 19:13. ◇12:21 U.Wl. 9:19.

<sup>25</sup> Adama o ndolo i yuwan ugbozu waru she i 'yuwan o polo atsuwu wan, n na Asulā a yuwan adanshi. Ama a Is-ra'ila a na a vadalaā niyi ucinā ana u o rono nle atsuwu pa o uvadī, ko za la'a shi. Adama o ndolo u tā dānā tsu uwuyanū nā tsu vadalaā Asulā a na a ri zuva ucinā nu u rono tsu atsuwu. <sup>26</sup> Ana u yuwain adanshi nu ujimu de acaḗa, udyo wā yi u jingādā tā uvadī, <sup>27</sup> amma gogo u yuwan tā nzuwulai, “N tā jingādīsa uvadī u tā waru, agba uvadī goon shi, hali nā zuva.” <sup>27</sup> Ana u yuwain adanshi a nda, u ta dansa a na ili i na u yuwain suru a tā lungusā le. She ili i na i ri n jingādā shi, goon ele da aa buwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ayi dā i zuwai tsu dānāi o godyusho a na tsu ushiyi tsugono tsa na ili yi lo a na wā jingādā yi shi. Tsu yuwayin Asulā agandā cine woo yo'onoto yi okolo, reve tsu ca niyi tsugbain aḗu waru tsu uwwai wovon wā yi, <sup>29</sup> adama a na Asulā a tsu akina a wuna u na u tsu lungusā ili i dā.

### Cine oo yo'onoto Asulā okolo

**13** I lyuwa elime nā ncigalai ni icigi yi Zamawawa. <sup>2</sup> I cuwan i ushi omocin ulobonu a 'wa dū. Ama o ro a yuwan tā de ne, aḗu gba a ushi nlingata mā Asulā babu ele urevu. <sup>3</sup> She yi icina na aza a na a ri pe o u'wa wa ali wan. I sowo atsumalimā obolo ne ele gashi i tā de obolo ne ele. I cuwan na aza a na o bongiyi gashi adu fo i tā pe atsumā e le.

<sup>4</sup> I ca nden n lolo tsugbain. Ka nā vali a mantsa suru i guzā amayun, adama a na Asulā a ta ca za na yuwain tsipere suru atsumalimā, ko za na kuḗai a guzā amayun atsumā a nden n lolo suru. <sup>5</sup> I guzā aciyaḗu e icigi yi ikebe. I yuwan ankuri ni ili i na i ri nā ayi. Asulā a damma tā,  
“Maa lyawa wu shi,

waru maa vadalaā wu ucinā shi, ko ke'en.” <sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo, tsu ta gura damma babu wovon,  
“Maa uwwa wovon shi,  
adama a na Asulazuva za vi ikambi i vā i dā.

A gura yuwan ili i ro nā amu shi.”

<sup>7</sup> I cuwan na azagbain a dū, aza a na o rito ndū Adanshi a Asulā. I cuwan ni isa'ani i na wuma u le u tawāyi, waru i ca okolo a dū a Zagbain cine ele a yuwain. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Zamawawa aa vadala shi, ko ke'en! Ne dā u ri tso yon, tsa ana'an, waru babu ukotu.

<sup>9</sup> She vu lyawa a pusan wu ana wan, waru she vu lyawa uritosu icu'un icu'un i zuwa wu vu toni ure u wuya wan. Isa'ani yā Asulā i dā yāa dashi wu okolo ug-bamu, agba e itoni i wilā wi ilyalya i dā yaa zuwa wu vu yuwan ne shi, ili i na yaa kambusa aza a na oo tono le shi. <sup>10</sup> Amma tsu tā nā masa'a† mo ro, waru nan ganu† na a yuwusan agandā ubatā wā agandā o uvadī u nda, a ri nu ucira u na a tama kucci na a cayi a masa'a mā tsu shi.

<sup>11</sup> Aabara a nan ganu a tsu tanu tā mpasa mi inama a uwa pe Upasu u na u La'ai Akiza ubatā u na u tsu ca mpasa'a adama a nusu. Agba lipu vi inama'a a tsu kulāto le tā a alanga o uvalatā. <sup>12</sup> Ayi dā i zuwai Yesu sowoi atsumalimā o ugyuru, adama u kambato ama a yi aza a ak-iza† nā mpasa mā yi. <sup>13</sup> Adama o ndolo tsu karai a tyo ubatā wā yi o ugyuru wu uvalatā adama tsu uwwai wono u na wu uwwai. <sup>14</sup> Tsu ri nā lyuci na aā danā lo babu ukotu o uvadī shi, amma tsu te ipiri i lyuci tsundolo.

<sup>15</sup> Lyawa kucci tsu lyuwa elime a cuwusa Asulā atsumā a ala e Yesu. Tsu casu ala a yi tsugbain. <sup>16</sup> She yi icina i yuwan isa'ani wan, waru i kamba ozo

◊12:26 Mta. 19:18.

◊12:26 Hab. 2:6.

◊13:5 U.Wl. 31:6-8; Ica 118:6.

o ro, adama a na ele ɗa kucci na oo yo'onoto Asulā okolo. <sup>17</sup>I yuwan tsutoni na azagbain ā ɗu, waru i yuwan ili i na a damma nɗu i yuwan. Ā tā kalyuwusa ɗu babu wivuwun, adama a na e reve tā a na aa cuɗuwa Asulā cine ulinga u le u yuwain. Ni i yuwaan le tsutoni, a ta yuwan ulinga u le nā mazāngā. Ni i 'yuwan gba a yuwan tsutoni ne ele, a ta yuwan ulinga u le nā atsumolāngu, agba ayi nda waa kamba ɗu shi.

<sup>18</sup>I yuwusaan tsu avasa kuci. Tsu reve tā asuvu ā tsu ā tā cece, waru tsu ciga tā tsu yuwan ili i na i ri mejege a mantsa suru. <sup>19</sup>N te ipati i ɗu nu ucira u na n ri nā ayi suru, i yuwan avasa adama Asulā ā kambato mu ya'ā ɗu keɗu.

#### Avasa o ukosu

<sup>20-21</sup>N ta avasa Asulā a asuvu nden u ca ɗu ili i sa'ani i na i cigai biti adama i yuwan ili i na u cigai. U 'yasan tā Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu diga o uk-

wā. Gogo Yesu tā tsu Za va Aguba a Gbain a na aa yuwan ulinga nā mpasa mā yi adama a yuwan akucunu ā Asulā ni ikyon yā yi, akucunu a na oo koto shi. N ta yuwusan avasa Asulā a yuwan ulinga atsuma ā tsu adama tsu yo'onoto yi okolo e ekere e Yesu Zamawawa. Lyawa tsugbain tso o'wo za vā yi suru suru waru babu ukotu. Ami.

<sup>22</sup>Ama ā vā, n te ipati i ɗu i kambuwa ugbozu e ikaka yu uɗashishi wo okolo o ugbamu u nda. Mepepeline mā abunda ma ɗa shi.

<sup>23</sup>N ciga ɗu tā i reve a na a lyawai Timoti za tsu diga o u'wa wa ali. Nu u rawa ya'ā vā keɗu, tsu tā tawā ubata u ɗu ra adama tse ene ɗu.

<sup>24</sup>I casa azagbain ā ɗu suru nā aza e Itoni suru.

Waru aza e Itoni a Italiya a na ā ri obolo nā amu ā te icasu i ɗu.

<sup>25</sup>Lyawa isa'ani yā Asulā i dana obolo nā adu suru.

*Mepepelime ma***Yakubu****Ucuɖuwu wa aatagada a nda**

Yakubu zawa'a vu Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa ayi ɗa za na ɗanai aatagada a nda. U ɗana ta mepepelime ma nda a tyo aza e Itoni e Yesu aza na a ri ubazu baɗa baɗa atsuma o uvadi adama a atsumalima a na oo sowuso adama e itoni ya Yesu Zamawawa.

Ana atsumalima a yuwain abunda lon, reve e bete'we a tyo baɗa baɗa. Ayi ɗa i zuwai Yakubu ɗanaa nle mepepelime ma nda adama a na u ciga nle a kaba asuvu waru a yuwan ankuri atsuma e itoni i na a yuwusan. Ayi ɗa i zuwai aatagada a nda a yuwusan adanshi adama a atsumalima, na addama, na makaba ma asuvu, obolo na avasa, waru na nden n na mu ntsayi a yuwan atsuma a nden n na a yuwusan atsuma e itoni.

Aza e Itoni ana'an na abunda o to sowuso atsumalima e ekere a aza a na a kurusu Zamawawa shi. Suru na ne suru tsu toni niyi ulobonu. Aatagada a nda o roco tsu ta itoni ya Yesu ayi ɗa a yuwan ili i sa'ani usana suru.

**Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda**

1. Icasu (1:1)
2. Wuma wu ucawu wo okolo nu ugbozu (1:2-18)
3. Mawwa nu ukurusu wi ikaka ya Asula (1:19-27)
4. She vu roco adangulu a tyo aza e ikebe wan (2:1-13)
5. Ucawu wo okolo na linga (2:14-26)
6. Ugbozu ni idanshi (3:1-18)
7. Morono ma atsuvu adama a tsu'utsa nu uvadi (4:1-5:6)

8. Makaba ma asuvu, ni isa'ani, obolo na avasa (5:7-20)

**Ucuɖuwu**

**1** Amu ɗa Yakubu, aagbashi a Asula waru aagbashi e Yesu Kristi Zagbain Zamawawa.

N ta ɗanasaa aza e Itoni ya amayun a na a ri ubazu suru atsuma o uvadi.

N ta lyungusu icasu i va.

**Uritosu adama a malyungwa**

<sup>2</sup>N'utsa n va suru, i yuwan mazaṅga mantsa ma na addama a tawa ndu icu'un icu'un. <sup>3</sup>Adama a na i reve ta cine malyungwa mo ndolo ma tsu zuwa ucawu wo okolo a du u tawa na makaba ma asuvu. <sup>4</sup>I kaba asuvu hali malyungwa ma du mo koto. Ana i kabai asuvu o ndolo i to o'wo nu ucawu wo okolo ugbamu waru i ta dana ushiwun, yaa lamba ili i sa'ani shi. <sup>5</sup>Za na lambai ugbozu suru, u pati Asula, waru u ta ca yi ugbozu'u. Asula a tsu ca ta vuma ne'e pere. U tsu gbarana za na pati niyi ili shi. <sup>6</sup>Amma na vu pati ili i ro, vu ciga vu 'yuwan vu ca okolo, agba vu kufa okolo wan. Ni i kufa okolo i ta dana gashi ikedu i mala ma na upepu u tsu zuwusa yi a kandaruwusa. <sup>7</sup>Cu'un vuma ndolo yuwan majiyan ma na Zagbain aa yuwaan yi ili ro wan, ko ke'en. <sup>8</sup>Cu'un vuma ndolo tsu gura yuwaan aciyayi majiyan ma ta shi, waru u tsu gura kuru ure u ta shi.

<sup>9</sup>Aza e Itoni aza a na a ri ni ili shi, a yuwan afalu adama a na Asula a 'yasan le ta. <sup>10</sup>Aza e Itoni aza a na a ri ni ikebe, a yuwan afalu fo adama a na Asula a zuwa le ta a kaɗato aciyele. Aza e ikebe o to koto ana yipalu ya anlya i na i tsu uta o ogozo. <sup>11</sup>Urana u tsu tawa ta nu usufuwu wa yi, avu u 'yeweto anlya, avu waru yipalu ya yi i riyā e idfa, reve ulobonu wa yi u koto. Ne ɗa waru za vu



utsuru oo koto ayi pe atsuma a linga va yi.

<sup>12</sup> Asula a tsu tawaa ta ama a na a kabai asuvu na ankuri na malyungwa na mazanga. Nna malyungwa mo koto, Asula a ta ca ookokolo a wuma u babu ukotu e ekere a za na riyai a malyungwa'a shi. Asula a yuwaan ta aza a na a ciga niyi nzuwulai n nda.

<sup>13</sup> Na vuma ciga yuwan ili i babu ulobonu, cu'un vuma ndolo she u damma Asula a lyungwa yi ta wan. Za lo na aa gura lyungwa Asula a yuwan iwuya shi, waru Asula a tsu lyungwa ama a yuwan iwuya shi. <sup>14</sup> Icigi i maluwa ma na tsaa yuwan iwuya u tsu lyungwa tsu ta tsu yuwan ili, reve u pusan tsu ana.

<sup>15</sup> Maluwa mo ndolo u tsu yuwan ta atsuma reve u matsan unusu, ne da waru unusu u ndolo u tsu yuwan mgbain hali u tawaa nu ukwa.

<sup>16</sup> Ama a na n cigai abunda, she i kuru ili ye epen wan. <sup>17</sup> Ili i na i ri ulobonu suru une'e u da diga ubata wa Asula de zuva, ne da waru ili suru i na i ri babu unusu. Ili i nda suru a ca tsu ta le diga ya Dada na yuwain ekan a zuva. Ne da u ri kuci, u tsu vadala cine ululu u tsu vadala babu usan shi. <sup>18</sup> Icigi ya yi i da tsoo o'wo ama a na u dangwai, dada u lyunguwa ntsu ikaka ya amayun, ikaka i dada i matsan ntsu tsa muwun mu ufaru.

### Zuwai atsuva a du

<sup>19</sup> Ncigata n va, i dana na mawwa babu usan, amma i yuwan adanshi go'o wan, waru i yuwan upan go'o wan. <sup>20</sup> Ni i yuwan upan, ko ili i sa'ani i ta i na Asula a ciga ndu i yuwan, yaa yuwan shi. <sup>21</sup> I lyawa tsipere ni iwuya. Waru i kambato aciyadu ili i ro i da shi, waru i usu ikaka i na a shuwai atsuma a du, ikaka'a i ta nu ucira u na waa wawa du.

<sup>22</sup> I yuwan ili i na ikaka'a i damma ndu, she yu uwua na atsuva a du goon wan, ni i yuwan ne, i yuwaan ta aciyadu

tsulo. <sup>23</sup> Na vuma uwua adanshi a Asula agba u yuwan ili i na u damma niyi shi, cu'un vuma ndolo ta gashi vuma na kalyuwai aciyayi a madubi. <sup>24</sup> Reve nu u kara avu wi icina cine u ri babu usan. <sup>25</sup> Agba na vuma kalyuwa wila wa Asula u na u ri ulobonu lon, reve u lyuwa elime a yuwusan ili i na wila'a u dammai, vuma ndolo ta tsura aba'un na asuvu nden a na wila u cayi.

<sup>26</sup> Na vuma aa yuwusan majiyan gashi u to tonishi Asula, agba u gura guza una wa yi shi, wu luma ta aciyayi, waru itoni ya Asula ya yi pere da. <sup>27</sup> Ure u sa'ani u na wu ntsayi o toni Asula Dada tsu ayi da a kalyuwa mkpa'an na nruna, reve waru a suma nshinda mu uvadi.

### Morono ma atsuva adama a adangulu

**2** Ama a va, Yesu Zagbain Zamawawa tsu ta na tsugbain lon. Adama a na adu aza e Itoni a da, she i roco adangulu e ekere a ama o ro wan. <sup>2</sup> Iroci, na vuma ro uta de reve u tawa ubata wi ibolo i du, ayi wotowu ni itana i sa'ani na makawani me ikebe ma zinariya, reve waru za vu ulambu tawa wotowu ni itana yu uwuyanuwukaru. <sup>3</sup> Reve vu la'a ca ugbozu wa wu a za na otoyitana i sa'ani, reve vu damma yi, "Yuwan ankuri danu o ootogu a sa'ani a nda." Reve vu damma za vu ulambu, "Isawan ndede," ko vu damma yi, "Danu e ida lo a makakan ma va." <sup>4</sup> Na vu yuwan ne, vu ta yuwusan adangulu atsuma a ama, waru ne da yaa yuwusan gashi aza o uge'etosu a na a ri na majiyan me iwuya.

<sup>5</sup> Ncigata n va, zuwai atsuva a du yu uwua ulobonu: Amayun a da Asula a dangwai aza o ulambu atsuma o uvadi u nda, reve o o'wo aza o utsuru atsuma e Itoni. Reve waru u dangwa le tsara a uwa atsuma o tsugono tsa na u yuwayin aza a na a ciga niyi nzuwulai. <sup>6</sup> Na ne suru, i tsi isulusa ta alambi! Waru gba aza o

utsuru ele da e le'eshe fu, reve waru a tara fu a tyo o ukobu wu uge'etosu. <sup>7</sup> Ele dafa waru aza a na aa yuwusan adanshi a vanvama adama a ala a sa'ani e Yesu Zamawawa, waru i ta pe atsuma a ala'a.

<sup>8</sup> Ili i na yi ntsayi ayi da i toni wila u Mogono'o u na a tsurai atsuma a Adanshi a Asula, "Vu ciga nron nu nden ma wu, cine vu cigai aciyawu." <sup>9</sup> Na vu tara ama cine vee eneshe le ne esu, vu nusan ta, waru Wila u kototo wu ta, vo o'wo ta za vu unusu. <sup>10</sup> Na vuma toni Wila wa Asula suru, avu u riyaa za ta, vuma ndolo kufa ta o toni wila'a suru waru u yuwan ta unusu. <sup>11</sup> Asula a na a dammai, "She vu yuwan tsipere wan," ayi da waru u dammai, "She vu una vuma wan." Na vu yuwan tsipere shi, avu vu una za ro, vo o'wo ta za makufa ma Wila wa Asula suru.

<sup>12</sup> Adama o ndolo vu yuwan adanshi, waru vu yuwan ili i na gashi gogogo da e ge'eto wu na wila u na waa ca wu ufa. <sup>13</sup> Na vee inda iliyali yo ozo o ro shi, ee ene iliyali ya wu shi. Na voo rocosu ozo o ro isa'ani, to, o to roco wu isa'ani ya Asula hali isa'ani'i i lyuwa aci o uge'etosu.

### Ucawu wo okolo na mayan mo ulinga

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va, nye i da isa'ani, vu damma, vu ta nu ucawu wo okolo, agba vu roco yi na linga shi? Cu'un vu ucawu wo okolo o ndolo aa wawa za shi. <sup>15</sup> A damma, ve ene ta vuma na cigai ilyalya ko itana yu u'otosu, <sup>16</sup> reve vu damma, "Vu rawa lafiya, Asula a ca wu malyuwaa na mosowoo ni itana yu u'otosu," agba vu kamba yi atsuma e ili i na yaa bala yi shi. <sup>17</sup> Na ne da ucawu wo okolo a wu a ri goon, babu ulinga u na u rocoi, ucawu wo okolo o ndolo pere da, waru aakwakwa a da.

<sup>18</sup> Za ro ta gura ece mu, "Vu ta nu ucawu wo okolo?"

Waru n ta usu yi, "N ta ni ili i na moo roco." Reve n damma yi, "Roco mu vu ta nu ucawu wo okolo, agba vaa yuwusan isa'ani shi, waru amu n to roco wu n ta nu ucawu wo okolo atsuma o ulinga u na maa yuwusan."

<sup>19</sup> Vu usu ta na Asula a ta a da. U lobono ta. Ko otoni a lima fo a usu ta ne da, u tsu zuwa le ta e je'en na wovon.

<sup>20</sup> Avu ulu u vuma! Vu ciga ta she nanza roco wu ucawu wo okolo babu ulinga u sa'ani pere da? <sup>21</sup> Uwwai nda, akaya a tsu Ibrahim zuwa ta Asula a uwwa uyo'ana u votoyin ulobo wa yi Ishiyaku a masa'a, tsara u yuwan kucci na ayi. <sup>22</sup> Gogo vu ta gura ene cine ucawu wo okolo a Ibrahim ni ili i na u yuwusain a lingai obolo. U roco ta ucawu wo okolo a yi amayun a da atsuma e ili i na u yuwain. <sup>23</sup> Apa nda ili i na Adanshi a Asula a dammai, "Ibrahim ta nu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a Asula, reve waru Asula e kece yi atsuma a aza a abula." Ne da Ibrahim yuwain dafa e de niyi i'utsa ya Asula. <sup>24</sup> Ye ene ta gogo a na tsu ta gura zuwa Asula a zangana na atsu adama e ili i na tsu yuwain, agba ni ili i na tsu usuyi goon shi.

<sup>25</sup> Iroci, Rahapu' aashakala a da a da-na. Amma u zuwa ta Asula a yuwan mazanga na ayi ana u ushiyi aza a na a 'yawai matawa mo utyo me ida, reve u wawa le avu u kambato le o u'wa nu ure u ro. <sup>26</sup> Lipu na ri babu ruhu, lipu ndolo akwakwa a da, ne da ucawu wo okolo a ri babu ulinga aakwakwa a da!

### Uritosu adama e eelentsu

**3** Ama a va, she yo o'wo munlu ma Adanshi a Asula na abunda wan. I reve Asula e te ge'eto tsu lon adama a na tsu ri munlu.

<sup>2</sup> Atsu tsu nusan ta e re na abunda, amma aza a na a gura guzai elentsu e

le, a ta gura guza aciyele e re na buwai. <sup>3</sup>Tsu tsu zuwaa ta ido rumu na amunga a na tsara a uwwa tsu, tsara tsu gura zuwa le a yuwan ili i na tsu cigai a yuwan suru. <sup>4</sup>Ne da fo a tsu yuwaan wantsun. U ta mgbain waru upepu u mala u tsu kebe yi ta. Na ne suru na zagbain yuwan ulinga na aaci o uwalata u wantsu'un u tsu vadala ta a tyo ubata u na u ciga niyi u 'yawa. <sup>5</sup>Ne da waru eelentsu, ili i ke'en i da atsuma a lipu, agba u tsu yuwan ta abajini e ili. Abajini o una a tsu kula ta na makina me ke'en. <sup>6</sup>Eelentsu fo akina a da. U ta tapu ni iwuya, u tsu una ta vuma suru suru, reve u zuwa ure u wuma u vuma a akina, ayi aciyayi u'wa wa akina u da we ivulusa yi.

<sup>7</sup>Ama a tsu gura ta zuwa nama suru vu uwwa le, na nnunu, ni iyo, na mugula fo, <sup>8</sup>agba babu za na aa gura zuwa eelentsu a yi oo toni yi. Ili i wuya i na vuma aa gura gitsa da shi. U ta na yaza yu ucira.

<sup>9</sup>Ne eelentsu a da tsu yuwaan Zagbain na Dada ica. Ne eelentsu a da da waru a tsi isula ama, ko na a yuwan nle oroci a Asula. <sup>10</sup>Ica nu una wu usan, o una u ta u da oo utusa, aza a va, she wo o'wo ne wan. <sup>11</sup>Lyusumini ta ta gura tawa na mini mo uyo'o na mini mo okono? <sup>12</sup>Aza a va, ashe ubiri u ta gura matsan zetun?† Ko zetun u matsan ubiri? O'o, ne da waru vee kene mini mo uyo'o a lyusumini ma na ma ri okono shi.

### Cu'un vu gbozu re

<sup>13</sup>Atsuma a du, vuma ro ta pe za na ri nu ugbozu nu urevu wi ili ya Asula? Ama a na a ri ne, o tsu rocoo ta cine aa yuwusan wuma u sa'ani u le, waru o tsu rocoo ta cine aa yuwusan ili i sa'ani babu u'yasasan wa avangaci. <sup>14</sup>Amma na vu ri na tsushu'un ni icigi ya aci o ookolo a wu, she vu 'yasan avangaci a na vu ri nu ugbozu wan. U'yasasan wa avangaci a wu suru amayun a da vaa 'yuwusan. <sup>15</sup>Icigi ya aciyawu, na tsushu'un tsa

wu ubata wa Asula a da wo utusa shi. Icu'un i ndolo ili yu uvadi i da, babu akiza, waru Mekerencesu† ma da ma tsu tawa ne ele. <sup>16</sup>Ubatu u na icigi ya aci na tsushu'un tsa ri suru, ubata u ndolo ujambaru u da u tsu dana lo waru iwuya suru i ta lo.

<sup>17</sup>Amma ugbozu u na wu utai de zuva suru u ta cece. U ciga ta asuvu nden. Mantsa suru ben da u tsu dana, waru u tsu zuwaa ta ama atsuvu. U ta ni isa'ani, waru u tsu yuwan ta linga sa'ani. U tsu roco mayan me ili koko'o shi, waru u tsu yuwan ili ni ikpa'a shi. <sup>18</sup>Aza a na aa casu ama adanshi a asuvu nden a tsu cu'wan ta icu'un ya asuvu nden, reve a gasa isa'ani.

### I ca aciyadu e ekere a Asula

**4** Nye i da gba yaa tawusaa na mawasan na nlangi atsuma a du? Ili i na yaa tawusa na addama a nda suru ele da ili i na i cigai, a na a ri a nlangi atsuma a du. <sup>2</sup>I ciga ta ili i na i ri na ayi shi, avu i yuwan ifobi avu yu una tsara i tsura ili i ndolo. I ta yuwusan tsushu'un tsi ili i na ozo o ro a ri na ayi, waru yaa tsura ili i ndolo adama a aciyadu shi, ayi da i zuwai yaa yuwusan mawasan na nlangi adama i usa le e ekere a aza a na a ri ni i da. Suru na ne, ili i na i zuwai i tsurai ili i na i cigai shi, ayi da, i pati Asula shi. <sup>3</sup>Waru ko ni i pati, i tsu tsura shi adama a na no okolo a sa'ani a da i yuwayin ipati'i shi, i ciga ta ili i na yoo yo'onoto du okolo.

<sup>4</sup>Adu aza o ulambu wa abula! I reve, ni i ciga ili yu uvadi i nda, i to o'wo n'yuwatan ma Asula. <sup>5</sup>Ko i ta majiyan pere da Adanshi a Asula a dammai, Ruhu va yi ta pe atsuma a tsu waru u ta a tsushu'un lon. <sup>6</sup>U tsu roco tsu ta isa'ani ya yi na abunda. Ayi da i zuwai adanshi a yi a dammai:

“Asula a 'yuwan ta za na a 'yasasan aciyayi,

amma u tsu yuwaan t̄a za na votoyin aciyayi ubat̄a w̄a yi isa'ani.”

<sup>7</sup> Adama o ndolo, i ca aciyadu e ekere a Asula. I 'yuwan Mekerencesu, u ta suma u lyawa du. <sup>8</sup> I tawa zuzu na Asula, ayi waru u ta tawa zuzu na adu. Adu aza o unusu, yi za'wa ekere a du, reve i zuwa okolo a du o o'wo cece. Adama a na i ri no okolo e re re. <sup>9</sup> I yuwan atsumolangu, i shon, i yuwan abara adama e ili yu uwuyan u na i yuwain. I lyawa izo'oshi i du i kamb̄a atsumolangu, mazanga waru ma kamb̄a mesun ma abunda. <sup>10</sup> I voton aciyadu e ekere a Asulazuva, ayi waru u ta 'yasan du.

<sup>11</sup> Ama a va, she i yuwusan adanshi a vanvama a tyo e ekere a aza a du wan. Nna vu yuwan adanshi o unusu a na za va wu vi itoni yuwain, avu waru vu tawaa yi na addama, vu te ge'etosu Wila wa Asula. Agba waru avu za vu uge'etosu da shi, za na aa gura reve Wila'a u ta mejege ko u ri mejege shi. Ulinga wa wu ayi da vu yuwan tsutoni na ayi. <sup>12</sup> Asula a da a yuwain Wila, ayi da waru a nde'en na waa gura yuwan uge'etosu atsuma a tsu mejege. Ayi da waru a nde'en u ri nu ucira u na waa lungusa ko u wawa. Adama o ndolo, avu zane da a na vee ge'eto za va wu?

### Yaa gura reve nfa'an shi

<sup>13</sup> I kambuwa ugbozu e ili i nda, i ta dansa, “Ana'an ko nfa'an tsu ta 'yawa a lyuci ndede, tsu yuwan de aa'wan a ta a tsulusa na tsu wini a tsurusa ikebe i na yaa uwusa tsu.” <sup>14</sup> I damma ta tsunda, agba i reve ili i na yaa fara nfa'an shi. Adama a na wuma u du u ta vamma megeve. U tsu dana ta pa nda gogo a mantsa me ke'en u kara. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo, u to lobono i damma, “Nna Asulazuva a ciga tsu dana wuma, avu tsu yuwan ili i nda ne ele ndede.” <sup>16</sup> Ko na wo o'woi, i dana ta a yuwusan adanshi e ili i na yaa yuwan nfa'an nu uvadu

adama a na i tarai aciyadu ili i ro. Cu'un vu uvadu u ndolo biti iwuya i da. <sup>17</sup> I cuwan, unusu u da na vuma reve ili i na i lobono i yuwan, reve u 'yuwan a yuwan i da.

### O rono ta aza o utsuru atsuvu

**5** Aza o utsuru, zuwai atsuvu a du. I ta shon na yisaali adama a atsumalima a na a ri lo a tawa du. <sup>2</sup> Utsuru u du u ta shama, waru aran a ta tama itana i sa'ani yi ikebe i du. <sup>3</sup> Gogo zinariya na azurufa oo o'wo ili shi. Ili yi ikebe i na i zuwayi ucira, a ta lungusa lipu du atsuma a akina.† Ili yi ikebe i na i bolotoi nda suru, e te isawan a makakan ma du o una wi ili i na i yuwain o urana wu uge'etosu. Adu da nda gba i bolotoi utsuru u du a rana vu ukosu u nda. <sup>4</sup> Zuwai atsuvu a du gogo! Yu uwua mesun ma aza a zamalinga aza a na i 'yuwain a tsupa. I 'yuwan ta a tsupa melen me le, ikebe i dada n nda a yuwusan adanshi a aci a du. Asulazuva a uwua ta mesun ma aza a zamalinga'a. <sup>5</sup> I danu ta atsuma o uvadi babu linga, na ne suru yu uwua ta uy-o'o u na i cigai. I yuwan ta waru mgbain gogo i fobo ta aciyadu adama o urana u mapa da. <sup>6</sup> I yuwaan ta ama a sa'ani uge'etosu wu uwuyan, reve i kambato le aza o unusu, reve yu una le, agba a yuwaan du ili i ro shi.

### I yuwan ankuri na atsumalima

<sup>7</sup> Aza a va, i yuwan ankuri ana wo o'woi i ta pura ukambu wu Zagbain. I jiyana aza a na a tsu yuwusan cimba, aza a na o tsu puro mini mo ujuvu, waru a tsu yuwan ta ankuri hali mantsa mo ugasa. I cuwan cine a tsu yuwan ankuri, reve o puro itana yu ufuma i kutsa ulobonu. <sup>8</sup> Ne da fo yaa yuwaan ankuri. I gbama asuvu adama a na Zagbain ta lo a tawa gogo. <sup>9</sup> Aza a va, she i yuwan adan-shawuya e ekere aza a du wan. Na ne da shi Asula e te ge'eto du. I kalyuwa

ulobonu! Za vu uge'etosu u gbain u t̄a lo a t̄awa. U t̄a lo mishin o unantsu!

<sup>10</sup> Aza a va, i kalyuwa ama a Asula aza a na a yuwusan adanshi o una wa yi atsuma o ucira wa ala a yi. Ele da iroci ya ama a na yaa kalyuwa adama o mosowo ma atsumalima. <sup>11</sup> Tsu tsu ca ta aza a na a yuwain ankuri atsuma a atsumalima tsugbain. Ayuba iroci i vuma na kabai asuvi na ankuri da lon. Atsuma e ili i na i cina niyi, tse ene ta ifobi ya Asulazuva cine u kosoi ulobonu a wuma wa yi, adama a na Asulazuva a ta tapu ni isa'ani nu urocusu wi iliyali.

<sup>12</sup> Aza a va, u ta dana ulobonu lon she i kucina na zuva wan. She i yuwan ne avu i de ida ko ili i ro wan. Ili i na yi ntsayi i yuwan ayi da i damma "ee" ko "o'o" goon. Ni i yuwan ne yaa nusan shi, waru oo kototo du shi.

#### Uritosu adama a avasa

<sup>13</sup> Atsuma a du za ro ta pe na atsumalima? Vuma ndolo lyuwa elime na avasa. Nanza atsuma a du u ta na mazanga? Vuma ndolo cana ishpa yi ica. <sup>14</sup> Atsuma a du nanza ta pe nu ubanakun?

Vuma ndolo banu azagbain† a aza e Itoni tsara a yuwaan yi avasa. A ta tsuwaan yi mani'in atsuma a ala a Zagbain. <sup>15</sup> Avasa a na azagbain a yuwain no okolo a ta, avasa o ndolo a ta kambato za vu ubanakun u ndolo gbaga. Asula a ta kambato yi gbaga. Waru nu u yuwan unusu suru, Asula a ta yuwaan yi gafura. <sup>16</sup> Adama o ndolo, i dammulai unusu u du, reve i yuwunlayi avasa tsara Asula a kambato du gbaga. Vuma na Asula a uwwusa uyo'o wa yi, avasa a yi a ta nu ucira waru u tsu tawa ta ni isa'ani.

<sup>17</sup> Iliya† vuma da oroci a tsu. U yuwan ta avasa na amayun she o ro'o wan, waru o ro'o e ida shi, hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>18</sup> Reve u yuwisan avasa, reve Asula a yuwan iro'i, dada ida i matsain itana yu una ulobonu. <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>19</sup> Aza a va, na za ro puwaan atsuma o ure wa amayun, za ro atsuma a du u 'yawa u kambato vuma ndolo. <sup>20</sup> I cuwan ulobonu, vuma na kambato za vu unusu na riyai, vuma ndolo ta wawa za vu unusu'u diga o ukwa, adama o ndolo Asula a ta yuwaan vuma ndolo gafura vu nusu va abunda na u yuwain.

## Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma

### Bituru

#### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Bituru, vuma na danai aatagada a nda, aajiya a da a danai. U dana ta zuzu na Yesu. We ene ta cine Yesu sowoi atsumalima ne esu a yi. Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda u yuwaan ta aza e Itoni a na a ri bata koko'o adanshi adama a atsumalima.

Bituru damma ta aza e Itoni a mantsa mo ndolo a na a yuwan mazanga adama a atsumalima a na oo sowuso. Ana wo o'woi Yesu sowo ta atsumalima atsuma o uvadi u nda, ne da fo aza e Itoni a yi na a 'yuwan a ciga o sowo cu'un va atsumalima o ndolo. Atsumalima a tsu zuwa ta ucawu wo okolo a vuma a dashi gbama. U damma le ta isa'ani ya Asula u to obolo ne ele a mantsa ma na oo sowuso atsumalima o ndolo.

Ana'an aza e Itoni o to sowuso fo atsumalima, waru ne da, Asula a ta na abula hali ana'an n nda. Aatagada a nda a ca tsu ta urevu adama a amayun a akiza a na aa kamba tsu na tsoo sowuso atsumalima. Waru u damma tsu ta ili i sa'ani ya abunda i na tsa a yuwan a mantsa ma na tsu ri oo sowuso atsumalima ko na tsu ri a asuvu nden.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu na avasa (1:1-2)
2. Adanshi a amayun adama o uzuwu wo okolo (1:3-12)
3. Nden tsa ama a Asula a na a ri na akiza (1:13-2:17)
4. Iroci ya atsumalima e Yesu (2:18-25)
5. Za vi Itoni na atsumalima (3:1-4:19)

6. Asala adama a azagbain aza a aa'isa aza e Itoni (5:1-11)

7. Icasu yu ukosu (5:12-14)

**1** Amu Bituru, aajiya e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, amu da ma lyungusaa du mepepelime ma nda. N ta danasaa ama a na Asula a dangwai. Ele da aza a na a ri a nden ana omocin atsuma e ida ya Pontu, na Galatiya, na Kafadokiya, na Asiya ni ida ya Bitiniya.

<sup>2</sup>Asula Dada u dangwa du ta de nu ujimu waru Ruhu kambuwa du ta aza a akiza. Adama o ndolo a da i yuwain tsutoni na Yesu Zamawawa, reve mpasa ma yi mo o'woto du cece. N ta avasa i tsura isa'ani ya Asula na asuvu nden a yi a wuma u du na abunda lon.

#### Aza e Itoni a dana nu uzuwu wo okolo

<sup>3</sup>Ica a tyo ubata wa Asula, Dada vu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. Atsuma e isa'ani ya abunda ya yi i da a matsisan ntsu. Adama o umatsun u sa'avu u nda u da tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo a na a ri wuma, waru tsu tsura yi ta adama a na a 'yasain Yesu Zamawawa atsuma a akwakwa. <sup>4</sup>Waru umatsun u sa'avu u nda u tawaa tsu ta na agadu a na aa langa shi, waru za na ri cece agba woo kporo shi. Asula a tu uguzu na agadu a du de zuva, agba waa lyawa ili i ro i ju'wan yi shi. <sup>5</sup>Adama o ndolo ni i ca Asula okolo a du, ucira wa yi waa lyawa ili i vama i ju'wan du shi, hali she nu u roco iwawi a mantsa mo ukosu. Waru ama suru e te ene iwawi i nda.

<sup>6</sup>Ili i nda amayun a da, adama o ndolo i yuwan mazanga adama e le. Amma gogo i to sowo atsumalima icu'un icu'un mantsa wa'a. <sup>7</sup>Atsumalima'a a tawa ta adama u roco ucawu wo okolo a du amayun a da. Ucawu wo okolo a du ili ya abula i da u la'a ta zinariya. Akina a da o tsu lobonoto zinariya agba suru na ne u tsu langa ta. A mantsa ma na koyan da ee ene Yesu Zamawawa, i ta tsura ica,

nā tsugbain, ni isa'ani adama o ucawu wo okolo wa amayun a dū. <sup>8</sup>I ciga tā Zamawawa ko ana koto ye ene niyi shi. Ko na yee inda yi gogo shi, avu gba i ca yi okolo. Waru ko gogo i tā mazāngā nā mazāngā ma gbain ma na yaa gura cuduwa shi. <sup>9</sup>Adama a na i ca niyi okolo a dū, i tā ushi une'e wi iwawi i wuma i dū.

<sup>10</sup>Amasulā a yuwan tā adanshi cine Asulā oo roco dū isa'ani ya yi, reve a bunga ulobonu adama a tsurā urevu wi iwawi i na Asulā aa ca dū. <sup>11</sup>Ruhu vu Zamawawa shi tā atsumā e le, reve u yuwan adanshi a atsumalimā a na Zamawawa oo sowo waru nā tsugbain tsa na wā tsurā nā atsumalimā o koto. Amasulā'a a shi tā a ciga e reve mantse nā cine ili i nda yaa fara. <sup>12</sup>Reve Asulā o roco le aa yuwusan adanshi e ili i na yaa fara a mantse me le shi, ili ya amayun i na a dammai adama a dū a dā. Gogo nda Asulā a lyungu tā Ruhu va Akiza u kamba ama a mantse ma na aa yuwusaan dū alajiyā a Alabari a Sa'ani. Hali nā nlingata mā Asulā fo n ciga tā n reve ili i nda'a.

### Nden ma akiza

<sup>13</sup>Adama e ili i nda suru, i yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani, reve i guzā okolo a dū. I yuwan majiyan ununa Asulā oo roco dū isa'ani ya yi a mantse ma na Yesu Zamawawa aa kambā. Mantse ma na i cuwain ni ili i ndolo suru, u ta ca dū uzuwu wo okolo. <sup>14</sup>I yuwaan Asulā tsutoni adama a na adu muwun mā yi n dā. She i kambā acaṗa a yuwusan ili i wuya ununa i yuwain a wuma u dū dē acaṗa wan. A mantse mo ndolo i shi i reve ununa u lobonoi i yuwan shi. <sup>15</sup>Asulā a dangwa dū tā adama yoo o'wo muwun mā yi, adama o ndolo gogo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i danā na akiza† atsumā e ili i na

yaa yuwusan biti, ununa Asulā a ri na akiza. <sup>16</sup>Asulā na aciyayi u damma tā, “Ni i ciga i 'yuwan yoo o'wo na akiza adama a na amu za va akiza a dā.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>17</sup>I cuwan i ta yuwusan avasa e ekere a Dada za na ri zuva. Ayi dā za vu uge'etosu, agba u tsu la'a ciga za ro e ekere a za ro shi. U ta ca dū atsumalimā ko iliyinkapa adama e ili i na i yuwain. Adama o ndolo i ciga i 'yuwan i ca Asulā tsugbain atsumā a nden n na yaa yuwusan pa o uvadi ana omocin. <sup>18</sup>I reve tā Asulā a tsupa† tā ili i gbain i ro adama u wawa dū diga o ure u vama u na nkaya n dū n lyawaa ndū. Agba atsupu a na u tsupai ili i dā tsa zinariya ko azurufa, ili i na i tsu jima shi. <sup>19</sup>U tsupaa dū tā nā mpasa mā abulā mā Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi dā Magiri'i mā Asulā ma na ma yuwain unusu shi suru suru, waru u ri na abasa shi, ko ke'en. <sup>20</sup>Asulā a dangwa yi tā adama o ndolo dē nu ujimu kafu a yuwan uvadi, gogo gba a rana vu ukosu u nda Asulā a lyungu yi tā o uvadi adama koyan dā ee ene yi. Waru Asulā a yuwan tā ne adama a dū. <sup>21</sup>Gogo nda, i ca Asulā okolo a dū adama a Zamawawa. Waru adama a na Asulā a 'yasa'in Zamawawa atsumā a akwakwā, avu u ca yi tsugbain tsa gbain. I ta gura usu reve i zuwa okolo a dū ubatā wā Asulā na amayun.

<sup>22</sup>Gogo nda, i ta gura cigalai nā aza a dū na amayun ana ama o u'wa u tā. Adama a na a za'wajī okolo a dū cece a mantse ma na i usuyi Alabari a Sa'ani ili ya amayun i dā. Adama a nda ni i ciga i 'yuwan i cigalai lon, nu ucira u na u ri o okolo a dū suru. <sup>23</sup>Asulā a zuwa tā a matsisan dū. Wuma u sa'avu u dū wu utā ubatā wa aza a na a matsan ndū o uvadi shi. Adama a na wuma u na a ca ndū u to koto o ukwā. Ayi gba wuma u sa'avu u nda u ri nu ukotu shi, adama a na wu utā tā atsumā a adanshi a wuma

◇1:16 N.Gn. 11:44-45; N.Gn. 19:2; N.Gn. 20:7.

wà Asulà, agba adanshi'i u ri nu ukotu shi. <sup>24</sup> Ishaya vumavasulà dāna t̄a:

“Ama suru a t̄a t̄sa anlyā t̄sa na t̄sā tsu kuwushi,

ulobonu u le waru u tsu kotushi t̄a ununa vu revei ulobonu u yip̄alu wo ogozo.

Anlyā a tsu 'yewe t̄a

reve yip̄alu yo oco e idā.

<sup>25</sup> Amma adanshi a Zagbain a ri nu ukotu shi.” <sup>◇</sup>

Waru adanshi a Zagbain' in ayi dā Alabari a Sa'ani a na tsu yuwain alajiyā a yi a tyo ya'a dū.

**2** Adama o ndolo ni i ciga i 'yuwan i lyawa a unusu u na yaa yuwusan. I lyawa a lulumusā ama. I lyawa a dansa i t̄a nā aḃulā agba ne dā shi. She i tonoo tsushu'un wan, agba i lyawa adanshi e ili i na yaa b̄ali ama o ro. <sup>2-3</sup> I ciga i 'yuwan i dānā a maluwa ma na yoo sowo maani ma akiza ma na mā ri diga ubatā wā Ruhu, adama i kungwa nu ucira aṣumā e iwawi i dū. I saala e izami ya adanshi a Asulā ununa bābā tsu dānā e mesun ma maani, adama a na i pefei isa'ani yi Zagbain.

### Aatali a wuma

<sup>4</sup> Yesu Zagbain ayi dā Aatali a wuma. Ama a 'yuwan yi t̄a, reve gba Asulā a dāngwa yi reve u ciga yi lon. <sup>5</sup> Ne dā aḃu waru i ri. Aḃu atali a wuma a dā aza a na Asulā aa yuwusaan ulinga u suwa u'wa aṣumā o tsugono t̄sā yi. Waru aḃu obolo a nan ganu va akiza a dā, waru i ta ca kucci aṣumā a Ruhu, za na oo yo'onoto Asulā okolo aṣumā e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>6</sup> Adanshi a Asulā a damma tsu t̄a:

“Kalyuwai! N ta zuwusa aatali e ikyun yu ucira yu usaa aṣumā a Sihiyona,† za na n dāngwai, ayi dā macigata mā va.

Za na cayi vuma ndolo okolo, u te ene u nusan vuma na waa ca okolo shi.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Ayi macigata mā dū ma dā, aḃu aza a na i ushi niyi. Amma aza a na a 'yuwan niyi,

“Aatali a na asuwi a 'yuwain ayi dā gba wo o'woi aatali e ikyun yu ucira yu usaa.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Waru Adanshi a Asulā a damma t̄a,

“Ayi dā aatali a na aa zuwusa ama utad̄atsasa, aatali a na aa zuwa le a riya.” <sup>◇</sup>

A t̄a tad̄atsasa adama a na o poloi atsuvu reve a kuru Adanshi a Asulā shi. Adama o ndolo reve a cina ili i na o foboo nle.

<sup>9</sup> Amma aḃu i ri t̄sa ama o ndolo shi, adama a na aḃu elentsu a na Asulā a dāngwai a dā. Aḃu obolo a nan ganu a dā aza a na aa yuwusaan Asulā tsugbashi ana Mogono, aḃu ama a akiza a dā, waru aḃu ama a Asulā a dā. Asulā o utaa dū t̄a aṣumā e irumbu a tyo aṣumā e ekan a gbain a sa'ani a yi. Gogo nda ni i ciga i 'yuwan i damma linga va asalama na u yuwain suru. Adanshi a Asulā a damma t̄a,

<sup>10</sup> “De aḃapa i dānā t̄a ama a na a ri ne elentsu shi;

gogo gba shi aḃu ama a Asulā dā.

De aḃapa, i shi i tsurā iliyali ya Asulā shi, gogo gba shi, i tsurā t̄a iliyali ya yi.” <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Ama a va, aḃu omocin a dā na aza a mabura o uvadi. Adama o ndolo n to ronuso dū atsuvu i suma icigi yi iwuya adama a na a t̄a nlangi no okolo a amayun a dū. <sup>12</sup> I yuwan ugbozu cine yaa danusu obolo na ama a dū aza a na a ri e itoni shi. Ko na aa dansa ne epen, a na i ta yuwusan ili i na i lobonoi shi, e te ene wuma u sa'ani u dū, reve a ca okolo e le avu a ca Asulā tsugbain a mantsa

<sup>◇</sup>1:25 Isha. 40:6-8. <sup>◇</sup>2:6 Isha. 28:16.

<sup>◇</sup>2:7 Ica 118:22.

<sup>◇</sup>2:8 Isha. 8:14.

<sup>◇</sup>2:10 Hos. 1:6; Hos. 1:9; Hos. 2:23.



ma na waa tawa adama o uge'etosu wu uvadi.

### Tsutoni na azagbain

<sup>13</sup> Zagbain ciga du ta i kuru azagbain a ama. I yuwan tsutoni na aza a na la'ai tsugbain atsuma a ama, <sup>14</sup> waru obolo na azagbain a na u lyunguyi suru. I yuwan ne adama a na mogono ma tsu lyungu le ta adama a ca aza a na aa nususan atsumalima, waru reve a cuwa aza a na aa yuwusan ili i mejege.

<sup>15</sup> Asula a ciga du ta i yuwan ili i mejege. Ni i yuwan ne, i ta baru na va ama a na a yuwain adanshi e epen a aci a du pere m pere. <sup>16</sup> Adu agbashi a da shi i ta faan. Agba nden m babu tsugbashi tsa du u zuwa du i yuwan iwuya shi. Ufalu u na yaa danu ana agbashi a Asula a da. <sup>17</sup> I ca koyan da tsugbain, reve i roco icigi langa a tyo e ekere a aza e Itoni. Yu uwwa wovon wa Asula, avu i ca mogono tsugbain.

<sup>18</sup> Agbashi, ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwaan azagbain a du tsutoni, avu i ca le tsugbain. I yuwaan ne aza a na a ri na abula waru a ri na majiyan me isa'ani, waru agba ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwaan aza a na a ri usuduwu. <sup>19</sup> Asula a tsu yuwan ta mazanga na vuma kaba asuvu a atsumalima e iwuya i na wu ntsayi i sowo shi adama a na u revei Asula. <sup>20</sup> Agba na a faba du adama o unusu, yaa tsura ili i ro pe shi. Amma Asula a ta zuwaa du aba'un na wo o'wo i to sowo atsumalima adama a na i yuwain ili i sa'ani. <sup>21</sup> Zamawawa ayi da iroci i du, waru u sowo ta atsumalima adama a du. I kuru ili i na u yuwain. Asula e de du ta adama i sowo atsumalima. Adanshi a Asula a damma ta:

<sup>22</sup> "Zamawawa nusan shi, waru wu lumā za shi." ◇

<sup>23</sup> Ana ama a uwai e isulusa yi, u tsupa le shi. Ana ama a ca niyi atsumalima u damma she ne ele fo o sowo atsumalima shi. Ayi de u zuwa aciyayi e ekere a Asula za na tsu yuwan uge'etosu mejege.

<sup>24</sup> Ayi na aciyayi u tanuyi unusu u tsu a lipu va yi ana u kuwai a akpata,† adama atsu tsu kakasai nu unusu u tsu, reve tso o'wo wuma adama tsu yuwain ili ya abula. Yo o'wo ta gbagada adama a antsu a yi! <sup>25</sup> I shi ta e igaru tsi ikyon i na i puwain. Agba gogo i kamba ta ubata wu Za va Aguba du, za na aa kalyuwusa wuma u du.

### Cine aa yuwan nden n lolo

**3** Adu waru amaci, i kuru ali a du, una yaa kuru Za va Aguba du. Na ali o ro a 'yuwan a ushi ikaka'a, nden n sa'ani ma amaci n le n ta zuwa le a usu upasu na adanshi a na aa yuwan. <sup>2</sup> A ta yuwan ne, ne e ene nden n sa'ani n na n lobonoi na yaa yuwusan.

<sup>3</sup> She i yuwan mpolo n na yoo o'wo ulobonu e esu a ama wan. I damaton aciyadu adama a abunda a madava ma anji ko ili i na a yuwain na zinariya ko adama e itana yi ikebe lo wan. <sup>4</sup> Ana yaa yuwan ne, i lyawa e reve du adama o ulobonu u na u ri o okolo a du. Ulobonu u nda a tsu tsura yi ta o okolo a na a tarai aciyayi ili i ro shi. Asula a tara yi ta ili i sa'ani yu usokowu yo okolo a na u ri n koto shi. <sup>5</sup> Ne da amaci a akiza de acapa o o'wotoi aciyele ulobonu. A ca ta Asula okolo e le, reve waru a ca ali e le tsugbain. <sup>6</sup> Iroci, Saratu† yuwan ta tsutoni na vali va yi Ibrahim, ana u de niyi zagbain va yi. Adu esheli a yi a da ni i yuwan ili i na i ri mejege babu wovon wi ili i na yaa cina du.

<sup>7</sup> Ne da waru, adu ali ni i ciga i 'yuwan i kuru ben na amaci a du. I guza le nu urevu atsuma a nden n du obolo. I cuwan

i la'a le t̄a ucira. I cuwan ele fo a ushi t̄a une'e u sa'ani w̄a Asul̄a za na ayi d̄a wuma. I yuwan ne adama ko ili i t̄a i geshe avasa a d̄u wan.

### I yuwan nden n sa'ani v̄ani d̄u

<sup>8</sup>Gogo gba, i yuwan nden n na n lobonoi v̄ani d̄u, reve ili i na i farai n̄a za ro at̄suma a d̄u i tara yi gashi ya'a d̄u d̄a, avu i cigalai ana muwan ma an̄awu. I roco ama isa'ani agba i tara aciyadu ili i ro wan. <sup>9</sup>N̄a vuma ro yuwaan d̄u iwuya, she i kambuwa yi ni iwuya wan. Waru n̄a za ro isula d̄u, she i tsupa wan. Amma i zuwaa le aba'un. I yuwan ne adama a na Asul̄a e de d̄u t̄a tsara i zuwaa ozo o ro aba'un. Ne d̄a Asul̄a aa zuwaa d̄u aba'un fo. <sup>10</sup>Adanshi a Asul̄a a damma t̄a:

“N̄a vuma ciga wuma u mazanga n̄a rana sa'ani,

nu u ciga u 'yuwan u geshe eelentsu a yi a adanshi a vama,

waru nu u ciga u 'yuwan u geshe un̄a w̄a yi a adanshi e epen.

<sup>11</sup>Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u lyawa mayan me iwuya,

waru nu u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan isa'ani.

Nu u ciga u 'yuwan u yuwan at̄yo a na waa yuwan adama u yuwan nden n sa'ani na ama.

<sup>12</sup>Esu a Asul̄azuva a t̄a kalyuwusa aza a na aa yuwusan isa'ani, waru atsuvu a yi a tu ukpatu'u na aa yuwusan avasa. Amma Asul̄azuva a tsu tawa t̄a aza a na aa yuwusan iwuya esu.”  
◊

<sup>13-14</sup>Zane d̄a ri lo aa yuwaan d̄u iwuya, ni i ri ufobu na yaa yuwaan le isa'ani? Agba ko na aa ca d̄u at̄sumalima adama o uyuwusan wi isa'ani, she yu uwua wovon wan, waru she u damaton d̄u wan. Asul̄a a ta ca d̄u iliyinkapa

adama e isa'ani i na yaa yuwusan. <sup>15</sup>Ana yaa damaton aciyadu, i yuwaan Zamawawa aganda ana Zagbain. I ciga i 'yuwan i dan̄a ufobu u na yaa cuduwa za na ece ndu, i damma ili i na i zuwai i ri nu uzuwu wo okolo. <sup>16</sup>Agba ni i ciga i 'yuwan i yuwan ne ben n̄a tsutoni. I lyawa asuvu a d̄u a dan̄a cece. Reve na ama a yuwan adanshi a vama a aci a d̄u, a ta uwua wono, ne e ene nden n sa'ani n na yaa yuwusan adama a na yoo tono Zamawawa.

<sup>17</sup>Lyawa i yuwan isa'ani reve i sowo at̄sumalima, n̄a Asul̄a a ciga d̄u i yuwan ne. Ni i sowo awuya adama e isa'ani, u ta la'aa d̄u a na yoo sowo awuya adama e iwuya. <sup>18</sup>Zamawawa sowo t̄a at̄sumalima a mantsa ma na u kuwai adama a nusu tsu, agba u buwa a dashi shi. U nusan shi ko ke'en, amma u kuwa t̄a adama a aza o unusu adama u tawato tsu ubata w̄a Asul̄a. Lipu va yi kuwa t̄a, agba a kambato yi t̄a wuma at̄suma a Ruhu.

<sup>19</sup>Reve u 'yawa nu ucira u Ruhu'u u yuwaan akwakwa a na a ri wunlu o u'wa wa ali alajiya. <sup>20</sup>Akwakwa a ama a nda a 'yuwan t̄a a yuwaan Asul̄a tsutoni diga a mantsa ma na Nuhu' yuwain wantsun. Agba Asul̄a a shi t̄a a yuwan ankuri ne ele. Ama kunla d̄a a uwai a wantsu'un reve Asul̄a a wawa le a mini ma gbain.

<sup>21</sup>Mini ma gbai'in iroci yu urumbusu u na waa wawusa d̄u d̄a gogo. Agba urumbusu adama a wuzau' w̄a ashinda a d̄a shi. U to rocosu uvadalasa ubata w̄a Asul̄a na asuvu e cece, adama a na a 'yasain Yesu Zamawawa at̄suma a akwakwa. <sup>22</sup>Gogo Zamawawa t̄a zuva, ubata u na u ri nden o ukere usa'ani w̄a Asul̄a. Nlingata ma Asul̄a suru obolo n̄a cu'un vo otoni a lima suru na a ciga a 'yuwan a yuwaan yi tsutoni.

### I yuwan ununa Zamawawa yuwain

**4** Gogo nda, adama a na Zamawawa sowoi atsumalima a lipu va yi, adu fo i dana ufobu u na yoo sowo atsumalima. Adama a na ni i usu i sowo atsumalima adama a Zamawawa i 'yuwan ta a yuwan unusu. <sup>2</sup> Adama o ndolo ne da yaa kuru ili i na lipu du cigai shi, amma reve i yuwan ulinga na wuma u du i yuwan ili i na Asula a cigai. <sup>3</sup> I tara ta de mantsa lon nu ujimu a yuwusan ili i na aza a na e revei Asula shi aa yuwusan. I yuwusan ta tsipere icu'un icu'un, i shi ta i yuwan ili i wuya i na lipu cigai, i yuwan ta de oso na abuki† a vanvama na yisowishi ni itoni ya amali i na Asula a 'yuwain.

<sup>4</sup> Akuci a n'utsa n du a ta yuwan asalama a na i dashi boloi aci ne ele atsumama a mayan me ili i vama shi. Hali gba a uwa a yuwusan adanshi a vama a aci a du adama o ndolo. <sup>5</sup> Agba na a ciga a 'yuwan a usu za na ee ge'eto koyan da, aza a wuma na aza a na a kuwai de. <sup>6</sup> Adama o ndolo a da u yuwayin akwakwa alajiya a Alabari a Sa'ani. Adama ko ne e ge'eto le tsa akapi a ama a lipu, u yuwaan le ta ne tsara a tsura mantsa ma na a vadala a yuwan wuma atsumama a ruhu cu'un na Asula a ri na ayi.

<sup>7</sup> Aa jima shi ili biti i to koto. Adama o ndolo i voton ugbozu avu i guza aciyadu adama i gura yuwan avasa. <sup>8</sup> Ili i na i la'ai ayi da, i cigalai ni icigi ya amayun, adama a na icigi i tsu zuwa ta i yuwan gafura vu nusu va abunda a na a yuwaan ndu. <sup>9</sup> Ni i ciga i 'yuwan i kalyuwulai ulobonu babu adanshawuya.

<sup>10</sup> Asula a ca ta koyan da atsumama a du une'e koko'o. I yuwan ulinga ni ili i na Asula a ca ndu adama i roco isa'ani† ya Asula a tyo a ama. <sup>11</sup> Na avu za na tsu yuwan adanshi a da, vu yuwan adanshi gashi Asula na aciyayi a da aa yuwusan

adanshi na avu. Ne e de wu ta adama vu kamba ama, vu yuwan yi na atyo o ucira u na Asula a ca nuwu. Adama e ili biti Asula a tsura ica atsumama e Yesu Zamawawa. Tsugbain tsu yi nu ucira wa yi a ri nu utyo shi. Ami.

### Atsumalima adama e itoni

<sup>12</sup> Ama a va, she i yuwan asalama wan na a ca du atsumalima gashi akina. She i yuwan majiyan gashi ili i ro i da ko'o wan. <sup>13</sup> Amma i yuwan mazanga adama a na i uwai a atsumalima a Zamawawa. Adama yo o'wo na mazanga ma abunda a mantsa ma na o rocoi tsugbain tsu Zamawawa. <sup>14</sup> Ne e isula du adama a ala a Zamawawa, i ushi ta aba'un, adama a na u roco ta tsugbain tsu Ruhu va Asula u to obolo na adu. <sup>15</sup> U lobono ta i sowo awuya na yu una vuma, ko i yuwan wivu, ko ili i vama i ro. Ne da waru ni i damaton aciyadu ugondoru atsumama e ili ya ama o ro, u lobono ta i sowo awuya. <sup>16</sup> Amma ni i sowo atsumalima adama a na yo o'woi aza e Itoni, she yu uwwa wono wan. Amma i cuwa Asula a na i ri na ala o ndolo.

<sup>17</sup> Gogo nda mantsa ma da a na Asula aa fara uge'etosu na ama o u'wa wa yi ne'en. Waru nu uge'etosu u fara na atsu aza e Itoni, cu'un vu uge'etosu wu usu duwu u na waa yuwaan aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsutoni na Alabari a Sa'ani a yi? <sup>18</sup> Adanshi a Asula a damma ta,

“Nu u ri usan za va abula† tsura iwawi, cine tsa da woo o'wo e ekere a aza a na e revei Asula shi, na aza o unusu?” ◊

<sup>19</sup> Adanshi a nda suru ayi da na yoo sowuso atsumalima ununa Asula a zuwai, i lyuwa elime na mayan me mejege, i ca okolo, Asula za na yuwan ndu u ta kamba du. Amayun a da waa kuda a kamba du shi.

### Uritosu adama a azagbain

**5** Gogo gba, n ta yuwusan adanshi a tyo a azagbain† a aza e Itoni. N ta patishi du ana zagbain fo. Amu me ene ta atsumalima a na Zamawawa sowoi. Waru n ta tsura n uwa atsuma a tsugbain nu ucira wa yi a mantsa ma na u kambai. <sup>2</sup>I kalyuwa ama a na Asula a zuwai e ekere a du, ununa aza a aguba a tsu kalyuwusa ikyon i le. I yuwan ne adama a na i cigai, agba she i yuwan adan-shawuya wan. I yuwan ne adama a na yaa uwwusa uyo'o i yuwaan Asula aganda. She i yuwan adama e ili yu uvadi i na yaa tsura wan. <sup>3</sup>She yo o'woto aciyadu ana zagbain, a zuwusa ama mayan me ili wan, amma yo o'woto aciyadu iroci yi ili i na i ri ulobonu. <sup>4</sup>Ne da, na Mogono ma Aguba maa tawa, u ta ca du iliyinkapa adama a na i ta uwa obolo na ayi atsuma a tsugbain nu ucira wa yi u na u ri nu ukotu shi.

### Muwun n yuwan tsutoni na mbara

<sup>5</sup>Adu olobo, i kuru mbara. Reve suru ndu, i kambulai gashi agbashi a Asula a na a tarai acieyele ili i ro shi, adama a na, "Asula a ta a nlangi na za na tarai aciyayi ili i ro, agba u tsu ca ta ama a na a tarai acieyele ili i ro shi isa'ani ya yi." <sup>6</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Adama o ndolo, i kambuwa aciyadu zala e ekere o ucira wa Asula, reve na mantsa ma na ma ntsayi ma tawa, ayi na aciyayi u ta 'yasan du zuva. <sup>7</sup>I lyawaa

Asula ili i na yaa damatosun du suru, adama a na u ta adama a du.

<sup>8</sup>I dana nu ugbozu kuci, waru i dana ufobu. Mekerenkesu,† ma'yuwatan ma du ma da, waru u te igaru a yisaali ana kamu a zama za na wee reme avu u tama. <sup>9</sup>I dana nu ucira atsuma e ili i na yoo tono, ne da yaa 'yuwan yi nu ucira wa Asula. I cuwan aza e Itoni yi Zagbain ubata suru atsuma o uvadi a ta uwwusa cu'un va atsumalima'a.

<sup>10</sup>Ni i sowo atsumalima mantsa wa'a, Asula na aciyayi u ta lapula ili, reve u gbamato du asuvu, avu u shuwa du yi isawan nu ucira. U ta yuwan ne adama a na ayi za vi isa'ani i da kuci. U zuwa du ta fo i tsura tsugbain tsa yi babu ukotu adama a na u bolo ndu na Zamawawa. <sup>11</sup>Ayi da za tsugbain nu ucira u babu ukotu. Ami.

### Icasu

<sup>12</sup>N tara ta Sila ana mawun ma anawu, waru ayi da za na maa ca asuvu. Ayi da u kamba numu dana mokodi me mepepe-lime ma nda. N dana ta adama m gbamato du asuvu, reve waru n damma du isa'ani i na Asula a ri na amayun, adama i lyuwa elime nu ucawu wo okolo a du ya'a yi. <sup>13</sup>Aza e Itoni a na a ri Babila\*\*† a ta casasa du. Asula a dangwa le ta fo cine u dangwa ndu. Mawun ma va Marku ta casasa du. <sup>14</sup>I casalai ulobonu atsuma e iciyi ya aza e Itoni. N ta avasa Asula a ca za vi Itoni va Yesu Zamawawa suru asuvu nden.

\*\*5:13 Ayi "Babila", aza o urevu wa adanshi a Asula a ta dansa a na adanshi a Roma da a yuwusan.

◇5:5 Udm. 3:34.

## Mepepelime me Ire ma

### Bituru

#### Ucuḍuwu wa aatagada a nda

ayi nda ayi ḍa mepepelime me ire ma na mo utai e ekere a Bituru a tyo aza e Itoni a na a ri ubazu bata suru.

Atsuma e mepepelime ma nda Bituru damma ta aza a na e desununa atsuma a yi a na Asula o rono ta adanga a ama a na a danai Adanshi a Asula a nda, adama o ndolo za vi Itoni suru u reve Adanshi a Asula ulobonu lon. Waru u cuḍuwa ta a na munlu me epen n ri lo, waru u roco ta cine ee reve ili ye epen ni ili ya amayun. O ukosu, u damma ta a dana nu uzuwu wo okolo o urana u na Yesu Zamawawa aa kamba.

Ana'an munlu me epen n ta lo na abunda waru uritosu we epen o ta lo na abunda. Adama o ndolo, u ta dana ulobonu aza e Itoni ana'an e reve Adanshi a Asula ulobonu lon. Na tsu kalyuwa Adanshi a Asula tsu te ene Zagbain Yesu ta lo a kamba atsuma o uvadi u nda, ayi da i zuwai tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo u na nanza aa usa yi e ekere a tsu shi.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu na avasa (1:1-2)
2. Cine wu ntsayi aza e Itoni yi Zagbain a yuwan wuma (1:3-15)
3. Tsugbain tsu Zamawawa (1:16-21)
4. Amasula e epen na munlu me epen (2:1-22)
5. Ukambu wu Zagbain atsuma o uvadi amayun a da (3:1-18)

#### Ucuḍuwu

**1** Amu da Simo Bituru. Amu aagbashi e Yesu Zamawawa da waru obolo na aajiya a yi. N dana ta mepepelime ma

nda a tyo ya'a du suru aza a na a ri na cu'un vu ucawu wo okolo a na tsu ri na ayi. Ucawu wo okolo o ndolo u tu ulobonu waru Yesu Zamawawa da ca ntsu ayi. Ayi da Asula na Zamawawa tsu, waru u kambato tsu ta vede na Asula.

<sup>2</sup>N ciga ta Asula o roco du isa'ani na asuvu nden a yi a abunda a na yaa lyuwa elime na mereve me Yesu kuci adama a na ayi da Asula na Zagbain tsu.

#### Ili i na i zuwai tsu ri nu uzuwu wo okolo

<sup>3</sup>Ana wo o'woi tsu reve ta Yesu mejege, u ta yuwusan ulinga nu ucira wa zuva wa yi, u ca tsu ta ili suru i na tsu cigai adama tsu yuwain wuma u na waa zuwa Asula mazanga. U de tsu ta tsu ushi tsugbain ni isa'ani ya yi! <sup>4</sup>Waru nu ucira u dafa, u ca ntsu ili i gbagbain na nzuwulai n sa'ani. U yuwan ta nzuwulai n na yaa fatsa e ili yi idaba i na i ri ukandaruwu na adu suru. Ili i ndolo ele da ili i na icigi i lipu i tsu zuwa. Waru u yuwan ta nzuwulai n na yoo o'wo vadamma Asula.

<sup>5</sup>Adama o ndolo i yuwan ukadu i dashi isa'ani o ucawu wo okolo a du. Wuma wi isa'ani u tsu zuwa du ta i reve Asula lon. <sup>6</sup>Urevu wa Asula u tsu zuwa du ta i gura guza aciyadu. Uguzu wa aci u tsu zuwa du ta i kaba asuvu, waru makaba ma asuvu ma tsu zuwa du ta i yuwan wuma suru suru adama a Asula. <sup>7</sup>Ni i yuwan wuma tsundolo, i ta ciga aza a du, o ukosu i ta ciga vuma suru ni icigi ya amayun. <sup>8</sup>Ni i lyuwa elime nu udashishi wi ili i sa'ani i nda, a ta geshe du atsuma a mayan me ili ye pere, reve a zuwa du i yuwan ili ya abunda adama o urevu wu Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa. <sup>9</sup>Amma aza a na a 'yuwain a yuwan ili i ndolo nrumba n da waru e tse ene mejege shi. E icina ta de a na Asula a kambato nle cece diga a akuci o ure a wuma u le vu unusu.

<sup>10</sup> Ama a va, adama o ndolo i lyuwa elime nu ukadu tsara i roco ama a na Asula e de ndu, waru i roco le a na a dangwa ndu yoo o'wo ama a yi. Ni i yuwan ne yaa tadatsa shi waru yaa puwaan shi. <sup>11</sup> Ne da Asula aa ushi du ulobonu atsuma o tsugono tsa Zagbain tsu na Zamawawa Yesu.

### I poloo ikaka ya Asula atsuvu

<sup>12</sup> I reve ta de ili i nda suru, waru i ta mishin nu ucira atsuma a amayun. Suru na ne n ciga ta n dana a cuwusaan du ni ili i nda suru. <sup>13</sup> U lobono ta n dana a cuwusaan du adama e ili i nda hali she na n kuwa. <sup>14</sup> Waru Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa roco mu ta na maa jima shi n ta kuwa. <sup>15</sup> Adama o ndolo n ta yuwan ulinga babu uro tsara n lyawa du i reve ili i nda ulobonu. N ciga du ta i dana a cuwusan ne ele a mantsa na abunda aca-pa a va.

<sup>16</sup> Ana tsu damma ndu cine Zagbain Yesu Zamawawa aa kambu nu ucira, yitele yu ugbozu i na za ro dammai da tsu dana i dansaa du shi. Ne da u ri shi! Amma tse ene ta tsugbain tsa amayun tsa yi ne esu a tsu. <sup>17</sup> Asula Dada da ca niyi tsugbain nu ucira ana u deyi nu udyo wu ucira u Tsugbain tsa Abunda tsa yi adansa, "Ayi nda macigata ma Mawun ma va ma da, waru n ta mazanga na ayi." <sup>18</sup> Waru atsu na aciyatsu tsu dana ta obolo na Yesu a masasan ma akiza, waru tsu uwua ta udyo u nda a yuwusan adanshi diga de zuva.

<sup>19</sup> Ili i nda suru i zuwa tsu ta tsu reve ili i na amasula a dammai amayun a da. Adama o ndolo i kambuwa ugbozu e ikaka i le, cine yaa yuwan na fitila na a dabai atsuma e irumbu. I lyuwa elime

na mayan me ili i nda, hali she urana u na Zamawawa tawai avu ekan a akina a yi e ikana atsuma o okolo a du. <sup>††</sup> <sup>20</sup> Ili i na i la'ai suru ayi da, i ciga i 'yuwan i reve adanshi a na amasula a dammai a majiyan me le ma da wu utai shi. <sup>21</sup> Amasula'a a yuwan adanshi adama a na ele aciyele a cigai a yuwan adanshi a da shi. O'o, ne da u ri shi! Ruhu va Akiza da zuwa nle a yuwan adanshi e ikaka ya Asula. <sup>‡‡</sup>

### Munlu me epen

**2** De aca pa a yuwan ta amasula e epen a na a yuwayin aza a Isra'ila adanshi, ne da waru munlu me epen maa tawa atsuma a du. Nu ugbozu u da aa tawa nu uritosu we epen adama a Asula a na waa lungusa ama. A ta 'yasaan Zagbain le na tsupai adama u wawa le aci. Ele na aciyele aa jima shi a ta lungusa le. <sup>2</sup> Ama na abunda a ta kuru uritosu wi iwuya i le. Avu waru a kuru ili yi idaba i wono i le. Reve adama e le ama a yuwan adanshi a vama adama a Zamawawa nu ure wa amayun a yi. <sup>3</sup> Munlu n nda aza o utsan a da, waru a ta yuwusan ulinga nu ugbozu ne epen adama a paala du. Agba Asula o kototo le ta de nu ujimu, waru ulungusu u le u ta lo a pura le.

<sup>4</sup> Ko nlingata ma Asula, Asula a kuda a ca le atsumalima shi, ana a yuwain unusu. U caco le ta a tyo a akina reve u zuwa le atsuma a aabanu e irumbu. Waru na a ciga a 'yuwan a danu pe hali mantsa mo uge'etosu. <sup>5</sup> Waru Asula a kuda a ca uvadi u mantsa ma Nuhu atsumalima shi. Avu u wawa Nuhu na ama o u'wa wa yi ama e cindere. Agba Nuhu rono ta uvadi atsuvu adama o uge'etosu wa Asula wa abula. Dada gba Asula a

<sup>††</sup>1:19 Ele idanshi i Tsheleni pa nda ele da "she nu urana u koto reve talyo'o vu usana 'yon pe atsuma o okolo a du."

<sup>‡‡</sup>1:21 Ure u ro u na aa gura tsura urevu wi idanshi i Tsheleni pa nda ayi da "Ciga 'yuwan vu reve babu vuma na aa gura tsura urevu wi ikaka ya amasula na aciyayi goon."

lungusai uvadi wa aza a na a 'yuwain Ḍ-sulā suru nā mini ma gbain.

<sup>6</sup>Waru u ca t̄a ilyuci yo Sodom nā Gomora† atsumalimā na u kulato nle na akina reve o o'wo okomo. Wo o'woto le t̄a iroci yi ili i na yaa tsurā ama a na a kuruyi Ḍsulā shi. <sup>7</sup>Agba ko nā ne, Ḍsulā a wawa t̄a Lutu.† Lutu ayi dā u shi u dānuyi cine Ḍsulā a cigai, reve ili yi idaba ni iwuya i na ama a na u ri nden ne ele i damaton yi. <sup>8</sup>Adama a na u shi vuma va afulā a yuwusaan Ḍsulā tsutoni, reve atsumā a langasa yi ana we enei iwuya, reve wu uwwa iwuya i na aa yuwusan urana suru.

<sup>9</sup>Ili i nda i to rocosu Ḍsulā a ta gura wawa ama a na a kuru niyi mejege ko atsumā a atsumalimā a na oo sowuso. Reve waru o roco Ḍsulā a tsu reme t̄a ama a na a ca niyi tsugbain shi. Waru u ta casu le atsumalimā kuci hali a tyo o urana wu uge'etosu.

<sup>10</sup>Ḍsulā a tsu dashi t̄a ama atsumalimā, aza a na aa kurusu ili i iwuya i na lipu le cigai, reve waru a 'yuwan a kuru azagbain. Icu'un ya ama a nda a t̄a nu u'yaasan wa aci no okolo o ugbamu. Ḍ-ri nā wovon shi, hali a tsi isula t̄a azagbain a zuva, agba ko okolo a tsu je'en le shi. <sup>11</sup>Agba nlingata mā Ḍsulā n la'a t̄a icu'un i munlu me epen a nda ucira nā tsugbain. Agba ko nā ne, a tsi isula azagbain a zuva a makakan mā Ḍsulazuva shi.

<sup>12</sup>Ama o ndolo o rotso t̄a inama yu una, aza a na a tsu yuwan majiyan shi. A matsan le t̄a adama o urana u ro e reme o una le langa. Ama a nda a tsu yuwan t̄a adanshi a vama e ekere a Ḍ-sulā adama e ili i gbagbain i na e revei

aciyele shi. Cu'un wuma babu ulobonu u le u t̄a tawaa le nu ukwā. <sup>13</sup>Atsupu e le o to o'wo ulungusu adama a wama-towun u na a amatoyin ama. Ḍ tsu dānā t̄a a mazanga a mantsa ma na aa yuwusan iwuya i na a cigai nu urana gayin. Ḍ tsu tawaa t̄a nā wono atsumā a dū, reve a zuwa dū yoo o'wo ili yi idaba. A tsu lyuwa t̄a elime na mayan me ili ye epen ma nda a mantsa ma na a lyuwusa ilyalya nā adu ubata wā abuki. <sup>14</sup>A ta yuwusan tsipere ne esu e le, waru icigi i lipu ye esu e le a tsu cuwan shi. Reve a dānā o mpolo n na o oto ama a na a ri mishin shi atsumā o unusu. Ḍvu o rito aciyele o o'wo aza o utsan. Ama a nda obolo a ama a dā aza a na a yuwayin unā. <sup>15</sup>A lyawa t̄a dē ure u mejege, reve a kuru ure wa Balam† vumavasulā ve epen, mawun ma Beyuru.††† Ayi vuma dā za na cigai u tsurā ikebe o ure u na u ri mejege shi. <sup>16</sup>Agba reve mololi ma bara yi nu udyo wu vadilima. Nama na tsu yuwan adanshi shi, avu u yuwan adanshi u geshe tsulo t̄a yi.

<sup>17</sup>Ama a nda a t̄a gashi esumini a na e 'yewei. O rotso t̄a eleshe a na a tsu dānā e igaru zuva atsumā o upepu. Ili i nda i tsu yuwan t̄a gashi afulā nā abundā agba ko ili a tsu tawaa shi. Babu usan Ḍsulā a t̄a caço ama o ndolo atsumā o ubata u na u la'ai irumbu suru suru. <sup>18</sup>Ama a nda a t̄a nu u'yaasan wa aci atsumā o ofoli a adanshi. Nā za ro teme dē a lyawusa ure wu unusu, ama a nda a tsu yuwan t̄a ulinga ni ili yu unusu u na vuma ndolo cigai adama a kambato yi atsumā e ili i na i ri ulobonu shi.

<sup>19</sup>A yuwaan t̄a ama nzuwulai mu nden faan. Agba ele na aciyele na amayun ag-

††2:15 Atsumā a alabari a Balam a aatagada a na o foboi diga KLP “Alabari a Musa” (Mkc. 22:1–24:12), tse ene t̄a ubata u na Balam dammai Mogono Balak ili i na Ḍsulā a damma niyi u damma. Ayi dā dā ne alabari a Balam goon shi. Mantisa mo ro Balam ushi t̄a ikebe e ekere a Balak reve u ronoo aza a Isra'ila a dangā adama a yuwaan amalī agandā, (Mkc. 31:16). Ayi aalabari a nda wu pe atsumā a atagada a na KLP yuwain dē atsumā a “Alabari a Musa” shi.

bashi a nden mi idaba n da, adama a na ama agbashi a da e ili i na a la'a cigai. <sup>20</sup> Ama a lyawa ta ili yu uvadi i na yaa lungusa le, a mantsa ma na e revei Zagbain Zamawawa tsu Yesu. Agba ni ili yu uvadi i remishe ama o ndolo reve o polo le, atsumalima e le u tsu la'a ta atsumalima o ufaru. <sup>21</sup> U shi ta la'aa ama o ndolo na a shi e reve ure wa Asula shi suru suru. U tsu la'a ta uwuyanu na vuma reve ure u sa'ani, reve u 'yuwan ili i cece ni ili i sa'ani i na Asula a ca niyi. <sup>22</sup> Ili i na i ri amayun atsuma o udammu u nda, u ta fo amayun e ekere a ama a na a ri ne: "Musan ma tsu shaama ta, reve u kambisa u lyuwisa tsushaamu'u." Waru, "Magurusumu ma na a sumbai, u tsu kambisa ta atsuma o yilyo'o."

### Yesu ta tawisa

**3** Ncigata n va, ayi nda ayi da mepepe-lime me ire ma va a na n danaa ndu. A mpepelime'e n gura ta roco du cine yaa yuwan majiyan ma sa'ani, avu waru i cuwan mejege. <sup>2</sup> N ciga du ta i cuwan avu i reve ikaka ya amasula a akiza† de nu ujimu, waru n ciga du ta i cuwan avu waru i reve ili i na Zagbain tsu na Zamawawa zuwai ajiya a du a damma du i yuwan.

<sup>3</sup> U tu ulobonu i reve a na a mantsa mo ukosu aza o ulamu a na oo zo'oso amayun a ta tawa, avu a yuwan cu'un vi iwuya i na a cigai a yuwan suru. <sup>4</sup> Avu a damma, "Te da utawu u na u yuwain nzuwulai n na waa tawa? Azagbain o ufaru a kuwa ta de, agba ili biti i ta lo ununa a ri diga a mantsa ma na a fara yuwain ili biti."

<sup>5</sup> Reve ama a nda e icina a na de nu ujimu, na adanshi a da Asula a yuwain zuva. Reve waru a yuwan ida atsuma a mini avu mini ma kandaruwa ida'a.

<sup>6</sup> Ana a tarai mantsa, reve Asula a zuwa mini'i u sodu uvadi. <sup>7</sup> Reve waru gba Asula a zuwa zuva ni ida yo gogo a dana lo a nden mi ipiri ma akina a na o foboi adama o urana wu uge'etosu, reve u lungusa ama a na e revei Asula shi.

<sup>8</sup> Ama a va ncigata, she yi icina a na Asula a tara ta urana u ta unata ana a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000) wan, waru u tara ta a'wan ukpakukupa unata nu urana u ta. <sup>9</sup> Ama o ro a ta jiyasan gashi Zagbain ta jima, she nu u shiton nzuwulai ma yi suru. Agba Zagbain waa jima ununa ama o ndolo a tarai shi, u ta yuwusaan du ankuri. U ciga ko vuma ta kuwa shi, amma u ciga ta vuma suru vadala† u lyawa unusu. <sup>10</sup> Urana wu Zagbain u ta tawa babu urevetyowu, cine vivu tsu tawa. Zuva ta rukutsa na yisaali i gbain, avu akina o kototo ili biti. U to roco a alanga eteshe cine uvadi u ri ni ili i na i ri pe suru.<sup>§§</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Adama a na a ta lungusa ili suru, icu'un ya ama a ne a da u lobonoi yo o'wo? Adama o ndolo i yuwaan Asula aganda, i yuwaan yi tsutoni cine yaa yuwusan nden n du. <sup>12</sup> I zuwa ugbozu u du o urana u ndolo, reve i kamba yi i zuwa yi u rawa go'o. A mantsa mo ndolo a ta lungusa zuva na akina, waru ili i na i buwai suru i te jeruwe atsuma o usufuwu. <sup>13</sup> Agba tsu ta kalyuwusa tse ene zuva ni ida i sa'avu na Asula a yuwain nzuwulai waa yuwan, uvadi u na koyan da aa yuwan ili i na Asula a tarai mejege.

### Icasu yu ukosu

<sup>14</sup> Ama a va ncigata, adama o ndolo i yuwan nden n na moo yo'onoto Asula okolo, i yuwan ili i na yaa yuwan, i yuwan nden cece babu unusu atsuma a rana na yaa pura ili i nda i fara.

§§3:10 Akuci a atagada o ro o koso ta uguzu u nda ni idanshi i nda "waru ili yu uvadi i nda i te jeruwe nu usufuwu wa abunda lon."



<sup>15</sup> I cuwan, Zagbain te ipiri adama ama a tsura mantsa ma na a wawa le, cine za tsu Bulu macigata ma danaa ndu nu urevu u na Asula a ca niyi. <sup>16</sup> Bulu yuwan ta adanshi e ili i nda suru atsuma a mpepelime ma yi. Agba akapi e ili i na u dammai a tu usan u merevee. Ama o ro aza o ulambu wu urevu aza a na a ri ug-bamu atsuma e itoni shi, reve a vadala ikaka ya yi'i a dansa ili i ro ko'o ni ili i na waa dansa. Ne da waru a yuwusan na

akapi a Adanshi a Asula. Ne da gba oo fobusoo aciyele ulungusu.

<sup>17</sup> N'utsa n va, o rono ta atsuva a du kafu mantsa'a! I dana ufobu adama i kuru atsuma o unusu wa ama e iwuya a nda wan. She yu uta atsuma o ucawu wo okolo o ucira u du wan. <sup>18</sup> I lyuwa elime atsuma e isa'ani na atsuma o urevu wu Zagbain tsu na Zamawawa Yesu. Tsugbain nu ucira suru wo o'wo za va yi babu ukotu. Ami.†

## Mepepelime mo Ufaru ma

### Yahaya

#### Ucuɗuwu wa aatagada a nda

Yahaya ɗana t̄a mpepelime n wawa'a aza a ta'atsu a t̄yo ama koko'o. E mepepelime mo ufaru ma nda, u ɗe t̄a aza e ɗesununa va yi muwun ma yi. Ana wo o'woi Yahaya aajiya a ɗa waru zagbain va aza e Itoni a ɗa a mantsa'a, u ta dansa mepepelime ma nda za va aza e Itoni a ɗa suru.

Atsuma a aatagada a nda, Yahaya yuwan t̄a adanshi cine vuma aa ɗana zuzu na Asula a yuwusaan yi aganda. U yuwan t̄a adanshi cine aa ɗana zuzu na Asula e re re. Ure wu ufaru ayi ɗa vuma isawan atsuma e ekan a Asula. Ure we ire ayi ɗa vuma isawan atsuma e icigi ya Asula.

Aatagada a nda a damma tsu t̄a a na tsi isawan atsuma e ekan ayi ɗa tsu yuwan wuma cine Asula a cigai, ne ɗa ili i ro yaa ɗana lo usokowu e ekere a ama ko ubata wa Asula shi. Aatagada'a fo u damma t̄a a na vuma isawan atsuma e icigi ya Asula ayi ɗa a cigalai pa atsuma o uvadi. O ukosu, u cuwaan tsu t̄a na tsu ri na abajini o ulyuwu wa aci na tsu ri ubolu na Zamawawa.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Adanshi a na a tsu ca Wuma (1:1-4)
2. Asula ekan a ɗa waru Zamawawa ɗa iroci i tsu (1:5–2:6)
3. Wila u Sa'avu (2:7-17)
4. N'yuwatan mu Zamawawa na Muwun ma Asula (2:18–3:10)
5. Icigi ya Asula ni icigi i tsu (3:11–4:21)
6. Ulyuwu wa aci wu uvadi (5:1-21)

#### Adanshi a wuma

**1** Za na ɗanaɗi wuma diga a mantsa mo ufaru, ayi ɗa tsu uwwai adama a yi, waru tse ene yi t̄a ne esu a tsu, reve tsu kalyuwa yi ulobonu, waru tsu ju'wan yi t̄a ne ekere a tsu. Ayi ɗa Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, Adanshi a wuma. <sup>2</sup> Za na a casu wuma tawa t̄a ubata u tsu! Tse ene yi t̄a, waru atsu esu e ili i na tse enei ɗa. Gogo tsu ta dansaa ɗu adama a wuma a babu ukotu za na ɗanaɗi na Dada reve u tawa ubata u tsu. <sup>3</sup> Ili i na tse enei waru tsu uwwai i ɗa tsaa dansaa ɗu, tsara ɗu fo i yuwan nden m muwwulai obolo na atsu. Waru nden n tsu obolo na Dada na Mawun ma yi Yesu Zamawawa ɗa. <sup>4</sup> Tsu ɗanaa ɗu t̄a ili i nda tsara i ɗana tapu na mazanga obolo na atsu.

#### Asula ekan a ɗa

<sup>5</sup> Apa a nda ikaka i na tsu uwwai ubata wa Yesu Zamawawa ayi ɗa gba tsaa dansaa ɗu gogo: Asula ekan a ɗa, waru u ri ni irumbu shi, ko ke'en. <sup>6</sup> Na tsu damma tsu t̄a a nden obolo na Asula, agba atsuma e irumbu i ɗa tsu ri nden, epen a ɗa tsaa yuwusan, tsoo tono amayun shi. <sup>7</sup> Amma na tsu ri nden atsuma e ekan, ununa Asula a ri atsuma e ekan, tsu t̄a a nden m muwwulai. Waru mpasa m Mawun ma yi Yesu n t̄a zaza-usa nusu tsu.

<sup>8</sup> Na tsu damma koto tsu yuwan unusu shi, aciyatsu a ɗa tsaa lumusa, waru amayun a ri pe atsuma a tsu shi. <sup>9</sup> Amma na tsu damma nusu tsu, u ta yuwaan tsu gafura vu nusu tsu adama a na ayi za na tsu shiton nzuwulai n ɗa, waru ayi za na tsu yuwan ili na abula a ɗa. Ayi waru u t̄a za'wa tsu diga a nusu na tsu yuwain. <sup>10</sup> Na tsu damma koto tsu yuwan unusu shi, tsu t̄a kambuwusa Asula za ve epen, waru tsu to rocosu ikaka ya yi i ri nu ubata wu nden o okolo a tsu shi.

### Yesu da za vi ikambi i tsu

**2** Ncigata m muwun n va, n ta danasaa du ili i nda adama i yuwan unusu wan.

Agba na tsu yuwan unusu, Yesu Zamawawa za na ri za va abula, u ta pati Dada o una u tsu.

Agba ni i yuwan unusu, Yesu Zamawawa tsu yuwan ta ili i na yi ntsayi kuci, u ta pati Dada o una u tsu. <sup>2</sup> Ayi da kucci adama a nusu tsu. Nusu tsu da u tarai goon shi, amma hali na nusu va ama atsuma o uvadi suru.

<sup>3</sup> Tsu te reve na amayun tsu reve ta Asula na tsu toni ikaka i na u dammai suru. <sup>4</sup> Za na suru dammai, "N reve ta Asula," agba u yuwan tsutoni ni ili i na u dammai shi, vuma ndolo za ve epen da, waru amayun a ri pe atsuma a yi shi.

<sup>5</sup> Amma na tsu yuwan tsutoni ni ili i na Asula a dammai, tsundolo tsa da icigi ya Asula yaa lamba ili i ro atsuma a tsu shi, ne da waru tsee reve tsu ta pe atsuma a yi. <sup>6</sup> Na tsu damma atsu ama a yi a da, tsu yuwain cine Yesu yuwain.

### Asula a damma tsu cigai ama

<sup>7</sup> Ncigata n va, maa danasaa du tsara n ca du wila u sa'avu shi. Za na a fara ca ndu dada, waru ikaka i na yu uwwai de da. <sup>8</sup> Amma hali n gogo u tu usa'avu. Zamawawa roco ta wila u nda amayun a da, adu waru i roco ta ne. Ye ene ta irumbu i ta makara, waru ekan a amayun a te ikanasa ulobonu.

<sup>9</sup> Vuma na dammai suru, "N ta a nden atsuma e ekan," avu u 'yuwan za va yi, cu'un vuma ndolo hali n gogo u ta pe nden atsuma e irumbu. <sup>10</sup> Za na cigai aza a yi suru u ta a mmalu atsuma e ekan, waru waa tawaa nu utadatsasa shi. <sup>11</sup> Na tsu 'yuwan ozo o ro, tsu ta nden atsuma e irumbu, waru tsu ta a mmalu atsuma e irumbu. Tsu reve ubata u na tsaa tyo

shi, adama a na tsaa gura ene ili atsuma e irumbu shi.

<sup>12</sup> N ta danasaa du muwun n va, adama a na Asula a yuwaan du ta gafura vu nusu du atsuma a ala e Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>13</sup> N ta danasaa du nan dada, adama a na i reve yi ta, vuma na shi diga o ufaru.

N ta danasaa du olobo ne esheli, adama a na i lyuwa ta aci a za vi iwuya. N ta danasaa du muwun, adama a na i reve ta Dada'a.

<sup>14</sup> N ta danasaa du nan dada, adama a na i reve yi ta, vuma na shi diga o ufaru.

N ta danasaa du olobo ne esheli, adama a na i ta nu ucira.

Adanshi a Asula a ta pe atsuma a du, waru i lyuwa ta aci a za vi iwuya.

<sup>15</sup> She i ciga uvadi ko ili yu uvadi wan. Ni i ciga uvadi, icigi ya Dada yi pe atsuma a du shi. <sup>16</sup> Apa re vu uvadi: tsu ciga ta tsu uwaa aciyatsu uyo'o wu unusu, icigi yi iwuya i na tse eneshe, waru a 'yasan avangaci adama e ili i na tsu ri na ayi. Atsuma e le babu ili i na yu utai ya Dada, amma suru nle o uvadi u da o utai. <sup>17</sup> Uvadi ni ili i na i ri pe suru a na ama a cigai suru o to koto, amma vuma na o tonishi ili i na Asula a cigai u ta tsura wuma u babu ukotu.

### Ma'yuwatan ma Yesu

<sup>18</sup> Ncigata m muwun n va, rana vu ukosu da nda'a. Yu uwua ta de a na ma'yuwatan ma Zamawawa ma ri lo a tawa, gogo gba n'yuwatan ma abunda mu Zamawawa n ta pa. Ne da tsu revei a na rana vu ukosu da. <sup>19</sup> Ama a nda a lyawa ta alisa a aza e Itoni a tsu, adama a na ko de e pe atsuma a tsu na amayun shi. Na a shi pe atsuma a tsu na amayun, a shi te isawan obolo na atsu. Ukaru u le u roco ta a pe atsuma a tsu shi.

<sup>20</sup>I t̄a nu une'e u na Za va Akiza ca ndu, adama o ndolo suru ndu i reve t̄a amayun. <sup>21</sup>She n̄a n dānaa d̄u adama a amayu'un shi, adama a na i reve yi t̄a d̄e. I reve t̄a a na ama e epen e pe at̄sum̄a a amayun shi. <sup>22</sup>Zane d̄a za ve epe'en? Vuma na wasain Yesu ayi d̄ada Zamawawa'a, ayi d̄a za ve epen. Vuma na dammai ne suru, ayi ma'yuwatan ma Zamawawa ma d̄a, waru u 'yuwan t̄a Dada'a n̄a Mawu'un. <sup>23</sup>Vuma na wasain Mawu'un, vuma ndolo fo u wasan t̄a Dada. Amma n̄a tsu damma tsu usu t̄a Mawu'un, tsu usu t̄a Dada fo.

<sup>24</sup>I lyuwa elime ni itoni yu uritosu u na i tsurai nu ufaru. Ni i lyuwa elime ni itoni yi ili i na i tsurai nu ufaru, i t̄a d̄ana obolo n̄a Mawu'un waru obolo n̄a Dada'a. <sup>25</sup>Apa ili i na Zamawawa yuwaan tsu nzuwulai n na waa ca tsu: u ta ca tsu wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>26</sup>N ta d̄anasaa d̄u tsar̄a n rono d̄u at-suvu adama ama a na a cigai a lulum̄a d̄u. <sup>27</sup>Amma ādu, Zamawawa tsuwan d̄u t̄a Ruhu v̄a yi. N̄a Ruhu v̄a yi ri obolo n̄a ādu, yaa ciga nanza roco d̄u shi. Adama a na Ruhu v̄a yi tsu rito d̄u t̄a ili suru, waru ili i na woo ritosu amayun a d̄a, epen a d̄a shi. I toni uritosu u Ruhu, waru i lyuwa elime n̄a mobolo n̄a Zamawawa.

<sup>28</sup>Amayun, ncigata m muwun n v̄a, i lyuwa elime obolo n̄a Zamawawa, adama nu u kamba, tsu to o'wo babu wovon waru tsu uwwai wono a makakan ma yi wan. <sup>29</sup>I reve t̄a Zamawawa t̄a n̄a ābula. I reve waru vuma na a yuwusan ili ȳa ābula suru wo o'wo t̄a mawun ma Asula.

### Atsu muwun ma Asula n d̄a

**3** Dada ciga tsu t̄a ābund̄a lon, adama o ndolo a d̄a e d̄e ntsu muwun ma Asula. Amayun atsu muwun ma yi n d̄a. Adama a na ama o uvadi e revei Dada'a shi, ayi d̄a i zuwai e reve ntsu shi. <sup>2</sup>N'ut-sa n na n cigai, gogo atsu muwun ma A-

sula n d̄a, agba koto u roco tsu ili i na tsoo o'wo shi, n̄a Yesu Zamawawa kamba. Agba tsu reve t̄a nu u t̄awisa, tsu to o'wo cine u ri, adama a na tsu te ene yi cine u ri na amayun. <sup>3</sup>Aza a na a usuyi adanshi a nda a guzasa aciyele cece cine Zamawawa ri cece.

<sup>4</sup>Vuma na yuwain unusu suru u kud̄a t̄a wil̄a w̄a Asula, adama a na unusu un-ata u d̄a u ri n̄a n̄angi n̄a Asula obolo n̄a wil̄a w̄a yi. <sup>5</sup>I reve t̄a Yesu Zamawawa t̄awa t̄a tsar̄a u tawa unusu, waru ayi u ri nu unusu shi. <sup>6</sup>Adama o ndolo vuma na aa danu obolo n̄a ayi waa lyuwa elime n̄a mayan mo unusu shi. Vuma na gba lyuwai elime n̄a mayan mo unusu koto we ene yi shi waru koto u reve yi shi.

<sup>7</sup>Muwun n v̄a she i lyawa nanza lulum̄a d̄u adama e ili i nda wan: na ama a yuwusan nden n sa'ani, a ta yuwusan ne adama a na aza a ābula a d̄a, cine Yesu Zamawawa ri n̄a ābula. <sup>8</sup>Vuma na lyuwai elime n̄a mayan mo unusu wo o'wo t̄a vuma Mekerkesu. † Mekerkesu ma ta yuwusan unusu diga o ufaru. Agba Mawun ma Asula ma t̄awa t̄a tsar̄a u lungusa linga v̄a yi. <sup>9</sup>Aza a na a ri muwun ma Asula a tsu lyuwa elime n̄a mayan mo unusu shi, adama a na u ca nle wuma u sa'avu. Waru adama a na Asula a d̄a Dada le, aa gura lyuwa elime n̄a mayan mo unusu shi. <sup>10</sup>Tsu ta gura reve ko zane d̄a mawun ma Asula, waru ko zane d̄a mawun me Mekerkesu. Vuma na a yuwusan ili i sa'ani shi suru, mawun ma Asula ma d̄a shi. Vuma na gba cigai za v̄a yi shi, mawun ma Asula ma d̄a shi.

### I cigalai

<sup>11</sup>Cu'un vi ikaka i nda ayi d̄a yu uwwai diga o ufaru: tsu cigalai. <sup>12</sup>She yoo o'wo ana Kayinu† wan, za na o'woi za vu za vi iwuya reve wu una zawa'a v̄a yi. Nye i zuwai wu una niyi? Adama e ili i na Kayinu yuwain iwuya i d̄a, agba ili i na zawa'a v̄a yi yuwain isa'ani i d̄a.

<sup>13</sup> N'utsa n va, she i yuwan asalama wan na ama o uvadi a nda a 'yuwan ndu. <sup>14</sup> Icigi i na tsu cigalai u roco ta tsu pasa ta ukwa a tyo wuma. Vuma na ri ni icigi cu'un nda shi, u buwa ta ukwa. <sup>15</sup> Vuma na 'yuwain za va yi za mona da, waru i reve ta aza a mona a ri na wuma u babu ukotu atsuma e le shi.

<sup>16</sup> Apa cine tsu revei ili i na a tsu de icigi: Yesu ca ta wuma wa yi adama a tsu. Adama o ndolo atsu fo u lobono ta tsu cayi wuma u tsu adama a ama o ro! <sup>17</sup> A damma za ro ta nu utsuru avu we ene vali ko ka nu ulambu, reve u 'yuwan a kamba yi. Icigi ya Asula i ri atsuma a cu'un vuma ndolo shi. <sup>18</sup> Muwun, tsu roco ta icigi a tyo ubata wa ama, na tsu kamba le na amayun, amma tsu yuwusain adanshi a aci a yi goon wan. <sup>19</sup> Na tsu ciga ama, tsu reve ta na tsu ri pe atsuma a amayun, waru tsu ta na asuvu nden a makakan ma Asula. <sup>20</sup> Amma na tsu ri na asuvu nden atsuma a tsu shi adama o wono, to, Asula a la'a ta okolo a tsu, waru u reve ta ili suru.

<sup>21</sup> N'utsa n va, na tsu ri na asuvu nden atsuma a tsu, tsu ta dana a makakan ma Asula babu wovon. <sup>22</sup> U ta ca tsu ili i na tsu patiyi suru, adama a na tsu to tonon yi waru tsu ta yuwusan ili i na yoo yonotosu yi okolo. <sup>23</sup> Apa ili i na Asula a dammai: tsu usuyi Mawun ma yi, Yesu Zamawawa, avu waru tsu cigalai. Ayi da waru ili i na Yesu roco ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>24</sup> Aza a na aa yuwusan tsutoni na wila wa Asula, a ta pe nden atsuma a Asula, waru fo u ta pe atsuma e le. Tsu reve ta Asula a ta pe nden atsuma a tsu adama a Ruhu na Asula a ca ntsu.

### Munlu me epen

**4** Ncigata n va, she i usu vuma na tawai suru a dansa u ta na Ruhu va Asula wan. I lyungwa le ne'en suru, tsara i reve ko amayun a da o uta ta ubata wa Asula. Ama a Asula e epen a abunda a

karā ta de a uwa atsuma o uvadi. <sup>2</sup> Apa cine yee reve Ruhu va Asula: Vuma uta ta ubata wa Asula nu u damma Yesu Zamawawa tawa ta o uvadi tsu vadilima. <sup>3</sup> Amma vuma na wasain adanshi a nda a adama e Yesu u ri na Ruhu va Asula shi. Cu'un ruhu vuma ndolo wu uta ta ubata u ma'yuwatan ma Zamawawa. I reve ta de a na ma'yuwatan mo ndolo ma ta tawa atsuma o uvadi, waru u tawa ta de.

<sup>4</sup> Muwun n va, adu aza a Asula a da, waru i lyuwa ta aci a n'yuwatan n ndolo. Ruhu va Asula ta pe atsuma a du, waru u la'a ta za na ri pa o uvadi ucira lon. <sup>5</sup> N'yuwatan n ndolo a ta yuwusan adanshi e ili yu uvadi adama a na ele fo aza o uvadi a da, waru ama o uvadi a tsu zuwaa le ta atsuvu. <sup>6</sup> Atsu gba ama a Asula a da, ayi da i zuwai aza a na e revei Asula aa zuwusa tsu atsuvu. Na ama a Asula a da shi, aa zuwaa tsu atsuvu shi. Ne da tsee reve ko vuma ta na Ruhu va amayun ko ruhu ve epen.

### Ubata wa Asula u da icigi i tsu uta

<sup>7</sup> N'utsa n va, tsu cigalai, adama a na icigi e ekere a Asula a da wu utai. Za na rocoi icigi suru mawun ma Asula ma da, waru u reve ta Asula. <sup>8</sup> Vuma na ri ni icigi shi, u reve Asula shi, adama a na Asula icigi i da. <sup>9</sup> Asula o roco tsu ta icigi ya yi ana u lyunguyi Mawun ma ta ma yi atsuma o uvadi tsara u ca tsu wuma. <sup>10</sup> Apa icigi ya amayun: Atsu da tsu cigai Asula shi, amma ayi da u ciga ntsu da da u lyunguyi Mawun ma yi wo o'wo kucivi ili i na yaa tawa nusu tsu. <sup>11</sup> N'utsa n va, adama a na Asula a ciga ntsu tsunda, atsu fo tsu cigalai. <sup>12</sup> Babu vuma na enei de Asula, amma na tsu cigalai, Asula a to obolo na atsu, waru icigi ya yi i ta tapu atsuma a tsu.

<sup>13</sup> Asula a ca tsu ta Ruhu va yi. Ne da tsu revei a na tsu ri obolo na ayi cine u ri obolo na atsu. <sup>14</sup> Asula a lyungu ta Mawun ma yi wo o'wo Za vi Iwawi yu

uvadi. Tse ene yi t̄a, d̄ada i zuwai tsaa dansaa ama o ro adama a yi. <sup>15</sup> Za na tarai Yesu Mawun ma Asul̄a ma d̄a, u to obolo na Asul̄a, Asul̄a fo u to obolo na ayi. <sup>16</sup> Atsu aciyatsu tsu reve t̄a cine Asul̄a a ciga ntsu lon, waru tsu ca t̄a okolo a tsu e ekere a yi suru suru.

Asul̄a icigi i d̄a. Na tsu lyuwa elime na ncigal̄ai, tsu to obolo na Asul̄a, waru u to obolo na atsu. <sup>17</sup> Na tsu ciga aza a tsu ni icigi ya amayun, avu tsu danu cine Zamawawa yuwain atsuma o uvadi u nda, tsaa uwwa wovon o urana wu uge'etosu shi. <sup>18</sup> Babu wovon atsuma e icigi, icigi ya amayun i tsu lo t̄a wovon. Na vuma ri a uwwusa wovon u ta majiyan gashi a ta ca yi oforo. Na vuma ri a uwwusa wovon, icigi ya Asul̄a koto i ri ugbamu atsuma a yi shi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsu te icigi adama a na Asul̄a a d̄a a fara ne'en ciga ntsu. <sup>20</sup> Na vuma damma, "N ciga t̄a Asul̄a," avu u lyuwan za va yi, za ve epen a d̄a. Aza a na a cigai aza e le a na e eneshe kuci shi, aa ciga Asul̄a a na koto e enei shi. <sup>21</sup> Apa wil̄a u na Asul̄a a ca ntsu: aza a na a cigai Asul̄a a ciga a lyuwan a ciga aza e le.

### Ulyuwu wa aci wu uvadi

**5** Vuma na usuyi suru a na Yesu Zamawawa d̄a, mawun ma Asul̄a ma d̄a. Vuma na cigai d̄ada u ciga t̄a mawun ma yi fo. <sup>2</sup> Apa cine tsu revei tsu ciga t̄a muwun ma Asul̄a: na tsu ciga Asul̄a avu tsu yuwan ntoniloi ni ili i na u dammai. <sup>3</sup> Tsu roco t̄a tsu ciga t̄a Asul̄a na tsu yuwan ntoniloi na wil̄a wa yi, waru a ri usan u na tsaa kuru shi. <sup>4</sup> Vuma na ri mawun ma Asul̄a suru, u ta lyuwa aci o uvadi, waru ucawu wo okolo a tsu ayi d̄a ili i na i tsu ca tsu malyuwa ma aci'i. <sup>5</sup> Zane d̄a aa gura lyuwa aci o uvadi? She vuma na usuyi Yesu d̄a Mawun ma Asul̄a.

### Adanshi a sa'ani adama e Yesu

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Zamawawa d̄a t̄awai ya'a tsu o ure u na a rumbu niyi na mini na mpasa mo ukwa ma yi. O ure u mini ma d̄a u t̄awai goon shi, amma obolo na mpasa na mini. Waru Ruhu na aciyayi u damma t̄a adanshi'i amayun a d̄a, adama a na Ruhu'u a amayun a d̄a. <sup>7</sup> Ili i ta'atsu i t̄a lo i na i yuwain adanshi adama e Yesu: <sup>8</sup> Ele d̄a Ruhu, na mini, obolo na mpasa, suru nle adanshi a amayun a t̄a a d̄a aa yuwusan. <sup>9</sup> Tsu usu t̄a ama na a damma ili i ro amayun a d̄a. Amma ili i na Asul̄a a dammai u la'a t̄a ucira, waru ili ya amayun a na u damma ntsu ayi d̄a adama a Mawun ma yi. <sup>10</sup> Za na usuyi Mawun ma Asul̄a suru u reve t̄a ili i na Asul̄a a dammai a aci a yi amayun a d̄a. Amma za na usuyi ili i na Asul̄a a dammai amayun a d̄a shi, nu u yuwan tsundolo u d̄e t̄a Asul̄a za ve epen. <sup>11</sup> Apa ili i na Asul̄a a damma ntsu: Asul̄a a ca tsu t̄a wuma u babu ukotu, waru Mawun ma yi, ayi d̄a u zuwai wuma u ndolo wo o'wo ne. <sup>12</sup> Vuma na ri na Mawu'un u t̄a na wuma u nda, za na waru ri na Mawun ma Asul̄a shi u ri na wuma'a shi.

### Wuma u babu ukotu

<sup>13</sup> N ta danasaa du aza a na a usuyi Mawun ma Asul̄a, tsara i reve i t̄a na wuma u babu ukotu. <sup>14</sup> Tsunda tsu ta gura 'yawa ubata wa Asul̄a babu wovon, waru tsu reve t̄a u ta uwwa tsu na tsu pati yi ili i na u cigaa ntsu. <sup>15</sup> U tsu uwwa tsu t̄a mantsa ma na tsu pati niyi. Adama a na tsu reve t̄a a na amayun a d̄a, tsu reve t̄a waru u tsu ca tsu t̄a ili i na tsu pati niyi suru.

<sup>16</sup> Na ve ene za vi Itoni a yuwusan unusu u na u rawai ukwa shi, i pati Asul̄a, u ta ca vuma ndolo wuma. N ta yuwusan adanshi adama a ama a na a yuwain unusu u na u rawai ukwa shi. Agba un-

usu u na u tsu tawaa nu ukwa u ta lo,\* n zuwa du i yuwan avasa ubata wa Asula adama a cu'un ndolo shi. <sup>17</sup> Mantsa ma na i yuwain iwuya suru, unusu u da, agba cu'un vu unusu suru da tsu tawaa nu ukwa shi.

<sup>18</sup> Tsu reve ta aza a na a ri muwun ma Asula a tsu lyuwa elime na mayan mo unusu shi. Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma tsu kalyuwusa le ta, waru za vi iwuya aa gura ju'wan le shi.

<sup>19</sup> Tsu reve ta e ekere a Asula da tsu ri, agba ayi za vi iwuya ta yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi suru.

<sup>20</sup> Tsu reve ta a na Yesu Zamawawa Mawun ma Asula ma tawa ta avu u roco tsu Asula a amayun. Tso o'wo ta obolo na Asula a amayun, adama a na tsu ri a muwwulai na Mawun ma yi Yesu Zamawawa. Ayi da Asula a amayun za na tsu ca wuma u babu ukotu.

<sup>21</sup> Muwun n va, i ciga i 'yuwan i suma itoni ya amali.

---

\*5:16 Unusu u na u tsu tawaa nu ukwa ayi da vuma 'yuwan a usu Yesu Zamawawa, waru vuma 'yuwan a ciga aza a yi. She na ayi za vu unusu u vadala da goon waa tsura gafura.

## Mepepelime me Ire ma

### Yahaya

#### Ucuɗuwu wa aatagada a nda

Ayi nda ayi ɗa mepepelime me ire ma na Yahaya ɗanai. E mepepelime ma nda, u damma ta u dana yi a tyo a “ka na Asula a dangwai obolo na muwun ma yi.” Ucasu wa atsumalima a aza e Itoni a danna ta lo a mantsa'a, Yahaya yuwan ta ulinga ni idanshi i nda o una wa a'isa na ama a na a ri pe.

Yahaya damma ta icigi ili ya abula i da e ekere a Asula, ne da fo icigi i ri na abula e ekere a aza e Itoni. A mantsa mo ndolo, ama o ro a dansa ta a na Zamawawa vuma da na amayun shi, amma ruhu da na ama ee ene ne esu e le. Reve Yahaya damma ayi ndolo epen a da, amma amayun ayi da Yesu Zamawawa vuma da na amayun. Reve u damma aza e Itoni a 'yuwan munlu me epen.

Ana'an fo, munlu me epen n ta lo aza a na a yuwusan uritosu wa amayun shi. Aza e Itoni a 'yuwan munlu me epen n ndolo. Ili ya abula i da aza e Itoni a ciga amayun, waru a cigalai.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Amayun ni Icigi (4-11)
2. Icasu yu Ukosu (12-13)

#### Icasu

**1** Amu, Yahaya zagbain,<sup>†</sup> amu da n danai mepepelime ma nda a tyo a ka na Asula a dangwai obolo na muwun ma yi.<sup>‡</sup> N ciga du ta na amayun. Amu da n ciga ndu goon shi. Ama a na e

revei amayun suru a ciga du ta fo. <sup>2</sup>Tsu ciga du ta adama a amayun a na a ri pe atsuma a tsu waru u ta dana pe babu ukotu.

<sup>3</sup>N ta yuwusan avasa tsara Asula Dada na Yesu Kristi Zamawawa za na ayi da Mawun ma yi u yuwaan tsu isa'ani waru we ene iliyali i tsu! Lyawa a ca tsu asuvu nden, na amayun ni icigi.

#### Amayun ni icigi

<sup>4</sup>N yuwan ta mazanga ma abunda ana mu uwwai muwun n du n ro oo tono ure wa amayun, cine Dada damma ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>5</sup>Nawayi va, n danaa wu tsara wu yuwan ili i sa'avu i ro shi. N danaa wu ta tsara n damma du i cigalai, ayi da ili yu ufaru i na a damma ntsu tsu yuwan. <sup>6</sup>Ayi nda ayi da icigi: na tsu yuwain ili i na Asula a damma ntsu tsu yuwan. Waru u damma ta diga o ufaru i cigalai.

<sup>7</sup>Munlu me epen na abunda a ta kandaruwusa atsuma o uvadi. Aza a wulumu a nda a ta dansa a na Yesu Zamawawa ri na lipu cu'un vu vadilima shi. Agba aza e epen a da waru n'yuwatan mu Zamawawa n da. <sup>8</sup>I yuwan ugbozu. Ni i yuwan ugbozu shi, i ta gura lamba ili i na i lingai adama a yi suru. Amma ni i yuwan ugbozu, i ta tsara iliyinkapa i du tapu. <sup>9</sup>Vuma na isawain atsuma o uritosu wa Yesu Zamawawa shi, avu u feletyo, u ri obolo na Asula shi. Vuma na isawain atsuma o uritosu'u u to obolo na Dada na Mawun. <sup>10</sup>Na vuma tawa atsuma e ibolo i du, agba u yuwan uritosu wa amayun a aci a Zamawawa shi, she i banu yi a 'wa du ko i casa yi ko ke'en wan. <sup>11</sup>Ni i raba cu'un vuma ndolo, i yuwan ta fo cu'un vu ulinga vi iwuya ya yi.

<sup>†</sup>1:1 Danshi Tshuheleni pa nda ta yuwusan adanshi adama a aabara tsu zagbain.

<sup>‡</sup>1:1 Ayi ka obolo na muwun ma yi u ta yuwusan adanshi a a'isa a aza e Itoni na aza a na a uwusa pe.



**Idanshi yu ukosu**

<sup>12</sup>N ta ni ili ya abunda a na n cigai n damma du, agba n ciga n dana le a aavu'un shi. Amma n ta a majiyan n tawa

n yuwan adanshi na adu esu esu, tsara tsu dana tapu na mazanga.

<sup>13</sup>Muwun mu za va wu vu ka za na Asula a dangwai a ta lyungusaa wu ni icasu i le.<sup>†</sup>

---

<sup>†</sup>**1:13** Ka na a yuwusan adanshi a aci a yi pa nda aa'isa a na Yahaya danai ana u danai mepepelime ma nda ma da, muwun ele da aza a na a uwusa atsuma a aa'isa a aza e Itoni.

## Mepepelime ma Ta'atsu ma

### Yahaya

#### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

ayi nda ayi da mepepelime ma ta'atsu ma na Yahaya danai. E mepepelime ma nda, u damma u ta danasaa Gayu i'utsa ya abula ya yi.

Yahaya danaa ta Gayu a cuwusa yi cine u kambai munlu ma aza e Itoni ma amayun a mantsa'a. U yuwan ta fo adan-shi a Diyotarifi, za na 'yuwain a kamba aza a na o ritoi amayun.

Ana Yahaya yuwaan ntsu adan-shi a ama e re a nda, u roco tsu ta iroci i wuma i sa'ani na wuma u babu ulobonu.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icasu a tyo ya Gayu (1-4)
2. Ulobonu wu mmalu obolo (5-12)
3. Icasu yu Ukosu (13-15)

#### Icasu

**1** Amu, Yahaya zagbain,<sup>§</sup> amu da maa danasaa wu mepepelime ma nda, i'utsa i va Gayu. N ciga wu ta adama a na tsu to tono amayun.

<sup>2</sup>I'utsa i va, n ta yuwusaan wu avasa adama ili suru i wala wu mejege, waru vu dana na lafiya lipu cine n revei asuvu a wu a ri atsuma e Itoni. <sup>3</sup>N zangana ta lon ana aza e Itoni o ro a tawai a damma numu adama a amayun a wuma a wu na cine voo tono ure wa amayun. <sup>4</sup>N tsu yuwan ta mazanga kuci na mu uwwa a na muwun n va n to tono ure wa amayun. Babu ili i ro i na i la'ai ili i ndolo mazanga.

<sup>5</sup>I'utsa i va, vu ta yuwusan ili ya abula adama a na vaa kambusa munlu ma abu-

la aza a na a ri atsuma a mmalu, ko na wo o'woi omocin a da e ekere a wu. <sup>6</sup>A damma ta aza e Itoni adama e icigi ya wu. N ta patishi wu vu kamba le o ure u na Asula aa uwwa uyo'o na a lyuwa elime atsuma a mmalu n na aa yuwusan. <sup>7</sup>A baza ta atsuma a mmalu n le tsara a yuwaan Yesu Kristi Zamawawa aganda. A tsu ushi ili i ro e ekere a aza a na koto o o'woi aza e Itoni shi. <sup>8</sup>Adama o ndolo atsu na aciyatsu tsu kamba nle tsara tsu lingai obolo adama a amayun.

<sup>9</sup>N danaa ta de aa'isa mokodi me mepepelime, amma Diyotarifi vuma na cigai wo o'wo zagbain atsuma e le, u 'yuwan ta a uwwa tsu. <sup>10</sup>Na n tawa n ta damma ili i ro i na waa yuwusan na adan-shi a vama a na waa yuwusan a aci a tsu. Ili i na i la'ai usan ayi da, u 'yuwan ta a usu munlu nna n tawai. Hali waru u tiga ta aza a na a cigai a raba le, reve u lo le atsuma a aa'isa.

<sup>11</sup>I'utsa i va, she vu toni ili i na i ri iwuya wan, amma vu toni ili i na i ri ulobonu. Za na a yuwusan isa'ani suru vuma va Asula da. Amma za na a yuwusan iwuya koto u reve Asula shi. <sup>12</sup>Ama suru a ta yuwusan adan-shi a sa'ani adama a Dimitiriya, waru wuma u sa'ani wa yi u roco ta a na vuma va abula da. Atsu fo tsu ta yuwusan adan-shi a sa'ani adama a yi. Waru vu reve ta ili i na tsu dammai suru amayun a da.

#### Idan-shi yu ukosu

<sup>13</sup>N ta ni ili i na n cigai n damma wu na abunda, agba n ciga n dana le a avu'un shi. <sup>14</sup>N ta majiyan n tawa uba-ta u du go'o, avu tsu yuwan adan-shi esu.

<sup>15</sup>Avasa a va a da Asula a zuwaa wu aba'un a asuvu nden! N'utsa ma wu pa

<sup>§</sup>1:1 Danshi Tsheleni pa nda ta yuwusan adan-shi adama a aabara ana zagbain.

nda suru a ta casa wu. N te ipati ya wu  
vu casa n'utsa suru de na ala.\*\*

---

\*\* 1:15 Adanshi a Asula o ro a ta na guzu 14 amma ozo o ro a ta na guzu 15, amma ele adanshi a ta a da aa yuwusan babu za na kalama ni ili i ro, adangulu a da goon.

## Mepepelime ma

### Yahuza

#### Ucuḍuwu wa aatagada a nda

Yahuza ḍa za na ḍana'i mepepelime ma nda. ayi zawa'a va Yesu ḍa. Tsu reve ta ne adama a na u dammai ayi mawun ma anawu ma Yakubu ma ḍa, waru Yakubu zawa'a va Yesu ḍa.

Yahuza ḍana' ta mepepelime ma nda adama u rono aza e Itoni e Yesu atsuvu adama a munlu me epen. U rono ta aza e Itoni atsuvu adama o tonoo uritosu we epen wa ama o ndolo wan. U rono le ta waru atsuvu adama o tonoo iroci yi iwuya i wuma ya ama o ndolo wan.

Munlu me epen n ta lo ana'an. O ufaru vu te ene gashi ili ya abuḷa i ḍa oo toni le. Reve addama a abunda a kaḗa a tawusa. Aatagada a Yahuza o to ritosu tsu cine tsee revei munlu ma amayun na munlu me epen.

#### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Icaṣu (1-2)

2. Ugesu wu ucawu wo okolo e ekere a munlu me epen (3-23)

3. Avasa o ukosu (24-25)

**1** Mepepelime ma nda e ekere a va a ḍa wu utai, amu ḍa Yahuza. Amu aagbashi e Yesu Kristi Zamawawa ḍa, waru zawa'a va Yakubu. Asuḷa za na ayi ḍa Dada, u ḍe ta ozo o ro a dana pe atsuma e icigi ya yi waru Yesu Zamawawa ta ka-lyuwusa le. Icu'un ya ama o ndolo a ḍa maa ḍanasaa.

<sup>2</sup>Lyawa i tsura isa'ani ya Asuḷa, na nden mo okolo, ni icigi ya yi kukuci.

#### Ili i na i tsu cina aza o unusu

<sup>3</sup>Ncigata n va, n shi ta n ciga n ḍanaa ḍu ili ya abunda adama e iwawi i na

tsu tsura'i. Agba gogo n ciga n 'yuwan n ḍanaa ḍu adama e ili i ro ko'o. N ciga n 'yuwan n ḍanaa ḍu adama i geshe amayun a Alabari a Sa'ani. Asuḷa a ca ta amayun a nda a na a ri n vadala shi u ta o unā u mantsa suru adama a ama a akiza† a yi.

<sup>4</sup>N damma ta ili i ndolo adama a na ama a na a 'yuwain a yuwusaan Asuḷa tsutoni a uwa ta e memere ma ḍu usokowu. O to ritosu a na Asuḷa a ta ni isa'ani waru u tsu yuwaan ta ama gafura vu unusu. Ne ḍa u ri, amma reve a damma adama o ndolo a ta gura yuwan ili yu uwuyan u i na a cigai a yuwan biti. Asuḷa a dangwa ta ḍe ili i na waa yuwan ne ele nu ujim adama a na a wasan ta Zagbain na Mogono ma tsu, Yesu Zamawawa.

<sup>5</sup>N ciga ta n cuwaan ḍu ni ili i na i revei ḍe: Asulazuva a wawa ta ḍe ama a yi a na wu utaa nle atsuma a Masar.† Agba a mantsa mo ro reve u lungusa aza a na a 'yuwain a usu yi. <sup>6</sup>Waru n ta cuwusaan ḍu adama a nlingata ma Asuḷa aza a na e isawain u ucira u na Asuḷa a ca nle shi. A lyawa ta ubata u na a ri, reve gba Asuḷa a gutsu le na akani o u'wa wa ali wi irumbu. Gogo a ta pura urana wu uge'etosu. <sup>7</sup>Waru she yi icina ilyuci yo Sodom na Gomora,† ni ilyuci i na i shi zuzu ne ele wan. Ilyuci i ndolo i shiwan ta na tsipere waru na cu'un tsipere suru. Akina a kulato ta ilyuci i ndolo suru suru, waru ele ḍa iroci ya akina a babu ukotu a na aa ca aza e iwuya atsumalima.

<sup>8</sup>Hali na ne, munlu me epen n nda a ta dansa a zuwaa le atsuvu adama a alavu e le. Avu a lungusa lipu le na nshinda n tsipere. Reve a 'yuwan a yuwan tsutoni na tsugono, avu a yuwaan ucira wa azagbain a zuva ulamu. <sup>9</sup>Agba ko Mika'ilu malingata ma Asuḷa† ma gbain wu uwwa ta wovon u na waa tawaa Mekerenkesu unusu na adanshi a vama, agba ayi ḍa zagbain vu nlingata suru suru.

Ana Mika'ilu danai a mawasan na Mekerkesu adama a aakwakwa a lipu va Musa, ili i na u dammai goon ayi da, "Zagbain bara wu."<sup>10</sup> Amma munlu n nda n ta yuwusan ulamu, waru a ta yuwusaan ili i na e revei shi una. A ta vadamma inama. A ta yuwusan ili i na lipu le cigai a yuwan, ne da aa tawaa aciyele nu ulungusu.<sup>11</sup> Atsumalima o uwuyanu a ta cina le! Adama a na o toniyi iroci yi iwuya ya Kayinu,† za na unai zawa'a va yi. Vadamma Balam,† a ta yuwan ili suru adama a tsura ikebe.†† Waru vadamma Kora,† a ta kuwa adama o u'yasasan wa aci e le.

<sup>12</sup>Nna ama a nda a danu obolo na adu a abuki a alya e ilyalya yi Zagbain, a tu ushindalu u na aa lungusa ilyalya'a. Aciyele a da goon a tsu kalyuwusa o ure u na u tsu tawaa na wono. A ta vadamma upepu u na wunla u tsu kefe a tyo e ida agba u tsu ro'o shi. A ta waru gashi dangana na ri na muwun shi a mantsa mo uta'an. Ukwā wa ndana u da a ri goon shi, amma a kuwa ta o ure suru suru, adama a na a mula ta aralu e le.<sup>13</sup> O tsu roco ta ili i wono i na aa yuwusan a alanga eteshe gashi upepu u mala za na tsu tabaluwa ashinda a mini. A ta vadamma italyo'o i na i ri a agara na a 'yawī na a tawi, waru a ta 'yawa uba-ta e irumbu ya abunda i babu ukotu.

<sup>14</sup>Anuhu fo za na shi za cindere diga o ugundo wa Adamu, u yuwan ta adanshi o usokowu a Asula adama a ama a nda, avu u damma,

"Uwwai, Asulazuva a ta lo a tawa obolo

na nlingata ma abunda ma yi n na

aa gura kece shi.

<sup>15</sup>U te ge'eto ama o uvafi.

U to roco ama a na a 'yuwain o toni Asula a ta nu unusu wi iwuya suru i na a yuwain a na a 'yasayin Asula aci.

Waru u to roco aza a na a ri aza o unusu obolo na aza a na a ri na Asula shi, a ta nu unusu adama a na a ta yuwusan adanshi a vanvama a aci a Asula."

<sup>16</sup>Ama a nda aza a adanshawuya a da, waru mantsa suru a tsu dana ta a adanshi a vama. A tsu yuwan ta cu'un vi iwuya i na a cigai a yuwan suru. A tsu 'yasasan ta avangaci e le, waru a tsu yuwaan ta ama adanshi uyo'o adama a tsura ili i na a cigai.

### Vu lyuwa elime nu ulinga

<sup>17</sup>N'utsa n va, i 'yuwan i ciga i cuwan ili i na ajiya a Zagbain Yesu a damma ndu.<sup>18</sup> A damma, "A tyo de zuzu nu ukosu u mantsa, ama a ta dana lo na aa wasan Asula, waru ili i na aa ciga a yuwan goon ayi da, aa kuru ili i na okolo e le a cigai na aa yuwaan Asula unusu."<sup>19</sup> Gogo gba a mantsa ma nda, a ta pa, waru ele da aza a na aa kakasasa du. A ta yuwusan wuma ni icigi i lipu adama a na Ruhu va Asula ri nden atsuma e le shi.

<sup>20</sup>Amma n'utsa n va, i 'yuwan i ciga i suwa aciyadu e ikyun yu ucawu wo okolo ya akiza a du. Waru i lyuwa elime na avasa cine Ruhu va Akiza† rocoo ndu.

<sup>21</sup>I guza aciyadu atsuma e icigi ya Asula ko na yaa pura isa'ani yi Zagbain tsu Yesu Zamawawa u rawato du a wuma u babu ukotu.<sup>22</sup> Vu kaba asuvu na aza a na koto e revei ili i na aa kuru shi.<sup>23</sup> Vu wawa ozo o ro, vu usa le diga e elentsu a akina o uge'etosu. Ama o ro a ta lo aza

††1:11 Atsuma a aalabari a Balam a na a ri pe atsuma a aatagada a Alabari a Musa (Mkc. 22:1-23:12), tse ene ta Balam dammai Balak Mogono ili i na Asulazuva a damma niyi u damma. Ayi nda ayi da aalabari a Balam goon shi. Mantsa mo ro Balam ushi ta ikebe e ekere a Balak reve u rono aza a Isra'ila adanga adama a yuwaan amali aganda, (Mkc. 31:16). Ayi aalabari a nda a pe atsuma a aatagada a Alabari a Musa a KLP shi.

a na vee ene iliyali, amma vu danu nu ugbozu ne ele gashi unusu u le u zuwa ta itana i le yo o'wo na ashinda.

### Avasa e ica

<sup>24</sup> Gogo, i ca Asula tsugbain, adama a na u gura ta kalyuwa du tsara i riyā wan, waru u ta zuwa du yo o'wo aza a na a ri nu unusu shi, reve waru u ca du mazanga

lon. Avu waru u tawato du ubata u tsugbain tsā yi. <sup>25</sup> Nu ujimu de, a tyo mantsa ma nda, hali a tyo o ukosu, Asula a da Za vi Iwawi i tsu adama e Yesu Zamawawa Zagbain tsu. Tsugbain suru za va yi da. Tsugono suru za va yi da. Ucira suru suru za va yi da. Waru ili suru i ta o ukere wa yi.

Ami.

Wenu wa

**Yahaya**

### Ucufuwu wa aatagada a nda

Aajiya Yahaya da danai aatagada a nda. U damma ta ili i na we enei atsuma a alavu alavu adama e ili i na Asula o foboi waru ni ili i na yaa fara o ukosu wu uvadi.

Ikaka'a u ta na pasu ta'atsu. U damma ta a na cira vi iwuya ta pe atsuma o uvadi o ulinga, adama o ndolo aza e Itoni o to sowo atsumalima waru a ta kuwa. U yuwan ta adanshi a Magiri'i ma Asula, za na ayi da Yesu. U ta lyuwa aci a ama e iwuya suru na cira na ri a nlangi na Asula. O ukosu, Asula a ta ni iliyinkapa i sa'ani yaa abunda i na waa ca ama a na aa lyuwa elime nu ucasu wo okolo ya Kristi Zamawawa. Ikaka atsuma a aavu'un suru ayi da Asula a ta na akiza waru u ta nu ulyuwu wa aci.

Aatagada a nda wenu wi ili i na ama aa gura ene da shi. Yahaya yuwan ta ulinga ni idanshi ya ama adama u damma cine ili ya zuva i ri. Re ta lo na abunda a na vaa gura reve ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda, amma abajini e ikaka u ta a alanga eteshe waru u vadala shi. Apa abajini e ikaka'a: Yesu Kristi lyuwa ta aci a cu'un vi iwuya suru ubata suru. Urana u ta lo a tawa a na Male na cu'un vi iwuya suru aa tsun le atsuma a mala ma akina, reve zuva sa'avu nu uvadi u sa'avu u tawa ubata u na aza a na o toniyi Yesu aa dana obolo na ayi na asuvu nden.

### Ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aatagada a nda

1. Adanshi o usokowu diga Yahaya (1:1-8)

2. Alavu alavu a Asulazuva a Wuma (1:9-20)

3. Mpepelime a tyo a'isa e cindere (2:1-3:22)

4. Alavu alavu a aganda de zuva (4:1-11)

5. Aatagada ne erepu e cindere (5:1-6:17)

6. Aganda a makakan ma ndanata ma Asula (7:1-17)

7. Avana e cindere (8:1-11:19)

8. Aagangu na Adodo e re (12:1-13:18)

9. Alavu alavu o uge'etosu wa Asula na mekede (14:1-15:8)

10. Akwanu e cindere o upan wa Asula (16:1-21)

11. A lyuwa ta aci a n'yuwatan ma Asula (17:1-20:10)

12. Uge'etosu wu ukosu (20:11-15)

13. Zuva sa'avu nu uvadi u sa'avu (21:1-8)

14. Urishelima sa'avu (21:9-22:5)

15. Kristi Zamawawa ta kamba babu ujimu (22:6-21)

### Yahaya yuwan ta adanshi a aatagada a nda

**1** Apa ili i na Asula o rocoi Yesu Kristi Zamawawa, adama u damma agbashi a yi ili i na Asula aa yuwan nu ujimu shi. Avu Yesu lyungu malingata ma yi u roco aagbashi a yi Yahaya† ili i. <sup>2</sup>Reve Yahaya damma ili i na we enei biti adama e ikaka ya Asula na adama e ili i na Yesu Zamawawa dammai ni ili i na u yuwain waru. <sup>3</sup>Asula a ta zuwaa za na ee dewushe ama idanshi yi ikaka i nda nu una aba'un, waru u ta zuwaa za na uwwai reve u yuwan tsutoni na ayi aba'un. Adama a na mantsa ma yuwan ta zuzu a na ili i nda yaa fara.

### Yahaya caṣa ta a'isa a aṣa e Itoni e cindere

<sup>4</sup>Apa mepepeline ma na Yahaya ḁanai a tyo ubatā wā a'isa a aṣa e Itoni e cindere a na a ri a Asiya.<sup>‡‡</sup>

N ta avasa Asulā o roco ḁu isa'ani na asuvu nden a yi. Asulā ayi ḁa za na ri lo diga o ufaru, u ta lo gogo, za na waru ri lo a tawā. Waru nan ruhu e cindere a na a ri a makakan mā ndanata n tsugono tsa Asulā o to roco ḁu isa'ani na asuvu nden. <sup>5</sup>Ne ḁa waru Yesu Zamawawa za na a zuwayi ucira o udansa wa amayun adama a Asulā. Ayi ḁa za na fara 'yoyin atsuma a akwakwā. Ayi ḁa mogono mo tsugono mo ngono mu uvadi.

Ayi ḁa za na ciga ntsu, waru ayi ḁa u zuwa ntsu tsu la'a ucira wu unusu u tsu ana wo ocoi mpasa reve u kuwā adama a tsu. <sup>6</sup>Adama o ndolo reve wo o'woto tsu mmaci mā yi nan ganu a yuwusaan Asulā Dada vā yi agandā. Tsugbain nu ucira babu ukotu za vā Yesu Zamawawa ḁa! Ami.

<sup>7</sup>Kalyuwai, ayi ḁa ndolo a tawā e eleshe! Koyan ḁa te ene yi, hali na aza a na a zuwa a sapa niyi ni ibata, waru elentsu o uvadi suru a ta shon lon adama a yi. Ne ḁa, u to o'wo ne! Ami.

<sup>8</sup>Asulā Zagbain damma ta, “Amu ḁa Alfa† na Omiga.† U ta dansa amu ḁa Ufaru waru amu ḁa Ukosu. Amu ḁa za na ri lo gogo, n ta lo diga o ufaru, za na waru ri lo a tawā. Amu ḁa Asulā Mogono me Ili Suru.”<sup>¶¶</sup>

### Yahaya ene ta Zamawawa na 'yoyin

<sup>9</sup>Amu ḁa Yahaya, za ḁu atsuma e Itoni yā Yesu† Zamawawa, waru o bongi mu ta cine o bongi nḁu. N ta atsuma o tsugono tsa Asulā cine adu fo i ri. Waru n ciga

n 'yuwan n yuwan ankuri n kaḁa asuvu na atsumalima a vā cine yaa yuwusan. A caco mu ta nden mu u'wa wa ali a Batamusa, ida i memere mā mini, adama a alajiya e ikaka yā Asulā na amayun a na Yesu Zamawawa rocoi. <sup>10</sup>O urana wu Zagbain, reve Ruhu vā Asulā shiton wuma u vā, reve mu uwwa abajini o uḁyo tse mesun ma aavana aḁaḁa a vā. <sup>11</sup>Avu uḁyo'o u damma, “Dana atsuma a aatagada ili i na ve enei reve vu lyunguwa a'isa a aṣa e Itoni a na a ri e ilyuci i cindere i nda: Afisu, na Simirina, na Birigamu, na Tayatira, obolo na Sadisu, na Filadalifiya na Lawudikiya.”

<sup>12</sup>Reve n vadala adama me ene za na aa yuwusan adanshi na amu, avu me ene wisawatan wi ifitila i cindere i na a yuwain na zinariya. <sup>13</sup>E memere ma wisawata'an, vuma dana ta pe na rotsoi vadilima. U dana ta wotowu na a tugu a gbagbain a na a rawai a ana a yi, na mapadi mo umuna ma na a ḁavai na zinariya ukanda'u a makakan mā yi. <sup>14</sup>Anji a yi u'uri puwu ana tsikilu, esu a yi waru e ikanasa tse elentsu a akina.

<sup>15</sup>Ana a yi waru a madala tsu rumushili na aruma a tsu ruma reve o gboro yi, uḁyo wā yi u rotso ta magugwā mā mini mā abunda. <sup>16</sup>Reve u guzā italyo'o i cindere o ukere usa'ani wā yi, na matsun me pe'eni ma na e tewein mā na re o utusa o unā wā yi. Urewesu wā yi a madala tse ekan o urana a aci.

<sup>17</sup>Ana me ene niyi, reve n kaḁato a makakan mā yi n jingadā shi. Avu u kuruwā mu ukere usa'ani wā yi reve u damma, “She vu uwwa wovon wan, amu ḁa Ufaru nu Ukosu. <sup>18</sup>Amu ḁa za na aa casu wuma. N shi ta n kuwā, amma gogo n ta wuma u na u ri n koto shi. N ta na mkpatu'utsu n na maa casu mu ucira u

<sup>‡‡</sup>1:4 “Asiya” e ida yā Roma ayi ḁa akapi e ida ya Tukiya.

<sup>¶¶</sup>1:8 Alfa na Omiga idanshi yu ufaru na yu ukosu yi idani i Tshuheleni tsa ḁa, u ta dansaa tsu Yesu ta lo kafu a yuwan ili i ro waru u ta dana lo babu ukotu.



na maa kpatu'wa ko m baru ubata u na akwakwa a ri, reve n kambato le wuma.

<sup>19</sup>“Vu dana atsuma a aatagada ili i na vee inda gogo suru ni ili i na yaa tawa elime. <sup>20</sup>Nda ucuuwu wu usokowu wi italyo'o i cindere i na ve enei o ukere usa'ani u va'a, na wisawatan u zinariya wi ifitila i cindere: Wisawatan i cindere'e a'isa a aza e Itoni e cindere a da, ele waru italyo'o i cindere'e nlingata ma Asula n cindere n na maa kalyuwusa a'isa a aza e Itoni e cindere a da.”

### Ikaka a tyo Afisu

**2** Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula† ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni† a lyuci va Afisu. Za na guzai italyo'o i cindere o ukere usa'ani wa yi'i, za na waru ri a mmalu e memere ma wisawatan wi ifitila i cindere, u ta lyungusaa wu ikaka i nda: <sup>2</sup>N reve ta ili i na vaa yuwusan suru, me ene ta ulinga wa amayun na makaba ma asuvu ma abunda ma wu. N reve ta a na vu 'yuwain ama e iwuya. Vu lyungwa ta aza a na a dammai ele ajiya a da, agba na amayun ne da shi, reve vu cina le aza e epen a da. <sup>3</sup>Vu yuwan ta ankuri vu kaba asuvu ni ibongi adama a va, waru okolo a wu a tu ukabu kuci atsuma e itoni i va.

<sup>4</sup>“Agba n ta bara wu adama e ili i ro. Vu buwa e icigi ya aza a wu aza e Itoni cine vu yuwain ana vu fara usu numu shi. <sup>5</sup>She vi icina ununa vu riyai atsuma o unusu wan! Vu vadala reve vu lyawa mayan mo unusu, reve vu yuwan ununa vu yuwain ana vu fara usu numu. Na vu lyuwa elime nu unusu, n ta tawa n ca wu oforo n tawa wisawatan u fitila wa wu ubata u na u ri. <sup>6</sup>Amma n ta cuwa wu adama e ili i sa'ani i na vaa yuwusan.

Vu 'yuwan ta ili i na otoni a Nikola<sup>§§</sup> aa yuwusan, ununa amu fo n 'yuwain ili i na aa yuwusan.

<sup>7</sup>“Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni! N ta lyawa za na biti lyuwai aci u lyuwa muwun mu udanga n na n tsu ca wuma, za na ri atsuma o u'wa u wiwuwun† zuva.”

### Ikaka a tyo Simirina

<sup>8</sup>Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va Simirina. Za na ayi da Ufaru waru ayi da Ukosu, za na kuwai agba wo o'wisu ta wuma, ayi da waa lyungusaa wu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>9</sup>N reve ta na atsumalima a wu nu ulambu wa wu, agba vu ta nu uturu! N reve ta ni ili i babu ulobonu i na ama o ro a dansa a aci a wu. A ta dansa ama a Asula a da, agba ne da a ri shi na amayun. Obolo a ama a da a na a ri aza a Male. <sup>10</sup>She vu uwwa wovon wan, na vu yuwan majiyan ma atsumalima ma na vu ri azama vu sowo. N ta dansaa wu, Mekerencesu ma ta zuwa le a lyungwa wu a zuwa ozo o ro a du o u'wa wa ali, waru o to bongi wu hali rana kupa. Vu guza mejege, ko nu u shi wo o'wo a to una wu, n ta ca wu wuma u babu ukotu vadamma ookokolo† wo o'wo wu iliyinkapa adama a na vu lyuwai aci.

<sup>11</sup>“Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni! Za na biti lyuwai aci e iwuya, woo sowo atsumalima o ukwa we ire shi.”

### Ikaka a tyo Birigamu

<sup>12</sup>Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va

§§2:6 Aza a na oo tono Nikola ama o ro a da a na aa yuwusan uritosu we epen aza a na a cigai ama a yuwaan amali aganda reve waru a yuwan unusu u tsipere.

Birigamu. \* Za na ri na matsun me pe'eni ma na e tewein ma na re va yi, ayi da za na a lyungusaa wu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>13</sup>N reve ta vu ta nden atsuma a lyuci na Male† ma ri o tsugono. Avu za vi Itoni† va amayun a da, waru vu kudfa a usu mu shi, ko ke'en. Vu usu ta a mantsa ma na a zuwai o unai Antiba adama e isa'ani ya yi a lyuci du, ubata u na Male ma ri o tsugono. Antiba rocosu ta ama a na ayi za vi Itoni va amayun a va a da a adanshi ni ili i na u yuwusain.

<sup>14</sup>“Agba n 'yuwan n ciga m bara wu adama e ili i ro. Ozo o ro atsuma a du o to tono uritosu wa Balam,† za na rocoyi Balak cine waa zuwa aza a Isra'ila† a yuwan unusu. <sup>15</sup>Balam gbagba le ta a tama inama i na ama a padayi amali a na a yuwusaan aganda. Waru u zuwa le ta a yuwan tsipere. <sup>15</sup>Ununa aza a Isra'ila a yuwain unusu, ne da waru ozo o ro a du a yuwain unusu ana o toniyi uritosu wo otoni a Nikola. <sup>16</sup>Gogo vu vadala vu lyawa nusu va wu! Na vu yuwan ne shi, aa jima shi n ta tawa wu reve n yuwan nlangi na ama o ndolo na matsun me pe'eni ma na moo utusa o una u va.

<sup>17</sup>“Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni! N ta ca za na biti lyuwai aci atsuma a mana† na o sokoi.† Waru n ta ca za suru aatali a uri a na a danai aala a sa'avu de. Za na ushiyi aatali a nda a da goon ee reve aala a nda.”

### Ikaka a tyo Tayatira

<sup>18</sup>Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va Tayatira. Mawun ma Asula, za na esu a yi e ikanasa tse elentsu a akina waru za na ana a yi a ri a madala tsu rumushili na o gboroi de, ayi da za na lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>19</sup>N reve ta ili suru i na vaa yuwusan. N reve ta a na i cigalai waru adu otoni a amayun a va a da. N reve ta cine i kambulai, waru n reve ta a na vu kabai asuvu na ankuri. N reve ta a na gogo vu ta yuwusan upasu na cine vu yuwusain ana vo o'woi za vi Itoni va cacawu.

<sup>20</sup>“Agba n ciga n 'yuwan m bara wu adama e ili i ro. Vu geshe ka ndolo Yezebe shi, za na a yuwusan epen a na ayi vumavasula da. Ana u ri o uritosu a pususan agbashi a va ana, adama a yuwan tsipere waru a lyuwusa ilyalya i na a cayi amali. <sup>21</sup>N ca yi ta mantsa u vadala u lyawa nusu va yi, agba avu u 'yuwan a lyawa tsushakala. <sup>22</sup>Adama o ndolo, n ta zuwa wo o'wo ubanakun. N ta zuwa aza a na a yuwusan tsipere na ayi o sowo atsumalima lon. N ta yuwan ili i nda gogo shede na a vadala a lyawa mayan me iwuya i na aa yuwusan. <sup>23</sup>N to una otoni a yi. Reve a'isa a aza e Itoni suru e reve a na n revei majiyan ma za suru waru ni ili i na a cigai suru. N ta ca za suru atsuma e le atsumalima cine unusu wa yi u ri. <sup>24</sup>Ozo o ro a du atsuma a Tayatira o toni uritosu wa yi shi.

\*2:12 Atsuma a lyuci gbain va Birigamu, a'isa a dana ta lo ubata u na ama a yuwusayin mogono ma Roma aganda tsu Asula. Zuzu na ayi abajini a masa'a a dana ta lo ubata u na a tsu yuwaan aamali a Zafasa aganda. Birigamu abajini a lyuci a da na Male ma danai a yuwusan tsugono atsuma o uvadi.

†2:17 Aza a Isra'ila a usu ta a na Irimiya vumavasula soko ta upondo u mana u na a shi a zuwai atsuma a Akpati a Nzuwulai. A tyo o ukosu, a ta tsura ili i nda waru u ta lyuwato ama.

◇2:14 Mkc. 25:1.

Koto i rito ili i na otoni a yi e deyi 'Ili yu usokowu i gbain i Male' shi. N ta ni ili i ta i na maa damma du: <sup>25</sup> I lyuwa elime ni itoni i va na amayun hali she na n kamba.

<sup>26-28</sup> "N ta lyawa za na lyuwai aci u dana na cu'un vu ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono tsa na Dada va ca numu. N ta yuwaan ne za na lyuwai elime na mayan me ili i na n damma niyi u yuwan, hali a tyo mantse mo ukosu wu uvadi. N ta ca yi ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono tsu uvadi suru. Nu u yuwan tsugono tsa nda, u ta dana usuduwu, waru u ta kpasu'wa le reve o bosu le miri-miri ununa ama o tsu bosu mpondu mo olo'o. Waru n ta ca yi talyo'o na tsi ikana na wasasa,<sup>3</sup> iroci yu ulyuwu wa aci wa yi. <sup>29</sup> Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!"

### Ikaka a tyo Sadiisu

**3** Reve u damma mu, "Dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo ubata u malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma a lyuci va Sadiisu. Za na ri o tsugono tsa nan ruhu e cindere a na aa yuwusaan Asula tsugbashi, waru za na bantai italyo'o i cindere, ayi da u lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka'a: n reve ta ili i na vaa yuwusan. Ama a ta dansa gashi vu ta wuma, ashe gba akwakwa a da vu ri amayun. <sup>2</sup> 'Yon! Vu buwa nu ucira gbain shi, u ciga ta mokotoo. Adama o ndolo vu gbamato ili i na vu ri na ayi. Me ene ta ili i na vaa yuwusan u rawa ili i na Asula a va a ciga nuwu yuwan shi. <sup>3</sup> She vi icina ni ili i na o rito nuwu, ni ili i na vu uwwai wan. Toni yi, vu lyawa unusu wa wu. Na vu lyon shi, n ta tawa mantse

ma na vu zuwai shi, cine vivu tsu tawa. <sup>4</sup> Ozo o ro atsuma a du aza a na a ri pe atsuma a Sadiisu koto i lungusa itana i du nu unusu shi. Ama a nda o to oto itana i uri reve a wala obolo na amu adama a na a rawa ta a yuwan ne. <sup>5</sup> Vuma na lyuwai aci o unusu biti, u to oto itana i uri cine ama a nda a yuwain. Ma a kimusa aala a vuma ndolo na a dantai atsuma a aata-gada a ama a wuma wa amayun shi. Na mi isawan a makakan ma Dada va obolo na nlingata ma yi aza a na a yuwusaan yi aganda, babu usan u da maa damma a na n reve yi ta.

<sup>6</sup> "Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!"

### Ikaka a tyo Filadalifiya

<sup>7</sup> Reve u damma mu, "Dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula ma aa'isa a aza e Itoni atsuma a lyuci va Filadalifiya. Za na ri na akiza na amayun u tu ubanu na makpatu'utsu ma Dawuda.<sup>1</sup> Nu u kpatu'wa unantsu babu za na aa gura kpatu yi. Waru nu u baru yi, babu vuma na aa kpatu'wa yi. Ayi da za na lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>8</sup> N reve ta ili i na vaa yuwusan suru. N reve ta a na ama a tara nuwu tsa vuma gbain shi. Waru vu toni ta uritosu u va, koto vu damma, 'N reve Yesu shi shi.' M kpatu'wa ta de unantsu a makakan ma wu, za na vuma aa gura kpatu yi shi. <sup>9</sup> Gogo vu te ene ili i na maa yuwan na ama a na a ri o tonu Male. Ele a damma ta a na ama a Asula a da, agba epen a da le. N ta zuwa le a tawa a kingyo a makakan ma wu. Ne da ee reve a na n ciga nuwu. <sup>10</sup> Vu yuwan ta ankuri vu kaba asuvu cine n damma nuwu vu yuwan. Adama

<sup>3</sup>2:26-28 Talyo'o vu usana: Adama a na ama na abunda a mantse mo ndolo a usu ta a na italyo'o i tsu zuwa ta ili i na i cina nle atsuma a wuma u le, a ca tsugbain a tyo a talyo'o na la'ai ucira a ta dansa u tu unata cine Zamawawa a yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi mabula.

<sup>1</sup>3:7 Makpatu'utsu ma Dawuda urevu wa yi ayi da u ta nu ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono.

o ndolo, n te geshe wu a mantsa ma na maa lyungwa ama o uvadi, na n zuwa le a uwwa atsumalima a abunda. <sup>11</sup> N ta lo a tawa gogo. Vi isawan ugbamu atsuma o ucawu wo okolo a wu, tsara nanza usa ookokolo a wu wan, za na vaa ushi adama a na vu lyuwai aci. <sup>12</sup> N ta zuwa vuma na lyuwai aci e iwuya wo o'wo aat-sura a na a tsu bana u'wa u gbain ubata u na maa yuwusaan Asula aganda. Vuma nda ta dana de kuci. N ta dana ala e re a lipu va yi, aala a Asula a va, waru na aala a Urishelima† Sa'avu, ayi da aala a lyuci gbain va Asula a va, za na aa cipa ubata wa Asula de zuva. N ta danaa yi waru a lipu va yi aala a sa'avu a va.

<sup>13</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!”

### Ikaka a tyo Lawudikiya

<sup>14</sup> Reve u damma mu, “Dana mepepe-lime ma nda a tyo a malingata ma Asula atsuma a aa'isa a aza e Itoni a lyuci va Lawudikiya. Ayi da Za na Ri Ne. Waru ayi lyusu va abula da waru u tsu yuwusan ta adanshi a amayun kuci. O ure wa yi u da Asula a yuwain ili suru. Ayi da u lyunguwa nuwu ni ikaka i nda: <sup>15</sup> N reve ta ili i na vaa yuwusan suru, vu ri usufluwu shi,<sup>8</sup> agba vu ri utanu shi. U shi ta la'a ulobonu na vu ri za ta. <sup>16</sup> N ta 'yuwan wu adama a na vu ri damu. <sup>17</sup> Vu damma, ‘N ta nu utsuru, waru m bolotowo ta aciyawa ili ya abunda. N ciga ili i ro shi, ko ke'en.’ Agba vu reve cine vu ri shi na amayun: ili i wono i da vu ri, ni iliyali, ko ili i ta vu ri na ayi shi, irumba i da vu ri, waru vu ta atabu. <sup>18</sup> Adama o ndolo, n ta casu wu asala vu tsula zinariya na maa winasa. Zinariya na e jeruwetoi da waru a lapula yi ta. Tsula yi tsara vo o'wo za vi ikebe. Ciga 'yuwan tsula itana i uri adama vo otoo

aciyawu, tsara waru vu lyawa a uwwusa wono a na ama a te inda wu atabu. Ciga 'yuwan vu tsula mani'in ma aguma tsara vu putala e esu, tsara vu gura ene.

<sup>19</sup> “N tsu bara ta avu waru n ca ama a na n cigai biti oforo. Vu yuwan atyo a na vaa gura, avu vu vadala vu lyawa mayan mo unusu. <sup>20</sup> Vu zuwa atsuvu, amu da nda mishin o ukobu wu u'wa wa wu a yuwusan, ‘Azo'wa!’ Vuma na uwwa numu avu u banu mu n uwa, n ta uwa pe atsuma o u'wa'a avu n lyuwa obolo na ayi.

<sup>21</sup> “Aza a na a lyuwai aci, a ta danu zuzu na ndanata n tsugono tsa va, cine amu ana n lyuwai aci, avu n danu zuzu na ndanata n tsugono tsa Dada va.

<sup>22</sup> “Za na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa ili i na Ruhu aa dansaa a'isa a aza e Itoni!”

### Yahaya ene ta zuva

**4** Ana me enei ili i nda n kotoi, reve me enishe alavu alavu nu unantsu u na a kpatu'wai a tyo zuva. Reve vuma na ri nu udyo vadamma aavana yuwisan adanshi na amu, u damma, “Kumba a tawa pa nda n to roco wu ili i na yaa fara na nda koto.” <sup>2</sup> A jima shi reve Ruhu va Asula golobushi numu, avu me ene pe atsuma a zuva'a ndanata n tsugono n na nanza ri nden. <sup>3</sup> Za na ri de nden te ikanasa maflu-maflu ne ekan a na a ri ushili na mini ma aavu'un gashi atali e ikebe lon. Kambu kandaruwa ta ndanata n tsugono'o e ikanasa. <sup>4</sup> Ndanata ushin na aza a nashi n kandaruwa ta ndanata m mogono'o. Azagbain ushin na aza a nashi a dana ta de nden. O oto ta atugu a uri no okokolo a zinariya a aci e le. <sup>5</sup> Ili i nda a to utusa diga a ndanata m gbai'in: imadatsu, na agiri'a, na tsata. Akata a akina e cindere, aza a na a ri nan ruhu e cindere a Asula, a da-

**§3:15** Ubata u nda ‘usufluwu’ u ta nu urevu za na cayi aciyayi atsuma o ulinga wu Zamawawa na amayun, (Vu yuwan atyo a na vaa gura) nu ‘utanu’ u ta nu urevu ulambu wu ucawu atsuma o ulinga wu Zamawawa.

nā tā a madala elime a ndanata n tsugono'o. <sup>6</sup> Waru, ubata u na u danai uru'u elime a ndanata'a u ta gashi mala ma na a yuwain tsa madubi tsa na vaa gura ene ili ye elime.

Ili i wuma i nashi i kandaruwa ta ndanata'a, ebele a yi suru. Ili i wuma i nda a danā tā wupalu ne esu elime na acaḗa.

<sup>7</sup> Za vu ufaru danā tā na aaci gashi kamu. Za ve ire danā tā na aaci gashi oogono a nan. Za va ta'atsu gba shi u danā tā nu urewesu gashi urewesu u vuma. Za va nashi danā tā gashi aakuru a na a ri a tsu'yan. <sup>8</sup> Ili i wuma i nashi i nda suru a tā ne evelu a tali tali, waru a tā wupalu ne esu, hali na a mpakatalai me evelu'u. Ayin nu urana a lyawa ucanasa wi ishisha:

“Zagbain tā na akiza. U tā na akiza. U tā na akiza.

Ayi da Asula Mogono me Ili Suru Suru. Ayi da za na ri lo diga o ufaru, waru u tā lo gogo, za na waru ri lo a tawa.”

<sup>9</sup> Ili i wuma i nda a lyuwa ta elime a cibalasa za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono'o. Waru a ta casu yi fo tsugbain waru o godyusho yi. Ayi da za na yuwain wuma babu ukotu. <sup>10</sup> A mantsa ma tā waru azagbain ushin na aza a nashi'i a kingyo tā elime a za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono'o. Waru a mantsa ma na a yuwasaan za babu ukotu'u aganda, avu a zuwa okokolo e le elime a ndanata'a reve a damma,

<sup>11</sup> “Zagbain tsu na Asula a tsu, vu rawa tā vu ushi tsugbain, tsugono nu ucira adama a na vu rawa tā vu ushi le.

Avu da vu yuwain ili suru,

waru vu zuwa le tā a danā wuma cine a ri adama a na vu ciga nle ne.”

### Magiri'i ma kpatu'wa ta aatagada

**5** Ili i na me enishei atsuma a alavu alavu a va ayi da za na danai nden a ndanata n tsugono, u guza tā aatagada a na a katalai a na a danai uga'an na a danai de idanshi a pasu ra. <sup>\*\*</sup> Asula a kutsulu yi ta avu u sura yi ulobonu ne erepu o urotsu† e cindere.†† <sup>2</sup> Waru avu me ene malingata ma Asula mo ucira, za na dammai na abajini o udyo: “Zane da rawai u rabuwa erepu a aatagada a nda avu waru u kpatu'wa yi?” <sup>3</sup> Agba atsuma a zuwa ko o uvadi ko zala vu uvadi a tsura vuma na rawai na waa kpatu'wa yi avu u denuna shi.

<sup>4</sup> N danā tā e mesun lon, adama a na babu vuma na rawai u kpatu'wa aatagada o ndolo reve u deyinuna. <sup>5</sup> Avu zagbain tā atsuma e le damma mu, “Lyawa mesun! Kalyuwa, ndede vuma na lyuwai aci. A tsu de yi ta Kamu, mogono ma gbain ma na mo utai o ugundo wa Yahuza.† Ayi da ikyun i Mogono Dawuda ana akaya a gbain a yi. Ayi da waa gura rabuwa erepu e cindere'e reve waru u kpatu'wa aatagada'a.”

<sup>6</sup> Me ene ta Magiri'i mishin zuzu na ndanata n tsugono'o. Ili i wuma i nashi i kandaruwa yi ta obolo na azagbain. Lipu va yi rotsu ta gashi a pada yi ta o una u kucci. U ta na avana e cindere ne esu e cindere, ele da nan ruhu e cindere va Asula a na u lyunguyi a tyo pasu suru atsuma o uvadi. <sup>7</sup> U 'yawa ta u ushi aatagada a na za na danai nden a ndanata n tsugono'o n danai uguzu na ayi o ukere

**\*\*5:1** Aatagada o ukatalu: Atsuma a rana ndede a tsu yuwan ta aatagada a aavu'un o uga'an reve a katala yi a madanga.

**††5:1** Atsuma a rana ndede a tsu baru ta mepepeline ma na a danai ne 'erepu' reve a zuwa iroci yi za na dana niyi. Na a kpatu'wa yi, erepu'u u tsu rabuwa ta waru babu vuma na a gura kpatu yi tsu ufaru. She za na za vi ili cayi ucira u da goon waa gura kpatu'wa erepu o urotsu o ndolo.

usa'ani. <sup>8</sup> Ayi pe atsuma a mayan tsundolo, avu ili i wuma i nashi na azagbain ushin na aza a nashi a kadato a makakan ma yi. Za suru dana ta na kumburu na aakwanu a na a yuwain na zinariya za na u banai o ukere wa yi. Akwanu o ndolo a dana ta tapu ni ili i maguru na o o'woi o una wa avasa a ama a na aa yuwusaan Asula aganda. <sup>9</sup> Avu a cana ishpa i sa'avu i nda:

“Avu da vu rawai vu tara aatagada'a avu waru vu rabuwa erepu o urotsu wa yi

avu vu kpatu'wa yi.

Ili i na i zuwai ayi da ama o una wu ta, dada mpasa ma wu mo o'woi atsupu ana vu tsupayi gundo, ne elentsu, na ama, ni ida,

avu gogo o o'wo ama a Asula.

<sup>10</sup> Vu kambato le ta o o'wo mmaci ma yi nan ganu aza a na a yuwusaan Asula aganda.

Waru a ta yuwan tsugono atsuma o uvadi.”

<sup>11</sup> Avu n kalyuwisa, dada mu uwwai nlingata ma Asula e ishpa. A dana ta abunda lon a la'a ta ucira u na vuma a gura kece le. A kandaruwa ta ndanata n tsugono'o, ni ili i wuma na azagbain. <sup>12</sup> A dana ta e ishpa na abajini o udyo:

“Tsu ta yuwaan Magiri'i ma na o unai ica,

waru adama a abajini o ucira a yi,

nu utsuru, nu urevu, nu ukadu wa yi.

U ushi tsugono na tsugbain ni ica suru suru!”

<sup>13</sup> Avu mu uwwisa ili i na i ri wuma suru e ishpa, ele aza a na a ri pe zuva suru, nu uvadi, na zala vu uvadi, na mala. Apa ishpa i na aa yuwusan:

“Za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono obolo na Magiri'i

a ta ni ica na tsugono na tsugbain nu ucira kuci babu ukotu.”

<sup>14</sup> Avu ili i wuma i nashi'i a usu, “Ne dada u ri!” Avu azagbai'in a kadato avu a yuwaan yi aganda.

### Magiri'i ma rabuwa ta erepu

**6** Reve me ene Magiri'i'i a rabuwisa eerepu† oufaru atsuma a aza e cindere a aatagada'a. Avu mu uwwa za ta atsuma e ili i nashi i wuma i damma nu udyo u na u ri gashi tsata, “Tawa!” <sup>2</sup> Reve n kalyuwa, avu me ene do uri. Za na kumba niyi dana ta nu utan, reve u ushi ookokolo. Reve u kara o uta gashi za na lyuwai de aci o uvon na abunda, waru u ta dashi lyuwisa aci.

<sup>3</sup> Reve Magiri'i'i ma rabuwisa eerepu e ire, reve mu uwwa ili i wuma i ire i damma, “Tawa!” <sup>4</sup> Reve do ro na ri ushili gashi akina o uta. Za na kumba niyi u ushi ta ucira u na waa zuwa ama a yuwan nlangi atsuma o uvadi, adama o unulai atsuma o uvon. Za na kumba niyi ushi ta matsun me pe'eni ma gbain.

<sup>5</sup> Reve Magiri'i'i ma rabuwisa eerepu a ta'atsu, reve mu uwwa ili i wuma ya ta'atsu adansa, “Tawa!” Reve n kalyuwa, avu me ene do lima. Za na kumba niyi u tu uguzi ni ili yu uritosu yu ume o ukere wa yi. <sup>6</sup> Reve mu uwwa ili i ro gashi udyo o utusa e memere me ili i wuma i nashi. Avu udyo'o u damma, “Ikebe i na nanza tsu tsura o ulivu u ta,††† ayi da a tsu tsupa o una u makundatsu ma ta ma yitabo.† Waru na abunda e ikebe i dada aa tsupaa nkundatsu n ta'atsu mi ishina. Waru she i lungusa mani'i'in na masayan ma inabi† wan.”

<sup>7</sup> Reve Magiri'i'i ma rabuwisa eerepu a nashi a aatagada'a, reve mu uwwa ili i wuma ya nashi i damma, “Tawa!” <sup>8</sup> Avu n kalyuwa reve me ene do vu ukporu.

††6:6 Danshi na a yuwayin ulinga pa nda na Tseheleni ayi da “dinari ta.” Kalyuwa Ucuuduwi wi “Ikebe.”

Za na aa kumbusa yi u t̄a na aala Ukw̄a, waru za ro t̄a lo za na a tsu d̄e Ukw̄is̄a oo tonon za vu ufaru zuzu. Asul̄a e ne'eshen t̄a ama o uvad̄i abaci a n̄ashi. Ukw̄a nu Ukw̄is̄a a ushi t̄a ucira u na oo una aabaci a t̄a e le atsum̄a a abaci a n̄ashi'i nu uvon, na ambulū, na mb̄al̄a icu'un icu'un, ne ekere e inama yu una.

<sup>9</sup>Reve Magiri'i'i mā r̄abuwis̄a eerepu a tawun. Reve me ene kw̄is̄a va ama o ro e ikyun i masa'a. Ele nda ele d̄a aza a na n'yuwatan mu unai adama a na a dammai ikaka ya Asul̄a na amayun.

<sup>10</sup>Reve kw̄is̄a'a a saala na ab̄ajini o udyo adansa, "Asul̄a Mogono me Ili Suru Suru, vu t̄a na akiza na amayun! Tsu te ipati ya wu, she vu jima wan vu ge'eto reve waru vu ca aza a na o una ntsu atsum̄a o uvad̄i atsum̄alima." <sup>11</sup>Asul̄a a ca t̄a za suru atsum̄a e le utugu u uri avu u damma le a yuwan ipiri ya ankuri wa'a ne'en. A yuwan ne hali she na n'yuwatan n le mu una aza e le a agbashi na aza e le cine o una nle hali she no o shiton abunda a na a cigai.

<sup>12</sup>Reve me enishe Magiri'i'i a r̄abuwis̄a eerepu a t̄ali. Reve a yuwan uramosu wi id̄a nu ucira. Reve urana u lyawa e ikanasa, avu a yuwan irumbu kpara-kpara. Reve woto u suluwan saan ana mpasa. <sup>13</sup>Reve italyo'o i riȳa diga zuva a tyo o uvad̄i cine biri na ri igishi tsu riȳa diga o udanga na a yuwan upepu wu ucira. <sup>14</sup>Avu eleshe a puwan gashi a kat̄ala t̄a aavalu avu a tara yi a kara. Avu nsasan suru ni id̄a i memere mā mini suru a lyawa bat̄a le adama e ijingadu yi id̄a'a.

<sup>15</sup>Reve ama suru, hali na ngono, a yuwan ukadu a pa'an atsum̄a a ab̄anu ko e memere ma atali o uga'an atsum̄a a nsasan. Ama a nda fo a yuwan t̄a ukadu u na aa pa'an: Ama a gbagbain o ulinga u gwammati, nan yali a asoja, aza o ut-suru, ama o ucira, na akapi a ama suru, ko na agbashi a d̄a ko na agbashi a d̄a

shi. <sup>16</sup>Reve a kara e desu vu nsasan na atali adansa, "Tsu te ipati i d̄u, riyaa ntsu tsara i pala tsu adama za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono me ene tsu wan, waru Magiri'i'i mā tsura u ca tsu oforo shi."

<sup>17</sup>Amayun a d̄a nnu Urana u na Asul̄a na Magiri'i'i mā ca za suru oforo mā tawa, ko za a la'a oforo a nda shi.

### Ama a Isra'ila a na a zuwai urotsu

**7** Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, avu me ene nlingata mā Asul̄a n n̄ashi mishin e ebele a n̄ashi o uvad̄i e geshei upepu n̄ashi tsara upepu u lapa uvad̄i ko mala ko udanga wan. <sup>2</sup>Avu me enishe malingata mā Asul̄a mo ro mo ut̄a asana, u dana t̄a ni ili yu urotsu i na i tsu zuwa urotsu w̄a Asul̄a a wuma. U d̄e t̄a nlingata n n̄ashi'i aza a na a cayi ucira a ca uvad̄i na mala atsum̄alima lon na ab̄ajini o udyo. <sup>3</sup>Reve malingata'a u damma, "She i lyawa upepu u lungusa id̄a, ko mala, ko udanga wan, she na tsu zuwa rotsu e icin ya agbashi a Asul̄a a tsu ni ili'i." <sup>4</sup>Mu uwwa t̄a ana u d̄eyi nu ucira ilaamba ya aza a na nlingata mā Asul̄a n zuwayi urotsu w̄a Asul̄a e icin i le. Laamba'a dana t̄a ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unashi (144,000). Ama a nda'a o ut̄a t̄a diga o gundo va ama a Isra'ila kupa ne ejere. Ele d̄a aza a na nlingata mā Asul̄a n zuwayi urotsu:

<sup>5-8</sup>A yuwaan t̄a ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Yahuza,† a yuwaan t̄a ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo w̄a Roben waru urotsu.

A yuwaan t̄a fo ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Gado, na ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Asha.

Waru a yuwaan t̄a ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o

ugundo wa Nafutali, avu waru a yuwaan ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Manasa.

A yuwaan ta ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Saminu, na ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Levi.

A yuwaan ta ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Isaka, avu a yuwaan ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Zebelun.

A yuwaan ta ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Isuhu, waru a yuwaan ta ama ukpakukupa kupa nu ukpakukupa ure (12,000) o ugundo wa Banyami.†

Suru suru a yuwaan ta ama ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unashi (144,000) urotsu.

### **Abajini o obolo a yuwaan ta Asula aganda**

<sup>9</sup>Ana ayi ndolo kotoi, avu n kalyuwa dafa me enei de obolo a ama a la'a ta abunda a na vuma aa gura kece le suru. O uta ta atsuma e ida, o gundo, na ama, ne elentsu suru, avu e isawan a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono na Magiri'i'i. O oto ta atugu a uri, suru nle a guza ta ashuwa-shuwa e ekere e le. <sup>10</sup>A dana ta a yisaali na abajini o ucyo, “Asula a tsu a da obolo na Magiri'i'i a wawa ntsu, Asula a tsu u ta nden a ndanata n tsugono.”

<sup>11</sup>Nlingata ma Asula'a suru obolo na azagbain ni ili i wuma i nashi'i a dana ta lo mishin zuzu na ndanata n tsugono. A kadato ta a ndanata n tsugono avu a yuwaan Asula aganda. <sup>12</sup>A dana ta adansa, “Tsu ta dansa Asula a tsu a ta mgbain, Lyawa tsu yuwaan niyi ica,

tsu ca niyi tsugbain nu urevu, tsu to godyusho yi, u ta nu ucira nu ukadu, aza a yi a da suru babu ukotu. Lyawa wo o'wo ne!”

<sup>13</sup>Avu zagbain ta ece mu, “Nan zane da gba aza a na o otoi atugu a uri? Te da o utai?”

<sup>14</sup>Avu n usu, “Zagbain, n reve shi, amma avu vu reve ta.”

Reve u damma mu, “Ele nda ele da aza a na a yuwain ankuri a kabai asuvu na atsumalima agba a kuwa shi. A za'wa ta atugu e le cece na mpasa m Magiri'i za na zuwai o o'woi u'uri.

<sup>15</sup>“Adama o ndolo a ta mishin a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono tsa Asula.† A ta yuwusaan yi aganda urana na ayin atsuma a Asula'isamapafa a yi. Waru za na ri nden a ndanata'a u ta danu obolo ne ele tsara u kalyuwa le ulobonu.

<sup>16</sup>“Ama a nda aa dashi yuwan ambulu shi, waru akuli aa dashi reme le shi. Urana u buwa a damaton le shi, babu usuduwu u na wa ju'wan le, <sup>17</sup>adama a na Magiri'i za na ri zuzu na ndanata n tsugono to o'wo za va aguba le. U ta tara le a tyo ubata u na mini ma na ma tsu ca wuma moo utusa. Waru Asula a ta tasa a bara e le.”

### **Eerepu e cindere**

**8** Ana Magiri'i'i ma rafuwai eerepu o urotsu† e cindere o ndolo, a uwwa ilama de zuva shi, hali akapi a rumu ta.

<sup>2</sup>Avu me ene nlingata ma Asula m gbagbain n cindere mishin a makakan ma Asula, avu a ushi avana.

<sup>3</sup>Avu malingata ma Asula mo ro ma tawa wi isawan elime a masa'a.† U dana ta uguzu na matafa za na a yuwain na zinariya na a kulatosuyi ili i maguru.† U ushi ta ili i maguru i nda na abunda obolo na avasa a ama a Asula suru. Ayi malingata'a u zuwa ta sadaka nda a masa'a ma na a yuwain na zinariya na ri



de a makakan ma ndanata n tsugono'o. <sup>4</sup>Ili i maguru i ndolo i dana ta a makula a matada ma na malingata'a ma danai uguzu na ayi, avu waru mkyon obolo na avasa a ama a Asula a rawa de zuva ubata wa Asula. <sup>5</sup>Avu u tara akinkina de a masa'a avu u shiton matada'a. Avu wo oco yi a tyo o uvadi. A yuwan ta elema a abunda, na tsata tsā abunda ni imadatsu, avu waru a yuwan uramosu wi ida nu ucira.

### Nlingata n nashi mi ivula ta avana

<sup>6</sup>Avu waru nlingata n cindere n na n danai na avana e cindere a dana ufobu u na ee ivula le.

<sup>7</sup>Ana malingata mo ufaru me ivulai aavana a yi, dafa nlingata n varyi atayan obolo na akina ujambaru na mpasa a tyo o uvadi. Avu akina'a a kulato aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu o uvadi, dafa u lungusai danga na anlya suru a na a ri pe atsuma a aabaci a nda.

<sup>8</sup>Dafa waru malingata me ire me ivulai aavana a yi. Avu a vari ili i ro gashi abajini a masasan ma na ma ri a makula na akina atsuma a mala. Aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu u mala'a wo o'wo ta gashi mpasa. <sup>9</sup>Avu ili suru i na i ri pe atsuma a aabaci a mala'a suru a kuwa, antsun a na a ri pe atsuma a aabaci a mala'a suru a lungusa le ta.

<sup>10</sup>Ana malingata ma Asula ma ta'atsu me ivulai aavana a yi, avu abajini a talyo'o za na a kulusa gashi aakata a akina, o uta diga zuva a tyo e ida. Avu u riyā a aabaci o udolu a ta atsuma o dolo ta'atsu na aabaci a lyusu mini ma ta atsuma e esu a ta'atsu. <sup>11</sup>Aala a talyo'o ndolo a da Aguma o Okono. Aabaci a ta atsuma abaci a ta'atsu a mini o ndolo a kamba ta okono. Ama na abunda a kuwa ta adama a na mini'i u danai okono lon.

<sup>12</sup>Avu malingata ma Asula ma nashi me ivula aavana a yi. Avu ili i ro i faba urana dafa u lungusai aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu vu urana, avu waru u faba woto ni italyo'o dafa u lungusai aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu o woto ni italyo'o. Avu mantse e ekan me jebe, irumbu i da i danai atsuma a aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu vu urana. <sup>¶</sup>Avu woto ni italyo'o a 'yuwan a ca ekan a aabaci a ta atsuma abaci a ta'atsu a ayin.

<sup>13</sup>Ana n kalyuwai, avu me ene aakuru a tsu'yan de zuva o mogogolo, avu mu uwwa yi a yisaali na abajini o ucfyo, "Atsumalima! Atsumalima! Atsumalima a ta cina ama suru a na a ri pa atsuma o uvadi, na akapi a nlingata ma Asula n ta'atsu n na n cigai e ivula avana e le e ivula."

**9** Avu malingata ma tawun me ivulai aavana a yi, avu me ene ili i ro tsa talyo'o na riyai diga zuva a tyo o uvadi. Ayi talyo'o'o a ca yi ta makpatu'utsu tsara u kpatu'wa aakari a aru'un lungu-lungu. <sup>2</sup>Ana u kpatu'wa niyi, avu mkyon mu uta gashi mkyon n na n shityin aakari a na a ri tapu na akina† a na a ri usuduwu lon. Ayi mikyo'on n shiton ta zuva avu u putsaa urana a na waa ca ekan dafa gba ubata wo o'woi irumbu.

<sup>3</sup>Avu akyun a abunda a cipa atsuma a mkyon o ndolo a tyo atsuma o uvadi, waru a tsura ta ucira u na aa tada ama tsa agashi. <sup>4</sup>A damma le ta, "I ciga i 'yuwan i tada ama a na a ri na rotsu va Asula e icin i le wan, she ama a na Asula a zuwayi rotsu va yi shi. Waru she i tada danga ko anlya wan." <sup>5</sup>Asula a lyawa le ta a zuwaa ama o ndolo atsumalima a abunda hali woto ton, amma u lyawa le o una le shi. Mbalā n le n rotsu ta cu'un vu mbala mu ugashi. <sup>6</sup>Atsuma a rana ndolo,

**¶8:12** Urana u tsu ca ta ekan irumu kupa ne ejere, amma a mantse mo uguzu u nda, rumu kunla da goon u tsu ca ekan. Unata u da u ri na woto ni italyo'o, rumu kunla da goon a tsu ca ekan. A mantse ma na aa casu ekan shi irumbu i da suru suru.

ama a ta zami ili i na yoo una le, amma aa tsura shi. A ciga a kuwa, amma aa tsura shi.

<sup>7</sup>Ele akyu'un o rotso ta ido i na i ri ufofu adama o uvon. A ta no okokolo a zinariya a aci e le, waru urewesu u le u rotso ta urewesu wa ama. <sup>8</sup>Anji e le a tu uga'an gashi anji a amaci, anga e le waru gashi anga e ikamu. <sup>9</sup>A nla ta atugu e irumu a nkakan n le. Elemu a na evelu e le aa yuwusan u yuwan ta gashi elemu e ido e ikeke yu uvon e iladi a 'yawu ubata o uvon go'o. <sup>10</sup>A ta na aya e ezan e le aza a na a tsu ca le ucira u na a zuwaa ama atsumalima hali woto ton. <sup>11</sup>Mogono me le malingata ma Asula ma da ma na maa yuwusan tsugono a akari a aru'un lungu-lungu. Aala a yi a da Za vu Ulungusu, (na Tsuyahuda† ayi da Abadan, na Tshuheleni† gba shi a tsu de yi ta Afoliyo).

<sup>12</sup>Atsumalima o ufaru o koto ta. Amma atsumalima o ro e re o ta lo a tawa.

<sup>13</sup>Avu malingata ma Asula ma tali me ivula aavana a yi. Avu mu uwwa udyo u yuwan adanshi na amu atsuma a avana a mbanda m masa'a ma na a yuwain na zinariya, za na ri mishin a makakan ma Asula. <sup>14</sup>Udyo'o u damma ta malingata'a, "Bada nlingata n nashi aza a na Asula a shi a nla a abajini o Udolu u Yufiriti!" <sup>15</sup>Da da u bada nlingata ma Asula n nashi'i, aza a na Asula o foboi a yuwan ulinga a rumu nu urana u nda obolo na woto u nda na adama aa'wan a nda. Da da a 'yawai tsara o una aabaci a ta atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu a ama o uvadi mabula. <sup>16</sup>A uwaa ta asoja elime aza a na a danai ukumbu e ido. A damma mu ta a dana ta ama ukpakukupa udobonuwu ukpakure (200,000,000).<sup>§§</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Atsuma a alavu alavu a va, me ene ta ido na aza a na a kumba nle. A nla ta atugu e irumu a nkakan n le aza a na a danai ushili gashi akina, nu ulima tsa aakaramuna, na mini ma tsusumba. Aci e ido'o a yuwan ta gashi aci e ikamu, waru akina na mikyon na farinwuta o utusa a na le. <sup>18</sup>Ele mbala n ta'atsu n da, (ele akina, na mikyon, na farinwuta na mo utusa a na vi ido'o) o una ta aabaci a ta o obolo a ama atsuma a abaci a ta'atsu a ama o uvadi suru. <sup>19</sup>Na vi ido da da ne goon shi, ezan e le fo a ta nu ucira u na a tafa ama. Ezan e le a ta gashi iyo na aci a na a tsu kada ama.

<sup>20</sup>Amma ama a nda a kuwa atsuma a mbala n nda shi, a 'yuwan ta a na a vadala a lyawa iwuya i le. A lyuwa ta elime a yuwusaan otoni a lima aganda, waru a ta yuwusaan amali a na a rumai na zinariya, na azurufa, na rumushili, na aza a na e she'ein na atali, na danga aganda. Amali a nda e tse ene shi, waru a tsu uwwa ili i na a dammai shi, waru a tsu wala shi! <sup>21</sup>Ama a nda a lyawa munulai shi, ko mayan ma nkunu, na tsipere, na wivu shi.

### Malingata ma Asula na matagada

**10** Reve n yuwisan alavu alavu, avu me ene malingata ma Asula mo ucira o utusa diga zuva.† Avu u kanda'wa aciyayi ne eleshe gashi umuna, u shi ta na kambu ukandaruwu a aaci a yi. Avu urewesu wa yi u dala gashi urana, ana a yi waru gashi atsura a akina. <sup>2</sup>U tu uguzu na matagada ma na wu baruwai. U zuwa ta anana o usa'ani wa yi a mala, anana o ugula wa yi gba a alanga. <sup>3</sup>Reve u saala na abajini o udyo gashi udyo wu kamu. Ana u saalai, reve tsata n cindere n usu. <sup>4</sup>Ana tsata n cindere'e n yuwain adanshi, reve n fara ma'ana. Avu mu uwwa udyo de zuva adansa, "Vu soko ili

§§9:16 Asoja 200,000,000 a dana ta lo. Laamba nda ta abunda wa'ashi.

i na tsata n cindere'e n dammai ulobonu, waru she vu dana le wan."

<sup>5</sup>Reve malingata ma Asula'a ma 'yasan ukere usa'ani wa yi a tyo zuva. <sup>6</sup>Avu u kucina na ala a Asula, za na aa kuwa shi, waru za na yuwain zuva ni ida ni ili i na i ri pe atsuma e le suru, a na amayun a da waa dansa. U damma ta, "Asula oo puro waru shi, kafu u yuwan ili i na u foboi. <sup>7</sup>Agba nna malingata ma Asula me cindere me ivula aavana a yi, reve Asula a yuwan ili i na i ri usokowu hali ana'an, cine u dammai agbashi a yi, amasula."

<sup>8</sup>Reve udyo diga zuva u dewishe mu: "Kara a 'yawa vu ushi matagada ma na wu baruwai, za na malingata ma Asula'a ma guzai."

<sup>9</sup>Reve n kara a 'yawa ubata u malingata ma Asula'a, avu n damma yi u ca mu matagada'a. Reve u damma mu, "Vu tara matagada'a reve vu tama yi. O una wa wu u ta dana alimu tsi ishiki, agba a aatsuma a wu u ta dana okono." <sup>10</sup>Reve n tara matagada ma na u danai uguzu na ayi avu n tama yi. Avu u dana alimu tsi ishiki o una u va, agba ana n sodu niyi, reve wo o'wo okono gashi n ta shaama. <sup>11</sup>Reve a damma mu, "Na vu 'yuwan vu ciga vu dammisa ili i na Asula o foboi na waa yuwan na ama, ni ida, ne elentsu, waru na ngono suru."

### Ama e re a na o'woi esu

**11** Reve n ushi aadanga o uritosu, avu Asula a damma mu, "Kara a 'yawa vu rito Aa'isamapada a Asula na masa'a, reve vu kece ama a na a ri pe a yuwusan aganda. <sup>2</sup>Amma she vu rito agalaci a Aa'isamapada'a wan, adama a na amu Asula n ca ta de aza a na a usu

numu shi ubata'a. A ta yuwan tsugono tsa lyuci va a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>3</sup>N ta lyungu ama e re a va, aza a na e enei ili i na i farai, adama a yuwan alajiya a amayun a va. O to oto itana i na o tso oto adama a atsumolangu waru a ta dana a yuwusan alajiya a va atsuma a a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi o ndolo." <sup>4</sup>Ama e re a na a yuwusan alajiya a adanshi a Asula e te isawan a makakan ma Asulazuva za na a yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi mabula. Ama e re'e ele da danga zetun† re waru na wisawatan wi ifitila re. <sup>5</sup>Nna za ro yuwan mpolo n na waa amaton le, reve akina o uta a na le o kototo n'yuwatan n le. Tsunda tsa da Asula oo una za na yuwain mpolo n na waa amaton le suru. <sup>6</sup>A mantsa ma na a yuwusan alajiya e ikaka ya Asula, u ca le ta ta ucira a putsaa ni iro'i. Waru a ushi ta ucira u na a kambato mini mpasa, waru a zuwa cu'un vu mbala suru a amaton uvadi. A ta gura yuwan ili i nda a mantsa ma na a cigai suru.

<sup>7</sup>Na ama e re'e o koto alajiya e ikaka i le, reve aadodo a na o utai diga a akari a aru'un lungu-lungu a yuwan uvon ne ele. U ta lyuwa aci e le reve wu una le. <sup>8</sup>A ta vari lipu le o ure u gbain u lyuci u na a varai Zagbain le a akpata.† A kurato ta lyuci'i na Sodom† na Masar. <sup>9</sup>Ama suru, ni ida, nu ugundo, ne elentsu, a ta kalyuwa akwakwa e le. Agba aa lyawa za ro cido le shi, hali she na a yuwan rana ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>10</sup>Ama o uvadi suru a ta yuwan mazanga adama a na ama e re a nda a kuwai. A ta yuwan abuki reve waru a lyungulai ne'e, adama a na amasula e re a nda a zuwa ta ama o sowo atsumalima lon.

\*11:2 Atsuma a aatagada a nda mantsa ma na a zuwai a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi u ta nu ucira abunda lon. A yuwan ta ulinga na re koko'o. Ure u ro u na a yuwain ulinga na ayi da "mantsa na mantsa me re na akapi a mantsa." Ure u ro waru ayi da "woto amunga ne ejere," ure u ro waru ayi da "rana ukpakukupa nu ukpakure na kupotali" (1,260). Kalyuwa Wen. 11:3; Wen. 12:6, 14; Wen. 13:5.

<sup>11</sup> Amma ana a yuwain rana ta'atsu na akapi, reve Asulā a zuwa wivuwun u wuma atsuma a amasulā e re'e waru. Reve ā 'yon mishin, āvu za na ene nle suru wu uwwa wovon lon. <sup>12</sup> Reve ama-sulā e re'e a uwwa abajini o uɗyo o utusa diga zuva adansa, “Tawai pa nda!” Reve ā karā ā tyo zuva atsuma e eleshe, n'yuwatan n le mishin ā akanlā e le.

<sup>13</sup> Avu ida i ramo nu ucira avu aabaci ā tā atsuma a abaci kupa suru ā ramo atsuma ā lyuci'i. Ama ukpakukupa ucindere (7,000) u da kuwai adama o uramosu wi ida u ndolo. Avu aza a na a buwai wuma a uwwa wovon lon, reve a ca Asulā a na ā ri zuva tsugbain.

<sup>14</sup> Atsumalimā e ire o koto tā, agba za va ta'atsu tā lo ā tawā.

### Aavana e cindere

<sup>15</sup> Reve malingata mā Asulā me cindere me ivulā aavana ā yi, avu mu uwwa nlingata mā Asulā† ma zuva a yuwusan adanshi nu ucira adansa, “Asulā ā tsu waru nā za na u ɗangwai wo o'wo Zamawawa u tā nu ucira u na waa yuwan tsugono tsu uvadi suru, waru Asulā a ta yuwan tsugono babu ukotu.”

<sup>16</sup> Reve azagbain ushin nā aza ā nashi, aza a na ā ri nden ā ndanatā n tsugono ā makakan mā Asulā ā kingyo nu urewesu u le e ida avu a yuwaan yi aganda.

<sup>17</sup> Reve a damma,

“Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru, za na ri wuma gogo, waru u tā wuma mantsa suru, tsu to godyusho wu a na voo rocosu tsu ucira wā wu, waru vu fara tā tsugono.

<sup>18</sup> Ama o uvadi a yuwan tā upan nā avu, amma gogo mantsa mo upan mā wu ma rawa tā.

Mantsa ma da na vee ge'eto akwakwā,

avu vu tsupa agbashi ā wu.

Vu ta tsupa amasulā ā wu na ama a akiza† ā wu,

vu ta tsupa ama a na a uwwusa wovon wa ala ā wu,

diga a za ke'en ā tyo a zagbain.

Waru vu tā lungusa za suru na tawayi nu ulungusu atsuma o uvadi.”

<sup>19</sup> Reve Aa'isamapada ā Asulā de zuva ā kpatu'wa, reve e ene Akpati a Nzuwulai† pe. Avu a yuwusan imadatsu, nā agiri'a, nā tsata, nu uramosu wi ida na atayan a gbagbain.

### Ka na aagangu

**12** Reve me ene iroci i gbain de zuva i na i zuwai za suru asalama. Ka danā tā lo, umuna u na gba wu nlai urana u da. U kuru tā ana ā yi o woto. Wo oto tā ookokolo a na ā ri ni italyo'o kupa ne ejere a aaci. <sup>2</sup> U danu tā limatan, avu mbalā nā atsumalimā a limata'an a zuwa yi yisaali. <sup>3</sup> Avu me eneshi iroci i ro zuva, aagangu a gbain ā shili na aci e cindere a na ā ri na avana kupa. Aaci suru u tā nā mokokolo. <sup>4</sup> Avu wizan wā yi u raɗa aabaci ā tā atsuma a abaci e italyo'o a ta'atsu suru diga e eleshe'e, reve u vari le ā tyo o uvadi. Avu aagangu'u e isawan ā makakan ma ka'a adama u soɗushi mawu'un nu u matsan yi. <sup>5</sup> Reve u matsan mawun mo ulobo, za na ri nu ucira suru u na waa yuwan tsugono tsa ama o uvadi u nda. Avu malingata mā Asulā ma usa yi mawu'un reve u tewee Asulā adama u danu ā ndanatā n tsugono tsā yi. <sup>6</sup> Avu ka'a u suma u uwa o ogozo, ubatā u na Asulā o fofoo niyi. ā tā kalyuwa yi pe ulobonu hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>◇</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Babu usan avu e temushi uvon de zuva: zagbain vu nlingata mā Asulā Mika'ilu nā nlingata mā yi mā Asulā a yuwan uvon na aagangu'u, reve aagan-

◇12:6 Wen. 11:2.

g'u u nā nlingata mā yi fo a piri. <sup>8</sup> Agba aagangu'u u lyuwa aci shi, waru aa dashi lyawa yi obolo nā nlingata mā yi a danu zuva shi. <sup>9</sup> Reve Mika'ilu obolo nā nlingata mā yi mu utaa abajini a aagangu'u diga zuva reve a caco yi obolo nā nlingata mā yi a tyo e ida. Aagangu a nda ayi da za na ri lo wuma nu ujimu. Ayi da za na a tsu de Mekerencesu ko Male. Ayi da za na aa lulumusa ama suru.

<sup>10</sup> Avu mu uwwa nanza a yuwusan adanshi diga zuva nā abajini o udyo adansa:

“Gogo Asula a tsu a ta wawa ama a yi!  
Gogo u ta yuwan ulinga nu ucira wa yi,  
reve u yuwan tsugono ana mogono!  
Gogo Zamawawa† va yi to roco ucira wa  
yi a aci o uvadi!

Adama a na Mekerencesu maa dashi isawan ubata u na Asula a tsu a ri shi,

waru waa tawisaa aza a tsu agbashi na addama na ayin nu urana shi.

O utaa ta Mekerencesu diga zuva!

<sup>11</sup> Ama a tsu a lyuwa ta aci e Mekerencesu

adama a mpasa m Magiri'i, obolo na alajiya e ikaka i na aa yuwusan. Aa uwwusa wovon u na aa kuwa shi.

<sup>12</sup> I yuwan mazanga suru ndu adu na i ri nden zuva.

Agba adu na i ri nden atsuma o uvadi na a mala, i to sowo atsumalima lon.

Adama a na Mekerencesu ma kara ta a cipa ya'a du,

waru u tu utsutsu,

adama a na u revei waa jima shi avu e isawaton yi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ana aagangu'u we enei a vari yi ta a cipa o uvadi, avu u teme a sabusa ka na matsain mawun mo ulobo'o. <sup>14</sup> Reve

ka'a u ushi evelu a abajini a aakuru tsara wu 'yawan a kamba ubata wa yi o ogozo. Ubata u na aa kalyuwa yi ulobonu hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi, <sup>15</sup> waru aagangu'u aa gura amaton yi shi. <sup>15</sup> Reve aagangu'u a puvu mini tsu ufolu adama u lyuwa ka'a u kara na ayi. <sup>16</sup> Avu gba ida i kamba ka'a, reve u kpatu'wa unā wa yi reve u sodu mini ma na aagangu'u u puvuyi. <sup>17</sup> Reve aagangu'u u yuwan upan lon na ka'a, avu u kara a 'yawa u yuwan uvon na akapi a muwun mu ka'a, aza a na o toniyi ili i na Asula a dammai, waru o toniyi ikaka i na Yesu rito nle.

<sup>18</sup> Avu aagangu'u e isawan a nge'en m mala.†

### Aadodo a na o utai atsuma a mala

**13** Atsuma a alavu alavu a va avu me ene aadodo o utasa atsuma a mala. U ta na aci e cindere na avana kupa. Aavana suru a ta na mokokolo. Aaci suru u ta de ni idana ya aala i na yaa yuwusan adanshi a vama e ekere a Asula. <sup>2</sup> Ayi aadodo a nda o rotso ta utasu, agba ana a yi a ta uga'an waru u ta ne eleme waru akpata a ana a yi a ta uga'an, gashi nama gbain vu una na a tsu de biya. Unā wa yi waru u rotso ta unā wu kamu. Aagangu a ca ta aadodo ucira unata na za va yi, avu waru u ca yi ndanata n tsugono na tsugono. <sup>3</sup> Aaci a ta a dana ta na aalana a wuntsu u na u rocoi a na o una niyi, agba wuntsu'u wi ina ta. Atsuma o uvadi vuma suru o'wo ta a asalama a aadodo o ndolo. <sup>4</sup> Suru nle a yuwaan ta aagangu o ndolo aganda, za na cayi aadodo ucira. Avu waru a yuwaan aadodo'o aganda reve a damma, “Babu za na ri tsa aadodo a nda! Babu za na aa gura lyuwa aci a yi.”

†12:18 Adanshi a Asula o ro a zuwa ta guzu nda atsuma o uguzu wa 17, ozo o ro gba tsunda tsa da a zuwa nle, cine uguzu wa 18 u ri. Akapi a Adanshi a Asula gba shi idanshi i nda atsuma a aadiva a 13 uguzu wa 1 u da a zuwa nle.

◇12:14 Wen. 11:2.

<sup>5</sup> Asulā a lyawa tā āadodo o ndolo a yuwan uvadu nu ucira wā yi dāda gba u yuwaan niyi adanshi a vama. Asulā a lyawa yi tā u dānā nu ucira u ndolo hali a'wan a ta'atsu na akapi. <sup>6</sup> Avu u dānā a yuwusaan Asulā adanshi a vama. Waru wi isula tā ala ā Asulā, nu ubāta u na u ri nden, obolo na aza a na ā ri zuva suru. <sup>7</sup> Asulā a lyawa yi tā u yuwan nlangi na ama ā yi avu u lyuwa aci e le. A ca yi tā ucira u na u la'ai gundo, ne elentsu, na ama, ni ida suru. <sup>8</sup> Ama suru a ta yuwaan yi aganda, ele da aza a na a danai ala e le atumā a aatagada a ama a wuma kafu a yuwan uvadi shi. Aatagada'a za Magiri'i ma na o unai da.

<sup>9</sup> Vuma na ri na atsuvu, wu uwwa.

<sup>10</sup> Za na Asulā a ḡangwai adama e reme yi, e te reme yi.

Za na Asulā a ḡangwai adama o una yi nā matsun me pe'eni, ā to una yi. Ayi nda u ta dansa ama ā Asulā a ciga a 'yuwan a kaba asuvu avu waru ā dānā nu ucawu wo okolo.

### Āadodo e ire

<sup>11</sup> Waru me enishe tā āadodo o ro a na o utai diga e ida. U tā na avana e re gashi aza ā magiri'i, dāda gba u yuwain adanshi nu uḡyo wa aagangu. <sup>12</sup> Ayi āadodo a nda wi isawan tā ā makakan mā āadodo o ufaru, avu u yuwan ulinga nā cu'un vu ucira na āadodo o ufaru ā ri nā ayi. Adama o ucira o ndolo a zuwa tā ama o uvadi suru a yuwaan āadodo o ufaru ā ganda, za na danai nā wuntsu u na wu una niyi avu wi ina yi. <sup>13</sup> Dāda waru gba āadodo e ire a yuwain abajini e iroci yi ili ya asalama. U zuwa tā akina ā cipa diga zuva ā tyo o uvadi, ama gba ā akanla. <sup>14</sup> Asulā a lyawa tā āadodo e ire a yuwan ili ya asalama ā makakan mā āadodo o

ufaru. Adama e ili ya asalama o ndolo, u gura tā lumā ama o uvadi. U zuwa le tā a ruma āamali ā āadodo o ufaru, za na o unai nā matsun me pe'eni agba u kamba tā wuma. <sup>15</sup> Asulā a lyawa tā āadodo e ire a yuwan āamali'i adama wo o'wo wuma, adama waru u gura yuwan adanshi waru u gura zuwa le o una aza a na a yuwaan niyi aganda shi. <sup>16</sup> A zuwa tā ama suru a yuwan rotsu o ukere usa'ani ko e icin i le, ko ama a gbagbain a da ko muwun, ko aza o utsuru ko alambi, ko agbashi ko aza a na ā ri agbashi shi. <sup>17</sup> Aza a na ā ri nā rotsu da goon aa lyawa a tsula waru ele da goon aa lyawa a wina. Ayi urotsu u nda ayi da urotsu wa aala ā āadodo ko laamba na ee isawan a aala ā yi.

<sup>18</sup> U to lobono vu tsura ugbozu adama vu reve laamba vā āadodo o! Nā vu ri nu ugbozu, vu te reve yi. Laamba vā yi ayi da ukpakutali nā kupotali nā aza ā tali (666), waru laamba'a u tā ā nden ma aala a vuma.

### Magiri'i na ama ā yi

**14** Avu me ene Magiri'i mishin a Masasan mā Sihiyona.<sup>†</sup> Ama ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unashi (144,000) ā dānā tā mishin obolo nā ayi. Ele da aza a na a danai e icin i le ala ā Magiri'i nā Dāda vā yi. <sup>2</sup> Mu uwwa tā nanza a adanshi de zuva. Uḡyo wā yi u rotso tā ilama i mini mā abunda ma na mo ocusho ko tsata tsu ucira. U shon tā gashi mesun ma ama ā abunda a wa'asa ikumburu. <sup>3</sup> Ele da ama ukpakukupa ukpaku nu ukpakukupa amunga nu ukpakukupa unashi (144,000) ā tā mishin zuzu nā ndanata n tsugono, obolo ni ili i wuma i

<sup>†</sup>14:1 Sihiyona aala o ro ā Urishelima a da, ubata u nda u ta yuwusan adanshi adama ā abajini ā lyuci va ama ā Asulā.

◇13:5 Wen. 11:2.

nashi, na azagbain. A danā t̄a a canasa ishīpa i sa'avu, za na babu za na aa gura rito yi, she ele goon. Ele dā aza a na a tsupayi o utā nle atsumā a ama o uvadī suru. <sup>4</sup>Ele dā ama a na a lyawai aciyele cece a na a 'yuwain a yuwan tsipere, adama o ndolo a dā a ri cece. O toni t̄a Magiri'i ubat̄a u na u tyoyi suru. A tsula le t̄a atsumā a ama reve a ca le tsa makudā mā kucci vu ufuru, reve a ca Asulā nā Magiri'i'i. <sup>5</sup>A tsu yuwan epen shi, waru a ri nu unusu shi.

### Nlingata mā Asulā n ta'atsu

<sup>6</sup>Avu me enishe malingata mā Asulā ma 'yawan zuva lon. U ciga t̄a u damma ikaka ya Alabari a Sa'ani† a na a ri n koto shi a tyo ubat̄a wa aza a na a ri pe nden atsumā o uvadī, ele dā ida, nā gundo, ne elentsu, obolo na akapi a ama a na buwai. <sup>7</sup>Reve u damma nā abajini o udyo, “I ciga i 'yuwan i ca Asulā tsugbain avu i yuwan adanshi a tsugbain ts̄a yi. Adama a na mantsa ma yuwan t̄a a na wee ge'eto ama o uvadī suru. I ca yi tsugbain, adama a na ayi dā u yuwain uvadī nā zuva, mala ne esu a mini a na o utusā e ida.”

<sup>8</sup>Reve malingata mā Asulā me ire ma 'yawan zuva cine za vu ufuru yuwain avu u reme adansa, “Abajini a lyuci a Babila a riya t̄a! Ayi lyuci gbain dā za na tsipere ts̄a yi tsa zuwai ida suru a yuwain ili yi idaba. U yuwan t̄a gashi wo o'woto le t̄a ososowi nā tsipere ts̄a yi, ili i nda i ta zuwa Asulā a ca le atsumalimā.”

<sup>9-10</sup>Avu waru malingata mā Asulā ma ta'atsu u toni le, a saalasa, “Ama a na a yuwayin aadodo o ndolo agandā suru avu waru a yuwaan aamali a yi agandā, a t̄a nu urotsu wā aadodo e icin i le ko e ekere e le. Asulā o to sowoto le masayan ma inabi mo oforo mā yi. Masayan ma nda a sulā yi nā mini shi, waru Asulā na aciyayi a dā a tsuyin oforo a yi atsumā o mokoto mo upan mo ndolo. Cu'un

va ama o ndolo o to sowo atsumalimā na akina† a makulā a farinwuta lon a makakan ma nlingata mā Asulā ma akiza obolo nā Magiri'i'i. <sup>11</sup>Akina a na a kulato le u to o'wo babu ukotu. Ama a na a yuwayin aadodo o ndolo agandā obolo nā aamali a yi waru a ri nu urotsu wa ala a yi a lipu le, atsumalimā o to obolo ne ele ayin nu urana.” <sup>12</sup>Ili i nda suru u ta dansaa aza e Itoni a yuwan ankuri atsumā a nden n le. Ama a nda ele dā aza a na a yuwain tsutoni nā wilā wā Asulā, avu waru o toni Yesu na amayun.

<sup>13</sup>Avu mu uwwa udyo zuva adansa, “Dana ili i nda: Aza aba'un a dā aza a na a kuwai diga gogo a 'yawā adama e Itoni yi Zagbain!”

Reve Ruhū usu, “Ee, a te ivuwan atsumā a linga vā atsumalimā a na a yuwusan, linga sa'ani le na a yuwusain to toni le.”

### Ugasa wu uvadī

<sup>14</sup>Dadā n kalyuwai, avu me ene eleshe a uri. Ili i na i rotsoi vuma danā t̄a nden de e eleshe'e. U t̄a no ookokolo a zinariya a aaci a yi waru u t̄a nu ugonu wa alyā uguzu o ukere wā yi. <sup>15</sup>Avu waru malingata mā Asulā mo ro mo utā atsumā a Aa'isamapada, avu u saalaa vuma na ri nden e eleshe nā abajini o udyo, “Fara ikani nu ugonu wā wu. Ili i na i lobonoi a kana atsumā o uvadī e ina t̄a de, gogo dā mantsa ma na wu ntsayi o golobo le.” <sup>16</sup>Avu za na ri nden e eleshe'e u rono ugonu wā yi, dadā gba u kanai ca'an vu uvadī.

<sup>17</sup>Avu me enishe malingata mā Asulā me ire za na utai de a Aa'isamapada a zuva, waru u danā t̄a nā matsun ma alyā o ukere wā yi. <sup>18</sup>Avu waru malingata mā Asulā mo ro ma ta'atsu, za na ri nu ucira e ekere a akina, wu utā de a masa'a. Ayi malingata mā Asulā ma nda u de t̄a malingata mā Asulā me ire adansa, “Tara matsun ma wali mā wu avu vu pada at-

aci† a alya o uvadi adama a na limatan va yi e ina ta.”<sup>19</sup> Dada gba malingata ma Asula† ma vutalai matsun ma yi atsumā o uvadi. Dada u bolotoi limatan na ri pe atsumā o uvadi a tyo ubata u na o kpoko nle. Ne da gba Asula o tsu kpoko aza e iwuya na waa casu le oforo.<sup>20</sup> O kpoko ta muwun ma ataci'i a alanga a lyuci gbain, avu mpasa mu utā ubata u na o kpoko nle gashi ufolu u na u ri imili ukpakure (200) uga'an na aru'un ana uton.

### Mbala n cindere mu ukosu

**15** Avu me enishe abajini e iroci de zuva a na a zuwai ama suru o o'woi a asalama. Nlingata ma Asula n cindere m bāna ta mbala n cindere mu ukosu. Na Asula o koto a casu ama oforo na mbala n ndolo, waa dashi yuwan upan waru shi.<sup>2</sup> Reve me ene ili i na i rotsoi mala ma madubi<sup>f</sup> ma na a jambarai na akina. Avu waru me enishe aza a na a lyuwai aci a aadodo na aamali a yi, ayi da aadodo za na a danai aala a yi na laamba. A dana ta mishin zuzu na mala ma madubi, waru a guza ta ikumburu i na Asula a ca nle.<sup>3</sup> Reve a cana ishpa i na Musa† aagbashi a Asula a canai avu waru a cana ishpa i na Magiri'i ma canai, adansa, “Avu da Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru, vu ta yuwusan abajini abajini e ili ya asalama.

Vu ta yuwusan tsugono tsu uvadi u nda suru.

Atsumā e ili i na vaa yuwusan suru amayun a da obolo nu ulobonu.

<sup>4</sup> Vuma suru ta ca wu tsugbain, Asulazuva!

Ama suru a ta damma, ‘Vu ta na tsugbain nu ucira.

Babu vuma na ri na akiza, she avu goon.

Ama o uvadi suru a ta tawa a yuwaan wu aganda.

Ama ene ta mejege me ili i na vu yuwain suru.”

<sup>5-6</sup> Avu me ene de zuva, nlingata ma Asula n cindere aza a na a banai mbala n cindere o utā pe atsumā o Upasu wa Akiza† a Aa'isamapada. Za suru oto ta itana i uri i na i danai a madala, a kanda'wa ta amuna a na a d'apai na zinariya a nkakan n le.<sup>7</sup> Atsumā e ili i wuma i nashi i ndolo za ta ca ta malingata ma Asula biti aakwanu a zinariya tapu na atsumalima a Asula, za na ri na wuma u babu ukotu, a tsun atsumā o uvadi.<sup>8</sup> Avu Upasu wa Akiza'a u shiwan na mkyon n na moo utusa diga de ubata u tsugbain tsa Asula nu ucira wa yi. Babu vuma na aa gura uwa pe atsumā a Aa'isamapada o ndolo she na mbala n cindere n na nlingata n cindere n ndolo n tawayi n koto.

### Akwanu o upan wa Asula

**16** Mu uwua ta abajini o udyo de a Aa'isamapada a dansaa nlingata ma Asula n cindere'e, “Yawai yo oco akwanu e cindere o upan wa Asula a atsumā o uvadi.”<sup>2</sup> Dada malingata mo ufaru ma 'yawai dada wo ocoi ili i na i ri pe atsumā a aakwanu a yi atsumā o uvadi. Dada dodu vu mbala mu usan lon o utai a lipu va aza a na a danai nu urotsu wa aadodo'o waru a yuwayin aamali a yi aganda.

<sup>3</sup> Avu malingata me ire mo oco ili i na i ri pe atsumā a aakwanu a yi a tyo atsumā a mala, dada gba mala mo o'woi mpasa gashi mpasa ma aakwakwa a vuma, reve ili i na i ri pe wuma atsumā a mala'a suru a kuwa.

<sup>4</sup> Reve malingata ma ta'atsu mo oco ili i na i ri pe yi atsumā a aakwanu a yi a tyo atsumā o dolo ne esu a mini, reve a kam-

<sup>f</sup>15:2 Ayi “madubi” ayi da Ashingini a tsu de “masukaci”.



bā mpasa. <sup>5</sup>Dada mu uwwai malingata ma na māa kalyuwusa mini ma dammai, “Avu da Asula a Akiza.

Avu da vu ri wuma gogo, waru vu ta lo wuma kuci!

U tu ulobonu u na vee ge'eto uvadi tsunda.

<sup>6</sup>Aza e iwuya a zuwa ta mpasa ma ama a wu na ma amasula n yene.

Adama o ndolo a da vu ca nle mpasa o sowoi.

A tsura ta ili i na a cigai!”

<sup>7</sup>Avu mu uwwa udyo o utusa diga a masa'a adansa:

“Ee, Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru, Ure u na vu tsu ca ama e iwuya oforo amayun a da waru wu ntsaa ta.”

<sup>8</sup>Avu malingata ma nashi mo oco aakwanu a yi zuva vu urana, avu Asula a lyawa urana'a wu vava ama nu usuduwu wa yi. <sup>9</sup>Avu abajini o usuduwu wu vava ama suru, dada a yuwayin ala a Asula adanshi a vama, za na tawayi na mbala n ndolo. Na ne suru a 'yuwan ta a vadala o unusu u le avu waru a 'yuwan a cuwa tsugbain tsa yi.

<sup>10-11</sup>Avu malingata ma tawun mo oco ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi a ndanata n tsugono tsa aadodo, reve ida i na waa yuwusan tsugono tso o'wo irumbu. Ama a na a dani pe a dana ta a magaga ma anga me le adama a na antsu e le a ta a mbala lon. Na ne suru a yuwaan ta Asula adanshi a vama† reve a 'yuwan a vadala a kambu ubata wa Asula tsara a lyawa iwuya i le.

<sup>12</sup>Dada waru malingata ma tali mo ocoi ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi a tyo a abajini o Ufolu wa Yufiriti dada mini mo ufolu'u u 'yewei. Ni ili i ndolo i fara, dada ngono diga asana aa tawa na asoja e le. <sup>13</sup>Avu me ene otoni a lima a ta'atsu a na o rotsoi opodo. A

to utusa o una wa abajini a aagangu, na o una wa aadodo o ufaru na waru o una wa aadodo e ire vumavasula ve epen. <sup>14</sup>Ele otoni a lima† a nda a ta nu ucira u na aa gura yuwan iroci yi ili ya asalama. A 'yawa ta bata o ngono mu uvadi suru, tsara o boloto le ubata u ta tsara a yuwan uvon na Asula Mogono me Ili Suru a abajini o urana u na wee ge'eto ama.

<sup>15</sup>Reve Zagbain damma, “Zuwai at-suvu! N ta lo a tawa cine vivu tsu tawa vuma babu urevu. Asula a ta zuwaa vuma na ri e ipiri ni itana ya yi ufobu aba'un, adama u wala atabu ama e ene atabu a yi, wu uwwa wono wan.”

<sup>16</sup>Avu otoni a lima'a o boloto ngono'o ubata u ta, ubata u na a tsu de Amagedon na Tsuyahuda.

<sup>17</sup>Avu malingata me cindere mo oco ili i na i ri pe atsuma a aakwanu a yi de e eleshe. Dada Asula a yuwain adanshi na abajini o udyo diga de a ndanata n tsugono atsuma a Ala'isamapada, adansa, “N koto ta ili suru.” <sup>18</sup>A yuwan ta imadatsu na agiri'a na tsata tsa abunda, dada gba ida i ramoi nu ucira u na u la'ai aza a na aa yuwusan hali na Asula a yuwain vadilima atsuma o uvadi. <sup>19</sup>Abajini a lyuci o ndolo e ne'eshen ta toto uta'atsu, reve ilyuci i ro atsuma o uvadi a ramo suru suru. Avu u cuwan na nusu lyuci gbain va Babila, avu waru u zuwa ama a Babila o sowo oforo a na a ri atsuma o mokoto mo upan ma yi. <sup>20</sup>Ana ida i jin-gadai tsundolo, ida i memere ma mini suru na nsasan m bete'we ta. <sup>21</sup>Reve abajini abajini a atayan a riyaa ama diga zuva. Ume wa atayan u rawa ta uritowu wu ume ukpaku.<sup>§</sup> Amma adama a na Asula a lyunguwa nle na atayan tsara u ca le atsumalima lon ama a yuwaan yi ta adanshi a vama.

<sup>§</sup>16:21 Ume wa atayan u la'a ta ume u bufu siminti.

### Aashakala a ka obolo na aadodo

**17** Avu malingata ma ta atsuma a nlingata n cindere n ndolo aza a na a ri na akwanu e cindere u tawa ya'a va reve u damma mu, "Tawa, n to roco wu cine aa ca aashakala a na ama suru e revei atsumalima, ayi dafa abajini a lyuci a na a suwai zuzu na dolu va abunda. <sup>2</sup>Ngono mu uvadi n yuwan ta tsipere na ayi, waru ulambu u wono wa yi u zuwa ta ama suru o o'wo gashi ososowi a mara atsuma a tsipere tsa yi."

<sup>3</sup>Avu atsuma a alavu alavu'u a na Ruhu roco numu, reve malingata ma Asula ma tara mu a tyo o ogozo. Dafa me enei ka ro nden a aadodo a saan. A dana ta wisulusa wa Asula a lipu va aadodo'o ubata biti, waru u dana ta na aci e cindere na avana kupa. <sup>4</sup>Ayi ka'a wo oto ta itana i tsugono i na i ri sawun daan-daan na aza a na a ri saan. Waru wo otowiso ta ili i na a yuwain na zinariya, na atali a madala icu'un icu'un ni iyedi yi ikebe.† O ukere usa'ani wa yi u ta lo na mokoto ma zinariya ma mara tapu, ayi dafa ili yi idaba ya abunda na tsipere tsa na waa yuwusan. <sup>5</sup>A cin va yi a dana ta de aala a na a ri nu urevu wu usokowu, "Amu da Babila vu ucira, mma va ashakala suru suru, mma va aza a na a yuwusan ili yi idaba suru suru atsuma o uvadi."

<sup>6</sup>Reve me ene ka'a u sowo mpasa ma aza a na a yuwusan adanshi a sa'ani a Asula, aza a na o unai adama a na a danai uguzu na Yesu ugbamu. U zuwa yi ta wo o'wo ososowi.

Ana me ene niyi mo o'wo ta a asalama lon. <sup>7</sup>Dafa malingata'a me ece numu, "Nye i zuwai vu ri a asalama? N ta damma wu ili yu usokosu yi ka nda obolo na aadodo a na u kumbai, za na ri na aci e cindere na avana kupa. <sup>8</sup>Ayi aadodo a na ve enei nda gogo u dana ta wuma, amma gogo aakwakwa a da. U cigai ta motaa atsuma a akari a aru'un

lungu-lungu, reve u kara a tyo ubata u na Kristi Zamawawa† oo kototo yi suru suru. Ama a na a ri pa o uvadi u nda, aza a na Asula a danai ala e le atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma shi ana a yuwain uvadi, a ta yuwan asalama abunda na a kalyuwa aadodo'o. U dana ta wuma, agba gogo u tu ukwa, agba u ta kambisa wuma.

<sup>9</sup>"I ciga ta okolo a sa'ani o urevu tsara i reve ili i nda. Ele aci e cindere o ndolo ele da agadi e cindere a na ka ndolo ri nden. Aci o ndolo waru ngono n cindere n da a dansa. <sup>10</sup>Ngono n ton n riyu ta de, gogo za va tali da ri o tsugono, za ve cindere koto u tawa shi, agba tsugono tsa yi tsa jima shi. <sup>11</sup>Ayi aadodo u dana ta wuma, amma gogo aakwakwa a da, waru ayi fo ayi da mogono ma kunla. Atsuma o ngono n cindere n ndolo n da wu utai, waru u ta pe a mmalu a tyo ubata u na oo kototo yi suru suru.

<sup>12</sup>"Ele avana kupa a na ve enei, ele da ngono kupa n na koto a yuwain tsugono shi, agba a ta tsura ucira u na aa yuwan tsugono tsu ngono obolo na aadodo hali rumu ta. <sup>13</sup>A ta usu a ca yi ucira na tsugono tse le. <sup>14</sup>A ta yuwan uvon na Magiri'i, agba Magiri'i mo ndolo ma ta lyuwa aci e le adama a na ayi da Zagbain a aci a azagbain na Mogono mo ngono suru suru. Ama a yi ele da aza a na u deyi waru u dangwa le ta waru a ta kurusu yi na amayun kuci."

<sup>15</sup>Avu malingata'a ma damma mu, "Dolu na ve enei, bata na aashakala a ri nden da, ele da obolo a ama, ni ida, ne elentsu, na gundo. <sup>16</sup>Avana kupa na aadodo a na ve enei a ta yuwain aashakala'a. A ta usa ili i na u ri na ayi suru avu a lyawa yi atabu. A ta yanzala lipu va yi reve a tama yi, reve waru o koso kulato akapi a lipu va yi na akina. <sup>17</sup>Ngono kupa nda n ta yuwan ne adama a na Asula a zuwa le ta a yuwan ili i na u cigai. Adama o ndolo a ta usu suru nle a

ca aadodo o ndolo ucira u na woo o'wo le mogono. A ta yuwan tsutoni na aadodo o ndolo hali mantsa ma na Asula a zuwa ifobi ya yi i shiwan. <sup>18</sup> Ayi ka na ve enei ndolo ayi da abajini a lyuci a na a ri nu ucira za na mogono ma yi mo o'woi mogono e ekere o ngono e ida suru atsuma o uvadi.”

### A lungusa ta Babila

**18** Ana alavu alavu a na me enei ka na kumbai aadodo o ndolo a karai, dafa me enei malingata ma Asula mo ro a macipa diga zuva. U ta nu ucira lon, avu ekan a gbain o uta diga ya'a yi, reve wi ikana uvadi. <sup>2</sup> Reve u saala nu ucira:

“Abajini a lyuci va Babila a langa ta suru suru.

Ama a buwa pe shi,

otoni a liman icu'un icu'un i da i ri pe na nden.

Waru nnunu mi idaba icu'un icu'un i da i ri pe na nden.

<sup>3</sup> Ida suru o o'wo ta ososowi a mara ma yi,

ayi da maluwa ma tsipere tsay yi.

Ngono mu uvadi suru n yuwan ta tsipere nan ayi,

waru aza a awina a tsu tsura ta ikebe ya abunda

adama a na u cigai ili i sa'ani ya abunda.”

<sup>4</sup> Avu mu uwwisa udyo u ro diga zuva adansa:

“Ama a va, utai atsuma a lyuci gbain ndolo,

tsara i yuwan unusu cine ayi u yuwain wan,

tsara waru i tsura oforo cine ayi wa tsura wan.

<sup>5</sup> Nusu va yi rawa ta aaganga o obolo a na a rawai de zuva,

waru koto Asula e icina ni iwuya i na u yuwusain shi.

<sup>6</sup> I ciga i 'yuwan i yuwaan yi cu'un vi ili i na u yuwain

cine u yuwain a tyo e ekere a akapi.

Amayun, i tsupa yi toto ure na cu'un vu unusu u na u yuwain.

I ciga i 'yuwan i tsun mara

ma na ma ri nu ucira toto ure o mokoto man yi,

cine u foboyi akapi.

<sup>7</sup> U ca ta aciyayi tsugbain lon,

avu waru u tsura ili i na u cigai suru.

I ca yi atsumalima na atsumolangu lon.

U ta yuwusaan aciyayi uvadu, avu u damma,

‘Apa mu nden,

amu ka da na n ri a yuwusan tsugono.

N ri nan vali na aa kuwa mu shi,

adama o ndolo ma shon adama a yi shi.’

<sup>8</sup> Adama a na Babila ka 'yasain avangaci tsundolo,

waa jima shi,

avu Asula a ca yi atsumalima nu ubanakun,

avu waru ama a yi a kuwa,

waru u ta yuwan ambulu.

Akina a ta kulato yi,

adama a na Asula a na ee ge'eto yi,

a ta nu ucira.”

<sup>9</sup> Ngono mu uvadi n na n yuwain tsipere nan ayi reve a lyuwa atsuma o uturu wa yi, e te ene mikyon m magugwa

ma akina za na aa lyuwa yi, a ta shon reve a yuwan atsumolangu adama

o ndolo. <sup>10</sup> E isawan ta alanga, adama a na o to wovon a na o to sowo atsumalima

cine woo sowuso. A ta damma,

“Atsumalima!

Cine waa dana wu na atsumalima,

abajini a lyuci nan lyuci vu ucira Babila,

adama a na atsuma a rumu ta oforo a tawa wu ta!”

<sup>11</sup> Waru aza a awina atsuma o uvadi a ta shon waru a yuwan atsumolangu

adama a yi, adama a na babu za na aa tsula itana i na aa winasa. <sup>12</sup> Apa ili'i: zi-

nariya, nan azurufa, na atali a madala e

ikebe,† ni iyedī yi ikebe,† ni itana i na i la'ai aza a na a yuwain nā tsikilu, ni itana i na i ri sawun daan-daan, ni itana yu ulobonu i na i ri saan, nā danga icu'un icu'un i na i ri nā maguru mo uyo'o lon, na akapi e ili i na a yuwayin na anga a agiwa nā danga vi ikebe, nā rumushili, ni irumu, na atali e ikebe o usaa, <sup>13</sup>ni ili i maguru† i na a tsu de furenkisen† nā mur† adama o usa'an, waru adama a masa'a, waru adama o usukumu a lipu, nā masayan ma inabi, nā mani'in, nā yira, ni ishina, ni inan, ni ikyon, ni ido, obolo ni ikeke yi ido i na a tanusu itana, obolo na agbashi, na ama a na e remei ubata o uvon. \*\*

<sup>14</sup>Aza a awina a ta damma yi,  
 “Ili i sa'ani i na vaa zuwusaa okolo suru o koto tā,  
 waru ili i na yaa zuwusa wu vo o'wo ulobonu a puwan tā,  
 vaa dashi tsura le waru shi!”

<sup>15</sup>Aza a awina, aza a na a tsurai ut-suru adama a na a winaa niyi itana'a, e te isawan alanga nā ayi, adama a na a ri e iladi i na oo sowo atsumalima cine ayi woo sowuso. A tā shon avu waru a yuwan atsumolangu. <sup>16</sup>A ta damma:

“Atsumalima!  
 Atsumalima a ta cina wu avu abajini a lyuci a nda!

U dana tā o otosu itana yi ikebe,  
 ni itana i sawun daan-daan, ni itana i na i ri saan lon.

U oto tā waru ili i na a yuwain nā zinariya,

na atali a madala e ikebe† icu'un icu'un!

<sup>17</sup>Atsuma a rumu tā avu a lungusa ut-suru wā yi suru!”

Zagbain vu uluwu u wantsun u gbain suru na alingi a yi a te isawan alanga nā ayi. Waru aza a na a yuwusan mmalu at-suma a antsun a mala a te isawan alanga

nā ayi, ne da fo aza a na a yuwusan pe awina e itana i na a tawayi atsuma a antsun. <sup>18</sup>A ta saala lon ne e ene mikyon ma akina ma na maa lyuwa yi, “Koto a yuwan cu'un vā abajini a lyuci vu mg-bain nu ucira tsunda shi!”

<sup>19</sup>A tā tsun mabula a aci e le tsara o roco a tā nā atsumolangu. Waru a ta damma:

“Atsumalima,  
 Atsumalima a ta cina wu avu abajini a lyuci!

Abajino o utsuru a yi a zuwa tsu tā suru ntsu

tso o'wo nu utsuru.

Gogo atsuma a rumu tā o koto tā suru.”

<sup>20</sup>Adu aza a na i ri zuva,

i yuwan mere,

adama a na Asula a lungusa tā de Babila.

Adu ama a Asula,

obolo na ajiya na aza a na a dansa ikaka ya Asula i zangana.

Adama a na Asula e ge'eto yi tā

adama e ili i babu ulobonu i na u yuwaan ndu.

<sup>21</sup>Reve malingata mo ucira ma tara aatali a gbain, gashi aatali a yira, avu u vari yi atsuma a mala reve u saala:

“Babila, avu lyuci gbain,

cine n variyi aatali a nda,

ne da Asula aa lungusa wu nu ucira u gbain!

Ama aa dashi ene lyuci nda waru shi.

<sup>22</sup>Ko za aa dashi uwwa ama a wa'asa ikumburu shi,

ko ndobiya shi,

ko ama e ivulusa papin ko avana shi.

Ko za aa dashi yuwan ulinga atsuma a wu shi.

Waru ko za aa dashi uwwa ilama i yira shi.

<sup>23</sup>Ko za aa dashi ene ekan e ifitila a wu shi.

\*\* 18:13 Atsuma e ili i maguru o bolo tā nā mur nā furenkisen, ili i tā i da na aza a na aza o urevu a tawayi Yesu une'e.

Waru ko za aa dashi uwwa u<sub>dyo u vali ko ka a yuwusan lolo shi.</sub>

Aza a awina e itana a shi ta a la'a ama o uvadi suru ucira.

Tsuboci tsa wu tsa pusaan ta ama o uvadi suru ugbozu.

<sup>24</sup> Asula a ca ta Babila atsumalima

adama a na wu unai amasula, na ama a Asula suru.

Ee, Babila una ta akapi a ama atsuma o uvadi suru."

### Ama a na a ri zuva a yuwaan ta Asula ica

**19** Ana malingata mo ucira'a mo kotoi adanshi, reve mu uwwa mesun ma abajini o obolo a ama zuva a yisaali:

"A cuwa Asula!

Iwawi, na tsugbain, nu ucira za va Asula a tsu a da!

<sup>2</sup> Cine waa casu ama e iwuya oforo amayun a da waru wu ntsaa ta.

Wi isawaton ta cine waa ca aashakala o ucira o ndolo atsumalima,

za na zuwai ama o uvadi a nda a yuwain tsipere na ayi.

Asula a tsupa yi ta adama a na wu unai agbashi a yi."

<sup>3</sup> Reve waru a saalisa:

"A cuwa Asula!

Mikyon ma akina n na n kulatoi lyuci gbai'in

n kara ta a gawusan babu ukotu!"

<sup>4</sup> Avu azagbain ushin na aza a nashi obolo ni ili i wuma i nashi a kadato avu a yuwaan Asula aganda, za na danai nden a ndanata n tsugono. Avu a damma, "Ami!† Tsu cuwai Asula!"

### Abuki o lolo a Magiri'i

<sup>5</sup> Reve mu uwwa nanza e dewu atsuma a ndanata ma Asula'a, adansa:

"Suru ndu aza a na a ri ama a gbain na aza a na a ri azagbain shi,

suru ndu aza a na aa yuwusaan Asula aganda

damma niyi, "Tsu ca wu ta tsugbain."

<sup>6</sup> Reve mu uwwa mesun ma abajini o obolo a ama zuva a yisaali. U ta gashi magugwa ma abajini a mini a riyisa na mesun ma tsata ma gbain. Mu uwwa le ta adansa:

"Cuwai Asula!

Adama a na Asulazuva a tsu, Mogono me ili suru suru, Mogono ma da!

<sup>7</sup> Tsu yuwain mere

reve waru tsu zanganai.

Tsu cuwai tsugbain tsa yi!

Adama a na mantsa ma yuwan ta

ana aa yuwan abuki o lolo a Magiri'i'i.

Kasa'avu va yi fobo ta aciyayi adama o ndolo.

<sup>8</sup> Asula a ca yi ta utugu u lolo,

u na u la'ai utugu u na a yuwain na tsikilu,

waru u ta cece a madala."

(Utugu'u ayi da ili i sa'ani i na ama a Asula aa yuwusan.)

<sup>9</sup> Reve malingata ma Asula'a ma damma mu, "Vu dana ili i nda: Asula a ta zuwaa za suru na a banuyi a tyo ubata wa abuki o lolo a Magiri'i'i aba'un." Avu waru malingata'a u dammisa, "Ili i nda i na Asula a dammai amayun a da."

<sup>10</sup> Avu n kadato a makakan ma malingata'a adama n yuwaan yi aganda, amma avu u damma mu, "O'o, she vu yuwaan mu aganda wan! Amu aagbashi a da tsa wu na aza e Itoni, aza a na a guzai amayun e ili i na Yesu palu'wai. I yuwaan Asula aganda!"

Adama a amayun a na Yesu palu'wai ayi da i zuwai ama aa yuwusan adanshi e ikaka ya Asula.

### Za na kumbai do uri

<sup>11</sup> Reve me ene zuva ukpatu'u, na do uri lo mishin. Waru za na danai ukumbu o do'o aala a yi gba Za va Abula na Amayun. U tsu yuwan ta uge'e-

tosu mejege waru u tsu yuwan ta uvon u na wu ntsayi. <sup>12</sup> Esu a yi a dana ta a madala gashi akina, waru wo oto ta okokolo a abunda. A dana ta aala a lipu va yi, agba ayi da goon u reve urevu wa yi. <sup>13</sup> Avu wo oto atugu a gbagbain a na a tsupuyi atsuma a mpasa. Aala a yi a da "Aadanshi a Asula." <sup>14</sup> Asoja a zuva a kumba ta ido i uri waru o tonishi yi ta. O oto ta itana i uri, aza a na a la'ai aza a na a yuwain na tsikilu, waru a ri cece. <sup>15</sup> Avu matsun me pe'eni ma wali mo uta o una wa yi, reve u yuwan ulinga na ayi u lyuwa aci e ida. U ta yuwan tsugono tse le na aadanga a rumu. U to roco ucira wu upan wa Asula Mogono me Ili Suru, nu u kpoko umatsun u inabi ubata u na o kpokuso masayan. <sup>16</sup> Ubata wa atugu a gbagbain a na a palai aagutsu a yi, a dana ta:

MOGONO MO NGONO NA ZAGBAIN VA AZAGBAIN.

<sup>17</sup> Reve me ene malingata mo ro mishin pe o urana. Avu u yuwaan asala a na a ri a tsu'yan zuva suru adanshi na abajini o udyo: "Tawai! I boloto adama i lyuwa ilyalya ya abunda ya abuki a na Asula oo fobo!" <sup>18</sup> Tawai! Yi kada lipu vu ngono, na nan yali a asoja, na asoja, obolo na lipu vi ido na aza a na a tsu kumba le. Tawai! Yi kada lipu va ama suru: aza a na a ri agbashi na aza a na a ri agbashi shi, na azagbain, na aza a na a ri azagbain shi!"

<sup>19</sup> Avu me ene aadodo obolo na ngono mu uvadi suru, obolo na asoja e le o bolotosu adama a yuwan uvon na za na kumbai do'o na asoja a yi. <sup>20</sup> Reve e reme aadodo'o, obolo na vumavasula ve epen za na yuwaan niyi ulinga wa asalama. (U yuwan ta ulinga wa asalama o ndolo adama u pusan aza a na a danai nu urotsu wa aadodo'o aza a na a yuwayin aamali a yi aganda.) Aadodo'o na vumavasula ve epe'en a vari le ta wuma atsuma a mala ma akina ma na ma kulusa

na farinwuta. <sup>21</sup> Za na ri ukumbu zuva vu do'o wu una ta asoja'a suru na matsun me pe'eni'i ma na ma danai o utusa o una wa yi. Avu asala a kada lipu le suru hali atsuma e le o o'wo bafa-bafa.

### A'wan ukpakukupa

**20** Ana za na kumbai do uri lyuwai aci a aadodo'o, na vumavasula ve epe'en, obolo na asoja e le, reve me ene malingata ma Asula a cipusa diga zuva, u guza ta akani o ugbamu na makpatu'utsu ma aakari a aru'un lungu-lungu. <sup>2-3</sup> Avu malingata'a me reme aagangu'u, za na danai yo diga de za na fo a tsu de Mekerkesu ko Male. Avu u tara akani'i avu u takpara yi. Reve u vari yi atsuma a aakari a aru'u'un. Avu u katsu unantsu wa aakari a aru'u'un na makpatu'utsu ma na u danai na ayi uguzu o ukere, reve u to unantsu'u cine za lo na aa gura kpatu'wa yi shi. Na Mekerkesu ma ciga ma lyuwan u dana pe hali a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000). A mantsa mo ndolo, waa gura luluma ama o uvadi shi. Na a'wan o ndolo o koto, avu malingata'a ma bada yi mantsa wa'a.

<sup>4</sup> Reve me ene ndanata n tsugono na abunda, waru aza a na a ri de nden aza a na Asula a cayi ucira u na aa yuwan tsugono tsa da. Kwisu va aza a na n'yuwatan n kukodoi a aci e le a da adama a na a dammai ikaka ya Yesu obolo na adanshi a Asula. Ama a nda a yuwaan aadodo'o ko aamali a yi aganda shi, waru a ushi urotsu wa yi e icin i le ko e ekere e le shi. A kamba ta wuma reve a danu a ndanata n tsugono'o, avu a yuwan tsugono obolo na Kristi Zamawawa hali a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000). <sup>5</sup> Ayi nda ayi da mantsa mo ufaru ma na Asula aa lyasan ama diga o ukwa. (Akapi a akwakwa aa kamba wuma shi, hali she na a'wan ukpakukupa o ndolo o koto.) <sup>6</sup> Aza a na Asula a lyasain atsuma o ukwa a mantsa ma nda a yuwan ta mazanga lon, ele ama

à yi a ða. Oo kototo le atsumà a mala ma akina shi, za na o'woi ukwà we ire. O to o'wo nan ganu àvu a yuwaan Àsulà nà Zamawawa vā yi na u dangwai aganda, reve a yuwan tsugono obolo nà àyi hali a'wan ukpakukupa (1,000) o ndolo.

### Àsulà a lyuwa tã aci a Male

<sup>7-8</sup> Nna a'wan ukpakukupa'a (1,000) o koto, malingata'a ma tã baðà Male uba-tà u na wu nla niyi. Reve wu utã àvu u pusaan ama e ida aza a na a bazai atsumà o uvafi ugbozu. Ida i nda i ða a tsu ðe Gogu nà Magu. Male'e mo to boloto le ubatà u tã, ubatà u na aa yuwan uvon. A tã ðana abunda a na za lo aa gura kece le shi. <sup>9</sup> A baza tã suru atsumà o uvafi reve a kandaruwà uvalatà wa ama a Àsulà àyi ða lyuci na u cigai. Reve gba akina a tawà diga zuva reve u kototo le. <sup>10</sup> A shi tã ðe a vari aadodo'o obolo nà vumavasulà ve epen vā yi atsumà a mala ma akina ma na m̄ kulusà nà farinwuta, reve waru a vari Mekerencesu'u† pe, za na pusayin ama a nda suru ugbozu. Aki-na'a a ta zuwa suru nle o sowo atsumali-mā ayin nu urana babu ukotu.

### Uge'etosu wu ukosu

<sup>11</sup> Àvu me ene ndanata n tsugono n uri za na ri mgbain, reve me ene za na ri ðe nden. Ana u rocoyi aciyayi, reve ida nà zuva puwan waru ko za enishe le waru shi. <sup>12</sup> Waru me ene tã aza a na a kuwai ðe lo mishin a makakan m̄ ndanata n tsugono'o, aza a na a ri ama a gbagbain na akapi a ama a na a buwai. Reve a kpatu'wà atagada a na a danai ili i na wuma yuwain suru. Reve a kpatu'wisà aatagada o ro, aatagada a na a danai aza a ri obolo nà Àsulà kuci.†† A yuwaan tã aza a na a kuwai ðe uge'etosu e ili i na a yuwain, cine a ri ufanu atsumà a ata-

gada'a. <sup>13</sup> Àvu ama a na a kuwai atsumà a mala e isawan a makakan m̄ ndanata n tsugono'o, adama Àsulà a yuwaan le uge'etosu. Ukwà obolo nu Ukwisà a tawaa nà akwakwà a na a ri pe atsumà e le, reve Àsulà a yuwaan le uge'etosu e ili i na a yuwain. <sup>14</sup> Àvu a vari Ukwà nu Ukwisà atsumà a mala ma akina. (Àyi mala ma akina ma nda, àyi ða ukwà we ire.) <sup>15</sup> Reve a vari ama atsumà a mala ma akina,† ele ða aza a na a danai ala e le atsumà a aatagada a ama a wuma shi.

### Zuva sa'avu ni ida i sa'avu

**21** Ana alavu alavu a Àsulà o uge'etosu wu za suru kotoi, reve me ene zuva† sa'avu ni ida i sa'avu. Zuva vu ufaru ni ida yu ufaru a puwan tã, waru babu mala mo ro. <sup>2</sup> Àvu me ene Lyuci va Akiza na Àsulà a lyunguyi, za na àyi ða Urishelima† sa'avu, waru u ðana tã a cipusà diga zuva. Lyuci sa'avu'u u ðana tã gashi kasa'avu na otoi utugu u lolo adama o lolo vā yi, waru gogo u tu ufobu u na waa 'yawa u ga'an nà vali vā yi. <sup>3</sup> Reve, mu uwwa za ro e ðewu diga a ndanata n tsugono'o, adansa, “Gogo ndanata m̄ Àsulà n tã atsumà a ama! U tã ðanu obolo ne ele, waru o to o'wo ama a yi. Àsulà na aciyayi u tã ðana obolo ne ele, waru u tã ðana Àsulà e le. <sup>4</sup> U ta tasa abara o urewesu u le suru. Za buwa aà kuwà waru shi, ko ke'en. Ko za aa yuwan atsumolangu shi, ko u shon, ko wu uwwa mbala waru. Akuci e ili suru a puwan tã.”

<sup>5</sup> Àvu za na ri nden a ndanata n tsugono'o u damma, “Kalyuwai! N tã kambatosu ili suru usa'avu!” Reve u damma mu, “Vu ðana ili i nda, adama a na adan-shi a nda amayun a ða waru a ta zuwaa le ucira.”

††20:12 Idanishi ya aatagada i na a yuwayin ulinga u damma tã “Aatagada a Ama a Wuma.”

<sup>6</sup>Reve waru u damma, “N yuwan ta ili i nda suru! Amu da Alfa† na Omiga.† U ta dansa amu da Ufaru waru amu da Ukosu. N ta ca za na ri a uwwusa akuli suru mini u sowo diga e esu a mini ma na me yeneshe ma na maa casu wuma. Agba aa tsupa shi. <sup>7</sup>Aza a na a lyuwai aci a ta ushi ili i nda ya'a va: N to o'wo Asula e le, ele waru o to o'wo muwun n va. <sup>8</sup>Amma ama a nda gba'a shi a ta tsura ubata atsuma a mala ma akina ma na makulusa na farinwuta: Owovoton, waru na aza a na a lyawai itoni i va, waru na aza a na a kambatoi aciyele ili yi idaba adama o unusu u na a yuwain, na aza a mona, na aza e tsipere, na aza a na a yuwusan nkunu, na aza a na aa yuwusaan amali aganda, na ama a na a yuwusan epen suru. Ayi da ukwa we ire.”

### Urishelima sa'avu

<sup>9</sup>Avu malingata mo ro ma tawa ma damma mu, “Toni mu! N to roco wu usheli u na waa yuwan lolo na Magiri'i'i.” (Malingata ma nda, za ta da atsuma a nlingata n cindere n na n danai uguzu na akwanu e cindere aza a na a danai pe na mballa n cindere n na a yuwain o ukosu.) <sup>10</sup>Reve Ruhu va Asula shiton mu, avu malingata'a ma tara mu a tyo o mogogolo ma masasan mo uga'an. De da u roco numu Lyuci va Akiza na Asula a lyunguyi, za na ayi da Urishelima'a, waru u dana ta a cipusa diga zuva. <sup>11</sup>Lyuci'i u shiwan ta na tsugbain tsu Asula waru ne ekan a madala gashi mini ma shili na mini ma avu'un vadamma atali e ikebe, waru u ta cece tsu ma-

dubi ma na vaa gura ene ili ye elime. <sup>12</sup>Avu a kandaruwa yi nu ukari wu ugbamu wu uga'an. U dana ta na nantsu kupa ne ejere waru unantsu suru u dana ta na malingata ma Asula† e ipiri ya yi. A nantsu'u a dana ta ala o gundo kupa ne ejere a aza a Isra'ila, aala a ta suru o unantsu u ta. <sup>13</sup>Eebele suru u ta na nantsu ta'atsu: aza a ta'atsu asana, aza a ta'atsu waru u gana, aza a ta'atsu uyagi, na aza a ta'atsu alivu. <sup>14</sup>Ukari u lyuci'i gba a suwa yi ta zuva va atali a gbagbain kupa ne ejere. A aatali suru a dana ta aala a aajiya a ta atsuma a kupa ne ejere a Magiri'i'i.

<sup>15</sup>Malingata ma na ma danai a adan-shi na amu ma dana ta na aadanga a na a yuwain na zinariya. U ta yuwan ulinga na ayi tsara u rito lyuci'i, na nantsu va yi na kari va yi. <sup>16</sup>Ana u rito niyi, reve we ene u ta gashi aakpati. Washin we ebele a yi nu uga'an u mishin wa yi unata u da a ri: mili ukpakukupa nu ukpakuton (1,500) u da. <sup>17</sup>Reve malingata'a mo rito ukari'i, agba nu uritosu u vuma ugbamu wa yi u ta zuzu na ana ukpakure na kupa na aza a tali (216). <sup>18</sup>Ukari'i a suwa yi ta na atali a na a ri a madala† gashi akina a shili na akina a mini ma avu'un. Ili suru atsuma a lyuci'i a yuwan yi ta na zinariya na ri cece tsu madubi ma na vaa gura ene ili ye elime. <sup>19-20</sup>Aatali suru atsuma a atali kupa ne ejere'e e ikyun yu usaa'a aatali e ikebe ko'o da. Ozo o ro a ta ushili, ozo o ro gba shi mini ma tsusumba, ozo o ro gba mini ma avu'un, ozo o ro gba mini ma akara-

††21:15 Na vuma teme mmalu diga Isalka a 'yawa Jos, reve u kambisa toto uta'atsu, ayi da u ri unata na washin wu ubabu wa abajini a lyuci'i.



muna.<sup>¶¶</sup> <sup>21</sup> Nantsu kupa ne ejere'e iyedi kupa ne ejere e ikebe a da. Unantsu suru a yuwan yi ta na yedi ta. Ure u gbain wa atsuma a lyuci'i a yuwan yi ta na zinariya na ri cece tsa madubi'i.

<sup>22</sup> Me ene Aa'isamapada atsuma a lyuci'i shi, adama a na Asulazuva Mogono me Ili Suru na Magiri'i'i mo o'wo ta Aa'isamapada'a. <sup>23</sup> Lyuci'i waa zama urana ko woto adama u ca yi ekan shi, adama a na tsugbain tsa Asula tsu ta casu yi ekan waru Magiri'i'i u te ikanasa yi gashi fitila. <sup>24</sup> Ama o uvadi suru a ta danu pe atsuma e ekan a na e ikanasa lyuci'i. Ngono waru n ta tawaa nu utsuru u le de. <sup>25</sup> Nantsu lyuci'i ta dana ukpatu'u urana suru. Aa baru le shi, adama a na aa yuwan de ayin shi, ko ke'en. <sup>26</sup> A ta tawaa ni ili yu ulobonu nu utsuru wa ama o uvadi atsuma a lyuci'i. <sup>27</sup> Ko ke'en a lyawa ili i wuya i uwa pe shi, waru za na yuwain ili yi idaba, waru za na yuwain epen aa lyawa yi u uwa pe shi. She aza a na a danai ala e le atsuma a aatagada a ama a wuma a Magiri'i'i ele da aa uwa pe.

#### Udolu u na waa casu wuma

**22** Ana malingata ma Asula'a mo kotoi o rocosu mu lyuci sa'avu'u, avu waru u roco mu udolu u na u ri na mini ma na maa casu wuma. U shi te ikanasa tsa madubi ma na vaa gura ene ili ye elime. Reve u uwa e yeneshe a ndanata n na Asula na Magiri'i'i a ri nden. <sup>2</sup> Reve u yene a cipa e memere mo ure ma lyuci'i. Danga na aa matsasan muwun n na maa casu wuma a ta lo a

nge'en mu udolu'u biti. A tsu matsan ta kupa nu ure a aa'wan, u ta o woto u ta. Ama o uvadi a ta yuwusan aguma na avu'un e le. <sup>3</sup> Una u na Asula a yuwayin de ili biti a tawa yi ta. Ndanata n na Asula na Magiri'i'i a ri nden u to o'wo pe a lyuci'i. Avu agbashi a yi a yuwaan yi aganda. <sup>4</sup> E te ene urewesu wa Asula waru aala a yi a ta dana ufanu e icin i le. <sup>5</sup> Aa dashi yuwan ayin waru shi. Aa zama ekan a fitila ko ekan o urana waru shi, adama a na Asulazuva Asula a ta ca le ekan. Reve a yuwan tsugono babu ukotu.

#### Utawu wa Yesu

<sup>6</sup> Reve malingata'a u damma mu, "Adanshi a nda amayun a da, waru ili i na aa usu da. Waru Asulazuva Asula za na tsu ca amasula Ruhu va yi, u lyungu ta malingata ma yi u roco agbashi a yi ili i na yaa fara babu ujimu."

<sup>7</sup> Yesu† damma ta, "Uwwai! N ta lo a tawa gogo. Aatagada a nda a damma ta ili i na yaa fara gogo na alanga jima. Asula a ta zuwaa aza a na a kuruyi ili i nda aba'un."

<sup>8</sup> Amu da Yahaya, za na uwwai waru we enei ili i nda suru. Reve ana mu uwwai waru me ene nle suru, avu n kadato adama n yuwan aganda a ana a malingata ma Asula ma na mo roco numu ili i nda. <sup>9</sup> Amma avu u damma mu, "Ko ke'en! She vu yuwaan mu aganda wan! Amu fo aagbashi a da tsa wu, obolo na amasula aza a wu, na aza a na aa kurusu adanshi a na a ri a aatagada a nda. Vu yuwaan Asula aganda!"

<sup>¶¶</sup>21:19-20 Ele icu'un ya atali kupa ne ejere a nda, suru nle a ta na ala na Tsunasara obolo na Tsugana. Apa cine a tsu de le na Tsunasara: Za vu ufaru ayi da jasper, she sapphire, she chalcedony, she emerald, she sardonyx, she carnelian, she chrysolite, she beryl, she topaz, she chrysopraxe, she jacinth she amethyst. Apa cine a tsu de le na Tsugana: Za vu ufaru ayi da yasfa, she saffir, she agat, she zummurudu, she onis, she yakutu, she kirisolat, she beril, she tofaz, she kirisofaras, she yakinta she ametis. [Aza a KLP: a dana ta ala a atali o ndolo fo ununa a dana nle na Tsunasara na Tsugana, cine a dana nle'e wu utu ta a NIV na Adanshi a Asula a Tsugana.]

<sup>10</sup>Reve u damma mu, “She vu putsaa ama e reve ili i na a dammai atsumā a aatagada adama e ili i na yaa fara gogo ni ili i na yaa fara na alanga a jima wan. Mantsa ma na ili nda yaa fara waa jima shi. <sup>11</sup>Hali mantsa mo ndolo mā tawā, ama a na aa yuwusan iwuya suru a lyuwa elime nā mayan me iwuya, aza a na waru aa yuwusan ili yi idaba a lyuwa elime nā mayan me ili i ndolo. Aza a na waru aa yuwusan ili i sa'ani a lyuwa elime nā mayan me ili i sa'ani, aza a na waru a ri na akiza a 'lyuwan a ciga a suma iwuya.”

<sup>12</sup>Yesu damma tā waru, “Uwwai! N tā lo a tawā babu ujimu. N tā tawā adama n ca ama suru iliyinkapa ko atsumālima adama e ili i na a yuwain. <sup>13</sup>Amu da Alfa† nā Omiga.† U ta dansa amu da Ufaru waru amu da Ukosu. Amu da n yuwain ili biti, amu da waru atyo e ili biti.

<sup>14</sup>“Asulā a ta zuwaa aza a na a za'wai atugu e le cece aba'un, adama o ndolo a ta lyuwa muwun mu udanga n na maa casu wuma, reve a uwulai nu unantsu a uwa atsumā a lyuci'i. <sup>15</sup>Agba a ta putsaa icu'un ya ama a nda na aa uwa atsumā a lyuci'i: Aza a na o o'wotoi aciyele idaba nu unusu u na aa yuwusan, nā aza a nkunu a uwa pe shi. Waru aza a tsipere, nā aza a mona ma ama a uwa pe shi. Ne da waru aza a amali, na ama a na aa yuwusan epen suru a uwa pe shi.

<sup>16</sup>“Amu Yesu, n lyungu tā malingata mā va u ca du ikaka i nda a tyo ubata wa

aza e Itoni. Amu da Ikyun, ana Akaya, nā Mawun ma Tsukaya mo ugundo mo Mogono Dawuda.† Amu da Talyo'o na tsi Ikana nā Wasasa.”<sup>§§</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Ruhu va Asulā nā kasa'avu Magiri'i'i a damma tā, “Tawā!” Lyawa za na uwwai adansa tawā biti u damma “Tawā!” Za na aa uwwusa akuli suru, lyawa u tawā, za na cigai u sowo mini ma na maa casu wuma lyawa u tawā u sowo pere.

### Ukosu

<sup>18</sup>Amu Yahaya, n to ronuso aza a na a uwwai ikaka ya aatagada a nda atsuwu. Ikaka'a adama e ili i na yaa farasa gogo ni ili i na yaa fara na alanga jima da. Nā vuma ro dashi ili i ro atsumā e ikaka i nda, Asulā a tā dashi yi atsumālima. U ta zuwaa yi mbala n cindere n na n cuduwai atsumā a aatagada a nda. <sup>19</sup>Waru nā za ro fodo ili i ro atsumā e ikaka i na i ri atsumā a aatagada a nda, Asulā a ta putsaa yi na waa ushi aba'un a na a yuwain adanshi atsumā a aatagada a nda. Waru Asulā a ta putsaa yi na waa lyuwa muwun mu udanga n na maa casu wuma, waru waa lyawa cu'un vuma ndolo u danu atsumā a lyuci va akiza'a shi.

<sup>20</sup>Yesu, za na dammai ili i nda suru amayun a da, u damma tā, “Amayun, n tā lo a tawā babu ujimu.”

Ami. Tawā, Yesu Zagbain!

<sup>21</sup>Lyawa Yesu Zagbain roco suru ndu isa'ani i gbain ya yi. Ami.†

§§22:16 Talyo'o nda, ayi da Ashingini a tsu de “zangada.”